# THE TRAVANCORE ALMANAC & DIRECTORY

FOR

1929

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY
27 JAN 1929
MADRAS

PUBLISHED BY ORDER

OF

THE GOVERNMENT OF HER HIGHNESS THE MAHA RANI REGENT.

TRIVANDRUM
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS,
1928.

31369
8222 : M67
F8

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY
27 JAN 1929
MADRAS

62

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Brief Sketch of Travancore ... ... | i |

## PART I.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ephemeris for 1929 ... ... | 3 |
| Chronological notes for 1929 ... ... | ,, |
| English and Malabar months ... ... | ,, |
| English and corresponding Malabar years ... ... | 4 |
| Calendar for 1928 ... ... | 5 |
| Do. for 1929 ... ... | 11 |
| Eclipses during the year 1929 ... ... | 23 |
| Rainfall Statements ... ... | 24 |
| Hindu Festivals in 1929 ... ... | 31 |
| Christian Do. ... ... | 32 |
| Mahomedan Do. ... ... | 33 |
| Memorable Events ... ... | 34 |

## PART II.

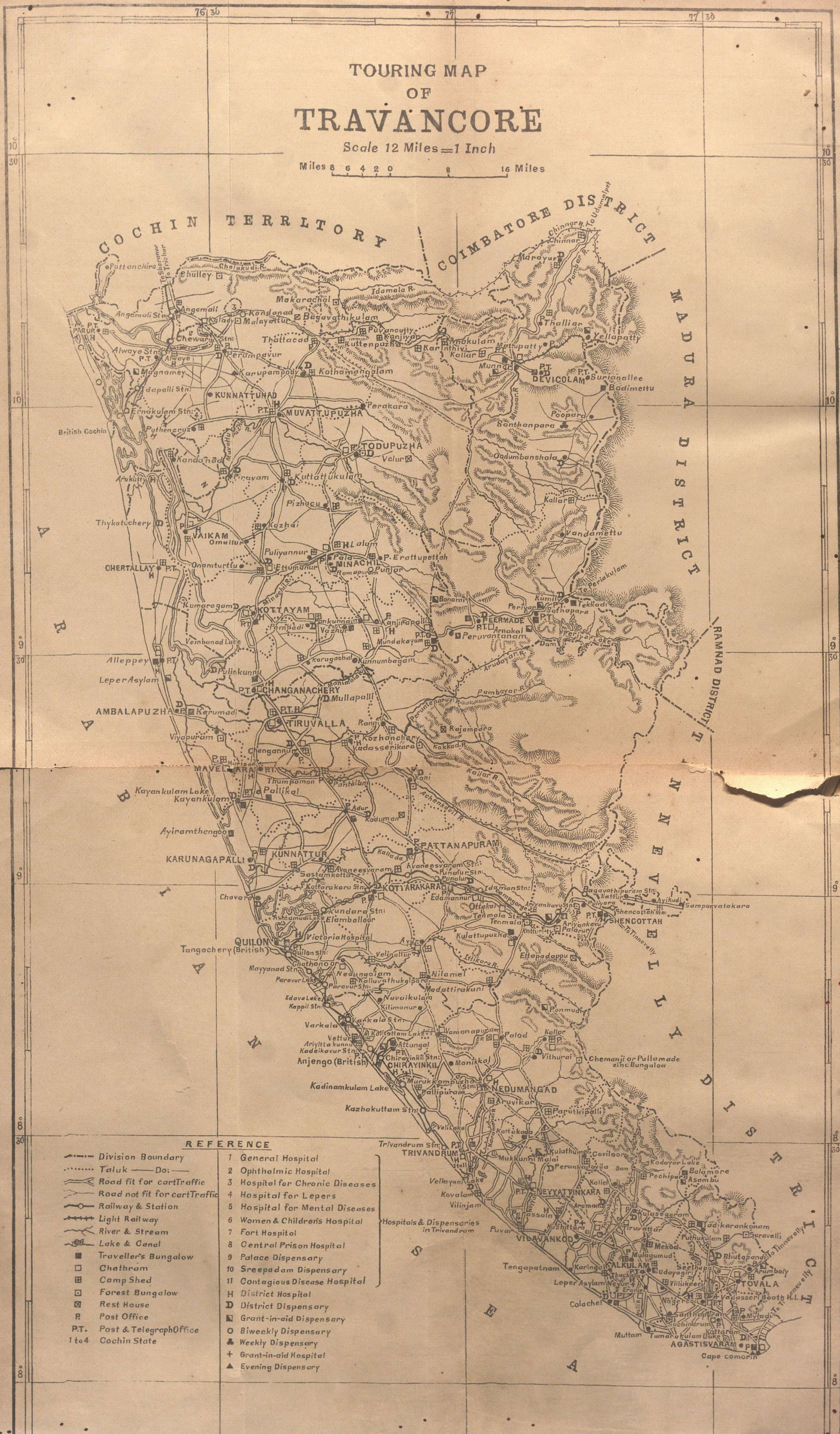
| | |
|---|---|
| Royal Family of Travancore ... ... | 39 |
| Officers of the Palace ... ... | 43 |
| Sovereigns of Travancore ... ... | ,, |
| Dewans of Travancore ... ... | 44 |
| Agency of the Governor-General, Madras States ... | 45 |
| British Residents in Travancore and Cochin ... | ,, |
| Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States ... | 46 |
| Assistant Residents in Travancore and Cochin ... | ,, |
| Assistant Agent to the Governor-General, Trivandrum ... | ,, |
| Government of Travancore—Departmental List ... | 47 |
| Government of India ... ... | 97 |
| Government of Madras ... ... | 98 |
| Justices of the Peace in Travancore ... ... | 100 |
| Indian Marine ... ... | ,, |
| Deputy Tahsildars and Sub-Magistrates at Tangasseri and Anjengo ... ... | ,, |
| Military Family Payments and Pensions ... ... | ,, |
| Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages in Travancore for Europeans ... ... | ,, |
| British Post and Telegraph Offices in Travancore ... | 101 |
| Royal Family of Cochin ... ... | 102 |
| Government of Cochin ... ... | 103 |
| British Town of Cochin ... ... | 104 |

## PART III.

| | |
|---|---|
| Clubs and Associations ... | 109 |
| Imperial Bank of India at Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppey ... ... | 111 |
| Oriental Government S. L. A. Company ... ... | 112 |

## PART III—(*Contd.*)


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Central Co-operative Bank ... ... | 112 |
| Chamber of Commerce, Alleppey ... ... | 113 |
| Christian Missions ... ... | 114 |
| Salvation Army ... ... | 126 |
| Ecclesiastical Heads ... ... | 127 |
| List of Newspapers ... ... | 128 |
| Do. Printing Establishments ... ... | 139 |
| Do. Joint Stock Companies ... ... | 148 |
| Do. Companies of Foreign Incorporation having place of business in Travancore ... ... | 158 |
| Do. Planters' Estates and Planting Companies ... | 161 |
| Schedule of Stamp fees ... ... | 187 |
| Income Tax rates ... ... | 210 |
| Rules *re* Travancore Government Promissory notes ... | 211 |
| Do. Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum ... | 225 |
| Do. Trivandrum Public Library ... ... | ,, |
| Do. State Life Insurance ... ... | 226 |
| Privileges given by Government to Co-operative Societies | 239 |
| Travancore Anchal Rules and Orders ... ... | 241 |
| Travancore Anchal Savings Bank Rules ... ... | 263 |
| List of Anchal Offices ... | 273 |
| Postal and Telegraphic information ... | 279 |
| List of Divisions and Taluks of Travancore ... | 291 |
| Do. of Villages in Travancore ... ... | 292 |
| Do. of Police Stations ... ... | 296 |
| Do. of Hospitals and Dispensaries ... ... | 298 |
| Do. of Ayurveda Vaidyasalas ... ... | 299 |
| Do. Do. High Schools ... ... | 301 |
| Travellers' Bungalows—Rules *re* ... ... | 302 |
| Table of the principal Road and Canal routes ... ... | 305 |
| South Indian Railway—Travancore Branch and Cochin State ... | 386 |
| British Indian Steam Navigation Company Ltd. ... | ,, |
| Rules *re* Customs, Excise &c. ... ... | 387 |
| Rules *re* Marine Department ... ... | 472 |
| Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores—Notifications and Rules *re* ... ... | 489 |
| List of Officers of the State drawing Rs. 150 and above | 528 |
| Names of Vakils ... ... | 539 |
| European and American residents in Travancore ... | 549 |
| Trade List ... ... | 558 |
| Rates of hire for boats, carts, etc. ... ... | 577 |
| Rules *re* Weights and Measures ... ... | 578 |
| Tables of Currency, &c. ... ... | 584 |
| INDEX ... ... | 593 |


TOURING MAP
OF
TRAVANCORE
Scale 12 Miles = 1 Inch
Miles 8 6 4 2 0 8 16 Miles
COCHIN TERRLTORY
COIMBATORE DISTRICT
MADURA DISTRICT
RAMNAD DISTRICT
TINNEVELLY DISTRICT
ARABIAN SEA
REFERENCE
Division Boundary
Taluk —— Do: ——
Road fit for cart Traffic
Road not fit for cart Traffic
Railway & Station
Light Railway
River & Stream
Lake & Canal
Traveller's Bungalow
Chathram
Camp Shed
Forest Bungalow
Rest House
P. Post Office
P.T. Post & Telegraph Office
1 to 4 Cochin State
1 General Hospital
2 Ophthalmic Hospital
3 Hospital for Chronic Diseases
4 Hospital for Lepers
5 Hospital for Mental Diseases
6 Women & Children's Hospital
7 Fort Hospital
8 Central Prison Hospital
9 Palace Dispensary
10 Sreepadam Dispensary
11 Contagious Disease Hospital
Hospitals & Dispensaries in Trivandrum
H District Hospital
D District Dispensary
Grant-in-aid Dispensary
O Biweekly Dispensary
Weekly Dispensary
+ Grant-in-aid Hospital
Evening Dispensary
Chinnar
Marayur
Thalliar
Yellapatty
Mattupatty
Munnar
DEVICOLAM
Surianallee
Bodimettu
Poopara
Santhanpara
Oodumbanshola
Kallar
Vandamettu
Periakulam
Kumily
Tekkadi
Sothapara
Periyar
PEERMADE
Arnakal
Peruvantanam
Dam
Periyar Lake
Arudayar R.
Pambayar R.
Kallar R.
Achenkovil R.
Kallada R.
Kallada
Idamala R.
Chalakudi R.
Puttanchira
Chulley
Angamali
Angamali Stn.
Kondanad
Malayattur
Makarachal
Bagavathikulam
Puvancutty
Kanjiyar
Kuttenpuzha
Thattacad
Chewara Stn.
Alwaye Stn.
Alwaye
Perumpavur
Magnamey
Karupampody
Kothamangalam
Idapalli Stn.
KUNNATTUNAD
Ernakulam Stn.
MUVATTUPUZHA
Perakara
British Cochin
Puthencruz
TODUPUZHA
Velur
Kandanad
Piravam
Kuttattukulam
Arukutty
Pizhacu
Thykatuchery
VAIKAM
Kozhai
Omallur
Puliyannur
Lalam
P. Erattupettah
CHERTALLAY
Onamturttu
Ettumanur
MINACHIL
Punjar
Ramapuram
Kumaragam
KOTTAYAM
Pambadi
Vazhur
Kanjirapalli
Mundakayam
Veimbanad Lake
Alleppey
Karugachal
Kunnumbagam
Leper Asylam
Pulinkunnu
CHANGANACHERY
Mullapalli
AMBALAPUZHA
Karumadi
TIRUVALLA
Viyapuram
Chengannur
Kozhanchery
Vadasserikara
Rajampara
Kakkad R.
MAVELLARA
Thumpomon
Pantalam
Koni
Kayankulam Lake
Kayankulam
Pallikal
Adur
Koduman
Ayiramthengoo
PATTANAPURAM
KARUNAGAPALLI
KUNNATTUR
Avaneesvaram
Sastamkotta
Kottarakara Stn.
KOTTARAKARA
Edamannur
Ottakal
Tenmala
Kulattupuzha
Ayikudi
Sampurvatakara
SHENCOTTAH
Chavara
Kundara Stn.
Elamballoor
Victoria Hospital
QUILON
Tangachery (British)
Quilon Stn.
Chathanoor
Mayyanad Stn.
Paravur Lake
Paravur Stn.
Nedungalam
Kalluvathukalpara
Nilamel
Madattirakuni
Ittikara R.
Ettapadappu
Idava Lake
Kappil Stn.
Navaikulam
Kilimanur
Ponmudi
Varkala
Varkala Stn.
Kalitottam Lake
Vamanapuram
Palod
Vettur
Ariyittakunnu
Kadeikavur Stn.
Attungal
Anjengo (British)
Chirayinkil Stn.
CHIRAYINKIL
Manikkal
Vithurai
Chemanji or Pullamade zinc Bungalow
Kadinamkulam Lake
Murukkampuzha Stn.
Pallipuram
NEDUMANGAD
Aruvikara
Kazhakuttam Stn.
Paruthipalli
Veli Lake
Kattakada
Trivandrum Stn.
TRIVANDRUM
Mukkunni Malai
Kulathumel
Coviloor
Perunkadavila
Kodayar Lake
Balamore
Pechipara
Asambu
Vellayani Lake
Kovalam
Vilinjam
NEYYATTINKARA
Kaliel
Arumana
Kulasegaram
Tadikarankonam
Suravalli
Puvar
VILAVANKOD
Tiruvattar
Mekod
Puthukulam
Mulagumud
Bhutapandi
Tengapatnam
Karingal
KALKULAM
Seethapal
Arumboly
Leper Asylam
Neyur
Villukeeri
TOVALA
Colachel
Nagercoil
Vadasseri Booth H.L.
Santhapuram
Myladi
Suchindrum
Kottaram
Muttam
Tumarakulam Lake
AGASTISVARAM
Cape comorin
To Tinnevelly

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY
MADRAS
27 JAN 1929

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY
27 JAN 1929
MADRAS

# MAP
## OF
# TRIVANDRUM TOWN

Area 6332 80 Acres

Scale 1 Inch = 1 Mile

Furlongs 0 1 Mile

| REFERENCE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Chief Engineer's Office | 17 Bhaktivilasam (Dewans Official Residence) | Fort | |
| 2 Museum & Public Garden | 18 Durbar Physician's Office | Roads & Bridge | |
| 3 Observatory | 19 Residency | River | |
| 4 Public Library | 20 Travellers Bungalow | Paddy Fields | |
| 5 School of Arts | 21 Central Jail | House & Gardens | |
| 6 Brigade | 22 Town Magistrate's Court | P.O Post Office | |
| 7 Connemara Market | 23 Salt Bank Shall | T.O. Telegraph Office | |
| 8 H.H The Maharaja's College for boys | FORT | P.S. Police Station | |
| 9 Do Do for girls | 1 Sree Padmanabhaswami Temple | A.O Anchal Office | |
| 10 General Hospital | 2 H.H The Maharaja's Palace | H Hospital | |
| 11 Mint | 3 Tevarakoikal (T H The Ranis Palace) | Pakuthi | |
| 12 Sanitary Commissioner's Office | 4 Division & Taluk Cutchery | Important Buildings | |
| 13 Public Offices | | Temple | |
| 14 Govt Printing Office | REFERENCE | Church | |
| 15 Zillah Court &c. | Taluk Boundary | Mosque | |
| 16 Police Head Quarters Office | Town Do | Tank | |
| | Pakuthi Do | Burial Ground | |
| | | Vaidyasalas | |

62
CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY
27 JAN 1929
MADRAS

# A BRIEF SKETCH OF TRAVANCORE

**Description.**—Travancore (Mal. Tiruvitankur, Sans. Srivardhanapuri, Place of Growing Prosperity) the southern portion of the ancient division of Kerala, is situated between 8° 4′ and 10° 21′ North Latitude and between 76° 13′ and 77° 38′ East Longitude. It is bounded on the north by the State of Cochin and the District of Coimbatore, on the east by the Districts of Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly and on the south and west by the Indian Ocean. The extreme length of Travancore from north to south is 174 miles, its extreme breadth 75 miles and its area 7,624·84 square miles. The State is in subsidiary alliance with the British Government to which it pays an annual subsidy of Rs. 8,00,000. Compared with other States, it is more than five times the size of Cochin and six times that of Pudukotta. It is above seven-eighths of the size of Baroda, two-sevenths of Gwalior, one-fourth of Mysore and one-eleventh of Hyderabad and a little less than one-eleventh of Kashmir. It is larger than the principality of Wales by about 159 square miles and bears to England and Wales together the proportion of one to eight.

**Physical Geography.**—Travancore is one of the most picturesque portions of India. The mountains which separate it on the north and east from British India are clothed with magnificent primeval forests, while the belt of flat country, to an average width of 10 miles inland from the sea, is covered with dense plantations of cocoanut palms which in a great measure constitute the wealth of the country. The whole surface is undulating, and presents a series of hills and valleys, traversed from east to west by numerous rivers. At the southern end of the State lies Nanjanad, with its clusters of houses, palmyra groves and extensive paddy fields, resembling in some respects the neighbouring District of Tinnevelly.

The hill scenery has peculiar beauties, among which are the wild, rocky and precipitous acclivities and fantastic forms of the mountains in the southern parts. The valleys are studded with temples and churches. The numerous houses and gardens scattered over the country give it an appearance entirely different from that of the east coast of India.

The hilly region is very extensive and is a marked feature of the country. The mountains possess every variety of climate and vegetation and can boast of extensive tea and rubber plantations run both by Indian and European agencies. The elevation varies, the loftiest the Anamudi Peak (8,837 ft. above sea level) being the highest in India south of the Himalayas. The Cardamom Hills, with an area of about 400 square miles and an elevation of about 3,500 ft., and the reserved forests in the uplands of the State are still the abode of the elephant and the bison.

The climatic variations of the whole of India may be experienced in Travancore, though a warm humidity is one of the special features of its climate. At the higher elevations the climate is cool always and cold at certain seasons. From January to May the heat is oppressive in the lowlands although the temperature seldom rises above 90° in the shade.

Numerous rivers rise in the Ghats and flow by tortuous courses, through high banks and rocky beds, into the backwaters and the sea. Most of these are navigable for some distance inland. The most important of these rivers is the *Periyar* rising in the High Ranges, which after a course of 142 miles enters the backwater of Kodungalloor (Cranganore). A portion of its enormous discharge of water is now diverted into Madura by the Periyar waterworks. The rivers next in importance are the *Pamba* (90 miles), the *Kallada* (70 miles), the *Kulakada* (70 miles), the *Muvattupuzha* (62 miles), the *Karamana* (42 miles), the *Thambraparni* (37 miles), the *Neyyar*, the *Minachil*, and the *Vamanapuram* (35 miles each). The Thambraparni has been bunded up and the reservoir so formed irrigates an extent of about 70,000 acres of wet land in South Travancore.

A succession of lagoons or backwaters, connected by navigable canals, extends along the coast, almost throughout its length forming a most important means of communication. This system of water communication extends from Tirur, in British Malabar, to about 20 miles south of Trivandrum ; between the latter place and Quilon, there rises at Warkala a high promontory about 6 miles in breadth, the highest portions of which have been tunnelled through in two places to a length of over a mile, while the remaining portions have been cut open into a canal, thus making the line of water communication complete. A strip of land, from seven miles to about half a mile wide, separates these backwaters from the sea. There are however several outlets from them to the sea. The bulk of the country has been opened up by a net work of roads and canals, and in Central and South Travancore there is a mile of road to

almost every square mile of country. North Travancore is however not so well served by roads, and strenuous efforts are being made to bring it up to the same level as Central and South Travancore. The Cardamom Hills are the only area in the whole State that have not yet been opened up for wheeled traffic. One line of Railway about a hundred miles in length now cuts across the State from east to west and thence runs along the coast from north to south and more Railway lines are in contemplation.

**Geology of Travancore.**—The country consists mostly of archaean rocks on the western fringe of which rests a sedimentary formation known locally as the Warkala Formation. This formation is in some places overlain by recent sediments. Among the economic minerals of Travancore, monazite has acquired a world reputation, the deposits of this mineral in Travancore being some of the richest in the world. Zircon and ilmenite are found in association with the monazite and these are also exploited to some extent. Mica and graphite occur in the archaean rocks. The extensive deposits of lignite and china clay or kaolin in the Warkala Formation are believed to be of considerable economic value.

**Production.**—Travancore is essentially an agricultural country. A feature peculiar to the agriculture of the State is that the proprietors and the tenants of the land mostly live on the land itself. The chief food grain in the country is rice or paddy (Oryza Sativa), great millet or cholam (Sorghum Vulgare), samai (Panicum Milliare) and ragi (Elusina Corcana) are also grown. The following are also grown in the country:—

*Pulses:*—1. Horse-gram (Dolichos biflorus) 2. Red-gram or Pigeon pea (Cajanus indicus) 3. Green-gram (Phaseoulus Mungo) 4. Black-gram (Phaseolus Roxburghii) 5. *Vaddakan* payar 6. Kozhinji or Perum payar (Phaseolus Coccineus).

*Condiments and spices:*—1. Turmeric (Circuma longa) 2. Pepper (Piper nigrum) 3. Betel (Piper betel) 4. Ginger (Zingiber officinale) 5. Cardamoms (Elettaria cardamomum) 6. Chillies (Capsicum frutesceus) 7. Tamarind (Tamarindus indicus) 8. Onions (Allium cepa) 9. Garlic (Allium sativum) 10. Coriander (Coriandrum sativum) 11. Cumminseed (Cuminum cyminum) 12. Mustard (Brassica nigra) 13. Fenugreek Trigonella Foenum-Groecum).

*Garden products:*— 1. Cocoanut (Cocos nucifera) 2. Arecanut (Areca catechu) 3. Plantain (Musa sapientum) 4. Mango (Mangifera indica) 5. Jack (Artocarpus integrifolia) 6. Bread fruit (Artocarpus incisa) 7. Lime (Citrus acida) 8. Pomegranate (Punica granatum) 9. Cashew-nut (Anacardium occidentale)

*Edible Roots* :— 1. *Chena*, Elephant yam (Amorphophallus campanulatus) 2. *Chembu*, Egyptian Aram (Colocasia antiquorum) 3. Kachil--White (Dioscorea aculeata), Red (Dioscorea rubellum) 4. Tapioca (Manihot utilissima) 4. Sweet potatoe (Ipomea batatas) 6. Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia) 7. *Seevakizhangu* 8. *Cherukizhangu*.

*Oil seeds* :— 1. Gingelly (Sesamum indicum) 2. Castor (Ricinus communis) 3. Laurel (Calophyllum inophyllum).

*Other crops*:— 1. Palmyra Palm (Borassus flabellifer) 2. Sugarcane (Saccharum officinarum).

*Planting products* :— 1. Tea, 2. Coffee, 3. Rubber.

As in other parts of India, rice is the staple article of food. But the tapioca root supplements it very largely.

Pepper and cocoanut contribute mostly to the wealth of the country.

**Population.**—The total population of the State as enumerated at the Census of 1921 is 40,06,062. Hinduism is the predominant religion of the State, its followers constituting about two-thirds of the entire population. Christianity which was established in the land in the first century of the Christian era itself comes next, with over a fourth of the entire population. The Mahomedan religion claims a sixth of the population and its adherents rank numerically the third.

In education, as compared with British India and other Indian States, Travancore occupies a foremost position. According to the Census of 1921 the number of literates per 1,000 of the population is 279. For males the figures are 380 per 1,000 and for females, 171.

## IMPORTANT TOWNS AND OTHER PLACES OF INTEREST.

**Trivandrum.**—This town forms the southern terminus of the Travancore branch of the South Indian Railway. It is the capital of the State and the residence of the Ruler. The celebrated pagoda of Sri Padmanabhaswamy within the Fort has made it a great religious centre and attracts pilgrims from all parts of India. The Fort and its neighbourhood constitute the most crowded part of the town. The military cantonment, the Government offices and other public buildings and the residences of the upper classes are picturesquely situated on small eminences, each commanding a refreshing scene of verdure all around. The town is liberally supplied with well-equipped

colleges, schools and hospitals. There is a well-laid-out park, with a museum and a menagerie. The sea-port is at Valiathurai, about one mile from the town. It is an open roadstead, with deep water close to the shore. A pier for the landing and shipment of cargo. 750 feet in length, and fitted with two steam cranes, has been erected. The five fathom depth line is about 600 feet off the end of the pier, but steamers anchor in 12¼ fathoms, 4/10 of a mile, off shore. It is a port of call for coasting steamers when inducement offers.

**Nagercoil** stands within 7 miles of the Aramboli Pass through which runs the high-way from Tinnevelly to Travancore, and is the only important town south of the Capital. With Nagercoil as the nucleus, the town comprises a number of villages, *viz.*, Kottar, Vadiveeswaram, Ozhughanacherri and Vadaseri. Of these, Kottar and Vadaseri form the trading and manufacturing centres. The town owes much of its improvement and its position to the efforts of the Christian Missionaries.

**Colachel** is the southern-most sea-port in the State and a port of call for coasting steamers. Sea-going steamers call occasionally to load monazite and palmyra fibre for Europe. In former years, Travancore coffee was prepared and exported from this port, but this trade no longer exists. There is a group of outlying rocks in front of the town which form a partial breakwater, under the shelter of which landing and shipping operations are carried on from the beach. Steamers anchor in 7 fathoms of water 3/10 of a mile off the shore. Small vessels anchor in about 5 fathoms, less than a quarter of a mile from the shore.

Ten miles to the north west of Nagercoil is the FORT OF UDAYAGIRI. This was formerly one of the principal military stations of the State. The Fort was built by the Flemish Commander of the Travancore forces, General Eustathius D'Lannoy, and is built of strong granite blocks round a lofty isolated hill. The tomb of D'Lannoy still stands in the chapel inside it. Padmanabhapuram, which was once the capital of the State and the residence of the Maharaja, is about a mile to the north-west of this Fort.

**Shencottah.**—The headquarters of the taluk of that name lies at the foot of the Ghats on their eastern aspect. The main road that runs through it connects the British town of Tinnevelly with the port of Quilon. There are several coffee estates in its neighbourhood.

This is the first railway station in the Travancore territory on the Tinnevelly-Trivandrum line. Within a distance of three miles are the celebrated Courtallam Falls largely used as a sanitarium by the people of South India for a period of three or four months from June. Midway between Shencottah and

Quilon is the village of Punalore, where is located a paper mill constructed years ago. The paper manufactured from this mill is largely purchased by the Governments of Madras and Travancore. A suspension bridge across the Kallada river has been constructed here many years back.

**Quilon** is one of the oldest towns and one of the most important ports. This town has a reef of rocks for its beach, which prevents its corrosion by sea and helps the ryot to plant cocoanut trees so near the water's edge that their shadows fall on the beating surf, a phenomenon not met with in any other point of this coast. On the south is the beautiful bay known to the earliest mariners of Europe as affording a perfect natural protection to ships in the worst weather. With the opening of the railway, Quilon finds herself in direct and easy communication with the towns of the Madras Presidency and is likely to regain her former position as an important commercial centre. The Palace of His Highness the Maharaja stands out boldly into the eight-armed lake, known as the Loch Lomond of Travancore. Cotton spinning and weaving and the manufacture of tiles are its chief industries. The sea-port is an open road-stead situated off a bight in the coast formed by the Tangacherri point, a British possession, projecting slightly beyond the coast line. During the fine weather period from September till May, vessels can anchor in the inner anchorage in 4½ to 5 fathoms of water, 4/10 of a mile off the shore.

**Mavelikara**.—The former capital of the principality of that name is famous in Travancore history as the place where Rama Iyen Dalawa, the minister who assisted Maharaja Martanda Varma in consolidating Travancore, died. The remains of a large fort, about two miles in circumference, can still be seen.

**Alleppey**.—This is the most important commercial town in the State. Open to foreign trade since the latter part of the 18th century, it has long been the premier port of Travancore and has become an important trade and industrial centre, having backwater communication with the surrounding country. The manufacture of coir matting is carried on extensively, besides hydraulic baling of coir yarn and fibre for foreign markets. Cocoanut oil mills worked by steam power have also been established. The town has an extensive canal system, connected with the backwater, which affords considerable water frontage of immense importance to merchants for transport of goods. As a sea-port, Alleppey owes its importance to a mud-bank off the coast, which renders the sea smooth for shipping operations, though it shifts its position occasionally. It is an open road-stead with good holding ground of sand and mud. It has a pier 756 feet long, fitted with two steam cranes and two

hand cranes, for handling cargo, also large godown accommodation. The port is closed during the S. W. monsoon, generally from about the 15th May till the 15th August. Steamers, however, call at or near the port during the monsoon, when weather conditions permit, and when the mud-bank is sufficiently developed to afford smooth water for shipping operations, as may be notified by the Marine Department. The port is also provided with a light-house.

**Ambalapuzha.**—Eight miles to the south of Alleppey is Ambalapuzha which was once the capital of the Ambalapuzha or Chempakaseri principality annexed to Travancore in 1754 by Maharaja Martanda Varma. The famous temple here is dedicated to Sri Krishna.

**Vaikom.**—Twenty-three miles to the north of Alleppey is Vaikom renowned for the temple dedicated to Siva. Pilgrims visit this place from many parts of South India in the months of March and December every year on the occasion of the Ashtami festival.

**Kottayam.**—This town, situated on the banks of the Minachil river, was the scene of the labours of the early Anglican Missionaries and is now the centre of the Syrian Christian community, possessing one of the most ancient Syrian churches in all Malabar. It was in the old Syrian Seminary here that English education was first imparted in Travancore. At present there is a college besides other educational institutions.

**Changanacherry.**—This town was once the capital of the principality of Tekkumkur. It possesses the grandest Syro-Roman Church on the Malabar Coast. One of the important markets in North Travancore is held here, and people come to it from all parts of the country. It is situated on the main central road that connects Trivandrum with Ernakulam, the capital of the Cochin State.

**Thiruvella.**—This is another town of importance on the main central road. This possesses many educational institutions and also an ancient temple said to have been founded so early as 84 B. C.

## HEALTH RESORTS.

**Alwaye.**—In the early days this place was known to the Portuguese as Fiera'd Alva. It is now a station on the Shoranur Cochin State Railway. It is situated on the banks of the Periyar and is largely frequented as a health resort in the summer months. Five miles from here is the village of *Kaladi*, the birthplace of Sri Sankaracharya.

2. **Muthukuzhi Vayal.**—This is a health resort on an elevation of about 4,400 ft. above the sea level. As it is only about

32 miles from Nagercoil, it is easily available to the people of South Travancore and the neighbouring District of Tinnevelly. It is believed, in days of yore, the people dug in this place for pearls and other precious stones, though it is not known how their labours were rewarded. There are several coffee and tea estates in the neighbourhood. The place cannot however be reached except by a steep bridle path.

3. **Ponmudi.**—This is 38 miles to the north-east of Trivandrum, and is connected with Trivandrum by a good road. It is about 3,000 feet above sea level. There are a few estates here growing tea, coffee and rubber.

4. **Peermade.**—About 50 miles to the north-east of Kottayam is Peermade, an important health resort in Travancore. It is also a centre of coffee, tea and rubber industry. Its elevation is about 4,000 feet above sea level.

5. **Munnar** is a hill station about 5,000 ft. above sea level. One of the outlet roads leading to the Madura District passes through this. There are many coffee, tea and cardamom estates owned by the Kannan Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd. The produce of these estates is transported to the plains by an aerial rope-way rising to about 4,000 ft. This rope-way is worked by a turbine driven by a small stream at the foot of the hills and connects at its upper end with a tramway running about 22 miles from Munnar. In consideration of Government acquiring and handing over, under the Land Acquisition Act, the land required for the rope-way, the company has agreed to the use of the rope-way by the general public on payment of certain fixed charges.

6. **Cape Comorin.**—This is ten miles to the south of Nagercoil and is the southern-most point of India. This is a famous place of pilgrimage as well as a popular health resort. The temple, dedicated to the Goddess Bagavathi (Virgin Goddess), is also a place of archæological importance. There are churches on the coast, the chief of which is the Roman Catholic church at Kumarimuttam.

7. **Warkala.**—This is a health resort twenty-two miles north of Trivandrum and can be reached by the South Indian Railway. To the Hindu pilgrim, throughout India, this place is known as "*Janardanam.*" This is as sacred to him as Gaya in Northern India.

# PART I.

# CALENDAR.

## An Ephemeris for the year 1929.

ADAPTED TO THE MERIDIAN OF TRIVANDRUM.

*Trivandrum Observatory.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Longitude | ... | 5*h*. 7*m*. 59s=76° 59′ 45″ East |
| Latitude | ... | = 8° 30′ 33″ North |
| Deviation of the compass | ... | 3° 0·6′ West, increasing annually by 5·7 minutes, |
| Dip (North end of needle dipping) | ... | 1° 24·4′ increasing annually by 3·3 minutes. |
| Height above the sea | ... | 197 feet. |
| Mean temperature of the air in the shade | ... | 77° 81 Fah. |
| Mean temperature of evaporation in the shade. | | 73°·42 Fah. |
| Mean atmospheric pressure | ... | 29·681 inches. |
| Mean vapour pressure | ... | 0·778 inch |
| Mean relative humidity (saturation=1) | ... | 0·812. |
| Mean direction of the wind | ... | W. N. W. |
| Mean yearly fall of rain | ... | 66· 50 inches * |
| Mean yearly evaporation | ... | 88·54 inches. |
| Mean number of rainy days per year‡ | ... | 96. |

* This result is obtained from 89 years' observations (1838—1926.)

‡ Days on which the rainfall is less than one-tenth of an inch are not counted as rainy days.

## Chronological notes for the year 1929.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GOLDEN NUMBER | .. | 11 |
| EPACT | ... | 19 |
| DOMINICAL LETTER | ... | F. |
| JULIAN PERIOD | ... | 6642. |
| JEWISH ERA (Com. October 5) | .. | 5690. |
| MOHAMADAN ERA (Com. June 9) | ... | 1348. |
| MALABAR ERA (Com. August 17th) | ... | 1105. |

## English and Malabar months.

| English. | | Malabar. |
|---|---|---|
| 1929 | | 1104—1105. |
| January | 1 | 18th Margali or Dhanu, 1104. |
| Do. | 14 | 1st Tai or Makaram. |
| February | 12 | 1st Masi or Kumbham. |
| March | 14 | 1st Panguni or Meenam. |
| April | 13 | 1st Chithirai or Medam |
| May | 14 | 1st Vaikasi or Idavam. |
| June | 15 | 1st Ani or Mithunam. |
| July | 16 | 1st Adi or Karkatagam. |
| August | 17 | 1st Avani or Chingam, 1105. |
| September | 17 | 1st Purattasi or Kanni |
| October | 17 | 1st Alpasi or Thulam. |
| November | 16 | 1st Kartika or Vrischigam |
| December | 16 | 1st Margali or Dhanu. |
| Do. | 31 | 16th Margali or Dhanu |

G. P. T. 665. 1150. 27-12-28. B

## English and Corresponding Malabar Years.

| A. D. | M. E. | A. D. | M. E. | A. D. | M. E. | A. D. | M. E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1800 | 975-6 | 1833 | 1008-9 | 1866 | 1041-2 | 1899 | 1074-5 |
| 1801 | 976-7 | 1834 | 1009-0 | 1867 | 1042-3 | 1900 | 1075-6 |
| 1802 | 977-8 | 1835 | 1010-1 | 1868 | 1043-4 | 1901 | 1076-7 |
| 1803 | 978-9 | 1836 | 1011-2 | 1869 | 1044-5 | 1902 | 1077-8 |
| 1804 | 979-0 | 1837 | 1012-3 | 1870 | 1045-6 | 1903 | 1078-9 |
| 1805 | 980-1 | 1838 | 1013-4 | 1871 | 1046-7 | 1904 | 1079-0 |
| 1806 | 981-2 | 1839 | 1014-5 | 1872 | 1047-8 | 1905 | 1080-1 |
| 1807 | 982-3 | 1840 | 1015-6 | 1873 | 1048-9 | 1906 | 1081-2 |
| 1808 | 983-4 | 1841 | 1016-7 | 1874 | 1049-0 | 1907 | 1082-3 |
| 1809 | 984-5 | 1842 | 1017-8 | 1875 | 1050-1 | 1908 | 1083-4 |
| 1810 | 985-6 | 1843 | 1018-9 | 1876 | 1051-2 | 1909 | 1084-5 |
| 1811 | 986-7 | 1844 | 1019-0 | 1877 | 1052-3 | 1910 | 1085-6 |
| 1812 | 987-8 | 1845 | 1020-1 | 1878 | 1053-4 | 1911 | 1086-7 |
| 1813 | 988-9 | 1846 | 1021-2 | 1879 | 1054-5 | 1912 | 1087-8 |
| 1814 | 989-0 | 1847 | 1022-3 | 1880 | 1055-6 | 1913 | 1088-9 |
| 1815 | 990-1 | 1848 | 1023-4 | 1881 | 1056-7 | 1914 | 1089-0 |
| 1816 | 991-2 | 1849 | 1024-5 | 1882 | 1057-8 | 1915 | 1090-1 |
| 1817 | 992-3 | 1850 | 1025-6 | 1883 | 1058-9 | 1916 | 1091-2 |
| 1818 | 993-4 | 1851 | 1026-7 | 1884 | 1059-0 | 1917 | 1092-3 |
| 1819 | 994-5 | 1852 | 1027-8 | 1885 | 1060-1 | 1918 | 1093-4 |
| 1820 | 995-6 | 1853 | 1028-9 | 1886 | 1061-2 | 1919 | 1094-5 |
| 1821 | 996-7 | 1854 | 1029-0 | 1887 | 1062-3 | 1920 | 1095-6 |
| 1822 | 997-8 | 1855 | 1030-1 | 1888 | 1063-4 | 1921 | 1096-7 |
| 1823 | 998-9 | 1856 | 1031-2 | 1889 | 1064-5 | 1922 | 1097-8 |
| 1824 | 999-0 | 1857 | 1032-3 | 1890 | 1065-6 | 1923 | 1098-9 |
| 1825 | 1000-1 | 1858 | 1033-4 | 1891 | 1066-7 | 1924 | 1099-1100 |
| 1826 | 1001-2 | 1859 | 1034-5 | 1892 | 1067-8 | 1925 | 1100-1101 |
| 1827 | 1002-3 | 1860 | 1035-6 | 1893 | 1068-9 | 1926 | 1101-1102 |
| 1828 | 1003-4 | 1861 | 1036-7 | 1894 | 1069-0 | 1927 | 1102-1103 |
| 1829 | 1004-5 | 1862 | 1037-8 | 1895 | 1070-1 | 1928 | 1103-1104 |
| 1830 | 1005-6 | 1863 | 1038-9 | 1896 | 1071-2 | 1929 | 1104-1105 |
| 1831 | 1006-7 | 1864 | 1039-0 | 1897 | 1072-3 | | |
| 1832 | 1007-8 | 1865 | 1040-1 | 1898 | 1073-4 | | |

# CALENDAR FOR 1928.

| JANUARY. | | | | FEBRUARY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day. | Date. | Malabar Date. 1103. | | Day. | Date. | Malabar Date. 1103. | |
| Sun. | 1 | 17 | | Wed. | 1 | 19 | |
| Mon. | 2 | 18 | | Thur. | 2 | 20 | |
| Tues. | 3 | 19 | | Fri. | 3 | 21 | |
| Wed. | 4 | 20 | DHANU or MARGALI. | Sat. | 4 | 22 | MAKARAM or TAI. |
| Thur. | 5 | 21 | | Sun. | 5 | 23 | |
| Fri. | 6 | 22 | | Mon. | 6 | 24 | |
| Sat. | 7 | 23 | | Tues. | 7 | 25 | |
| Sun. | 8 | 24 | | Wed. | 8 | 26 | |
| Mon. | 9 | 25 | | Thur. | 9 | 27 | |
| Tues. | 10 | 26 | | Fri. | 10 | 28 | |
| Wed. | 11 | 27 | | Sat. | 11 | 29 | |
| Thur. | 12 | 28 | | Sun. | 12 | 30 | |
| Fri. | 13 | 29 | | Mon. | 13 | 1 | |
| Sat. | 14 | 1 | | Tues. | 14 | 2 | |
| Sun. | 15 | 2 | | Wed. | 15 | 3 | |
| Mon. | 16 | 3 | | Thur. | 16 | 4 | |
| Tues. | 17 | 4 | | Fri. | 17 | 5 | |
| Wed. | 18 | 5 | | Sat. | 18 | 6 | KUMBHAM or MASI. |
| Thur. | 19 | 6 | | Sun. | 19 | 7 | |
| Fri. | 20 | 7 | | Mon. | 20 | 8 | |
| Sat. | 21 | 8 | | Tues. | 21 | 9 | |
| Sun. | 22 | 9 | | Wed. | 22 | 10 | |
| Mon. | 23 | 10 | | Thur. | 23 | 11 | |
| Tues. | 24 | 11 | | Fri. | 24 | 12 | |
| Wed. | 25 | 12 | | Sat. | 25 | 13 | |
| Thur. | 26 | 13 | MAKARAM or TAI. | Sun. | 26 | 14 | |
| Fri. | 27 | 14 | | Mon. | 27 | 15 | |
| Sat. | 28 | 15 | | Tues. | 28 | 16 | |
| Sun. | 29 | 16 | | Wed. | 29 | 17 | |
| Mon. | 30 | 17 | | | | | |
| Tues. | 31 | 18 | | | | | |

# CALENDAR FOR 1928.

| MARCH. | | | | APRIL. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1103. | | Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1103. | |
| Thur. | 1 | 18 | KUMBHAM or MASI | Sun. | 1 | 19 | MEENAM or PANGUNI |
| Fri. | 2 | 19 | | Mon. | 2 | 20 | |
| Sat. | 3 | 20 | | Tues. | 3 | 21 | |
| Sun. | 4 | 21 | | Wed. | 4 | 22 | |
| Mon. | 5 | 22 | | Thur. | 5 | 23 | |
| Tues. | 6 | 23 | | Fri. | 6 | 24 | |
| Wed. | 7 | 24 | | Sat. | 7 | 25 | |
| Thur. | 8 | 25 | | Sun. | 8 | 26 | |
| Fri. | 9 | 26 | | Mon. | 9 | 27 | |
| Sat. | 10 | 27 | | Tues. | 10 | 28 | |
| Sun. | 11 | 28 | | Wed. | 11 | 29 | |
| Mon. | 12 | 29 | | Thur. | 12 | 30 | |
| Tues. | 13 | 30 | | Fri. | 13 | 1 | |
| Wed. | 14 | 1 | | Sat. | 14 | 2 | |
| Thur. | 15 | 2 | | Sun. | 15 | 3 | |
| Fri. | 16 | 3 | | Mon. | 16 | 4 | |
| Sat. | 17 | 4 | | Tues. | 17 | 5 | MEDAM or CHITHIRAI |
| Sun. | 18 | 5 | MEENAM or PANGUNI | Wed. | 18 | 6 | |
| Mon. | 19 | 6 | | Thur. | 19 | 7 | |
| Tues. | 20 | 7 | | Fri. | 20 | 8 | |
| Wed. | 21 | 8 | | Sat. | 21 | 9 | |
| Thur. | 22 | 9 | | Sun. | 22 | 10 | |
| Fri. | 23 | 10 | | Mon. | 23 | 11 | |
| Sat. | 24 | 11 | | Tues. | 24 | 12 | |
| Sun. | 25 | 12 | | Wed. | 25 | 13 | |
| Mon. | 26 | 13 | | Thur. | 26 | 14 | |
| Tues. | 27 | 14 | | Fri. | 27 | 15 | |
| Wed. | 28 | 15 | | Sat. | 28 | 16 | |
| Thur. | 29 | 16 | | Sun. | 29 | 17 | |
| Fri. | 30 | 17 | | Mon. | 30 | 18 | |
| Sat. | 31 | 18 | | | | | |

# CALENDAR FOR 1928.

| MAY. | | | | JUNE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1103. | | Day. | Date. | Malabar Date. 1103. | |
| Tues. | 1 | 19 | | Fri. | 1 | 19 | |
| Wed. | 2 | 20 | | Sat. | 2 | 20 | |
| Thur. | 3 | 21 | | | | | |
| Fri. | 4 | 22 | | **Sun.** | 3 | 21 | |
| Sat. | 5 | 23 | | Mon. | 4 | 22 | |
| | | | | Tues. | 5 | 23 | |
| **Sun.** | 6 | 24 | | Wed. | 6 | 24 | |
| Mon. | 7 | 25 | | Thur. | 7 | 25 | |
| Tues. | 8 | 26 | | Fri. | 8 | 26 | |
| Wed. | 9 | 27 | | Sat. | 9 | 27 | |
| Thur. | 10 | 28 | | | | | |
| Fri, | 11 | 29 | | **Sun.** | 10 | 28 | |
| Sat. | 12 | 30 | | Mon. | 11 | 29 | |
| | | | | Tues. | 12 | 30 | |
| **Sun.** | 13 | 31 | MEDAM or CHITHIRAI. | Wed. | 13 | 31 | IDAVAM or VAIKASI. |
| Mon. | 14 | 1 | | Thur. | 14 | 1 | |
| Tues. | 15 | 2 | | Fri. | 15 | 2 | |
| Wed. | 16 | 3 | | Sat. | 16 | 3 | |
| Thur. | 17 | 4 | | | | | |
| Fri. | 18 | 5 | | **Sun.** | 17 | 4 | |
| Sat. | 19 | 6 | | Mon. | 18 | 5 | |
| | | | | Tues. | 19 | 6 | |
| **Sun.** | 20 | 7 | | Wed. | 20 | 7 | |
| Mon. | 21 | 8 | | Thur. | 21 | 8 | |
| Tues. | 22 | 9 | | Fri. | 22 | 9 | |
| Wed. | 23 | 10 | | Sat. | 23 | 10 | |
| Thur. | 24 | 11 | | | | | |
| Fri. | 25 | 12 | | **Sun.** | 24 | 11 | |
| Sat. | 26 | 13 | | Mon. | 25 | 12 | |
| | 27 | | | Tues. | 26 | 13 | |
| **Sun** | 28 | 14 | IDAVAM or VAIKASI. | Wed. | 27 | 14 | MITHUNAM or ANI. |
| Mon. | | 15 | | Thur. | 28 | 15 | |
| Tues. | 29 | 16 | | Fri. | 29 | 16 | |
| Wed. | 30 | 17 | | Sat. | 30 | 17 | |
| Thur. | 31 | 18 | | | | | |

# CALENDAR FOR 1928.

| JULY. | | | AUGUST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1103. | Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1103-1104. |
| **Sun.** | 1 | 18 | Wed. | 1 | 17 |
| Mon. | 2 | 19 | Thur. | 2 | 18 |
| Tues. | 3 | 20 | Fri. | 3 | 19 |
| Wed. | 4 | 21 | Sat. | 4 | 20 |
| Thur. | 5 | 22 | **Sun.** | 5 | 21 |
| Fri. | 6 | 23 | Mon. | 6 | 22 |
| Sat. | 7 | 24 | Tues. | 7 | 23 |
| **Sun.** | 8 | 25 | Wed. | 8 | 24 |
| Mon. | 9 | 26 | Thur. | 9 | 25 |
| Tues. | 10 | 27 | Fri. | 10 | 26 |
| Wed. | 11 | 28 | Sat. | 11 | 27 |
| Thur. | 12 | 29 | **Sun.** | 12 | 28 |
| Fri. | 13 | 30 | Mon. | 13 | 29 |
| Sat. | 14 | 31 | Tues. | 14 | 30 |
| **Sun.** | 15 | 32 | Wed. | 15 | 31 |
| Mon. | 16 | 1 | Thur. | 16 | 1 |
| Tues. | 17 | 2 | Fri. | 17 | 2 |
| Wed. | 18 | 3 | Sat. | 18 | 3 |
| Thur. | 19 | 4 | **Sun.** | 19 | 4 |
| Fri. | 20 | 5 | Mon. | 20 | 5 |
| Sat. | 21 | 6 | Tues. | 21 | 6 |
| **Sun.** | 22 | 7 | Wed. | 22 | 7 |
| Mon. | 23 | 8 | Thur. | 23 | 8 |
| Tues. | 24 | 9 | Fri. | 24 | 9 |
| Wed. | 25 | 10 | Sat. | 25 | 10 |
| Thur. | 26 | 11 | **Sun.** | 26 | 11 |
| Fri. | 27 | 12 | Mon. | 27 | 12 |
| Sat. | 28 | 13 | Tues. | 28 | 13 |
| **Sun.** | 29 | 14 | Wed. | 29 | 14 |
| Mon. | 30 | 15 | Thurs. | 30 | 15 |
| Tues. | 31 | 16 | Fri. | 31 | 16 |

MITHUNAM or ANI

KARKATAGAM or ADI

KARKATAGAM or ADI 1103

CHINGAM or AVANI 1104

# CALENDAR FOR 1928.

| SEPTEMBER. | | | | OCTOBER. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day. | Date. | Malabar Date. 1104. | | Day. | Date. | Malabar Date. 1104. | |
| Sat. | 1 | 17 | CHINGAM or AVANI. | Mon. | 1 | 16 | KANNI or PURATTASI. |
| Sun. | 2 | 18 | | Tues. | 2 | 17 | |
| Mon. | 3 | 19 | | Wed. | 3 | 18 | |
| Tues. | 4 | 20 | | Thur. | 4 | 19 | |
| Wed. | 5 | 21 | | Fri. | 5 | 20 | |
| Thur. | 6 | 22 | | Sat. | 6 | 21 | |
| Fri. | 7 | 23 | | Sun. | 7 | 22 | |
| Sat. | 8 | 24 | | Mon. | 8 | 23 | |
| Sun. | 9 | 25 | | Tues. | 9 | 24 | |
| Mon. | 10 | 26 | | Wed. | 10 | 25 | |
| Tues. | 11 | 27 | | Thur. | 11 | 26 | |
| Wed. | 12 | 28 | | Fri. | 12 | 27 | |
| Thur. | 13 | 29 | | Sat. | 13 | 28 | |
| Fri. | 14 | 30 | | Sun. | 14 | 29 | |
| Sat. | 15 | 31 | | Mon. | 15 | 30 | |
| Sun. | 16 | 1 | KANNI or PURATTASI. | Tues. | 16 | 31 | |
| Mon. | 17 | 2 | | Wed. | 17 | 1 | |
| Tues. | 18 | 3 | | Thur. | 18 | 2 | |
| Wed. | 19 | 4 | | Fri. | 19 | 3 | |
| Thur. | 20 | 5 | | Sat. | 20 | 4 | |
| Fri. | 21 | 6 | | Sun. | 21 | 5 | THULAM or ALPASI. |
| Sat. | 22 | 7 | | Mon. | 22 | 6 | |
| Sun. | 23 | 8 | | Tues. | 23 | 7 | |
| Mon. | 24 | 9 | | Wed. | 24 | 8 | |
| Tues. | 25 | 10 | | Thur. | 25 | 9 | |
| Wed. | 26 | 11 | | Fri. | 26 | 10 | |
| Thur. | 27 | 12 | | Sat. | 27 | 11 | |
| Fri. | 28 | 13 | | Sun | 28 | 12 | |
| Sat. | 29 | 14 | | Mon. | 29 | 13 | |
| Sun. | 30 | 15 | | Tues. | 30 | 14 | |
| | | | | Wed. | 31 | 15 | |

# CALENDAR FOR 1928.

| NOVEMBER. | | | DECEMBER. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1104. | Day. | Date. | Malabar Date 1104. |
| Thur. | 1 | 16 | Sat. | 1 | 16 |
| Fri. | 2 | 17 | | | |
| Sat. | 3 | 18 | **Sun.** | 2 | 17 |
| | | | Mon. | 3 | 18 |
| **Sun.** | 4 | 19 | Tues. | 4 | 19 |
| Mon. | 5 | 20 | Wed. | 5 | 20 |
| Tues. | 6 | 21 | Thur. | 6 | 21 |
| Wed. | 7 | 22 | Fri. | 7 | 22 |
| Thur. | 8 | 23 | Sat. | 8 | 23 |
| Fri. | 9 | 24 | | | |
| Sat. | 10 | 25 | **Sun.** | 9 | 24 |
| | | | Mon. | 10 | 25 |
| **Sun.** | 11 | 26 | Tues. | 11 | 26 |
| Mon. | 12 | 27 | Wed. | 12 | 27 |
| Tues. | 13 | 28 | Thur. | 13 | 28 |
| Wed. | 14 | 29 | Fri. | 14 | 29 |
| Thur. | 15 | 30 | Sat. | 15 | 1 |
| Fri. | 16 | 1 | | | |
| Sat. | 17 | 2 | **Sun** | 16 | 2 |
| | | | Mon. | 17 | 3 |
| **Sun.** | 18 | 3 | Tues. | 18 | 4 |
| Mon. | 19 | 4 | Wed. | 19 | 5 |
| Tues. | 20 | 5 | Thur. | 20 | 6 |
| Wed. | 21 | 6 | Fri. | 21 | 7 |
| Thur. | 22 | 7 | Sat. | 22 | 8 |
| Fri. | 23 | 8 | **Sun.** | 23 | 9 |
| Sat. | 24 | 9 | Mon. | 24 | 10 |
| **Sun.** | 25 | 10 | Tues. | 25 | 11 |
| Mon. | 26 | 11 | Wed. | 26 | 12 |
| Tues. | 27 | 12 | Thur. | 27 | 13 |
| Wed. | 28 | 13 | Fri. | 28 | 14 |
| Thur. | 29 | 14 | Sat. | 29 | 15 |
| Fri. | 30 | 15 | **Sun.** | 30 | 16 |
| | | | Mon. | 31 | 17 |

THULAM or ALPASI

VRISCHIGAM or KARTIKA

VRISCHIGAM or KARTIKA

DHANU or MARGALI

# JANUARY—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* P. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. |
| Tues. | 1 | 18 | 6 15·6 | 5 51·4 | 19·57 | 11 18 | 4 46 | 11 1 |
| Wed. | 2 | 19 | 6 16·0 | 5 52·0 | 20·57 | ..... A. M. | 5 30 | 11 41 |
| Thur. | 3 | 20 | 6 16·4 | 5 52·5 | 21·57 | 0 5 | 6 13 | P. M. 0 19 |
| Fri. | 4 | 21 | 6 16·8 | 5 53·0 | 22·57 | 0 50 | 6 54 | 0 57 |
| Sat. | 5 | 22 | 6 17·3 | 5 53·6 | 23·57 | 1 35 | 7 36 | 1 37 |
| **Sun.** | 6 | 23 | 6 17·6 | 5 54·1 | 24·57 | 2 21 | 8 20 | 2 18 |
| Mon. | 7 | 24 | 6 17·9 | 5 54·6 | 25·57 | 3 8 | 9 5 | 3 1 |
| Tues. | 8 | 25 | 6 18·2 | 5 55·1 | 26·57 | 3 58 | 9 52 | 3 47 |
| Wed. | 9 | 26 | 6 18·6 | 5 55·6 | 27·57 | 4 48 | 10 42 | 4 26 |
| Thur. | 10 | 27 | 6 18·9 | 5 56·1 | 28·57 | 5 39 | 11 33 | 5 27 |
| Fri. | 11 | 28 | 6 19·2 | 5 56·6 | 29·57 | 6 30 | P. M. 0 24 | 6 19 |
| Sat. | 12 | 29 | 6 19·5 | 5 57·1 | 0·77 | 7 22 | 1 15 | 7 11 |
| **Sun.** | 13 | 30 | 6 19·8 | 5 57·6 | 1·77 | 8 7 | 2 4 | 8 2 |
| Mon. | 14 | 1 | 6 20·0 | 5 58·1 | 2·77 | 8 52 | 2 51 | 8 52 |
| Tues. | 15 | 2 | 6 20·3 | 5 58·6 | 3·77 | 9 34 | 3 37 | 9 41 |
| Wed. | 16 | 3 | 6 20·5 | 5 59·1 | 4·77 | 10 16 | 4 22 | 10 29 |
| Thur. | 17 | 4 | 6 20·7 | 5 59·9 | 5·77 | 10 57 | 5 7 | 11 19 |
| Fri. | 18 | 5 | 6 20·9 | 6 0·0 | 6·77 | 11 40 | 5 53 | ..... A. M. |
| Sat. | 19 | 6 | 6 21·1 | 6 0·4 | 7·77 | P. M. 0 25 | 6 43 | 0 10 |
| **Sun.** | 20 | 7 | 6 21·3 | 6 0·9 | 8·77 | 1 13 | 7 36 | 1 4 |
| Mon. | 21 | 8 | 6 21·4 | 6 1·3 | 9·77 | 2 6 | 8 34 | 2 2 |
| Tues. | 22 | 9 | 6 21·6 | 6 1·8 | 10·77 | 3 6 | 9 37 | 3 4 |
| Wed. | 23 | 10 | 6 21·7 | 6 2·2 | 11·77 | 4 9 | 10 42 | 4 9 |
| Thur. | 24 | 11 | 6 21·8 | 6 2·6 | 12·77 | 5 14 | 11 46 | 5 13 |
| Fri. | 25 | 12 | 6 21·9 | 6 3·0 | 13·77 | 6 19 | ..... A. M. | 6 15 |
| Sat. | 26 | 13 | 6 21·9 | 6 3·4 | 14·77 | 7 19 | 0 47 | 7 13 |
| **Sun.** | 27 | 14 | 6 22·0 | 6 3·7 | 15·77 | 8 15 | 1 42 | 8 4 |
| Mon. | 28 | 15 | 6 22·0 | 6 4·1 | 16·77 | 9 7 | 2 34 | 8 51 |
| Tues. | 29 | 16 | 6 22·1 | 6 4·5 | 17·77 | 9 56 | 3 22 | 9 34 |
| Wed. | 30 | 17 | 6 22·0 | 6 4·8 | 18·77 | 10 43 | 4 6 | 10 14 |
| Thur. | 31 | 18 | 6 22·0 | 6 5·2 | 19·77 | 11 29 | 4 49 | 10 54 |

DHANU or MARGALI

MAKARAM or TAI.

# FEBRUARY—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* P. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M |
| Fri. | 1 | 19 | 6 22·0 | 6 5·5 | 20·77 | ..... | 5 32 | 11 33 |
| Sat. | 2 | 20 | 6 22·0 | 6 5·8 | 21·77 | A. M. 0 19 | 6 15 | P. M 0 14 |
| **Sun.** | 3 | 21 | 6 21·9 | 6 6·1 | 22·77 | 1 3 | 7 0 | 0 57 |
| Mon. | 4 | 22 | 6 21·8 | 6 6·4 | 23·77 | 1 52 | 7 47 | 1 42 |
| Tues. | 5 | 23 | 6 21·7 | 6 6·7 | 24.77 | 2 42 | 8 36 | 2 30 |
| Wed. | 6 | 24 | 6 21·6 | 6 6·9 | 25·77 | 3 33 | 9 26 | 3 20 |
| Thur. | 7 | 25 | 6 21·5 | 6 7·2 | 26·77 | 4 24 | 10 18 | 4 12 |
| Fri. | 8 | 26 | 6 21·3 | 6 7·4 | 27·77 | 5 14 | 11 9 | 5 5 |
| Sat. | 9 | 27 | 6 21·2 | 6 7·7 | 28·77 | 6 2 | 11 59 | 5 57 |
| **Sun.** | 10 | 28 | 6 21·0 | 6 7·9 | 0·04 | 6 49 | P. M. 0 48 | 6 47 |
| Mon. | 11 | 29 | 6 20·8 | 6 8·1 | 1·04 | 7 32 | 1 34 | 7 38 |
| Tues. | 12 | 1 | 6 20·6 | 6 8·3 | 2·04 | 8 15 | 2 20 | 8 27 |
| Wed. | 13 | 2 | 6 20·4 | 6 8·5 | 3·04 | 8 57 | 3 5 | 9 16 |
| Thur. | 14 | 3 | 6 20·2 | 6 8·7 | 4·04 | 9 39 | 3 51 | 10 7 |
| Fri. | 15 | 4 | 6 19·9 | 6 8·8 | 5·04 | 10 22 | 4 39 | 10 59 |
| Sat. | 16 | 5 | 6 19·6 | 6 9·0 | 6·04 | 11 19 | 5 41 | ..... |
| **Sun.** | 17 | 6 | 6 19·4 | 6 9·1 | 7·04 | Noon P. M. | 6 26 | A. M. 0 5 |
| Mon. | 18 | 7 | 6 19·1 | 6 9·3 | 8·04 | 0 55 | 7 25 | 0 54 |
| Tues. | 19 | 8 | 6 18·8 | 6 9·4 | 9·04 | 1 55 | 8 27 | 1 56 |
| Wed. | 20 | 9 | 6 18·5 | 6 9·5 | 10·04 | 2 58 | 9 29 | 2 59 |
| Thur. | 21 | 10 | 6 18·1 | 6 9·6 | 11·04 | 4 1 | 10 31 | 4 0 |
| **Fri.** | 22 | 11 | 6 17·8 | 6 9·7 | 12·04 | 5 2 | 11 28 | 4 58 |
| Sat. | 23 | 12 | 6 17·5 | 6 9·8 | 13·04 | 6 0 | ..... | 5 51 |
| **Sun.** | 24 | 13 | 6 17·1 | 6 9·9 | 14·04 | 6 53 | A. M. 0 21 | 6 40 |
| Mon. | 25 | 14 | 6 16·7 | 6 10·0 | 15·04 | 7 45 | 1 10 | 7 25 |
| Tues. | 26 | 15 | 6 16·3 | 6 10·1 | 16·04 | 8 33 | 1 57 | 8 6 |
| Wed. | 27 | 16 | 6 16·0 | 6 10·1 | 17·04 | 9 20 | 2 41 | 8 47 |
| Thur. | 28 | 17 | 6 15·6 | 6 10·2 | 18·04 | 10 7 | 3 24 | 9 27 |

MAKARAM or TAI.

KUMBHAM or MASI.

# MARCH—1929.

| Day of Week | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *h. m.* |
| | | | | | | P. M. | A. M. | A. M. |
| Fri. | 1 | 18 | 6 15·1 | 6 10·2 | 19·04 | 10 55 | 4 8 | 10 8 |
| Sat. | 2 | 19 | 6 14·7 | 6 10·2 | 20·04 | 11 44 | 4 53 | 10 50 |
| **Sun.** | 3 | 20 | 6 14·3 | 6 10·3 | 21·04 | ..... A. M. | 5 40 | 11 35 P. M. |
| Mon. | 4 | 21 | 6 13·8 | 6 10·3 | 22·04 | 0 34 | 6 28 | 0 22 |
| Tues. | 5 | 22 | 6 13·4 | 6 10·3 | 23·04 | 1 25 | 7 18 | 1 11 |
| Wed. | 6 | 23 | 6 12·9 | 6 10·3 | 24·04 | 2 16 | 8 9 | 2 3 |
| Thur. | 7 | 24 | 6 12·5 | 6 10·3 | 25·04 | 3 6 | 9 0 | 2 53 |
| Fri. | 8 | 25 | 6 12·0 | 6 10·3 | 26·04 | 3 55 | 9 51 | 3 48 |
| Sat. | 9 | 26 | 6 11·5 | 6 10·3 | 27·04 | 4 42 | 10 40 | 4 39 |
| **Sun.** | 10 | 27 | 6 11·0 | 6 10·2 | 28·04 | 5 27 | 11 28 P. M. | 5 30 |
| Mon. | 11 | 28 | 6 10·5 | 6 10·2 | 29·04 | 6 13 | 0 15 | 6 20 |
| Tues. | 12 | 29 | 6 10·0 | 6 10·2 | 0·43 | 6 53 | 1 1 | 7 11 |
| Wed. | 13 | 30 | 6 9·5 | 6 10·1 | 1·43 | 7 36 | 1 48 | 8 2 |
| Thur. | 14 | 1 | 6 9·0 | 6 10·1 | 2·43 | 8 20 | 2 36 | 8 55 |
| Fri. | 15 | 2 | 6 8·5 | 6 10·0 | 3·43 | 9 6 | 3 27 | 9 50 |
| Sat. | 16 | 3 | 6 8·0 | 6 10·0 | 4·43 | 9 56 | 4 21 | 10 49 |
| **Sun.** | 17 | 4 | 6 7·4 | 6 9·9 | 5·43 | 10 50 | 5 19 | 11 50 |
| Mon. | 18 | 5 | 6 6·9 | 6 9·9 | 6·43 | 11 49 P. M. | 6 20 | ..... A. M. |
| Tues. | 19 | 6 | 6 6·4 | 6 9·8 | 7·43 | 0 50 | 7 22 | 0 52 |
| Wed. | 20 | 7 | 6 5·9 | 6 9·8 | 8·43 | 1 51 | 8 22 | 1 52 |
| Thur. | 21 | 8 | 6 5·3 | 6 9·7 | 9·43 | 2 52 | 9 19 | 2 50 |
| Fri. | 22 | 9 | 6 4·8 | 6 9·6 | 10·43 | 3 49 | 10 12 | 3 44 |
| Sat. | 23 | 10 | 6 4·3 | 6 9·6 | 11·43 | 4 43 | 11 2 | 4 33 |
| **Sun.** | 24 | 11 | 6 3·7 | 6 9·5 | 12·43 | 5 35 | 11 48 | 5 18 |
| Mon. | 25 | 12 | 6 3·2 | 6 9·4 | 13·43 | 6 23 | ..... A. M. | 6 0 |
| Tues. | 26 | 13 | 6 2·6 | 6 9·4 | 14·43 | 7 11 | 0 33 | 6 41 |
| Wed. | 27 | 14 | 6 2·1 | 6 9·3 | 15·43 | 7 53 | 1 17 | 7 21 |
| Thur. | 28 | 15 | 6 1·6 | 6 9·2 | 16·43 | 8 46 | 2 1 | 8 2 |
| Fri. | 29 | 16 | 6 1·0 | 6 9·2 | 17·43 | 9 35 | 2 45 | 8 44 |
| Sat. | 30 | 17 | 6 0·5 | 6 9·1 | 18·43 | 10 25 | 3 32 | 9 28 |
| **Sun.** | 31 | 18 | 5 59·9 | 6 9·0 | 19·43 | 11 16 | 4 20 | 10 14 |

KUMBHAM or MASI.

MEENAM or PANGUNI.

# APRIL—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. |
| Mon. | 1 | 19 | 5 59·4 | 6 9·0 | 20·43 | ... | 5 9 | 11 4 |
| Tues. | 2 | 20 | 5 58·9 | 6 8·9 | 21·43 | A. M. 0 7 | 6 0 | 11 53 |
| Wed. | 3 | 21 | 5 58·3 | 6 8·8 | 22·43 | 0 57 | 6 51 | P. M. 0 42 |
| Thur. | 4 | 22 | 5 57·8 | 6 8·8 | 23·43 | 1 46 | 7 41 | 1 37 |
| Fri. | 5 | 23 | 5 57·3 | 6 8·7 | 24·43 | 2 34 | 8 31 | 2 28 |
| Sat. | 6 | 24 | 5 56·8 | 6 8·6 | 25·43 | 3 18 | 9 18 | 3 18 |
| **Sun.** | 7 | 25 | 5 56·2 | 6 8 6 | 26·43 | 4 3 | 10 6 | 4 9 |
| Mon. | 8 | 26 | 5 55·7 | 6 8·5 | 27·43 | 4 46 | 10 52 | 5 0 |
| Tues. | 9 | 27 | 5 55·2 | 6 8·5 | 28·43 | 5 29 | 11 39 | 5 51 |
| Wed. | 10 | 28 | 5 54·7 | 6 8·4 | 29·43 | 6 13 | P. M. 0 27 | 6 44 |
| Thur. | 11 | 29 | 5 54·2 | 6 8·4 | 0·93 | 6 59 | 1 19 | 7 41 |
| Fri. | 12 | 30 | 5 53·7 | 6 8·3 | 1·93 | 7 49 | 2 13 | 8 40 |
| Sat. | 13 | 1 | 5 53·2 | 6 8·3 | 2·93 | 8 43 | 3 12 | 9 42 |
| **Sun.** | 14 | 2 | 5 52·7 | 6 8·3 | 3·93 | 9 42 | 4 13 | 10 45 |
| Mon. | 15 | 3 | 5 52·2 | 6 8·2 | 4·93 | 10 43 | 5 16 | 11 47 |
| Tues. | 16 | 4 | 5 51 8 | 6 8·2 | 5·93 | 11 46 | 6 17 | ..... |
| Wed. | 17 | 5 | 5 51·3 | 6 8·2 | 6·93 | P. M. 0 47 | 7 15 | A. M. 0 46 |
| Thur. | 18 | 6 | 5 50·9 | 6 8·2 | 7·93 | 1 44 | 8 8 | 1 51 |
| Fri. | 19 | 7 | 5 50·4 | 6 8·2 | 8·93 | 2 38 | 8 58 | 2 30 |
| Sat. | 20 | 8 | 5 50·0 | 6 8 2 | 9·93 | 3 29 | 9 45 | 3 15 |
| **Sun.** | 21 | 9 | 5 49·5 | 6 8·2 | 10·93 | 4 18 | 10 29 | 3 58 |
| Mon. | 22 | 10 | 5 49·1 | 6 8·2 | 11·93 | 5 5 | 11 12 | 4 38 |
| Tues. | 23 | 11 | 5 48·7 | 6 8·2 | 12·93 | 5 52 | 11 55 | 5 17 |
| Wed. | 24 | 12 | 5 48·3 | 6 8·2 | 13·93 | 6 39 | ... | 5 57 |
| Thur. | 25 | 13 | 5 47·9 | 6 8·3 | 14·93 | 7 27 | A. M 0 40 | 6 39 |
| Fri. | 26 | 14 | 5 47·5 | 6 8·3 | 15·93 | 8 17 | 1 25 | 7 22 |
| Sat. | 27 | 15 | 5 47·1 | 6 8·4 | 16·93 | 9 8 | 2 13 | 8 8 |
| **Sun.** | 28 | 16 | 5 46·8 | 6 8·4 | 17·93 | 9 59 | 3 2 | 8 56 |
| Mon. | 29 | 17 | 5 46·4 | 6 8·5 | 18·93 | 10 50 | 3 52 | 9 45 |
| Tues. | 30 | 18 | 5 46·1 | 6 8·5 | 19·93 | 11 38 | 4 43 | 10 34 |

MEENAM or PANGUNI.

MEDAM or CHITHIRAI.

# MAY—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month. | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h. m. | h. m. | d. | h. m. | h. m. A. M. | h. m. A. M. |
| Wed. | 1 | 19 | 5 45·7 | 6 8·6 | 20·93 | ..... A. M. | 5 32 | 11 27 |
| Thur. | 2 | 20 | 5 45·4 | 6 8·7 | 21·93 | 0 27 | 6 22 | P. M. 0 18 |
| Fri. | 3 | 21 | 5 45·1 | 6 8·7 | 22·93 | 1 12 | 7 10 | 1 9 |
| Sat. | 4 | 22 | 5 44·8 | 6 8·8 | 23.93 | 1 56 | 7 56 | 1 58 |
| **Sun.** | 5 | 23 | 5 44·5 | 6 8·9 | 24·93 | 2 38 | 8 42 | 2 48 |
| Mon. | 6 | 24 | 5 44·2 | 6 9·0 | 25.93 | 3 20 | 9 28 | 3 38 |
| Tues. | 7 | 25 | 5 44·0 | 6 9·1 | 26.93 | 4 3 | 10 15 | 4 30 |
| Wed. | 8 | 26 | 5 43·7 | 6 9·2 | 27·93 | 4 48 | 11 5 | 5 24 |
| Thur. | 9 | 27 | 5 43·4 | 6 9·4 | 28·93 | 5 37 | 11 59 | 6 24 |
| Fri. | 10 | 28 | 5 43·2 | 6 9·5 | 0·53 | 6 30 | P. M. 0 57 | 7 26 |
| Sat. | 11 | 29 | 5 43·0 | 6 9·6 | 1.53 | 7 29 | 1 59 | 8 31 |
| **Sun.** | 12 | 30 | 5 42·8 | 6 9·8 | 2.53 | 8 31 | 3 4 | 9 37 |
| Mon. | 13 | 31 | 5 42·6 | 6 9.9 | 3.53 | 9 36 | 4 8 | 10 39 |
| Tues. | 14 | 1 | 5 42·4 | 6 10·1 | 4.53 | 10 39 | 5 9 | 11 36 |
| Wed. | 15 | 2 | 5 42·2 | 6 10·2 | 5·53 | 11 39 | 6 5 | ..... A. M. |
| Thur. | 16 | 3 | 5 42·1 | 6 10·4 | 6·53 | P. M. 0 35 | 6 56 | 0 28 |
| Fri. | 17 | 4 | 5 41·9 | 6 10·6 | 7·53 | 1 27 | 7 44 | 1 15 |
| Sat. | 18 | 5 | 5 41·8 | 6 10·8 | 8·53 | 2 16 | 8 28 | 1 58 |
| **Sun.** | 19 | 6 | 5 41·7 | 6 11·0 | 9·53 | 3 3 | 9 11 | 2 38 |
| Mon. | 20 | 7 | 5 41·6 | 6 11·2 | 10·53 | 3 49 | 9 53 | 3 17 |
| Tues. | 21 | 8 | 5 41·5 | 6 11·4 | 11·53 | 4 35 | 10 37 | 3 56 |
| Wed. | 22 | 9 | 5 41·4 | 6 11·6 | 12·53 | 5 23 | 11 21 | 4 37 |
| Thur. | 23 | 10 | 5 41·3 | 6 11·8 | 13·53 | 6 12 | ..... A. M. | 5 18 |
| Fri. | 24 | 11 | 5 41·3 | 6 12·0 | 14·53 | 7 2 | 0 8 | 6 3 |
| Sat. | 25 | 12 | 5 41·2 | 6 12·2 | 15·53 | 7 53 | 0 56 | 6 50 |
| **Sun.** | 26 | 13 | 5 41·2 | 6 12·4 | 16·53 | 8 44 | 1 46 | 7 40 |
| Mon. | 27 | 14 | 5 41·2 | 6 12·7 | 17·53 | 9 24 | 2 37 | 8 30 |
| Tues. | 28 | 15 | 5 41·2 | 6 12·9 | 18·53 | 10 22 | 3 18 | 9 11 |
| Wed. | 29 | 16 | 5 41·2 | 6 13·1 | 19.53 | 11 8 | 4 17 | 10 12 |
| Thur. | 30 | 17 | 5 41·2 | 6 13·4 | 20·53 | 11 51 | 5 4 | 11 2 |
| Fri. | 31 | 18 | 5 41·2 | 6 13.6 | 21·53 | — | 5 50 | 11 50 |

MEDAM or CHITHIRAI.

IDAVAM or VAIKASI.

# JUNE—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month. | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A.M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| Sat. | 1 | 19 | 5 41·3 | 6 13 9 | 22·53 | 0 33 | 6 35 | 0 39 |
| **Sun.** | 2 | 20 | 5 41·3 | 6 14·1 | 23·53 | 1 12 | 7 19 | 1 27 |
| Mon. | 3 | 21 | 5 41·4 | 6 14·4 | 24·53 | 1 55 | 8 4 | 2 18 |
| Tues. | 4 | 22 | 5 41·5 | 6 14·6 | 25·53 | 2 37 | 8 52 | 3 9 |
| Wed. | 5 | 23 | 5 41·5 | 6 14·9 | 26·53 | 3 23 | 9 43 | 4 5 |
| Thur. | 6 | 24 | 5 41·6 | 6 15·1 | 27·53 | 4 14 | 10 38 | 5 6 |
| Fri. | 7 | 25 | 5 41·7 | 6 15·4 | 28·53 | 5 10 | 11 39 | 6 11 |
| Sat. | 8 | 26 | 5 41·8 | 6 15·6 | 0·21 | 6 12 | P. M. 0 44 | 7 17 |
| **Sun.** | 9 | 27 | 5 42·0 | 6 15·9 | 1·21 | 7 18 | 1 51 | 8 23 |
| Mon. | 10 | 28 | 5 42·1 | 6 16·1 | 2·21 | 8 24 | 2 56 | 9 25 |
| Tues. | 11 | 29 | 5 42·2 | 6 16·4 | 3·21 | 9 28 | 3 56 | 10 21 |
| Wed. | 12 | 30 | 5 42·4 | 6 16·6 | 4·21 | 10 27 | 4 51 | 11 11 |
| Thur. | 13 | 31 | 5 42·5 | 6 16·9 | 5·21 | 11 22 | 5 40 | 11 56 |
| Fri. | 14 | 32 | 5 44·7 | 6 17·1 | 6·21 | P. M. 0 13 | 6 26 | ..... |
| Sat. | 15 | 1 | 5 42·9 | 6 17·4 | 7·21 | 1 1 | 7 10 | A. M 0 38 |
| **Sun.** | 16 | 2 | 5 43·0 | 6 17·6 | 8·21 | 1 47 | 7 53 | 1 17 |
| Mon. | 17 | 3 | 5 43·2 | 6 17·9 | 9·21 | 2 33 | 8 36 | 1 57 |
| Tues. | 18 | 4 | 5 43·4 | 6 18·1 | 10·21 | 3 20 | 9 19 | 2 36 |
| Wed. | 19 | 5 | 5 43·6 | 6 18·3 | 11·21 | 4 7 | 10 5 | 3 18 |
| Thur. | 20 | 6 | 5 43·8 | 6 18·6 | 12·21 | 4 58 | 10 53 | 4 1 |
| Fri. | 21 | 7 | 5 44·0 | 6 18·8 | 13·21 | 5 48 | 11 42 | 4 47 |
| Sat. | 22 | 8 | 5 44·3 | 6 19·0 | 14·21 | 6 40 | ..... | 5 36 |
| **Sun.** | 23 | 9 | 5 44·5 | 6 19·2 | 15·21 | 7 30 | A. M. 0 33 | 6 26 |
| Mon. | 24 | 10 | 5 44·7 | 6 19·4 | 16·21 | 8 19 | 1 23 | 7 17 |
| Tues. | 25 | 11 | 5 44·9 | 6 19·6 | 17·21 | 9 5 | 2 13 | 8 9 |
| Wed. | 26 | 12 | 5 45 2 | 6 19·8 | 18·21 | 9 49 | 3 1 | 8 59 |
| Thur. | 27 | 13 | 5 45·4 | 6 20·0 | 19·21 | 10 30 | 3 47 | 9 46 |
| Fri. | 28 | 14 | 5 45·6 | 6 20·2 | 20·21 | 11 11 | 4 31 | 10 34 |
| Sat. | 29 | 15 | 5 45·9 | 6 20·3 | 21·21 | 11 50 | 5 15 | 11 21 P. M. |
| **Sun.** | 30 | 16 | 5 46·1 | 6 20·5 | 22·21 | ..... | 5 58 | 0 8 |

IDAVAM or VAIKASI.

MITHUNAM or ANI.

# JULY—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1104. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| Mon. | 1 | 17 | 5 46·4 | 6 20·7 | 23·21 | 0 31 | 6 43 | 0 58 |
| Tues. | 2 | 18 | 5 46·6 | 6 20·8 | 24·21 | 1 14 | 7 31 | 1 50 |
| Wed. | 3 | 19 | 5 46·8 | 6 20·9 | 25·21 | 2 1 | 8 22 | 2 47 |
| Thur. | 4 | 20 | 5 47·1 | 6 21·0 | 26·21 | 2 53 | 9 19 | 3 49 |
| Fri. | 5 | 21 | 5 47·3 | 6 21·2 | 27·21 | 3 51 | 10 22 | 4 54 |
| Sat. | 6 | 22 | 5 47·6 | 6 21·3 | 28·21 | 4 55 | 11 28 P. M. | 6 1 |
| **Sun.** | 7 | 23 | 5 47·8 | 6 21·3 | 29·21 | 6 2 | 0 35 | 7 6 |
| Mon. | 8 | 24 | 5 48·0 | 6 21·4 | 0·92 | 7 9 | 1 39 | 8 6 |
| Tues. | 9 | 25 | 5 48·3 | 6 21·5 | 1·92 | 8 12 | 2 38 | 9 1 |
| Wed. | 10 | 26 | 5 48·5 | 6 21·6 | 2·92 | 9 11 | 3 32 | 9 49 |
| Thur. | 11 | 27 | 5 48·7 | 6 21·6 | 3·92 | 10 5 | 4 21 | 10 34 |
| Fri. | 12 | 28 | 5 49·0 | 6 21·6 | 4·92 | 10 55 | 5 6 | 11 15 |
| Sat. | 13 | 29 | 5 49·2 | 6 21·7 | 5·92 | 11 43 P. M. | 5 50 | 11 55 |
| **Sun.** | 14 | 30 | 5 49·4 | 6 21·7 | 6·92 | 0 30 | 6 34 | ..... A. M. |
| Mon. | 15 | 31 | 5 49·6 | 6 21·7 | 7·92 | 1 17 | 7 17 | 0 35 |
| Tues. | 16 | 1 | 5 49·9 | 6 21·7 | 8·92 | 2 5 | 8 2 | 1 6 |
| Wed. | 17 | 2 | 5 50·1 | 6 21·6 | 9·92 | 2 54 | 8 49 | 1 59 |
| Thur. | 18 | 3 | 5 50·3 | 6 21·6 | 10·92 | 3 44 | 9 38 | 2 54 |
| Fri. | 19 | 4 | 5 50·5 | 6 21·6 | 11·92 | 4 35 | 10 29 | 3 32 |
| Sat. | 20 | 5 | 5 50·7 | 6 21·5 | 12·92 | 5 26 | 11 20 | 4 22 |
| **Sun.** | 21 | 6 | 5 50·9 | 6 21·4 | 13·92 | 6 16 | ..... A. M. | 5 13 |
| Mon. | 22 | 7 | 5 51·1 | 6 21·3 | 14·92 | 7 3 | 0 10 | 6 4 |
| Tues. | 23 | 8 | 5 51·2 | 6 21·2 | 15·92 | 7 48 | 0 58 | 6 54 |
| Wed. | 24 | 9 | 5 51·4 | 6 21·1 | 16·92 | 8 30 | 1 45 | 7 43 |
| Thur. | 25 | 10 | 5 51·6 | 6 21·0 | 17·92 | 9 12 | 2 30 | 8 31 |
| Fri. | 26 | 11 | 5 51·8 | 6 20·8 | 18·92 | 9 50 | 3 13 | 9 18 |
| Sat. | 27 | 12 | 5 51·9 | 6 20·7 | 19·92 | 10 29 | 3 56 | 10 6 |
| **Sun.** | 28 | 13 | 5 52·1 | 6 20·5 | 20·92 | 11 10 | 4 40 | 10 53 |
| Mon. | 29 | 14 | 5 52·2 | 6 20·4 | 21·92 | 11 54 | 5 25 | 11 42 |
| Tues. | 30 | 15 | 5 52·3 | 6 20·2 | 22·92 | ..... A. M. | 6 14 | P. M 0 36 |
| Wed. | 31 | 16 | 5 52·5 | 6 19·9 | 23·92 | 0 42 | 7 7 | 1 34 |

MITHUNAM or ANI.

KARKATAGAM or ADI.

# AUGUST—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month. | Malabar Date. 1104 & 1105 | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| Thur. | 1 | KARKATAGAM or ADI 1104. 17 | 5 52·6 | 6 19·7 | 24·92 | 1 36 | 8 5 | 2 35 |
| Fri. | 2 | 18 | 5 52·7 | 6 19·5 | 25·92 | 2 30 | 9 7 | 3 40 |
| Sat. | 3 | 19 | 5 52·8 | 6 19·2 | 26·92 | 3 40 | 10 13 | 4 47 |
| **Sun.** | 4 | 20 | 5 52·9 | 6 19·0 | 27·92 | 4 46 | 11 18 P. M. | 5 48 |
| Mon. | 5 | 21 | 5 53·0 | 6 18·7 | 28·92 | 5 42 | 0 20 | 6 45 |
| Tues. | 6 | 22 | 5 53·1 | 6 18·4 | 0·63 | 6 53 | 1 17 | 7 38 |
| Wed. | 7 | 23 | 5 53·1 | 6 18·1 | 1·63 | 7 51 | 2 9 | 8 25 |
| Thur. | 8 | 24 | 5 53·2 | 6 17·8 | 2·63 | 8 44 | 2 58 | 9 8 |
| Fri. | 9 | 25 | 5 53·3 | 6 17·5 | 3·63 | 9 35 | 3 44 | 9 50 |
| Sat. | 10 | 26 | 5 53·3 | 6 17·2 | 4·63 | 10 23 | 4 28 | 10 31 |
| **Sun.** | 11 | 27 | 5 53·3 | 6 16·8 | 5·63 | 11 11 | 5 13 | 11 13 |
| Mon. | 12 | 28 | 5 53·4 | 6 16·5 | 6·63 | 11 59 | 5 58 | 11 55 |
| Tues. | 13 | 29 | 5 53·4 | 6 16·1 | 7·63 | P. M. 0 49 | 6 45 | ..... A. M. |
| Wed. | 14 | 30 | 5 53·4 | 6 15·7 | 8·63 | 1 39 | 7 33 | 0 40 |
| Thur. | 15 | 31 | 5 53·5 | 6 15·3 | 9·63 | 2 30 | 8 24 | 1 27 |
| Fri. | 16 | 32 | 5 53·5 | 6 14·9 | 10·63 | 3 22 | 9 14 | 2 17 |
| Sat. | 17 | 1 | 5 53·5 | 6 14·5 | 11·63 | 4 11 | 10 5 | 3 5 |
| **Sun.** | 18 | CHINGAM or AVANI 1105. 2 | 5 53·5 | 6 14·1 | 12·63 | 5 0 | 10 54 | 3 59 |
| Mon. | 19 | 3 | 5 53·5 | 6 13·7 | 13·63 | 5 45 | 11 42 | 4 50 |
| Tues. | 20 | 4 | 5 53·4 | 6 13·2 | 14·63 | 6 29 | ——— A. M. | 5 40 |
| Wed. | 21 | 5 | 5 53·4 | 6 12·8 | 15·63 | 7 10 | 0 28 | 6 28 |
| Thur. | 22 | 6 | 5 53·4 | 6 12·3 | 16·63 | 7 50 | 1 12 | 7 16 |
| Fri. | 23 | 7 | 5 53·4 | 6 11·9 | 17·63 | 8 29 | 1 55 | 8 3 |
| Sat. | 24 | 8 | 5 53·3 | 6 11·4 | 18·63 | 9 9 | 2 39 | 8 51 |
| **Sun.** | 25 | 9 | 5 53·3 | 6 10·9 | 19·63 | 9 52 | 3 23 | 9 39 |
| Mon. | 26 | 10 | 5 53·2 | 6 10·4 | 20·63 | 10 38 | 4 10 | 10 31 |
| Tues. | 27 | 11 | 5 53·2 | 6 9·9 | 21·63 | 11 29 | 5 1 | 11 26 P. M. |
| Wed. | 28 | 12 | 5 53·1 | 6 9·4 | 22·63 | ..... A. M. | 5 56 | 0 25 |
| Thur. | 29 | 13 | 5 53·0 | 6 8·9 | 23·63 | 0 25 | 6 55 | 1 27 |
| Fri. | 30 | 14 | 5 52·9 | 6 8·4 | 24·63 | 1 26 | 7 59 | 2 32 |
| Sat. | 31 | 15 | 5 52·9 | 6 7·9 | 25·63 | 2 29 | 9 2 | 3 32 |

# SEPTEMBER—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1105 | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour. A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| **Sun.** | 1 | 16 | 5 52·8 | 6 7·3 | 26·63 | 3 34 | 10 4 | 4 31 |
| Mon. | 2 | 17 | 5 52·7 | 6 6·8 | 27·63 | 4 36 | 11 2 | 5 24 |
| Tues. | 3 | 18 | 5 52·6 | 6 6·2 | 28·63 | 5 35 | 11 56 | 6 14 |
| Wed. | 4 | 19 | 5 52·5 | 6 5·7 | 0·30 | 6 30 | P. M. 0 46 | 6 59 |
| Thur. | 5 | 20 | 5 52·4 | 6 5·1 | 1·30 | 7 22 | 1 33 | 7 42 |
| Fri. | 6 | 21 | 5 52·3 | 6 4·6 | 2·30 | 8 12 | 2 19 | 8 24 |
| Sat. | 7 | 22 | 5 52·2 | 6 4·0 | 3·30 | 9 2 | 3 5 | 9 6 |
| **Sun.** | 8 | 23 | 5 52·1 | 6 3·4 | 4·30 | 9 51 | 3 51 | 9 49 |
| Mon. | 9 | 24 | 5 51·9 | 6 2·9 | 5·30 | 10 41 | 4 38 | 10 34 |
| Tues. | 10 | 25 | 5 51·8 | 6 2·3 | 6·30 | 11 31 | 5 26 | 11 21 |
| Wed. | 11 | 26 | 5 51·7 | 6 1·7 | 7·30 | P. M. 0 22 | 6 16 | ... A. M. |
| Thur. | 12 | 27 | 5 51·6 | 6 1·1 | 8·30 | 1 14 | 7 7 | 0 10 |
| Fri. | 13 | 28 | 5 51·5 | 6 0·6 | 9·30 | 2 5 | 7 58 | 1 0 |
| Sat. | 14 | 29 | 5 51·4 | 6 0·0 | 10·30 | 2 54 | 8 48 | 1 52 |
| **Sun.** | 15 | 30 | 5 51·2 | 5 59·4 | 11·30 | 3 40 | 9 36 | 2 43 |
| Mon. | 16 | 31 | 5 51·1 | 5 59·8 | 12·30 | 4 25 | 10 23 | 3 33 |
| Tues. | 17 | 1 | 5 51·0 | 5 58·2 | 13·30 | 5 7 | 11 8 | 4 23 |
| Wed. | 18 | 2 | 5 50·9 | 5 57·6 | 14·30 | 5 48 | 11 52 | 5 11 |
| Thur. | 19 | 3 | 5 50·8 | 5 57·0 | 15·30 | 6 28 | ... A. M. | 5 58 |
| Fri. | 20 | 4 | 5 50·6 | 5 56·5 | 16·30 | 7 8 | 0 36 | 6 46 |
| Sat. | 21 | 5 | 5 50·5 | 5 55·9 | 17·30 | 7 51 | 1 21 | 7 36 |
| **Sun** | 22 | 6 | 5 50·4 | 5 55·3 | 18·30 | 8 36 | 2 8 | 8 27 |
| Mon. | 23 | 7 | 5 50·3 | 5 54·7 | 19·30 | 9 29 | 2 58 | 9 21 |
| Tues. | 24 | 8 | 5 50·2 | 5 54·1 | 20·30 | 10 19 | 3 55 | 10 14 |
| Wed. | 25 | 9 | 5 50·1 | 5 53·5 | 21·30 | 11 18 | 4 49 | 11 21 |
| Thur. | 26 | 10 | 5 50·0 | 5 53·0 | 22·30 | ... A. M. | 5 50 | P. M. 0 23 |
| Fri. | 27 | 11 | 5 49·8 | 5 52·4 | 23·30 | 0 20 | 6 53 | 1 24 |
| Sat. | 28 | 12 | 5 49·7 | 5 51·8 | 24·30 | 1 23 | 7 54 | 2 22 |
| **Sun.** | 29 | 13 | 5 49·6 | 5 51·3 | 25·30 | 2 22 | 8 50 | 3 14 |
| Mon. | 30 | 14 | 5 49·5 | 5 50·7 | 26·30 | 3 23 | 9 46 | 4 6 |

CHINGAM or AVANI.

KANNI or PURUTTASI.

# OCTOBER—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1105. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| Tues. | 1 | 15 | 5 49·4 | 5 50·1 | 27·30 | 4 18 | 10 36 | 4 51 |
| Wed. | 2 | 16 | 5 49·3 | 5 49·6 | 28·30 | 5 11 | 11 24 | 5 34 |
| Thur. | 3 | 17 | 5 49·3 | 5 49·0 | 29·30 | 6 1 | P.M. 0 10 | 6 17 |
| Fri. | 4 | 18 | 5 49·2 | 5 48·5 | 0·86 | 6 51 | 0 55 | 6 58 |
| Sat. | 5 | 19 | 5 49·1 | 5 48·0 | 1·86 | 7 41 | 1 42 | 7 42 |
| **Sun.** | 6 | 20 | 5 49·0 | 5 47·4 | 2·86 | 8 30 | 2 29 | 8 26 |
| Mon. | 7 | 21 | 5 49·0 | 5 46·9 | 3·86 | 9 22 | 3 17 | 9 13 |
| Tues. | 8 | 22 | 5 48·9 | 5 46·4 | 4·86 | 10 13 | 4 8 | 9 51 |
| Wed. | 9 | 23 | 5 48·9 | 5 45·9 | 5·86 | 11 5 | 4 58 | 10 50 |
| Thur. | 10 | 24 | 5 48·8 | 5 45·4 | 6·86 | 11 57 | 5 50 | 11 43 |
| Fri. | 11 | 25 | 5 48·8 | 5 44·9 | 7·86 | P. M. 0 47 | 6 40 | ... A. M. |
| Sat. | 12 | 26 | 5 48·8 | 5 44·4 | 8·86 | 1 34 | 7 29 | 0 34 |
| **Sun.** | 13 | 27 | 5 48·7 | 5 44·0 | 9·86 | 2 18 | 8 16 | 1 24 |
| Mon. | 14 | 28 | 5 48·7 | 5 43·5 | 10·86 | 3 1 | 9 1 | 2 14 |
| Tues. | 15 | 29 | 5 48·7 | 5 43·0 | 11·86 | 3 42 | 9 45 | 3 2 |
| Wed. | 16 | 30 | 5 48·7 | 5 42·6 | 12·86 | 4 23 | 10 29 | 3 50 |
| Thur. | 17 | 1 | 5 48·7 | 5 42·2 | 13·86 | 5 4 | 11 14 | 4 38 |
| Fri. | 18 | 2 | 5 48·8 | 5 41·7 | 14·86 | 5 46 | ... A. M. | 5 28 |
| Sat. | 19 | 3 | 5 48·8 | 5 41·3 | 15·86 | 6 31 | 0 1 | 6 19 |
| **Sun.** | 20 | 4 | 5 48·8 | 5 40·9 | 16·86 | 7 20 | 0 51 | 7 14 |
| Mon. | 21 | 5 | 5 48·9 | 5 40·6 | 17·86 | 8 13 | 1 45 | 8 12 |
| Tues | 22 | 6 | 5 48·9 | 5 40·2 | 18·86 | 9 11 | 2 42 | 9 13 |
| Wed. | 23 | 7 | 5 49·0 | 5 39·8 | 19·86 | 10 14 | 3 44 | 10 17 |
| Thur. | 24 | 8 | 5 49·1 | 5 39·5 | 20·86 | 11 17 | 4 47 | 11 19 |
| Fri. | 25 | 9 | 5 49·2 | 5 39·1 | 21·86 | ... A. M. | 5 48 | P. M. 0 18 |
| Sat. | 26 | 10 | 5 49·3 | 5 38·8 | 22·86 | 0 18 | 6 47 | 1 12 |
| **Sun.** | 27 | 11 | 5 49·4 | 5 38·5 | 23·86 | 1 17 | 7 41 | 2 2 |
| Mon | 28 | 12 | 5 49·5 | 5 38·2 | 24·86 | 2 12 | 8 31 | 2 48 |
| Tues. | 29 | 13 | 5 49 6 | 5 37·9 | 25·86 | 3 4 | 9 18 | 3 31 |
| Wed. | 30 | 14 | 5 49·7 | 5 37·7 | 26·86 | 3 54 | 10 4 | 4 12 |
| Thur. | 31 | 15 | 5 49·9 | 5 37·4 | 27·86 | 4 43 | 10 49 | 4 53 |

KANNI or PURATTASI.

THULAM or ALPASI.

# NOVEMBER—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1105 | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m.* | *d.* | *h. m.* P. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| Fri. | 1 | 16 | 5 50·0 | 5 37·2 | 28·86 | 5 30 | 11 34 | 5 35 |
| Sat. | 2 | 17 | 5 50·2 | 5 36·9 | 0·29 | 6 21 | P.M. 0 20 | 6 19 |
| **Sun.** | 3 | 18 | 5 50·4 | 5 36·7 | 1·29 | 7 12 | 1 8 | 7 4 |
| Mon. | 4 | 19 | 5 50·6 | 5 36·5 | 2·29 | 8 4 | 1 58 | 7 52 |
| Tues. | 5 | 20 | 5 50·8 | 5 36·4 | 3·29 | 8 56 | 2 50 | 8 44 |
| Wed. | 6 | 21 | 5 51·0 | 5 36·2 | 4·29 | 9 48 | 3 41 | 9 34 |
| Thur. | 7 | 22 | 5 51·3 | 5 36·1 | 5·29 | 10 39 | 4 32 | 10 25 |
| Fri. | 8 | 23 | 5 51·5 | 5 35·9 | 6·29 | 11 27 | 5 21 | 11 16 |
| Sat. | 9 | 24 | 5 51·8 | 5 35·8 | 7·29 | P. M. 0 12 | 6 8 | ..... |
| **Sun.** | 10 | 25 | 5 52·0 | 5 35·7 | 8·29 | 0 55 | 6 53 | A. M. 0 5 |
| Mon. | 11 | 26 | 5 52·3 | 5 35·7 | 9·29 | 1 36 | 7 37 | 0 53 |
| Tues. | 12 | 27 | 5 52·6 | 5 35·6 | 10·29 | 2 16 | 8 21 | 1 40 |
| Wed. | 13 | 28 | 5 52·9 | 5 35·6 | 11.29 | 2 56 | 9 4 | 2 27 |
| Thur. | 14 | 29 | 5 53·2 | 5 35·5 | 12·29 | 3 37 | 9 50 | 3 15 |
| Fri. | 15 | 30 | 5 53·5 | 5 35·5 | 13·29 | 4 21 | 10 38 | 4 5 |
| Sat. | 16 | 1 | 5 53·9 | 5 35·5 | 14·29 | 5 8 | 11 31 | 5 0 |
| **Sun.** | 17 | 2 | 5 54·2 | 5 35·6 | 15·29 | 6 1 | ..... | 5 57 |
| Mon. | 18 | 3 | 5 54·6 | 5 35·6 | 16·29 | 7 0 | A. M. 0 29 | 6 59 |
| Tues. | 19 | 4 | 5 54·9 | 5 35·7 | 17·29 | 8 2 | 1 31 | 8 4 |
| Wed. | 20 | 5 | 5 55·3 | 5 35·7 | 18·29 | 9 7 | 2 36 | 9 9 |
| Thur. | 21 | 6 | 5 55·7 | 5 35·8 | 19·29 | 10 11 | 3 40 | 10 11 |
| Fri. | 22 | 7 | 5 56·1 | 5 36·9 | 20·29 | 11 12 | 4 41 | 11 8 |
| Sat. | 23 | 8 | 5 56·5 | 5 36·0 | 21·29 | ..... | 5 37 | Noon. |
| **Sun.** | 24 | 9 | 5 56·9 | 5 36·2 | 22·29 | A. M. 0 8 | 6 29 | P. M. 0 47 |
| Mon. | 25 | 10 | 5 57·4 | 5 36·4 | 23·29 | 1 1 | 7 17 | 1 40 |
| Tues. | 26 | 11 | 5 57 8 | 5 36·6 | 24·29 | 1 51 | 8 2 | 2 11 |
| Wed. | 27 | 12 | 5 58·2 | 5 36·8 | 25·29 | 2 39 | 8 46 | 2 52 |
| Thur. | 28 | 13 | 5 58·7 | 5 37·0 | 26·29 | 3 27 | 9 30 | 3 33 |
| Fri. | 29 | 14 | 5 59·1 | 5 37·2 | 27·29 | 4 15 | 10 16 | 4 15 |
| Sat. | 30 | 15 | 5 59 6 | 5 37·4 | 28·29 | 5 5 | 11 2 | 4 59 |

THULAM or ALPASI.

VRISCHIGAM or KARTIKA.

# DECEMBER—1929.

| Day of Week. | Day of Month | Malabar Date. 1105 | SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | SUN. Sets. | MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M. | MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises. | MOON. Passes upper Meridian. | MOON. Sets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *h. m.* | *h. m* | *d.* | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* A. M. | *h. m.* P. M. |
| **Sun.** | 1 | 16 | 6 0·1 | 5 37·7 | 29·29 | 5 56 | 11 51 | 5 46 |
| Mon. | 2 | 17 | 6 0·5 | 5 38·0 | 0·59 | 6 48 | P. M. 0 42 | 6 35 |
| Tues. | 3 | 18 | 6 1·0 | 5 38·2 | 1·59 | 7 41 | 1 34 | 7 26 |
| Wed. | 4 | 19 | 6 1·5 | 5 38·5 | 2·59 | 8 32 | 2 25 | 8 18 |
| Thur. | 5 | 20 | 6 2·0 | 5 38·9 | 3·59 | 9 20 | 3 14 | 9 8 |
| Fri. | 6 | 21 | 6 2·5 | 5 39·2 | 4·59 | 10 7 | 4 2 | 9 58 |
| Sat. | 7 | 22 | 6 3·0 | 5 39·5 | 5·59 | 10 51 | 4 48 | 10 46 |
| **Sun.** | 8 | 23 | 6 3·5 | 5 39 9 | 6·59 | 11 51 | 5 31 | 11 32 |
| Mon. | 9 | 24 | 6 4·0 | 5 40·3 | 7·59 | P. M. 0 11 | 6 14 | ..... A. M. |
| Tues. | 10 | 25 | 6 4·5 | 5 40·7 | 8·59 | 0 49 | 6 56 | 0 18 |
| Wed. | 11 | 26 | 6 5·1 | 5 41·1 | 9·59 | 1 28 | 7 39 | 1 4 |
| Thur. | 12 | 27 | 6 5·6 | 5 41·5 | 10·59 | 2 10 | 8 25 | 1 52 |
| Fri. | 13 | 28 | 6 6·1 | 5 41·9 | 11·59 | 2 54 | 9 15 | 2 42 |
| Sat. | 14 | 29 | 6 6·6 | 5 42·2 | 12·59 | 3 44 | 10 9 | 3 38 |
| **Sun.** | 15 | 30 | 6 7·2 | 5 42·8 | 13·59 | 4 42 | 11 10 | 4 38 |
| Mon. | 16 | 1 | 6 7·7 | 5 43·2 | 14·59 | 5 42 | ..... A. M. | 5 42 |
| Tues. | 17 | 2 | 6 8·2 | 5 43·7 | 15·59 | 6 48 | 0 15 | 6 49 |
| Wed. | 18 | 3 | 6 8·7 | 5 44·1 | 16·59 | 7 55 | 1 22 | 7 55 |
| Thur. | 19 | 4 | 6 9·2 | 5 44·6 | 17·59 | 9 0 | 2 27 | 8 57 |
| Fri. | 20 | 5 | 6 9·7 | 5 45·1 | 18·59 | 10 0 | 3 28 | 9 53 |
| Sat. | 21 | 6 | 6 10·2 | 5 45·6 | 19·59 | 10 56 | 4 23 | 10 43 |
| **Sun.** | 22 | 7 | 6 10·7 | 5 46·1 | 20·59 | 11 48 | 5 14 | 11 28 |
| Mon. | 23 | 8 | 6 11·2 | 5 46·6 | 21·59 | ..... A. M. | 6 1 | P. M. 0 11 |
| Tues. | 24 | 9 | 6 11·7 | 5 47·1 | 22·59 | 0 37 | 6 45 | 0 52 |
| Wed. | 25 | 10 | 6 12·2 | 5 47·6 | 23·59 | 1 25 | 7 29 | 1 32 |
| Thur. | 26 | 11 | 6 12·7 | 5 48·1 | 24·59 | 2 13 | 8 14 | 2 14 |
| Fri. | 27 | 12 | 6 13·2 | 5 48·7 | 25·59 | 3 2 | 9 0 | 2 57 |
| Sat. | 28 | 13 | 6 13·6 | 5 49·2 | 26·59 | 3 52 | 9 47 | 3 43 |
| **Sun.** | 29 | 14 | 6 14·0 | 5 49·6 | 27·59 | 4 43 | 10 37 | 4 31 |
| Mon. | 30 | 15 | 6 14·5 | 5 50·2 | 28·59 | 5 25 | 11 28 | 5 21 |
| Tues. | 31 | 16 | 6 14·9 | 5 50·8 | 29·59 | 6 27 | P. M. 0 19 | 6 12 |

VRISCHIGAM or KARTIKA.

DHANU or MARGALI.

## In the year 1929, there will be two Eclipses, both of the Sun.

I. A TOTAL ECLIPSE OF THE SUN — May 9, visible at Trivandrum as a partial eclipse.

*Circumstances of the Eclipse.*

| | h | m | s | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of the eclipse May 9 at | ... 9 | 44 | 2 | A. M. |
| Middle ... ... | ... 10 | 57 | 47 | „ |
| Ending ... ... | ... 0 | 13 | 20 | P. M. |

} Trivandrum Mean Time.

First contact with the Sun's limb S20°7 W
Last ... ... N81·3 E
Magnitude=0. 51(Sun's diameter=1)

II. AN ANNULAR ECLIPSE OF THE SUN — November 1, invisible at Trivandrum.

**TABLE I. Average Rainfall at Trivandrum Observatory up to each day of the year, based on the observations of 90 years (1838-1927.)**

| Day. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inches. | Inches. | Inches | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | |
| 1 | 0·03 | 0·74 | 1·41 | 2·98 | 7·30 | 16 22 | 29·55 | 37·37 | 42·07 | 46·65 | 57·34 | 64·02 | 1 |
| 2 | 0·08 | 0·75 | 1·43 | 3·07 | 7·50 | 16·60 | 29·76 | 37·53 | 42·20 | 46·82 | 57 71 | 64·19 | 2 |
| 3 | 0·12 | 0·76 | 1·44 | 3·15 | 7·78 | 17·20 | 30·08 | 37·70 | 42·33 | 47·02 | 57·95 | 64·27 | 3 |
| 4 | 0·16 | 0·80 | 1·46 | 3·24 | 8·07 | 17·72 | 30·38 | 37·85 | 42·43 | 47·37 | 58·23 | 64·40 | 4 |
| 5 | 0·22 | 0·82 | 1·47 | 3·27 | 8 24 | 18·27 | 30·65 | 38·00 | 42·58 | 47·63 | 58·52 | 64·52 | 5 |
| 6 | 0·23 | 0·82 | 1·51 | 3·33 | 8·41 | 18·90 | 30·91 | 38.15 | 42·73 | 47·89 | 58·89 | 64·71 | 6 |
| 7 | 0·26 | 0·83 | 1·54 | 3·45 | 8 65 | 19·49 | 31·13 | 38·30 | 42·87 | 48 12 | 59·19 | 64·82 | 7 |
| 8 | 0·30 | 0·86 | 1·58 | 3·58 | 8·82 | 19 99 | 31 36 | 38·48 | 43·02 | 48·40 | 59·41 | 64·90 | 8 |
| 9 | 0·31 | 0·92 | 1·63 | 3·70 | 8·97 | 20·49 | 31 67 | 38·66 | 43·17 | 48·66 | 59·77 | 64·98 | 9 |
| 10 | 0·34 | 0·96 | 1·64 | 3·85 | 9·25 | 21·02 | 32·05 | 38·79 | 43·35 | 48·87 | 59·98 | 65·06 | 10 |
| 11 | 0·35 | 0·97 | 1·70 | 4·06 | 9·45 | 21·49 | 32·32 | 38·94 | 43·50 | 49·13 | 60 29 | 65·12 | 11 |
| 12 | 0·37 | 0 98 | 1·76 | 4·15 | 9·60 | 22·09 | 32·51 | 39·10 | 43·64 | 49·46 | 60·56 | 65·20 | 12 |
| 13 | 0·38 | 1·04 | 1·82 | 4·22 | 9·72 | 22·52 | 32·83 | 39·28 | 43·82 | 49·84 | 60 87 | 65·33 | 13 |
| 14 | 0·40 | 1 05 | 1·87 | 4·33 | 9 86 | 23·02 | 33·03 | 39·45 | 43·94 | 50·12 | 61·11 | 65·40 | 14 |
| 15 | 0·41 | 1·06 | 1·90 | 4·42 | 10·16 | 23·51 | 33·26 | 39·60 | 44·01 | 50·42 | 61·37 | 65·46 | 15 |
| 16 | 0·43 | 1·07 | 1·94 | 4·56 | 10·37 | 23·95 | 33·50 | 39·74 | 44·14 | 50·89 | 61·54 | 65·54 | 16 |
| 17 | 0·45 | 1·09 | 1 99 | 4 71 | 10·54 | 24·34 | 33·76 | 39 91 | 44·23 | 51·23 | 61·77 | 65·67 | 17 |
| 18 | 0·46 | 1·12 | 2 07 | 4·91 | 10·73 | 24·80 | 34·01 | 40·10 | 44·34 | 51·72 | 61·93 | 65·81 | 18 |
| 19 | 0·48 | 1·17 | 2·13 | 5·05 | 11·12 | 25·40 | 34·29 | 40·20 | 44·42 | 52·16 | 62·20 | 65·85 | 19 |
| 20 | 0·49 | 1·19 | 2·15 | 5·31 | 11 30 | 25·80 | 34·49 | 40·33 | 44·58 | 52·54 | 62·37 | 65·96 | 20 |
| 21 | 0·51 | 1·23 | 2·20 | 5·33 | 11·71 | 26·12 | 34·74 | 40·45 | 44 74 | 52 91 | 62·52 | 66·02 | 21 |
| 22 | 0·52 | 1·25 | 2·24 | 5·47 | 11 99 | 26·44 | 35·02 | 40 61 | 44·83 | 53·35 | 62·66 | 66·03 | 22 |
| 23 | 0·53 | 1·27 | 2·35 | 5·61 | 12·39 | 26·78 | 35·35 | 40 80 | 44·96 | 53·76 | 62 80 | 66·04 | 23 |
| 24 | 0·54 | 1·30 | 2·37 | 5·79 | 12·79 | 27·12 | 35·63 | 40·91 | 45·13 | 54·13 | 62·95 | 66·08 | 24 |
| 25 | 0·59 | 1·31 | 2 42 | 6·05 | 13·18 | 27·55 | 35·89 | 41·07 | 45 34 | 54·59 | 63 11 | 66·14 | 25 |
| 26 | 0·61 | 1·32 | 2 51 | 6·23 | 13·57 | 27 93 | 36.22 | 41·22 | 45·47 | 55·07 | 63·24 | 66·19 | 26 |
| 27 | 0·64 | 1·33 | 2·59 | 6·45 | 14·01 | 28·32 | 36·48 | 41·38 | 45·72 | 55·41 | 63·41 | 66·27 | 27 |
| 28 | 0·67 | 1·37 | 2·63 | 6 71 | 14·44 | 28·64 | 36·64 | 41·53 | 45·93 | 55·52 | 63·51 | 66·31 | 28 |
| 29 | 0·69 | 1·38 | 2·70 | 6·98 | 14·82 | 28·99 | 36·83 | 41·73 | 46·16 | 56·41 | 63·63 | 66·33 | 29 |
| 30 | 0·70 | ... | 2·79 | 7·14 | 15·34 | 29·33 | 37·00 | 41·84 | 46·40 | 56·81 | 63·84 | 66·43 | 30 |
| 31 | 0 73 | ... | 2·86 | ... | 15·82 | ... | 37·16 | 41·92 | ... | 57·12 | ... | 66·50 | 31 |

## TABLE II.—Monthly and Yearly Average Rainfall in inches at the various Stations in the Travancore State.

| No. | Stations. | Number of Years. | Years. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Yearly Average. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | I. DEVICOLAM DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Chinnar ... | 19 | 1909—1927 | 1·85 | 0·24 | 0·47 | 1·28 | 1·78 | 2·11 | 2·58 | 1·33 | 2·10 | 5·30 | 5·07 | 3·02 | 27·13 | |
| 2 | Marayur ... | 12 | 1916 „ | 3·00 | 0·14 | 0·84 | 3·24 | 3·81 | 7·35 | 11·34 | 4·33 | 4·78 | 7·89 | 9·92 | 3·58 | 60·22 | |
| 3 | Munnar ... | 15 | 1913 „ | 0·78 | 0·41 | 1·14 | 4·80 | 6·73 | 33·05 | 51·22 | 26·47 | 11·59 | 8·32 | 5·14 | 1·60 | 151·25 | |
| 4 | Devicolam .. | 23 | 1905 „ | 0·90 | 0·75 | 1·86 | 4·51 | 6·34 | 20·38 | 30·15 | 16·43 | 10·29 | 11·37 | 6·52 | 1·69 | 111·19 | |
| 5 | Santhanpara (Puppara) ... | 19 | 1909 „ | 2·10 | 1·20 | 2·24 | 4·44 | 4·58 | 10·61 | 12·61 | 5·91 | 5·05 | 12·64 | 9·58 | 3·45 | 74·41 | |
| 6 | Kumili ... | 19 | 1909 „ | 2·18 | 0·70 | 1.66 | 2·98 | 3·66 | 12·93 | 16·79 | 7·34 | 4·61 | 8·03 | 8·35 | 3·86 | 73·09 | |
| 7 | Peermade (Cutcherry) ... | 19 | 1909 „ | 0·75 | 1·17 | 2·30 | 5·06 | 11·15 | 46·78 | 48·70 | 25·78 | 17·18 | 17·49 | 10·24 | 1·93 | 188·51 | |
| 8 | Do. (Residency) ... | 54 | 1874 „ | 0·62 | 1·06 | 2·53 | 5·57 | 11·55 | 48·08 | 52·29 | 34·34 | 19·62 | 19·98 | 8·57 | 1·82 | 206·03 | |
| 9 | Kanjirapally .. | 23 | 1905 „ | 1·63 | 2·19 | 5·85 | 10·65 | 13·76 | 30·81 | 30·19 | 19·79 | 13·74 | 20·62 | 11·70 | 2·92 | 163·85 | |
| | II. KOTTAYAM DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Malayattur* .. | 22 | 1905—1927 | 0·86 | 0·52 | 2·17 | 5·56 | 11·06 | 30·96 | 31·86 | 22·75 | 12·00 | 13·45 | 8·19 | 1·96 | 141·34 | |
| 2 | Parur ... | 45 | 1883 „ | 0·25 | 0·34 | 1·18 | 3·35 | 9·93 | 31·72 | 26·45 | 15·72 | 9·89 | 11·92 | 5·93 | 1·11 | 117·79 | |
| 3 | Alwaye. (P. W. D. Office) ... | 16 | 1912 „ | 0·60 | 0·38 | 1·00 | 2·58 | 8·86 | 31·76 | 30·00 | 17·43 | 11·75 | 11·33 | 8·08 | 1·71 | 125·48 | |
| 4 | Perumpavur (Kunnatnad) ... | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·46 | 0·49 | 1·13 | 3·68 | 7·78 | 25·74 | 27·20 | 15·65 | 8·93 | 10·55 | 6·78 | 1·07 | 109·46 | |
| 5 | Moovattupuzha ... | 44 | 1884 „ | 0·58 | 0·52 | 1·53 | 5·45 | 8·79 | 29·20 | 29·66 | 18·35 | 10·69 | 14·23 | 8·00 | 1·95 | 128·88 | |
| 6 | Karikod (Todupuzha) ... | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·74 | 1·11 | 2·63 | 8·05 | 11·51 | 31·28 | 31·10 | 21·03 | 12·96 | 17·59 | 8·52 | 1·96 | 148·48 | |
| 7 | Arookutti , ... | 23 | 1905 „ | 1·58 | 0.52 | 1·71 | 4·69 | 11·58 | 30·79 | 28·20 | 16·12 | 11·35 | 13·16 | 7·32 | 2·12 | 129·14 | |
| 8 | Vaikam ... | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·79 | 0·67 | 1·65 | 3·20 | 9·28 | 27·59 | 23·17 | 13·16 | 8·87 | 10·86 | 6·21 | 1·61 | 107·06 | |
| 9 | Pala (Meenachil) ... | 44 | 1884 „ | 1·18 | 1·53 | 4·50 | 10·08 | 12·97 | 30·31 | 28·86 | 18·54 | 12·06 | 17·90 | 10·53 | 3·33 | 151·79 | |
| 10 | Shertallai , ... | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·83 | 0·63 | 1·52 | 3·65 | 9·99 | 26·00 | 22·38 | 11·84 | 8·29 | 11·73 | 6·42 | 1·86 | 105·15 | |
| 11 | Ettumanoor ... | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·72 | 0·42 | 1·72 | 6·09 | 9·17 | 30·29 | 25·85 | 15·02 | 8·82 | 10·74 | 6·17 | 2·15 | 117·17 | |
| 12 | Kottayam (Taluk Cutcherry) | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·74 | 0·66 | 2·42 | 5·18 | 9·77 | 27·82 | 24·32 | 14·68 | 10·50 | 14·31 | 7·41 | 2·57 | 120·38 | |
| 13 | Do. (Engineer's Office)... | 36 | 1892 „ | 0·84 | 0·82 | 2·21 | 5·35 | 9·89 | 29·71 | 26·00 | 15·67 | 11·22 | 13·92 | 7·03 | 3·00 | 125·65 | |
| 14 | Changanachery ... | 43 | 1885 „ | 0·69 | 0·83 | 2·56 | 6·31 | 10·14 | 26·58 | 20·63 | 12·70 | 9·27 | 15·25 | 8·06 | 2·67 | 115·68 | |

* Excepting 1924 figures which are not available.

## TABLE II.—Monthly and Yearly Average Rainfall in inches at the various Stations in the Travancore State—(*contd.*)

| No. | Stations. | Number of Years. | Years. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Yearly Average. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III. QUILON DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alleppey (Asst. Excise Commissioner's Office) ... | 54 | 1874—1927 | 1·07 | 1·52 | 2·11 | 4·79 | 11·27 | 26·62 | 20·51 | 12·21 | 9·10 | 13·81 | 9·04 | 3·01 | 115·06 | |
| 2 | Do. (P. W. D. Office)... | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·95 | 1·95 | 1·79 | 4·26 | 12·34 | 26·15 | 22·05 | 14·78 | 12·26 | 10·61 | 10·03 | 2·20 | 120·37 | |
| 3 | Ambalapuzha ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·92 | 0·96 | 2·24 | 5·05 | 10·29 | 24·32 | 18·09 | 10·03 | 9·43 | 13·85 | 7·38 | 2·21 | 104·76 | |
| 4 | Tiruvalla ... | 44 | 1884 ... | 0·84 | 0·78 | 1·80 | 4·96 | 9·89 | 25·25 | 20·70 | 11·73 | 8·51 | 12·21 | 7·09 | 1·90 | 105·65 | |
| 5 | Chengannoor .. | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·16 | 0·89 | 2·62 | 5·75 | 9·51 | 24·22 | 19·97 | 12·27 | 9·89 | 12·68 | 8·38 | 2·55 | 109·89 | |
| 6 | Haripad (Kartikapally) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·76 | 0·68 | 1·65 | 3·97 | 8·89 | 24·05 | 18·21 | 10·40 | 8·21 | 13·04 | 7·03 | 2·24 | 99·13 | |
| 7 | Pathanamthitta ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·85 | 1·57 | 4·04 | 7·62 | 11·43 | 23·27 | 21·83 | 15·11 | 11·71 | 15·78 | 11·60 | 2·65 | 128·46 | |
| 8 | Mavelikara ... | 44 | 1884 .. | 0·85 | 0·65 | 1·62 | 5·15 | 9·60 | 26·39 | 20·59 | 11·89 | 9·18 | 14·40 | 7·89 | 2·40 | 110·58 | |
| 9 | Konni ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·35 | 1·90 | 4·71 | 9·28 | 12·22 | 24·27 | 25·81 | 16·74 | 11·88 | 16·57 | 10·98 | 2·20 | 137·91 | |
| 10 | Kayankulam ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·15 | 0·58 | 1·88 | 4·31 | 11·16 | 22·57 | 18·31 | 10·31 | 9·85 | 11·39 | 7·66 | 1·94 | 101·11 | |
| 11 | Adur (Kunnathur) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·77 | 1·26 | 2·70 | 7·09 | 9·04 | 22·10 | 17·77 | 11·39 | 8·70 | 13·90 | 7·84 | 2·13 | 104·69 | |
| 12 | Karunagapalli ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·67 | 0·83 | 1·61 | 4·24 | 9·50 | 21·46 | 14·28 | 8·18 | 7·53 | 11·51 | 6·39 | 1·76 | 87·96 | |
| 13 | Punalur (Pathanapuram) .. | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·75 | 1·59 | 3·23 | 8·01 | 9·65 | 23·07 | 19·23 | 11·79 | 9·53 | 16·77 | 9·04 | 2·24 | 114·90 | |
| 14 | Kottarakara ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·60 | 1·09 | 2·85 | 6·58 | 8·57 | 22·34 | 16·09 | 10·36 | 8·46 | 14·54 | 8·24 | 1·93 | 101·65 | |
| 15 | Ayikkudi ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·47 | 0·97 | 2·17 | 2·22 | 1·01 | 2·17 | 3·09 | 0·49 | 0·71 | 6·99 | 8·89 | 5·53 | 36·71 | |
| 16 | Aryankavu .. | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·78 | 0·95 | 2·81 | 2·87 | 5·53 | 20·09 | 18·73 | 11·16 | 8·42 | 13·97 | 10·43 | 3·90 | 100·64 | |
| 17 | Shencotta (P. W. D. Office)... | 15 | 1913 ... | 3·57 | 0·85 | 2·51 | 2·63 | 2·31 | 8·55 | 8·62 | 2·90 | 2·45 | 9·09 | 10·51 | 5·27 | 59·26 | |
| 18 | Do. (Taluk Cutcherry)... | 45 | 1883 ... | 2·09 | 1·31 | 2·37 | 3·17 | 2·01 | 7·60 | 6·45 | 2·51 | 1·81 | 7·52 | 7·86 | 3·93 | 48·63 | |
| 19 | Quilon (Engineer's Office ) ... | 54 | 1874 ... | 0·62 | 0·66 | 1·76 | 4·64 | 10·04 | 21·02 | 14·17 | 8·82 | 7·53 | 12·75 | 7·24 | 1·74 | 90·99 | |
| 20 | Do. (Taluk Cutcherry)... | 23 | 1905 ... | 0·80 | 0·53 | 1·36 | 3·68 | 8·49 | 19·02 | 16·21 | 10·27 | 8·21 | 9·17 | 7·24 | 1·65 | 86·63 | |
| 21 | Paravoor * ... | 22 | 1905 ... | 0·47 | 0·64 | 1·53 | 4·00 | 9·10 | 18·44 | 13·45 | 8·16 | 6·81 | 10·87 | 6·57 | 1·73 | 81·47 | |

* Excepting 1908 figures for which are not available.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **IV. TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Attingal (Chirayinkil) .. | 43 | 1885—1927 | 0·61 | 0·69 | 1·20 | 4·16 | 7·06 | 17·63 | 10·95 | 5·65 | 5 16 | 11·36 | 5·75 | 1·69 | 71·91 | |
| 2 | Nedumangad ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·92 | 1·11 | 2·17 | 7·02 | 7·87 | 17·60 | 10·80 | 5·98 | 6·79 | 13 96 | 9·55 | 2·91 | 86·68 | |
| 3 | Trivandrum ... | 90 | 1838 ... | 0·73 | 0·65 | 1·48 | 4·28 | 8·68 | 13·51 | 7·83 | 4·76 | 4·48 | 10·72 | 6·72 | 2 66 | 66·50 | |
| 4 | Pangode ... | 23 | 1905 ,, | 1·11 | 0·77 | 1·69 | 4·10 | 7·80 | 14·15 | 9·66 | 4·94 | 6·55 | 10·59 | 8·42 | 3 05 | 72·83 | |
| 5 | Neyyattinkara ... | 43 | 1885 ,, | 0·92 | 0 63 | 1·38 | 4·09 | 6·62 | 12·20 | 7·36 | 3·20 | 4·06 | 10·27 | 8·52 | 2·71 | 61·96 | |
| 6 | Parassala ... | 22 | 1905 ,, | 0·74 | 0·49 | 1·62 | 3·79 | 6·39 | 11·26 | 7·11 | 3·00 | 4·97 | 9·50 | 8·41 | 2·34 | 59 62 | |
| 7 | Pechipara ... | 15 | 1913 ,, | 2·10 | 0 96 | 3·66 | 6·87 | 7·85 | 13·42 | 11·29 | 5·17 | 8·90 | 12·97 | 11·04 | 4·36 | 88·59 | |
| 8 | P. P. Channel (16th mile) .. | 15 | 1913 ,, | 1·36 | 0·48 | 1·52 | 3·93 | 5·04 | 8·63 | 6·45 | 2·56 | 3·74 | 9·45 | 10·75 | 3·18 | 57·09 | |
| 9 | Kaliyal ... | 15 | 1913 ,, | 1·92 | 0·50 | 3·19 | 6·48 | 7·26 | 12·06 | 10·94 | 4·81 | 7·22 | 14·63 | 11·89 | 3·32 | 84·22 | |
| 10 | Kulasekharam ... | 15 | 1913 ,, | 1·85 | 1·03 | 3·38 | 6·35 | 7·30 | 11·85 | 8·93 | 4·44 | 7·62 | 14·31 | 11·27 | 4·28 | 82·61 | |
| 11 | Puthan Dam ... | 15 | 1913 , | 2·10 | 0·81 | 2·97 | 5·69 | 6·57 | 11·39 | 9·58 | 4·60 | 7 30 | 14·64 | 10·63 | 4·12 | 80·40 | |
| 12 | Chorlakod ... | 15 | 1913 ,, | 1·70 | 0·73 | 2·75 | 4·68 | 6·73 | 11·66 | 9·66 | 4·55 | 6·90 | 11·92 | 9·92 | 3·06 | 74·26 | |
| 13 | Tiruvattar ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·35 | 0·80 | 2·21 | 4·36 | 5·63 | 10·98 | 7·19 | 3·35 | 5·25 | 11·77 | 9 46 | 3·32 | 65·67 | |
| 14 | Tadikarankonam .. | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·42 | 0·39 | 2·59 | 4·97 | 5·80 | 11·54 | 10·03 | 4·10 | 5·86 | 11·61 | 10·08 | 2·90 | 71·29 | |
| 15 | Seethappal ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·11 | 0 23 | 1·76 | 2·73 | 4·12 | 8·24 | 6·81 | 2·51 | 3·25 | 9·22 | 8·89 | 3·45 | 52 26 | |
| 16 | Kuzhitura (Vilavancode) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·56 | 0·58 | 1·07 | 3·25 | 4·30 | 9·28 | 4·88 | 2·03 | 3·22 | 8 86 | 7·16 | 2·25 | 47·44 | |
| 17 | Mekod ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·02 | 0·82 | 2·13 | 4·40 | 5·84 | 10·14 | 8·34 | 3·30 | 6·60 | 11 51 | 9·26 | 2·98 | 67 34 | |
| 18 | Mulakumud ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·69 | 0·73 | 1·66 | 3·97 | 6·49 | 10·69 | 8·17 | 2·90 | 5·01 | 10 88 | 9·99 | 3·12 | 65·30 | |
| 19 | Bhootapandi (Tovala) ... | 39 | 1889 ... | 0·97 | 0·55 | 1·88 | 3·62 | 2·87 | 8·43 | 5·35 | 2·14 | 2·35 | 9·20 | 7·67 | 2·64 | 47·67 | |
| 20 | Aruvamozhi .. | 45 | 1883 ... | 1·05 | 0·46 | 1·36 | 2·79 | 1·58 | 4·58 | 2·67 | 0·95 | 1·23 | 7·95 | 7·14 | 2·83 | 34·59 | |
| 21 | Takkala (Kalkulam) ... | 54 | 1874 ... | 0·91 | 0·93 | 1·82 | 4·82 | 5·12 | 9·23 | 4·86 | 2·45 | 3·19 | 10·83 | 8·97 | 2·85 | 55·98 | |
| 22 | Eraniel ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·66 | 0·49 | 1·12 | 3·33 | 3·42 | 8·14 | 4·19 | 1·58 | 2·48 | 8 01 | 6·83 | 2·09 | 42·34 | |
| 23 | Colachel (Salt Factory) ... | 22 | 1906 ... | 0·97 | 0·35 | 0·97 | 2·50 | 4·48 | 8·74 | 6·38 | 2·67 | 3·70 | 7·73 | 8·01 | 2·52 | 49·05 | |
| 24 | Do. (Cutcherry) ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 0·93 | 0·28 | 0·67 | 2·60 | 4·43 | 0 | 5·59 | 2·32 | 3 26 | 7·36 | 7·63 | 2·43 | 46·45 | |
| 25 | Nagercoil .. | 36 | 1892 ... | 1·02 | 0·43 | 1·03 | 3·20 | 2·61 | 7 00 | 3·96 | 1·76 | 2·00 | 7 87 | 7·27 | 2·52 | 40·67 | |
| 26 | Edalakudi (Agastisvaram) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·73 | 0·41 | 1·10 | 2·70 | 2·22 | 6·01 | 3·19 | 1·38 | 1·45 | 7·87 | 7·12 | 2·71 | 36·89 | |
| 27 | Santapuram ... | 13 | 1915 ... | 0·94 | 0·36 | 1·09 | 2·47 | 3·53 | 5·27 | 4·62 | 1·58 | 2·64 | 5·12 | 7·36 | 1·61 | 36 59 | |
| 28 | Rajakkamangalam .. | 48 | 1880 ... | 0·86 | 0·36 | 1·10 | 2·86 | 3·42 | 7·91 | 4·03 | 1·97 | 2·00 | 7·84 | 7·01 | 2·43 | 41·79 | |
| 29 | Tamarakulam Old Salt Factory | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·67 | 0·33 | 1·34 | 2·47 | 1·75 | 5·48 | 2·62 | 1·26 | 1·43 | 7 73 | 7·08 | 3·17 | 35·33 | |
| 30 | Do. (New Salt Factory) | 20 | 1908 ... | 0·61 | 0·23 | 1·12 | 1·66 | 2·35 | 4·38 | 3·47 | 1·13 | 1·79 | 5·72 | 6·63 | 2·36 | 31·45 | |
| 31 | Kottaram | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·19 | 0·21 | 1·51 | 1·88 | 2·10 | 3·91 | 3·56 | 1·18 | 1·75 | 6 31 | 8·54 | 3·49 | 35·63 | |

*Excepting 1912, figures for which are not available.

## TABLE III.- Monthly and Yearly Average Number of Rainy Days in the various Stations in the Travancore State.

(Days on which the rainfall is less than one-tenth of an inch are not counted as rainy days.)

| No. | Stations. | Number of Years. | Years. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Yearly Average. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | I. DEVICOLAM DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Chinnar ... | 19 | 1909—1927 | 2·2 | 0·5 | 0·7 | 3·3 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 5·4 | 3·6 | 4·1 | 8·2 | 7·5 | 4·4 | 48·8 | |
| 2 | Marayur ... | 12 | 1916 ... | 3·9 | 0·4 | 1·6 | 5·1 | 7 6 | 9·2 | 14·0 | 7·4 | 8·9 | 11·2 | 11·9 | 5·1 | 86·3 | |
| 3 | Munnar ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·1 | 1·0 | 3·5 | 9·2 | 12·7 | 24·3 | 26·9 | 24·9 | 16·7 | 14·5 | 9·1 | 3·3 | 148·2 | |
| 4 | Devicolam .. | 23 | 1905 ... | 2·5 | 1·5 | 4·3 | 9·2 | 12·1 | 22·9 | 25·0 | 22·0 | 17 0 | 18 3 | 11·5 | 3·4 | 149·7 | |
| 5 | Santanpara (Puppara) ... | 19 | 1909 ... | 3·2 | 2·2 | 4·2 | 8·0 | 8 3 | 17 3 | 18·4 | 11·4 | 10·0 | 16·6 | 13 1 | 5·7 | 118·9 | |
| 6 | Kumili .. | 19 | 1909 ... | 3·2 | 1·1 | 2·6 | 6·3 | 5·9 | 18·5 | 20·7 | 14·3 | 9·8 | 13·2 | 11 3 | 4·8 | 111·7 | |
| 7 | Peermade (Curcherry) ... | 19 | 1909 ... | 1·7 | 1·4 | 3·9 | 7·0 | 13·1 | 25·7 | 27·0 | 24·1 | 19·3 | 17·5 | 13 6 | 3·1 | 157·4 | |
| 8 | Do. (Residency) ... | 54 | 1874 ... | 1·1 | 1·8 | 4·4 | 9·6 | 14·4 | 25·1 | 27·7 | 25·8 | 19·7 | 19·3 | 10·8 | 2 9 | 162·6 | |
| 9 | Kanjirapally .. | 23 | 1905 ... | 2·5 | 2·1 | 7·7 | 13·2 | 15·0 | 24·7 | 25·2 | 23·3 | 16·0 | 18·1 | 12·7 | 4·1 | 164·6 | |
| | II. KOTTAYAM DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Malayattoor* ... | 22 | 1905—1927 | 1·3 | 0·9 | 3·2 | 7·3 | 14·1 | 25·7 | 27·2 | 25·3 | 17·2 | 16·2 | 10·5 | 2·7 | 151·6 | *Excepting 1924, figures for which are not available. |
| 2 | Parur ... | 45 | 1883 ... | 0 4 | 0·5 | 1·6 | 4·3 | 10·0 | 23·2 | 23·5 | 16·9 | 11 5 | 11·9 | 6·9 | 1·3 | 112·0 | |
| 3 | Aiwaye (P. W. D. Office) ... | 16 | 1912 ... | 0·8 | 0·7 | 1·7 | 4·6 | 10·4 | 25·1 | 24·8 | 21·5 | 14·4 | 13·6 | 9·4 | 2·5 | 129·5 | |
| 4 | Perumpavur (Kunnathunad), | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·6 | 0·7 | 2·1 | 5·9 | 10·0 | 24·2 | 25·0 | 20·9 | 13 0 | 13·9 | 7·8 | 1·9 | 126·0 | |
| 5 | Moovattupuzha ... | 44 | 1884 ... | 0·9 | 1·0 | 2·7 | 8·5 | 11·5 | 24·1 | 26·2 | 21·8 | 15·0 | 17·4 | 9·9 | 2·9 | 141·9 | |
| 6 | Karikod (Thodupuzha) .. | 43 | 1885 ... | 1 1 | 1·6 | 4·9 | 11·1 | 14·1 | 25·3 | 26·6 | 23·7 | 16·0 | 19·1 | 11·0 | 2·7 | 157 1 | |
| 7 | Arookutti ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·6 | 1·0 | 2·6 | 5·8 | 11·6 | 24·7 | 24·4 | 19·6 | 14 7 | 13·6 | 9·0 | 3·0 | 131·6 | |
| 8 | Vaikam ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·0 | 0·9 | 2·6 | 5·5 | 11·9 | 23·6 | 22·7 | 17·3 | 13·2 | 12·8 | 8·0 | 2·7 | 122·2 | |
| 9 | Pala (Meenachil) ... | 44 | 1884 ... | 1·5 | 1·9 | 6·2 | 12·7 | 14·8 | 24·6 | 25·5 | 22 0 | 15·7 | 17·9 | 11·4 | 4·3 | 158 5 | |
| 10 | Sherthala .. | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·1 | 1·0 | 2·8 | 6·0 | 12·6 | 23·8 | 22·7 | 18·0 | 12·4 | 14·7 | 9·9 | 2·9 | 127·9 | |
| 11 | Ettumanur ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1 2 | 0·7 | 3 0 | 7 8 | 11·4 | 23·9 | 24·1 | 19·5 | 12·6 | 13·9 | 8·3 | 2·9 | 129·3 | |
| 12 | Kottayam (taluk Cutcherry)... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·4 | 1·1 | 3·4 | 7·6 | 11·7 | 23·8 | 24·1 | 19·9 | 13·9 | 15·7 | 9·3 | 3·5 | 135 4 | |
| 13 | Do. (Engineer's Office)... | 36 | 1892 ... | 1·2 | 1·4 | 3·2 | 7·6 | 11·7 | 23·5 | 24·3 | 20·1 | 13·7 | 14·9 | 8·6 | 3·4 | 133·6 | |
| 14 | Changanachery ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·2 | 1·2 | 3·8 | 8·6 | 12·1 | 22·8 | 21·5 | 16·8 | 12·3 | 14·9 | 10·2 | 3·6 | 129·0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III. QUILON DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alleppey (Excise Office) ... | 54 | 1874—1927 | 1·4 | 2·3 | 3·7 | 7·1 | 12·5 | 23·3 | 22·8 | 18·0 | 13·8 | 15·1 | 10·8 | 3·9 | 134·7 | |
| 2 | Do. (P. W. D. Office) ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·1 | 2·5 | 4·1 | 5·1 | 10·7 | 23·0 | 22·3 | 18·6 | 15·0 | 13·3 | 11·5 | 3·1 | 131·3 | |
| 3 | Ambalapuzha .. | 43 | 1885 .. | 1·3 | 1·4 | 3·3 | 6·7 | 11·2 | 22·6 | 21·0 | 16·1 | 12·5 | 14·8 | 9·8 | 3·6 | 124·3 | |
| 4 | Tiruvalla ... | 44 | 1884 ... | 1·2 | 1·2 | 3·6 | 8·4 | 12·8 | 23 9 | 23·2 | 18·3 | 13·7 | 15·4 | 10·2 | 3·0 | 134·9 | |
| 5 | Chengannur ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·3 | 1·5 | 3·8 | 7·6 | 11·6 | 22·2 | 21·8 | 17·5 | 13·4 | 14·8 | 10·7 | 3·3 | 129·5 | |
| 6 | Haripad (Kartikapalli) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·0 | 1·1 | 2·5 | 5·1 | 11·4 | 22 7 | 21·7 | 15·7 | 11·5 | 15·1 | 9·1 | 3·4 | 120·3 | |
| 7 | Pattanamthitta ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 2·3 | 1·9 | 5·5 | 9·8 | 12·5 | 22·6 | 21·9 | 18·2 | 13·8 | 15·4 | 12·1 | 3 5 | 139·5 | |
| 8 | Mavelikara ... | 44 | 1884 ... | 1,3 | 1·2 | 2·8 | 6·5 | 11·0 | 23·6 | 22·7 | 17·8 | 13·9 | 15·3 | 10·8 | 3·2 | 130·1 | |
| 9 | Konni .. | 23 | 1905 ... | 2·2 | 2 3 | 7·6 | 12·7 | 14·1 | 23·4 | 24·0 | 21·5 | 15·1 | 17·6 | 12·2 | 3·7 | 156·4 | |
| 10 | Kayankulam ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·6 | 1·2 | 2·9 | 6·0 | 12·0 | 22·6 | 21·0 | 15·8 | 13·4 | 14 1 | 10 1 | 3·1 | 123·8 | |
| 11 | Adur (Kunnathur) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1 5 | 1·8 | 4·2 | 9·6 | 11·8 | 22·8 | 21·9 | 17·4 | 12·7 | 16·7 | 11.0 | 3·2 | 134·6 | |
| 12 | Karunagapalli ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 0·7 | 1·1 | 2·6 | 6·0 | 10 7 | 21·6 | 18·5 | 12·8 | 10·2 | 12·7 | 7·6 | 2·4 | 106·9 | |
| 13 | Punalur (Pathanapuram) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·2 | 2·1 | 4·3 | 9·8 | 11·7 | 22·0 | 21·5 | 16 6 | 11·9 | 16·7 | 9 6 | 2·8 | 130·2 | |
| 14 | Kottarakara ... | 43 | 1885 . | 1·1 | 1·6 | 4·2 | 9·6 | 11·6 | 22·6 | 21.5 | 17·2 | 12·5 | 16·1 | 9 8 | 2·6 | 130·7 | |
| 15 | Ayikkudi ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 3·7 | 1·5 | 3·3 | 4·6 | 2·6 | 6·5 | 6 7 | 2·2 | 3·2 | 10·6 | 11·7 | 6·1 | 62·7 | |
| 16 | Arienkavu ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 2·6 | 1·8 | 3·7 | 6·2 | 8·2 | 20·9 | 20·9 | 17·6 | 12·9 | 16·4 | 13·2 | 5·2 | 129.6 | |
| 17 | Shencotta (P. W. D. Office) ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 4·2 | 1·2 | 3·6 | 4 9 | 4·3 | 13·3 | 13·4 | 7·8 | 6·1 | 12·1 | 11·9 | 6·4 | 89·2 | |
| 18 | Do. (Taluk Cutcherry) ... | 45 | 1883 ... | 2·8 | 2·0 | 3·5 | 5·1 | 3·4 | 12·7 | 12·0 | 5 7 | 4·7 | 11·7 | 10·8 | 6·0 | 80·4 | |
| 19 | Quilon (Engineer's Office) ... | 54 | 1874 ... | 0·9 | 1·2 | 3·1 | 6·8 | 11·6 | 21·2 | 19·8 | 14·7 | 11·4 | 14·2 | 8·8 | 2 6 | 116·3 | |
| 20 | Do. (Taluk Cutcherry) ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·9 | 1·5 | 3·9 | 8·6 | 14·5 | 23·1 | 22·5 | 18.2 | 15· | 17 7 | 11·9 | 3·4 | 142·7 | |
| 21 | Paravoor (*) | 22 | 1905 ... | 1·3 | 1·0 | 3·0 | 6·0 | 11·1 | 18·9 | 17·9 | 12·6 | 9 2 | 13·0 | 8·7 | 1-9 | 104·7 | |
| | IV. TRIVANDRUM DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Attingal (Chirayinkil) .... | 43 | 1885—1927 | 1·1 | 1·1 | 2·4 | 6·5 | 9·7 | 19·7 | 17·7 | 11·2 | 8·7 | 13·1 | 8·7 | 2·9 | 102·8 | |
| 2 | Nedumangad ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·6 | 1·7 | 3·5 | 9·4 | 9 6 | 19·5 | 16·0 | 11·0 | 9·4 | 14·8 | 11·2 | 4·3 | 112·0 | |
| 3 | Trivandrum ... | 90 | 1838 ... | 1·5 | 1·1 | 2 5 | 6 5 | 10·0 | 17·0 | 14·0 | 9·7 | 8 0 | 12·2 | 9·4 | 3·9 | 95·8 | |
| 4 | Pangode ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 2·0 | 1·0 | 2·5 | 6·1 | 9·5 | 17·1 | 15·6 | 10·0 | 8·8 | 12·6 | 10·1 | 3·6 | 98·9 | |
| 5 | Neyyattinkara ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·4 | 1·1 | 2·5 | 6·7 | 8 7 | 16·4 | 13·2 | 7·5 | 7·0 | 13·0 | 10·6 | 4·5 | 92·6 | |
| 6 | Parassala (*) ... | 22 | 1905 .. | 1·7 | 1·0 | 2·4 | 5·6 | 7·7 | 13·7 | 12·4 | 7·6 | 8·0 | 12·0 | 9·5 | 3·4 | 85·0 | |
| 7 | Pechipara ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 3·1 | 1·4 | 5·7 | 10·1 | 10·9 | 17·0 | 15·3 | 11·0 | 11·1 | 15·6 | 13·7 | 5·2 | 120·1 | |
| 8 | P. P. Channel (16th mile) ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·4 | 1·2 | 2·8 | 4·7 | 7·1 | 13·8 | 12·2 | 6·3 | 7·1 | 14·2 | 13·3 | 4·8 | 89·9 | |
| 9 | Kaliyal ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·7 | 1·5 | 5·0 | 7·9 | 9·1 | 15·9 | 14·1 | 9·4 | 9·5 | 15·9 | 13·1 | 5·0 | 109·1 | |
| 10 | Kulasekharam ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 3·3 | 1·7 | 5·8 | 9·3 | 9·1 | 15·9 | 13·3 | 9·3 | 10·2 | 15·5 | 13·0 | 5·2 | 111·6 | |
| 11 | Puttan Dam ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 3·0 | 1·8 | 5·5 | 8·6 | 9·6 | 16·3 | 15 3 | 10·0 | 10·4 | 17·3 | 13·7 | 5·5 | 117·0 | |

* Excepting 1908, figures for which are not available.

* Excepting 1912, figures for which are not available.

**TABLE III Monthly and Yearly Average Number of Rainy Days in the various Stations in the Travancore State-(*concld.*)**

(Days on which the rainfall is less than one-tenth of an inch are not counted as rainy days).

| No. | Stations. | Number of years. | Years. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Yearly Average. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IV. TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(*contd.*) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Chorlakod ... | 15 | 1913—1927 | 2·8 | 1·4 | 5·5 | 7·1 | 8·7 | 15·1 | 14·2 | 8·8 | 9·5 | 16·2 | 13·5 | 4·7 | 107·5 | |
| 13 | Tiruvattar ... | 23 | 1915 ... | 1·8 | 1·3 | 3·6 | 6·8 | 7·6 | 15·0 | 12·4 | 7·2 | 7·4 | 14·3 | 11·7 | 4·0 | 93·1 | |
| 14 | Thadikaranconam ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·1 | 1·0 | 5 2 | 7 3 | 8·5 | 14·8 | 13·3 | 7·1 | 8·2 | 14 9 | 12·7 | 5·0 | 100·1 | |
| 15 | Seethapal ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·5 | 0·8 | 3·3 | 4·3 | 5·7 | 12·3 | 11·2 | 5·1 | 6·0 | 12·1 | 11·0 | 3·6 | 76·9 | |
| 16 | Kuzhithura (Vilavankod) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·1 | 0·9 | 1·9 | 5·0 | 5·7 | 13·0 | 9·5 | 4·9 | 5·4 | 11·6 | 8·7 | 3·1 | 70·8 | |
| 17 | Mekod ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·8 | 1·1 | 4·7 | 6·9 | 8·7 | 14·8 | 13·7 | 8·6 | 9 2 | 15 3 | 12·7 | 4·8 | 103·3 | |
| 18 | Mulakumood ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 1·9 | 1·1 | 2·8 | 6·1 | 7·2 | 13·9 | 11·3 | 6·4 | 6·9 | 13·2 | 11·5 | 3 8 | 86·1 | |
| 19 | Bhoothapandy (Tovala) .. | 39 | 1889 ... | 1·4 | 1·0 | 3·3 | 5·1 | 4 6 | 12·8 | 9·7 | 5·2 | 4·9 | 12·3 | 9·4 | 2·9 | 72·6 | |
| 20 | Aruvamozhi ... | 45 | 1883 ... | 1·4 | 0·9 | 2·1 | 3·8 | 2·9 | 8·8 | 6·1 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 10·5 | 8·7 | 3·3 | 53 9 | |
| 21 | Thakkala (Kalkulam) ... | 54 | 1874 ... | 1·3 | 1·1 | 2·9 | 6·3 | 6·9 | 13·7 | 10·1 | 5 4 | 5·5 | 12·6 | 10·5 | 3·6 | 79 9 | |
| 22 | Eraniel ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·1 | 1·0 | 2·0 | 5·5 | 5 4 | 12·1 | 8·2 | 3·4 | 4·4 | 10·8 | 9·1 | 3·1 | 66·1 | |
| 23 | Colachal Salt Factory ... | 22 | 1906 ... | 1·6 | 0·6 | 1·9 | 3·5 | 6·2 | 13 2 | 10·9 | 5·6 | 5·6 | 10·3 | 9·8 | 3·5 | 72·7 | |
| 24 | Do. (Cutcherry) ... | 23 | 1905 ... | 1·7 | 0·5 | 1·6 | 3·7 | 6·2 | 12·5 | 9·7 | 4·5 | 4·6 | 9·8 | 9.4 | 3·0 | 67·2 | |
| 25 | Nagercoil ... | 36 | 1892 ... | 1·3 | 0·9 | 1·9 | 4·5 | 4.0 | 11·2 | 8·0 | 3·7 | 3·9 | 10.8 | 9·5 | 3·0 | 62·7 | |
| 26 | Edalakudi (Agastiswram) ... | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·0 | 0·6 | 1·9 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 10·0 | 7·0 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 10·5 | 8·5 | 3·1 | 55·9 | |
| 27 | Santapuram ... | 13 | 1915 ... | 1 3 | 0.7 | 1·8 | 2·5 | 4·6 | 7·7 | 6·6 | 3·1 | 4·5 | 6·5 | 7·6 | 2·6 | 49 5 | |
| 28 | Rajakamangalam ... | 48 | 1880 ... | 1·2 | 0·7 | 1·8 | 4 0 | 5·5 | 12·5 | 8·3 | 4·3 | 4 1 | 10·1 | 9·1 | 3 4 | 65·0 | |
| 29 | Tamarakulam (Old Salt Factory) | 43 | 1885 ... | 1·1 | 0.6 | 1·9 | 3·4 | 3·4 | 10·6 | 6·4 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 9·6 | 8·7 | 3·7 | 55·4 | |
| 30 | Do. (New Do.) | 20 | 1908 ... | 1·5 | 0·4 | 2·0 | 2·4 | 3·6 | 8.2 | 6·5 | 2·7 | 3·8 | 9·0 | 8·2 | 3·0 | 51·3 | |
| 31 | Kottaram ... | 15 | 1913 ... | 2·4 | 0·4 | 2·1 | 2·7 | 3·8 | 8·0 | 7·7 | 3·1 | 3·6 | 8·7 | 10·1 | 3·9 | 56·5 | |

# Principal Hindu Festivals etc. in 1929.

## JANUARY.

| *English date.* | *Malabar month and date.* 1104 | | *English date.* | *Malabar month and date.* 1104 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dhanu | | | Makaram | |
| 2 *H. H. The Second Princess' Birthday* | „ | 19 | 14 Uttarayana begins. Tai Pongal | | 1 |
| 10 New Moon Sraddha | „ | 27 | 15 Mattu Pongal | „ | 2 |
| 12 Pousha Month begins | „ | 29 | 25 Tai Pooyam | „ | 12 |
| 13 Uttarayana Punniakalam, Seevali at Trivandrum | Makara „ | 30 | | | |

## FEBRUARY.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Vavu Orikkal | Makaram | 26 | 10 Magha month begins | Makaram | 28 |
| 9 New Moon Sraddha, Vavu Bali | | 27 | 16 Ratha Sapthami | Kumbham | 5 |

## MARCH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Ashtakakala begins | Kumbham | 18 | 11 Kaliyugadi | Kumbham | 28 |
| 3 Ashtami at Vaikam | „ | 20 | 12 Phalguna month begins | „ | 29 |
| 9 Sivaratri Vritam | „ | 26 | 17 Utsavam at Trivandrum begins | Meenam | 4 |
| 10 New Moon Sraddha | „ | 27 | 26 Arat at Trivandrum | „ | 13 |

## APRIL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 *H. H. the Elaya Raja's Birthday* | Meenam | 21 | 11 Meena Bharani | Meenam | 29 |
| 9 New Moon Sraddha | „ | 27 | 13 Vishu Punniakalam, | Medam | 1 |
| 10 Sukla year begins, Chaitra month begins, Yugadi Pandika | „ | 28 | 14 Vishu | „ | 2 |
| | | | 17 Sri Rama Navami | „ | 5 |
| | | | 23 Chitra Pournima, Chitra Gupta Pooja | „ | 11 |

## MAY.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 New Moon Sraddha | Medam | 26 | 11 Akshaya Triteeya, Kritha yugadi | Medam „ | 29 |
| 9 Solar Eclipse | „ | 27 | 24 Agninakshatra dosha ends | Idavam | 11 |
| 10 Vaisakha month begins: Agni nakshatra Dosha begins | „ | 28 | | | |

## JUNE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 New Moon Sraddha | Idavam | 25 | 21 Ardra Pravesam | Mithunam | 7 |
| 8 Jaishta Month begins | „ | 26 | | | |

## JULY.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 New Moon Sraddha, | Mithunam | 22 | | Mithunam | |
| 7 Ashadha month begins | „ | 23 | 15 Dakshinayana Punniakalam, Karkataka Seevali, at Trivandrum | | 31 |
| | | | 16 Dakshinayana begins-Karkatagam | | 1 |

## AUGUST.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Vavu Orikkal | Karkatagam | 19 | | 1105 | |
| 4 New Moon Sraddha, Vavu Bali | „ | 20 | 17 Avani Pirappu, | Chingam | 1 |
| 6 Sravana month begins | „ | 22 | 19 Rigvedi Upakarma | „ | 3 |
| 16 Vara Lakshmi Vritam: Adi Aruthi | „ | 32 | 20 Yajurvedi Upakarma | „ | 4 |
| | | | 21 Gayatrijapam | „ | 5 |
| | | | 27 Ashtami Rohini Vritam | „ | 11 |

## SEPTEMBER.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 New Moon Sraddha | Chingam | 18 | 17 Fourth Onam, Ananta Vritam | Kanni | 1 |
| 4 Proshtapada month begins | „ | 19 | 19 Mahalayapaksha begins | „ | 3 |
| 7 Vinayaka Chathurthi | „ | 22 | 23 *H. H. the First Princess' Birthday* | „ | 7 |
| 8 Rishipanchami | „ | 23 | 24 Ashtakakala begins | „ | 8 |
| 14 First Onam. | „ | 29 | 30 Dwaparayugadi | „ | 14 |
| 15 Tiru Onam | „ | 30 | | | |
| 16 Third Onam | „ | 31 | | | |

## OCTOBER.

| 1105 | | | 1105 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | New Moon Sraddha | Kanni 16 | 21 | *H. H. The Third Princess' Birthday* | Thulam 5 |
| 3 | Asvina month begins, | ,, 17 | 30 | Deepavali at night Karikku Vettu | ,, 14 |
| 4 | Mahalayapaksha ends, Pooja Vaippu | ,, 18 | 31 | Naraka Chathurdasi, Utsavam at Trivandrum begins *H. H. The Maha Raja's Birthday* | ,, 15 |
| 11 | Durgashtami | ,, 25 | | | |
| 12 | Mahanavami, | ,, 26 | | | |
| 13 | Vijaya Dasami:-Pooja Eduppu | 27 | | | |

## NOVEMBER.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | New Moon Sraddha | Thulam 16 | 9 | Arat at Trivandrum | Thulam 24 |
| 2 | Karthika month begins | 17 | 10 | Tretayugadi | ,, 25 |
| 6 | *H. H. the Junior Maha Rani's Birthday* | ,, 21 | 24 | Ashtami at Vaikam | Vrischigam 9 |
| 7 | Skandashashti | ,, 22 | 30 | New Moon Sraddha | ,, 15 |

## DECEMBER.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vrischigam | | | |
| 2 | Margasirsha month begins | 17 | 16 | Car festival at Sucheendram | Dhanu 1 |
| 3 | Karikku Vettu | ,, 18 | 17 | Ardra Darsanam | ,, 2 |
| 4 | *H. H. the Maha Rani Regent's Birthday* | ,, 19 | 23 | *H. H. the Second Princess' Birthday* | ,, 8 |
| 12 | Guruvayur Ekadasi | ,, 27 | 30 | New Moon Sraddha | ,, 15 |
| 14 | Trikkartika | ,, 29 | 31 | Pousha Month begins | ,, 16 |

## Christian Festivals.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **January.** | Sun. | 26 | Trinity Sunday. |
| Tue. | 1 | Circumcision. | Thur. | 30 | Corpus Christi. |
| Sun. | 6 | Epiphany. | | | **June.** |
| Sun. | 27 | Septuagesima. | Fri. | 7 | Feast of the Most Sacred Heart. |
| | | **February.** | Mon. | 24 | St. John the Baptist. |
| Sat. | 2 | Purification of B. V. Mary. | Sat. | 29 | Saints Peter and Paul. |
| Sun. | 3 | Sexagesima. | | | **July.** |
| Sun. | 10 | Quinquagesima. | Tues. | 16 | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. |
| Wed. | 13 | Ash Wednesday | | | **August.** |
| Sun. | 17 | First Sunday in Lent. | Thur. | 15 | Assumption of B.V. Mary. |
| Sun. | 24 | Second Sunday in Lent. | | | **September.** |
| | | **March** | Sun. | 8 | Nativity of B. V. Mary. |
| Sun. | 3 | Third Sunday in Lent. | | | **October.** |
| Sun. | 10 | Fourth Sunday in Lent. | Mon. | 7 | Feast of the Holy Rosary. |
| Sun. | 17 | Passion Sunday. | Sun. | 27 | Feast of Christ the King. |
| Tue. | 19 | St. Joseph | | | **November.** |
| Sun. | 24 | Palm Sunday. | Fri. | 1 | All Saints' day. |
| Thur. | 28 | Maundy Thursday. | Sat. | 2 | All Souls' day. |
| Fri. | 29 | Good Friday. | Thur. | 21 | Presentation of B. V. Mary. |
| Sat. | 30 | Holy Saturday. | | | **December.** |
| Sun. | 31 | Easter Sunday. | Sun. | 1 | First Sunday in Advent. |
| | | **April.** | Tues. | 3 | St. Francis Xavier. |
| Mon. | 8 | Annunciation of B. V. Mary. | Sun. | 8 | Immaculate conception of B. V. Mary. |
| | | **May.** | Sun. | 15 | Third Sunday in Advent. |
| Thur. | 9 | Ascension day. | Sun. | 22 | Fourth Sunday in Advent. |
| Sun. | 19 | Whit Sunday. | Wed. | 25 | Christmasday. |

## Principal Muhamadan Festivals, etc., in 1929.

| Name of festivals &c. | Hijri Era 1347—1348, | Malayalam Era 1104-1105 |
|---|---|---|
| Month and Date. | | |
| **January.** | | |
| 8 Shab-i-Miraj | 26 Rajab | 25 Dhanu |
| *a* 25 SHAB-I-BARATH (for Hanafis) | 13 Shaban | 12 Makaram |
| 27 Do. (for shafies) | 15 Do. | 14 Do. |
| **February.** | | |
| 12 Ramzan Fast | 1 Ramzan | 1 Kumbham |
| 25 Sultan Tabrai-Alam Urus | 14 Do. | 14 Do. |
| **March.** | | |
| 9 Lylathur Qadar | 26 Do. | 26 Do. |
| *a* 12 Ramzan | 29 Do. | 29 Do. |
| *b* **13 Ramzan** | 1 Shawal | 30 Do. |
| 30 Khaja Amir Khusru Urus | 18 Do. | 17 Meenam |
| **April.** | | |
| 26 Bandenawaz Urus | 15 Ziqad | 14 Medam |
| **May.** | | |
| 9 Shohada-i-Uhad | 28 Do. | 27 Do. |
| *a* 19 Bakrid | 9 Zihaj | 6 Idavam |
| *b* **20 Bakrid** | 10 Do. | 7 Do. |
| **June.** | | |
| 10 NEW YEAR'S DAY | 1 MUHARRAM 1348 | 28 Do. |
| 14 Shaikh Fareed Shakarganj Urus. | 5 Do | 32 Do. |
| *a* 16 Muharram Festival | 7 Do. | 2 Mithunam |
| *a* 17 Do. | 8 Do. | 3 Do. |
| *a* 18 Do. | 9 Do. | 4 Do. |
| *a* 19 Do. | 10 Do. | 5 Do. |
| **July.** | | |
| 31 Akhirchahar Shamba | 23 Safar | 16 Karkatagam |
| **August.** | | |
| *a* 17 Barawafath | 11 Rabiul-Awal | 1 Chingam(1105) |
| **September.** | | |
| 14 Meera Mohiuddin Shaikh Abdul Qadar Jailani Urus | 10 Rabiul-Akhir | 29 Do. |
| 18 Shah Qalandar Urus | 14 Do | 2 Kanni |
| 22 Sultan Nizamuddin Urus | 18 Do. | 6 Do. |
| 28 Moulana Farid Ahmad Urus | 24 Do. | 12 Do. |
| **October.** | | |
| 20 Ibrahim Adaham Urus. | 16 Jamadiul Awal. | 4 Thulam |
| 28 Ali Qalandar Urus | 24 Do. | 12 Do. |
| **November.** | | |
| 12 Qadarwoli Urus | 10 Jamadiul Akhir | 27 Do. |
| 14 Baba Fakhruddin of Penukonda Urus | 12 Do. | 29 Do. |
| **December.** | | |
| 7 Khaja Muinuddin Chishti Urus. | 6 Rajab | 22 Vrischigam |
| 19 Imam Jafar Sadiq Urus | 18 Do. | 4 Dhanu |

*a* Special holiday for Muhamadans.
*b* Public holiday.

## Memorable Events.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | **January.** |
| Mon. | 1 | Proclamation of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of Empress of India, 1877—Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1903. |
| Sat. | 3 | Investiture of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maharaja with the Insignia of G. C. I. E., 1903. |
| Sun. | 14 | Madras University opened, 1853. |
| Sun. | 21 | Inauguration of the Warkalay Junction Canal Works, 1870. |
| Mon. | 22 | Demise of Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1901.—Edward VII proclaimed King-Emperor. 1901. |
| Wed. | 24 | Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum, opened, 1896. |
| | | **February.** |
| Thur. | 1 | Investiture of H. H. Ayilliam Tirunal Maha Rajah with the Insignia of G. C. S. I., 1867. |
| Fri. | 2 | Investiture of H. H. Visakham Tirunal Maha Raja, with the Insignia of G. C. S. I. 1883. |
| Fri. | 4 | Thirumadampu ceremony of H. H. the Maha Raja Sri Chithrai Thirunal, 1927. |
| Fri. | 16 | The Golden Jubilee of Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1887. |
| | | **March.** |
| Tues. | 20 | Opening of H. H. the Maha Rajah's College buildings and the laying of the first stone of the Napier Museum in the Public Gardens, 1873. |
| Wed. | 22 | Birth of H. H. Utratam Thirunal Elaya Raja, 1922. |
| Wed. | 28 | The Alleppey Light house first lighted, 1862. |
| | | **April.** |
| Sat. | 15 | First Railway in India opened between Bombay and Thannal., 1853. |
| Wed | 25 | H. H. the Junior Maha Rani married, 1907. |
| | | **May.** |
| Sun. | 6 | H. H. the Maha Rani Regent married, 1906.—Demise of King Edward VII, 1910. |
| Wed. | 9 | Accession of His Majesty King George V, as King of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India, 1910. |
| Wed. | 30 | Demise of His Highness Ayilliam Tirunal Maha Raja, 1880. |
| | | **June.** |
| Sun. | 3 | Birth of H. M. King George V, Emperor of India 1865. |
| Thur. | 14 | Demise of H. H. Bharani Tirunal C. I., Senior Rani of Travancore 1901 |
| Sun. | 17 | Investiture of H.H. Bharani Tirunal Senior Rani of Travancore with the Insignia of C. I., 1881. |
| Wed. | 20 | Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837. |
| Tues. | 22 | The Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria celebrated, 1897. |
| Sat. | 23 | Birth of H. R. H. Edward, Prince of Wales,, 1894. |
| | | **July.** |
| Fri. | 6 | Marriage of H. M. George V, King Emperor, 1893. |
| Fri. | 18 | H. H. Sir Rama Varma Mulam Tirunal Maha Raja, G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., appointed Honorary Colonel, 1923. |
| | | **August.** |
| Sat. | 4 | Demise of H. H. Visakham Tirunal Maha Raja, 1885. |
| Thur. | 7 | Demise of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Rajah , 1924. |
| Wed. | 8 | Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902. |

## Memorable Events.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sat. | 18 | Silver Jubilee of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Rajah, 1910.—Demise of H. H. Uttram Tirunal Maha Rajah, 1860. The Viceroy's Proclamation of the assumption by H. M. of the title of Empress of India, 1876. |
| Wed. | 20 | *Padiyettam* of His Highness the Maha Raja, 1924. |
| Wed. | 22 | New Public Offices, Trivandrum, opened, 1869. |
| Fri. | 31 | Adoption of T. H. Setu Lakshmi Rai and Setu Parvati Bai as Junior Rani and First Princess of Travancore, 1900. |
| | | **September.** |
| Sat. | 1 | The Government of India transferred to the Crown, 1858 |
| Mon. | 1 | Durbar in connection with the installation of H. H. Rama Varma Chithra Tirunal Maha Raja on the Musnud and Her Highness Setu Lakshmi Bai the Senior Maha Rani as Regent, 1924. |
| Mon. | 1 | Title of Maha Rani, bestowed upon Her Highness the Regent Setu Lakhmi Bai and Her Highness Setu Parvati Bai the Junior Rani, 1024. |
| Wed. | 5 | Victoria Hospital and School for Women at Quilon established 1887. |
| Thur. | 13 | Trivandrum first lighted with gas, 1890. |
| Mon. | 17 | Birth of H. H. Princess Kartika Tirunal, 1916. |
| Satur. | 22 | Demise of Kerala Varma C. S. I., Valia Koil Tampuran, 1914. |
| Mon. | 24 | *Shashtiabdapurti* of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Raja, 1917. |
| SUN. | 30 | Foundation stone of H. H. the Maha Raja's College, Trivandrum laid, 1869 |
| | | **October.** |
| Mon. | 1 | Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, appointed. Travancore brought under direct relations with the Government of India, 1923. |
| Tues. | 2 | Presentation of a Banner to H. H. the Maha Rajah by Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1877. |
| Mon. | 3 | Opening of the Sri Mulam Shashtiabdapurti Memorial Institute, 1927. |
| Fri. | 5 | Exhibition at Trivandrum opened, 1923. |
| Mon. | 15 | Demise of H. H. Bharani Tirunal Junior Rani of Travancore, 1893. |
| SUN. | 21 | The First Session of the Sri Mulam Popular Assembly opened 1904. |
| Satur. | 23 | Birth of Her Highness Princess Kartika Tirunal, 1926. |
| | | **November.** |
| Wed. | 7 | Birth of H. H. Chithra Tirunal Maha Raja, 1912. |
| SUN. | 8 | Birth of H. H. Junior Maha Rani, 1896. |
| Fri. | 9 | First Public Durbar held in the New Durbar Hall, at Trivandrum, 1886. |
| Fri. | 11 | Visit of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief to Trivandrum, 1927 |
| Wed. | 14 | Christ Church at Trivandrum consecrated, 1859. |
| Tues. | 19 | Birth of H. H. the Maha Rani Regent, 1895. |
| Thur. | 22 | H. E. Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, visited Trivandrum, 1900. |
| | | **December.** |
| Sat. | 1 | Their Imperial Majesties landed at Bombay for the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911. |
| Mon. | 3 | Prince Albert Victor visited Courtallam and Travancore, 1889. |
| Tues. | 4 | Investiture of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Rajah with the Insignia of G. C. S. I., 1888. |
| Sat. | 8 | Foundation stone of the New Public Offices at Trivandrum laid, 1865. |
| Wed. | 12 | Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911.—Delhi proclaimed as the Capital of India. |
| SUN. | 30 | Birth of Her Highness Princess Uttram Tirunal, 1923. |

# PART II.

# HIS HIGHNESS

SRI PADMANABHA DASA
VANCHI PALA

# RAMA VARMA

KULASEKHARA KIRITAPATI
MANNEY SULTAN
MAHARAJA RAJA
RAMARAJA BAHADUR SHAMSHER JANG

## MAHARAJA OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 7th NOVEMBER 1912.
ASCENDED THE MUSNUD
1st SEPTEMBER 1924.

# HER HIGHNESS

SRI PADMANABHA SEVINI

VANCHI DHARMA VARDHINI

RAJA RAJESWARI

# MAHARANI

# SETU LAKSHMI BAI

BORN 19th NOVEMBER 1895.

INSTALLED AS REGENT

1st SEPTEMBER 1924.

HIS HIGHNESS

MARTANDA VARMA

ELAYA RAJA OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 22ND MARCH 1922.

[BROTHER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.]

---

HER HIGHNESS

SETU PARVATI BAI

JUNIOR MAHARANI OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 8TH NOVEMBER 1896.

[MOTHER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.]

---

HER HIGHNESS

LAKSHMI BAI

FIRST PRINCESS OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 17TH SEPTEMBER 1916.

[SISTER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.]

HER HIGHNESS

LALITAMBA BAI

SECOND PRINCESS OF TRAVANCORE

[DAUGHTER OF HER HIGHNESS THE MAHARANI REGENT.]

BORN 30TH DECEMBER 1923.

---

HER HIGHNESS

INDIRA BAI

THIRD PRINCESS OF TRAVANCORE

[DAUGHTER OF HER HIGHNESS THE MAHARANI REGENT.]

BORN 23RD OCTOBER 1926.

---

RAMA VARMA

VALIA KOIL TAMPURAN.

[MARRIED TO HER HIGHNESS THE MAHARANI REGENT.]

---

REVI VARMA, B. A., F. M. U.,

KOCHU KOIL TAMPURAN.

[MARRIED TO HER HIGHNESS THE JUNIOR MAHARANI.]

## Palace Medical Officer.

Mrs. M. Poonen Lukose, B. A., (Madras), M. B. B. S., (London), L. M., (Rotunda).

## Tutor to H. H. the Maha Raja.

Capt. G. T. B. Harvey, B A., (Cantab.)

---

## OFFICERS OF THE PALACE.

| | |
|---|---|
| K. Narayanan Pandalay, B. A., B. L. | Private Secretary to Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent and Sarvadhikariakar. |
| M. V. Subramonia Aiyar, B.A... | Kariakar to His Highness the Maha Raja. |
| N. Krishnan Oonnithan ... | Asst. Sarvadhikariakar. |
| R. Kulathu Aiyar ... | Palace Special Officer. |
| R. Nilakanta Puduval, B. A.... | Chellam Kariakar. |
| P. R. Krishna Pillai ... | Nithyachilavu Kariakar. |
| M. Janardhana Aiyar ... | Ag. Sreepadom Manager. |
| C. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A. ... | Kariakar, Royal Stables. |
| T. K. Govinda Pillai ... | Veterinary Surgeon, Royal Stables |
| K. Madhavan Nair ... | Veterinary Assistant Surgeon, Royal Stables. |
| K. K. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. ... | Ag. Mathilakom Kariakar. |
| M. Nilacanta Pillai ... | Maramath Superintendent. |
| P. Madhavan Pillai ... | Ag. Panivagai Maramath Sheristadar. |

---

## Sovereigns of Travancore.

| No. | NAME. | Year of Accession. | Length of Reign |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | H. H. Sri Veera Rama Martanda Varma Raja ... | 1335 | 40 |
| 2 | „ Eravi Varma Raja ... | 1375 | 7 |
| 3 | „ Kaler Kulasekhara Perumal *for a short time* ... | 1382 | ... |
| 4 | „ Chera Udaya Martanda Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ... | 1382 | 62 |
| 5 | „ Venad Mootha Raja ... | 1444 | 14 |
| 6 | „ Sri Veera Martanda Varma Raja ... | 1458 | 13 |
| 7 | „ Aditya Varma Raja ... | 1471 | 7 |
| 8 | „ Eravi Varma Raja ... | 1478 | 26 |
| 9 | „ Sri Martanda Varma Raja ... | 1504 | ... |
| 10 | „ Sri Veera Eravi Varma Raja ... | 1504 | 24 |
| 11 | „ Martanda Varma Raja .. | 1528 | 9 |
| 12 | „ Udaya Martanda Varma Raja .. | 1537 | 13 |
| 13 | „ Kerala Varma Raja .. | 1550 | 3 |
| 14 | „ Aditya Varma Raja ... | 1553 | 14 |
| 15 | „ Udaya Martanda Varma Raja ... | 1567 | 27 |
| 16 | „ Sri Veera Eravi Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ... | 1594 | 10 |

| No. | Name | Year of Accession. | Length of Reign. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | H. H. Sri Veera Varma Raja ... | 1604 | 2 |
| 18 | „ Eravi Varma Raja ... | 1606 | 13 |
| 19 | „ Oonni Kerala Varma Raja ... | 1619 | 6 |
| 20 | „ Eravi Varma Raja ... | 1625 | 6 |
| 21 | „ Oonni Kerala Varma Raja ... | 1631 | 30 |
| 22 | „ Aditya Varma Raja ... | 1661 | 16 |
| 23 | „ Oomayamma Rani ... | 1677 | 7 |
| 24 | „ Eravi Varma Raja ... | 1684 | 34 |
| 25 | „ Oonni Kerala Varma Raja ... | 1718 | 6 |
| 26 | „ Rama Varma Raja ... | 1724 | 5 |
| 27 | „ Martanda Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ... | 1729 | 29 |
| 28 | „ Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ... | 1758 | 40 |
| 29 | „ Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja... | 1798 | 12 |
| 30 | „ Rani Gouri Lakshmi Bai ... | 1810 | 5 |
| 31 | „ Rani Gouri Parvathi Bai ... | 1815 | 14 |
| 32 | „ Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ... | 1829 | 18 |
| 33 | „ Kulasekhara Perumal Bhagyodaya Martanda Varma Raja ... | 1847 | 13 |
| 34 | „ Kulasekhara Perumal Rama Varma Maharaja, G. C. S. I. ... | 1860 | 20 |
| 35 | „ Kulasekhara Perumal Rama Varma Maharaja, G. C. S. I. &c. ... | 1880 | 5 |
| 36 | „ Honorary Colonel Kulasekhara Perumal Rama Varma Maharaja, G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E. &c.... | 1885 | 39 |
| 37 | Her Highness Maha Rani Setu Lakshmi Bai ... | | |
| 38 | His Highness the Maha Raja ... | | |

## Dewans of Travancore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oommini Tampi ... | ... | 1809 |
| Devan Padmanabhan ... | ... | 1814 |
| Shungoo Annavi ... | ... | 1816 |
| Raman Menon ... | ... | 1815 |
| Venkata Row *alias* Reddy Row ... | ... | 1817 |
| Venkata Row ... | ... | 1822 |
| Subba Row ... | ... | 1830 |
| R. Runga Row, Acting ... | ... | 1837 |
| R. R. R. Venkata Row ... | ... | 1838 |
| Subba Row ... | ... | 1839 |
| V. Krishna Row, in charge ... | ... | 1842 |
| Venkata Row *alias* Reddy Row ... | ... | 1843 |
| Sreenivasa Row, in charge ... | ... | 1845 |
| V. Krishna Row ... | ... | 1847 |
| Sir T. Madhava Row, K. C. S. I ... | ... | 1858 |
| Sir A. Seshiah Sastri, K. C. S. I. ... | ... | 1872 |
| N. Nanoo Pillai ... | ... | 1877 |
| V. Ramiengar, C. S. I. ... | ... | 1880 |
| T. Rama Row, C. I. E. ... | ... | 1887 |
| S Shungarasubbier, C. I. E. ... | ... | 1892 |
| K. Krishnaswamy Rao, Dewan Bahadur, C. I. E. | ... | 1898 |
| V. P. Madhava Rao, B. A., C. I. E. ... | ... | 1904 |
| S. Gopalachariyar, B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur | ... | 1906 |
| Sir P. Rajagopala Chari, M. A. B. L., Dewan Bahadur, K. C. S. I., C. I. E. | | 1907 |
| M. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur | ... | 1914 |
| T. Raghaviah B. A., Dewan Bahadur, C. S. I. | ... | 1920 |
| Maurice E. Watts, B. A., Barrister-at-law. | ... | 1925 |

## MADRAS STATES AGENCY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Agent to the Governor-General. | Lt,. Col. C. G. Crosthwaite C. B. E. |
| Assistant Agent to the Governor-General. | Nawabzada Mir Saeed Alam-khan, M. A. (Oxon) Bar-at-Law. |
| Addl. Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General | Rao Sahib E. K. Govindan, B. A. |
| Indian Assistant Do. Do. | M. Viswanatha Menon, B. A. |

### OFFICE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Head Clerk | V. Govinda Menon. |
| Head Accountant | A. Subramania Pillai. |

### AGENCY HOSPITAL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Medical Officer | Dr. K. Raman Tampi, M. D. |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeon | O. Govindan Nair. |

### ESCORT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Officer Commanding Agent's Escort Subadar | Mohamed Sawar Khan. |

## British Residents in Travancore and Cochin.

Colonel C. Macaulay, appointed in 1800, relieved 4th March 1810.
Colonel J. Munro, appointed 23rd March 1810, relieved 24th January 1819.
Colonel S. Mc Donall, appointed 23rd April 1819, died 7th November 1820.
Colonel D. Newall. C. B., appointed 15th February 1821, relieved 1st May 1827.
Colonel W. Morison, C. B., appointed 13th March 1827, relieved 7th December 1829.
Lieut-Colonel E. Cadogan. (acting) appointed 25th December 1829, relieved 24th June 1834.
J. A. Casamajor appointed 14th April 1834, relieved 12th January 1836.
Colonel J. S. Fraser, appointed 5th January 1836, relieved 15th August 1838.
Captain A. Douglas, (acting) appointed 3rd August 1838, relieved 1st November 1839
Lieut-Colonel T. Maclean, appointed 4th October 1838, died 31st July 1840.
Lieut-General W. Cullen, appointed 8th September 1840, relieved 11th January 1860.
F. N. Maltby, appointed 1st January 1860, relieved 1st May 1862.
Wm. Fisher, appointed 1st May 1862, relieved 7th April 1864.
H. Newill, appointed 15th April 1864.
A. MacGregor (acting), appointed 26th February 1867.
H. Newill, resumed office 27th May 1867, relieved 25th March 1869.
G. A. Ballard, appointed 29th March 1869.
J. I. Minchin, (acting), appointed 31st March 1870.
G. A. Ballard, resumed office 22nd June 1871.
Major A. F. F. Bloomfield, (acting), appointed 13th July 1874.
G. A. Ballard resumed Office 14th October 1874.
Major W. Hay, (acting), appointed 19th April 1875.
A. MacGregor, appointed 11th October 1875.
H. E. Sullivan, (acting), appointed 10th March 1877.
J. C. Hannyngton, (acting), appointed 20th February 1878.
A. MacGregor, resumed Office 28th March 1879.
J. C. Hannyngton, appointed 1st April 1881.
W. Logan, (acting), appointed 5th May 1883.
R. W. Barlow, (Sir Richard Barlow, Bart.), (acting), appointed 25th February 1884.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 15th August 1884.
General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K. C. B; V. C; R. E., (acting), 7th July 1887.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 7th October 1887.
H. B. Grigg, C. I. E., assumed charge 16th July 1890.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 16th October 1890, on leave from 6th July 1891.
H. B. Grigg, C. I. E., assumed charge 6th July 1891.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 5th November 1891.

H. B. Grigg, C. I. E., assumed charge 8th November 1892.
J. D. Rees, C. I. E., (acting), assumed charge 15th April 1895.
J. Thomson, M. A., assumed charge 12th July 1895.
J. D. Rees, C. I. E., assumed charge 8th August 1896.
F. A. Nicholson (acting), assumed charge 15th December 1896.
J. D. Rees resumed office 17th July 1897.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. A. Nicholson, C. I. E., (acting), assumed charge 22nd August 1898
G. T. Mackenzie assumed charge 11th July 1899.
James Andrew assumed charge 19th November 1904.
R. C. C. Carr, (acting) assumed charge 16th March 1906.
L. Davidson (acting), assumed charge on 24th May 1908.
R. C. C. Carr, (acting) resumed charge 25th February 1909, confirmed 5th August 1909.
A. T. Forbes, assumed charge on 8th October 1910.
R. A. Graham, (acting), assumed charge on 11th February 1912.
A. T. Forbes, assumed charge on 20th March 1913.
R. A. Graham, assumed charge on 25th March 1915.
A. R. Cumming, (acting), assumed charge on 18th November 1916.
H. L. Braidwood, assumed charge on 15th February 1917.
H. H. Burkitt, assumed charge on the 2nd December 1920.
C. W. E. Cotton, C. I. E., assumed charge on the 26th June 1923.

## Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States.

C. W. E. Cotton, C. I. E., assumed charge, 1st October 1923.
H. A. B. Vernon, (acting) assumed charge 4th May 1926.
C. W. E. Cotton C. I. E., resumed office 9th November 1926.
Lt. Col. C. G. Crosthwaite C. B. E. assumed charge, 19th April 1928.

## Assistant Residents in Travancore and Cochin.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Blacker | ... | ... | 1813 to 1848 |
| Captain H. Drury | ... | ... | 1852 to 1862 |
| Captain C. M. White (acting) | ... | ... | 1861 |
| " " | ... | ... | 1863 to 1869 |
| Captain W. Hay | ... | ... | 1867 to 1870 |
| Lieut. R. G. E. Dalrymple (acting) | | ... | 1871 to 1872 |
| Captain C. G. Gunning (acting) | ... | ... | |
| Major Bonham Faunce | ... | ... | 1879 to 1880 |
| J. W. F. Dumergue, C. S | ... | ... | 1881 to 1885 |
| Captain A. Howlett (acting) | ... | ... | 1884 to 1885 |
| " " | ... | ... | 1886 to 1888 |
| Captain G. C. Atkinson | ... | ... | 1889 |
| Captain F. W. Dawson | ... | ... | 1889 |
| Captain L. J. Andrews (acting) | ... | ... | 1892 |
| Captain F. W. Dawson | ... | ... | 1894 |
| Captain L. J. Andrews | ... | ... | 1895 |
| Captain J. J. P. Quinn (acting) | ... | ... | 1899 |
| Captain L. J. Andrews | ... | ... | 1899 |
| Lieut. W. M. Fenning | ... | ... | 1901 |
| Captain N. B. G. Strong (acting) | ... | ... | 1903 |
| Captain W. M. Fenning (on furlough) | | ... | 1904 |
| S. Burn, I. C. S., (acting) | ... | ... | 1909 |
| Captain W. M. Fenning I. A. | ... | ... | 1909 |
| Captain R. E. G. Berkeley, I. A. | ... | ... | 1910 |
| Captain E. F. Ross, I. A. | ... | ... | 1913 |
| T. Austin, I. C. S. | ... | ... | 1915 |
| G. R. F. Tottenham, I. C. S | ... | ... | 1917 |
| E. C. Wood, I. C. S. | ... | ... | 1919 |
| Captain A. J. H. S. Hillman. | ... | ... | 1920 |
| A. D. Crombie, I. C. S. (acting) | ... | ... | 1921 |
| Captain T. S. Conner, (acting) | ... | ... | 1921 |
| Captain H. P. Cottam, (acting.) | ... | ... | 1922 |

## Assistant Agent to the Governor-General, Trivandrum.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain A. J. H. S. Hillman | ... | ... | 1923 |
| W. Le. B. Egerton, I. C. S. | ... | ... | 1925 |
| Major W. K. Fraser-Tytler, M. C. | | ... | 1925 |
| Rao Sahib E. K. Govindan | ... | ... | 1927 |
| Capt. H. G. Rivett Carnac | ... | ... | 1927 |
| Nawab Zada Mir Saeed Alam Khan | | ... | 1928 |

## Additional Assistant Agent to the Governor-General

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rao Sahib E. K. Govindan B. A. ... | | ... | 1928 |

# GOVERNMENT OF TRAVANCORE.

## HUZUR CUTCHERRY.

MAURICE E. WATTS, B. A., BARRISTER-AT-LAW, DEWAN. Bh. Rs. 2,500.
A. J. Lopez, Private Secretary to Dewan. Rs. 225.

## A. General and Revenue Secretariat.

K. George, B. A., Chief Secretary to Government Rs. 800.
T. P. Ramasubba Aiyar, B. A., Secretary to Government, Rs. 400
N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., Secretary to Government. Rs. 400 (On other duty.)
P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. Provisional Secretary to Government. Rs. 400.
T. K. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L., Ag. Secretary to Govt. Rs. 300.
P. V. Samuel, B. A., Assistant Secretary to Government. Rs. 250.
A. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government. Rs. 250.
K. Madhava Kurup, M. A., Acting Do. Rs. 175+A A. 40.
M. Govinda Pillai, B. A., Temporary Assistant Secretary to Government Rs. 175+A. A. 25.

T. Ramalingam Pillai, M. A., Head Translator to Government. Rs. 225.
V. Gopala Aiyangar, B. A. Superintendent. Rs. 175. (On other duty).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| K. Madhava Kurup, M. A. | Do. | Rs. 175. | (Do.) |
| T. M. Raman Pillai, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 175. | Do. |
| M. Govinda Pillai, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 175. | Do. |
| E. I. Mathew, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| S. Narayanaswamy Rao, B. A., | Do. | Rs. 160. | |
| T. R. Muthuswamy Aiyar, B. A., S. P. T. | Do. | Rs. 125+A. 35. | |
| E. I. Chacko, B. A., B. L., Acting | Do. | Rs. 110+A. A. 28 | |
| S. Kesava Aiyar, B. A., Acting | Do | Rs. 125+A A. 28. | |
| P. Ponnuswami Pillai, B. A., Acting | Do. | Rs. 120+A. A. 28. | |
| K. Venkitarama Aiyangar B. A. Acting | Do. | Rs. 120+A. A. 20. | |

P. Raman Pillai, Manager, Rs. 140. (Supernumerary). (On other duty.)
P. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., Special Officer for the English Records Rs. 175+D. A. 35.

## Advisor to Government on Railway matters.

G. Marini. Duty allowance Bh. Rs. 500.

## Financial Secretariat.

K. N. Ramasubba Aiyar, B. A., B. L., *Ex-officio*, Secretary to Government in the Department of Finance and Accounts.

## B. Account Office.

K. N. Ramasubba Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Chief Account Officer. Rs. 550
R. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., Senior Assistant Account Officer. Rs. 400
S. Venkataramana Aiyar, B. A., Senior Assistant Account Officer. Rs. 400.
C. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar M. A., Asst. Account Officer. Rs. 300.
T. C. Thomman, B. A., Assistant Account Officer. Rs. 300.
M. Ramachandra Row, B. A., Asst. Account Officer. Rs. 300. (On Foreign Service.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. V. Narasimha Aiyar, | Do. | (S. P. T.) Rs. 200+A 50 | |
| A. V. Narasimha Aiyar, | Superintendent. | Rs. 200. | (On other duty.) |
| E. Rama Warriar, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 200. | Do. |
| K. M. Mani, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 200. | Do. |
| P. V. Paulose, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 200. | Do. |
| T. S. Panchapagesa Row, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 180. | Do. |
| T. Joseph, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 180. | |
| N. Govinda Pillai. | Do. | Rs. 180. | Do. |
| P. N. Achuthan Nair, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 180. | |
| K. J. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L. | Do. | Rs. 125+A. 55. (S. P. T.) | |
| R. Rama Wariar, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 125+A. A. 28 (Acting) | |
| K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Do. | Rs. 125+A. A. 28 | (Do.) |
| D. Gainneos, B. A., B. L. | Do. | Rs. 125+A. A. 28 | (Do.) |
| V. V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar B. A. | Do. | Rs. 125+A. A. 15 | (Do.) |
| A. Ratnaswami Pillai, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 100.+A. A. 28 | (Do.) |
| T. Samu Aiyangar, B. A. | Do. | Rs. 100+A. A. 28. | |

## Stamp Manufactory and Mint.

P. Vasudeva Kuiup, B. A., B. L. Superintendent. Rs. 250. (On other duty.)
P. O. Chacko, B. A. Do. Rs. 125+A. 55 (S. P. T.).

## Law Officers.

A. Venkata Row, B. A., B. L. Head Sirkar Vakil. (Ag.) Rs. 250+A. A. 250.
K. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L. Additional Head Sirkar Vakil. Rs. 600.
A. Venkata Row, B. A., B. L., Assistant Do. Rs. 250. (On other duty.)
T. R. Reghunatha Aiyangar, B. A., M. L. Do. Rs. 250.
T. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L. Assistant Additional Head Sirkar Vakil. Rs 250.
S. Chakrapani Aiyar B. A., B. L. Assistant Head Sirkar Vakil (Ag.) A. A. Rs. 250

## Head Sirkar Vakil's Office.

N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L. Superintendent. Rs. 125.

## Government Press.

J. J. Chandy, Superintendent. Rs. 325+C. A. 15.
T. Nilakanta Pillai, Assistant Superintendent. Rs. 200.
P. E. Mathew, B. A., Head Examiner. Rs. 135.

## Stationery Department.

N. Ramachandra Aiyah. Superintendent. Rs. 250. (On leave.)
T. M. Raman Pillai B. A. 175+A. A. 25 (Ag.)
L. C. Koshy. Assistant Superintendent and Store-keeper. Rs. 110

---

## TRAVANCORE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### *President.*

MAURICE E. WATTS, B. A., BARRISTER-AT-LAW, *Dewan of Travancore.*

### *Members.*

1. L. A. Bishop. [*Commissioner of Police.*]
2. I. C. Chacko, B. A., B. Sc., [*Director of Industries.*]
3. V. Chellam Pillai [*Tovala* (General Rural).]
4. A. S. Damodaran Asan, B. A., B. L. [*Mavelikara* cum *Kartikapalli* (General Rural).]
5. R. Dhanukoti Pillai, B. A. (Oxon.) [*Conservator of Forests.*]
6. Mrs. Elizabeth Kuruvila, M. A. [*Nominated.*]
7. D. Francis. [*Nominated.*]
8. K. George, B. A. [*Chief Secretary to Government.*]
9. P. Gomathinayakam Pillai, B. A. [*Excise Commissioner.*]
10. A. G. Menon, B. A. [*Parur* (General Rural).]
11. Ittoop Itteechan [*Kunnatnad* (General Rural).]
12. D. C. Joseph [*Agastisvaram* (General Rural).]
13. K. C. Karunakaran, B. A., B. Com. (Birm.) [*Nominated.*]
14. K. N. Kesavan Nambuthiripad, B. A., B. L. [*Jenmies.*]

15. R. Kesava Pillai B. A., B. L. [*Kottarakara* cum *Kunnattur* (General Rural)]
16. T. C. Kesava Pillai [*Kalkulam* cum *Vilavankode* (General Rural).]
17. Tamarapallil Kochu Tomman [*Pattanamtitta* (General Rural).]
18. Rao Bahadur K. A. Krishna Aiyangar, B. A., B. L. [*Nominated*, **(Deputy President).**]
19. N. R. Krishnan [*Nominated.*]
20. N. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. [*Neyyattinkara* (General Rural).]
21. P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. [*Secretary to Government.*]
22. V. S. Krishna Pillai [*Tiruvalla* (General Rural).]
23. Rao Sahib Dr. N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. Sc., PH. D. [*Director of Agriculture and Fisheries.*]
24. Tariatu Kunjitomman [*Muvattupuzha* cum *Todupuzha* (General Rural).]
25. A. C. Kuriakose [*Minachil* cum *Devicolam* (General Rural).]
26. L. A. Lampard. [*Planters.*]
27. K. Madhavan [*Nominated.*]
28. K. Madhavan Pillai L. M. & S. [*Trivandrum* cum *Neduvangad* (General Rural).]
29. H. B. Mahomed Rowther [*Pattanapuram* cum *Shencottah* (General Rural).]
30. P. S. Mahomed [*Nominated.*]
31. Matthew Murikkan, B. A., B. L. [*Vaikam* (General Rural).]
32. G. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L. [*Karunagapalli* (General Rural).]
33. K. P. Nilakanta Pillai B. A., B. L. [*Chirayinkil* (General Rural).]
34. V. J. Oommen [*Commerce and Industry* (North).]
35. Muruvelil Pachu Pillai [*Shertallai* (General Rural).]
36. K. Padmanabha Panikkar, B. A., M. B., CH. B. (Edin.) D. T. M. and H. [*Ambalapuzha.* (General Rural).]
37. Kayalam Paramesvaran Pillai B. A., B. L. [*Additional Head Sirkar Vakil.*]
38. K. G. Paramesvaran Pillai. [*Quilon* (General Rural).]
39. S. Piraviperumal Pillai [*Commerce and Industry* (South).]
40. L. R. Raja Raja Varma Koil Thampuran [*Changanachery* cum *Peermade* (General Rural).]
41. Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar M. A. [*Ag. Director of Public Instruction.*]
42. R. Raman Pillai [*Kottayam* (General Rural).]
43. Dr. K. Raman Tampi, B. A., M D., D. T. M. H. (Edin.) D. M. (Dub.) [*Inspecting Medical Officer.*]
44. K. N. Ramasubba Aiyar, B. A., B. L. [*Financial Secretary to Government*].
45. T. P. Ramasubba Aiyar, B. A. [*Secretary to Government.* **(Secretary to the Legislative Council).**]
46. Revati Nal Rama Varma Raja [*Edavagai and Political Pensioners.*]
47. S. C. H. Robinson [*Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner.*]
48. A. Thanu Pillai, B. A., B. L. [*Trivandrum* (General Urban).]
49. R. Vaidyalingam Pillai, B. A., B. L. [*Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Protector of Depressed classes.*]
50. A. Vipan, M. I. C. E. [*Chief Engineer.*]

# LAND REVENUE AND INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT.

S. C. H. Robinson, Land Revenue and Income-Tax Commissioner. Bh. Rs. 1,200 (Pay personal)

S. Appathurai Aiyar, B. A., Manager, Rs. 200 + L. A. 50.

| No. | Name. | Present Office. | Pay. Rs. | Division. | Station | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DEWAN PEISHKARS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES. | | | | | |
| 1 | R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | Dewan Peishkar | 700 | Kottayam. | Kottayam. | |
| 2 | T H. Cameron ... | Commissioner, Devicolam. | 700 Ch A. 100 O. A. 150 L. A. 75 | Devicolam | Devicolam. | |
| 3 | S. Parameswara Aiyar M. A., B. L... | Dewan Peishkar | 600 | Trivandrum. | Trivandrum. | |
| 4 | C. K. Mathen B.A.,B.L. .. | Do. Do. | 600 | Quilon | Quilon. | |
| | DIVISION ASSISTANTS AND 1ST CLASS MAGISTRATES. | | | | | |
| | I Grade. | | | | | |
| | S. K. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., B. L. | Division Asst. and Addl. District Magistrate | 400 | Trivandrum | Padmanabhapuram. | On other duty. |
| | P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Do. Do. | 350 | | | Do as provisional Secretary to Govt. |
| | K. Padmanabhan Tampi B. A. | Sub protem Division Assistant. | 300 | Trivandrum. | Trivandrum. | |
| | V. Aundi Pillai, B. A. ... | Do. Do. Addl. Dist. Magistrate. | 300+ LA 50 | Trivandrum. | Padmanabhapuram. | |
| | II Grade. | | | | | |
| | K. Srinivasa Rao, B. A.... | Division Assistant and First Class Magistrate. | 300 | Quilon. | Chengannur | On com-leave on other duty |
| | C. K. Nagan Pillai | Do . Do. | 300 | | | |
| | C. O Madhavan B. A., B. L. ... | Do Do. | 300 | Kottayam. | Kottayam. | |
| | M. H. Viraraghava Aiyar, B. A.... | Do. Do. | 200+ AA100 | Do. | Alwaye. | S. P. T. |
| | P. Viswanatha Aiyar, B.A. | Do. Do. | 200+ AA 75 | Qu on | Quilon. | Do. |
| | A. Kumara Pillai, B. A... | Do. Do. | 200+ AA 50 | Do. | Alleppey. | Ag. |
| | K. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Do. Do. | | Do | Chengannur | |
| | DIVISIONAL TREASURY OFFICERS. | | | | | |
| | P Vasudeva Kurup, B. A., B. L. ... | Divisional Treasury Officer. | 250 | Kottayam. | Kottayam. | S. P. T. |
| | R. Rama Wariar B A. ... | Do. | 200+ LA 30 | Trivandrum. | Trivandrum. | Ag. |
| | K. M. Mani, B. A. ... | Do. | 180+ AA 20 | Quilon | Quilon | on leave |
| | P. V. Poulose ... | Do. | | Do. | Do. | Ag. |

# LAND REVENUE AND INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT—(*concld.*)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TAHSILDARS. I Grade. | | | |
| 1 | M. H. Viraraghava Aiyar, B. A. ... | Rs.200 | Devicolam. | On other duty. |
| 2 | P. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A. ... | 200 | Kunnathur. | Do. |
| 3 | A. Kumara Pillai, B. A. .. | 200 | Thodupuzha | Do. |
| 4 | K. R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B. L. ... | 200 | Tiruvella | Do. |
| 5 | M. Subrahmanya Aiyar B. A. ... | 200 | Shertalla | |
| 6 | R. Govinda Puduval, B A., B. L. ... | 200 | Pathanamthitta | |
| 7 | C. N. Sriranganatha Sastri, B. A., B. L. | 200 | Thovala | On other duty. |
| 8 | N. S. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | 200 | Meenachil | |
| 9 | S. Appathurai Aiyar, B. A. ... | 200 | Manager, L. R. Comr's office. | |
| 10 | K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | 200 | Vilavancode | |
| | II. Grade. | | | |
| 1 | R. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. ... | 175 | Karunagapalli | |
| 2 | G. Ramabhadra Aiyar, B. A. ... | 175 | Ambalapuzha. | |
| 3 | K.N.Kesava Pillai, B. A., B L., ... | 175 +25 | Kottarakara | Ag- 1st Grade. On other duty. |
| 4 | N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. ... | 175 +25 | Parur | Do. |
| 5 | M. K. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., B. L. ... | 175 +25 | Neyyattinkara. | Do. On other duty. |
| 6 | N. Govinda Panicker, B. A. ... | 175 +25 | Chirayinkil. | Ag. 1st Grade. |
| 7 | N. P. Velu Pillai, B. A. ... | 175 +25 | Changanacherry. | Do. |
| 8 | V. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L. .. | 175 | Kunnatnad. | |
| 9 | E. Paramu Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | 175 | Mavelikara | |
| 10 | K. S. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. | 175 | Vaikam | |
| 11 | A. Abraham B. A. ... | 175 | Muvattupuzha. | |
| 12 | G. V.Venkatakrishna Aiyah, B. A., B. L.... | 175 | Quilon | |
| 13 | K. N. Govindan, B. A. ... | 175 | Pathanapuram. | |
| 14 | P. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A. ... | 175 | Agastiswaram. | On other duty. |
| 15 | T. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A. .. | 175 | Shencottah. | |
| 16 | P. V. Daniel, B. A. ... | 175 | Karthigapalli | On leave. |
| 17 | T. A. Thomas, B. A. ... | 175 | Kalkulam. | |
| 18 | K. Parameswara Panikker, B. A., B. L. ... | 175 | Devicolam, | |
| 19 | P. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | 175 | Peermade. | |
| 20 | K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. ... | 175 | Neduvangad. | |
| 21 | P. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A. ... | 175 | Trivandrum. | |
| | T. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B, A., B. L. ... | 125+ AA 50 | Neyyattinkara. | Ag. |
| | V. R. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A., B. L. | 125+ AA 50 | Agastiswaram. | Do. On other duty. |
| | John Mamman B. A. .. | 125+ AA50 | Kunnathur | Do. |
| | K. K. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.... | 125+ AA 50 | | Do. On other duty |
| | G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | 125+ AA 50 | Thodupuzha | Do. |
| | N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. ... | 125+ AA50 | Kottayam. | Do. |
| | R. Janardhana Aiyar, B. A., B. L. ... | 125+ AA 50 | Agastiswaram. | Do. |
| | S. Ramakrishna Aiyar B. A. ... | 125+ AA 50 | Karthigapalli. | Do. |
| | G. Padmanabha Aiyar B. A., B. L. ... | 125+ AA 50 | Thovala | Do. |
| | P. S. Velayudhan, B. A., B. L. ... | 125 +50 | Thiruvella | |
| | K. G. Narayana pillai, B. A. .. | 125 +50 | Kottarakara | Do. |
| | KANDUKRISHI TAHSILDARS. | | | |
| | M. G. Chandrasekara Pillai, B. A., B. L. ... | 90 | Ambalapuzha | |
| | K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A. .. | 70+5 | Trivandrum. | |
| | INCOME TAX INSPECTORS AND AUDITOR. | | | |
| 1 | P. Chandrasekara Pillai, Auditor ... | 100 | L. R. & I. T. Comr's office, Trivandrum. | |
| 2 | N. Krishnamurti ... | 120+P. C. A. 30 | Quilon. | |
| 3 | S. Vasudeva Panickar, B. A. ... | 120+P. C.A.30. | Trivandrum. | |
| | K. C. Koshy, B. A. ... | 120+P C. A. 30 | Alleppey. | On other duty. |
| | S. Mahadeva Aiyar ... | 100+ C.A. 30 | Do. | Ag. |

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

1. R. Venkatarama Dikshitar, B. A., B. L., B. E., M. E., Superintendent Rs. 500+P. A. 100.
2. M. Raghava Aiyangar, Assistant Superintendent Rs. 300. (On leave preparatory to retirement.)

K. Govinda Kartha, B. A., (Ag.) Do.

## DEVASWOM DEPARTMENT.

O. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. E., C. E., Devaswom Commissioner Bh. Rs. 900 (pay personal).

### DEVASWOM COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

K. P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A. Personal Assistant to the Devaswom Commissioner Rs. 175.

P. Balakrishna Pillai, M. A. Office Superintendent. Rs. 125+L. A. 25.

### ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

1. G. Narayana Pillai, B. A. — Rs. 250, Vaikom District.
2. T. Kesava Menon, B. A. — Rs. 200 Ambalapuzha District.
3. M. K. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 175+75 Trivandrum District, (S. P. T.)
4. C. N. Sreeranganatha Sastri B. A., B. L. — Rs. 200+50 Suchindram District (S. P. T.)

### SUPERINTENDENTS—1ST GRADE.

1. K Sankara Varier, B. A. — Rs. 125, (on other duty.)
2. T. K. Sankaran Nair, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 125. Warkala Group, Warkala.
3. S. Sanku Aiyar, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 125, (On Foreign service. Lien suspended.)
4. M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A. — Rs. 125, Tiruvella Group, Tiruvella.
5. P. Balakrishna Pillai, M. A. — Rs. 125. Devaswom Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

V. Sivaramasubrahmanya Aiyar, B. A. — Rs. 25 (Provisional.) Buthapandi Group, Buthapandi.

K. Narayana Pillai, B. A. — Rs. 100+25 (S. P. T.), Valiachala Group, Trivandrum.

P. Kerala Varma Raja, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 100+25 (Ag.) Nagercoil Group, Suchindram.

### 2ND GRADE.

1. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A. — Rs. 100 Valiachala Group (S. P. T. in the 1st Grade.)
2. V. Sankara Iyer, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 100, (On Foreign service.)
3. P. Kerala Varma Raja B. A., B. L. — Rs. 100 Nagercoil Group, (Ag. in the 1st Grade.)
4. K. Govindan Nair, B. A. — Rs. 100, Vaikom Group, Vaikom.
5. G. Sankaran Potti, B. A. — Rs. 100, Mavelikara Do. Mavelikara.
6. N. Nilacanta Panickar — Rs. 100, Alleppey Do. Ambalapuzha.
7. V. Desikam Aiyangar, — Rs. 95, Vettikkavala Do. Vettikkavala.
8. P Gopala Pillai, B. A. — Rs. 95, Alwaye Do. Alwaye.
9. S. B. Krishnaswami Rao, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 85. Quilon Do. Quilon.

K. Kunjan Pillai — Rs. 60+30 (S. P. T.), Parassala Group, Parassala.

K. K. Parameswaran Pillai, — Rs. 54+31. (S. P. T.) Thiruvarppu Group. Thiruvarppu.

N. Govinda Panicker. — Rs. 50+20. (Ag.) Ettumannur Do. Ettumanur.

P Sankunni Menon, B. A., B. L. — Rs. 70+5 (Ag.), Padmanabhapuram, Group, Padmanabhapuram.

M. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A. — Rs. 44+20 (Ag.) Shencottah Group, Shencottah.

G. Krshna Nair — Rs. 50+20 (Ag.), Aranmula Group Aranmula.

C. N. Bhattathiri, — Rs. 48+20, (Ag.), Trikariyur, Do. Trikariyur.

### SPECIAL OFFICERS.

1. K. Sankara Varier, B. A., — Special Officer for the verification of Thiruvabharanams. Chengannur Rs. 125+50.
2. S. Sanku Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Special Officer for the Erumeli and Paschima Personal Deposit Devaswoms Mundakayam, Rs. 125+L. A. 62-14-0,+H. R. 12.
3. V. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Superintendent, Pattazhi Desom Rs. 125+L. A. 25.
4. K. Sesha Aiyar, Manager, Kakur B. Rs. 60.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

Rao Sahib N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. Sc., Ph. D., Director Rs. 700.

K. Parameswaran Pillai, B A., B Sc. (Edinburgh) F. C. S. Asst. Director, Rs. 275.

*Research Section.*

P. N. Vridhachalam, B. A., Agl. Chemist, Rs. 190. (On deputation to Pusa)
K. R. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. Ag. Agl. Chemist, Rs. 120 + A. A. 30.
R Madhavan Pillai, D. A. Entomologist, Rs 150
N. K. Balarama Kurup, B. A. M. SC. (Calcutta), Economic Botanist Rs. 150.
M. K. Varghese, B A., B. Ag. (Poona) Mycologist Rs. 140.
R. Ganapathy, B. A., Ag. Agl. Bacteriologist. A. A. Rs. 100.

*Agricultural Inspectors—1st Grade.*

G. Sivarama Pillai, (Dip. Agr.) Rs. 150, Kottarakara.
George M. Eapen, L. Ag. Rs. 150, Kottayam.
R. Ananthanarayana Aiyar Rs. 130, Cape Comorin.
K. Subrhamanya Pillai, L. Ag. Rs. 95 + H. R. 10. Nagercoil.
T. C. Kochunni Pillai, B. Ag. (Poona) Rs 80 Trivandrum.
P. Samuel, L. Ag. Headmaster, Agrl. School, Rs. 55 +15 Kottarakara.
S. Rengaswamy Iyengar, B. A. B. Ag., Poona, Headmaster, Agl. School. Rs. 75 Alwaye.

*Agricultural Inspectors—2nd Grade.*

M. C. George, L. Ag., Rs. 60 Shertallai.
N. Narayanan Tampi, L. Ag., Rs. 60 Attingal.
V. Subramonia Pillai. L. Ag., Rs. 60 Koni.
R. Subramonia Iyer, (S. P. T.) Rs. 60 Manure Depot, Nagercoil.

*Veterinary Assistant.*

G. Krishna Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 200 + C. A. 25. Trivandrum.

*Veterinary Inspectors—1st Grade.*

T. Madhava Raju, G. B. V. C., Rs. 150, Perumpavoor.
P. K. Ramakrishnan Tampi G.B. V. C., Rs. 150. Quilon.
M. Thandaveswara Aiyar, G. M. V. C., Rs. 140. Minachil.
S. Sesha Aiyangar, G. M. V. C., Rs 140 Nagercoil.
G. Nanoo Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 75 Trivandrum.

*Veterinary Inspectors—2nd Grade.*

A. Krishna Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 75 + P. A. 5 Attingal.
V. Thanuvan Nair, G. M. V. C., Rs. 60 Tiruvella.
J. M. Jacob, G B. V. C., Rs. 55 Kottayam.
P. K. Kesavan, G. B. V. C., 55 Kuzhithurai.
K. Raman Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 55 Mavelikara.
S. Sankaramurthia Pillai, G. M. V. C., Rs. 50 Alleppey.
C. A. Mahadevan, G. M. V. C., Rs. 50 Cattle Breeding Farm, Esanthimangalam.
Seyda Miyan, G. M. V. C., Rs. 50 Shencottah.

*Fishery Inspectors.*

N. Padmanabha Panicker, B. A., F. L. S., M. A. S. B. Rs. 200. Vaikom.
K. M. Pothan B. A., Rs. 200. Quilon.
A. Narayanan Nair, B. Sc. (Japan) Rs. 160. Trivandrum.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

I. C. Chacko, B. Sc. (Lond.), B. A., A. R. S. M., A. R. C. S., Director, Rs. 500.
N. K. Padmanabha Pillai, F. R. S. A., Medallist City and Guilds of London Institute, Textile Expert, Rs. 340.
A. K. George, B. A. D., L. M., Tanning Expert., Rs. 340.
C. Kumara Das, B. A., M. SC., A. I. C., Industrial Chemist, Rs. 340.
K. P. Padmanabha Menon, B. A., B. Sc. (London)., A. C. G. I., D. I. C. A. M. I. M E., C. H. E M., M. I. E. (L. N. D.) Industrial Engineer, Rs. 325. (On other duty.)
S. Varadaraja Sarma B. E.(Ag.) Industrial Engineer Rs. 130 + A. A. 50
M. Sreedharan Pillai, B. A., Chemical Assistant, Rs. 140.

*School of Arts, Trivandrum.*

M. R. Madhavan Unnithan, B. A. Superintendent, Rs. 200.

*Sri Mulam Technical School, Trivandrum.*

N. Kesavan Tampi, C. E. Superintendent Rs. 125, + L. A. 20 (Ag.)

*Carpentry and Smithery School, Quilon.*

S. Joseph, General Superintendent, Rs. 100. (On probation.)

*Government School of Commerce, Alleppey.*

P. G. Jacob, B. A., B. Com. Headmaster Rs. 180.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

R. Vaidyalingam Pillai, B. A., B L., Registrar of Co-operative Societies. Rs. 450+ P. A. 100 + D. A. 50 as Protector of the Depressed classes.

### Honorary Organisers of Co-operative Societies.

1 S. Manual, Martandam.
2 V. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., M. L. Nagercoil.
3 K. Velayudhan Pillai, Neyyoor.
4 K. R. Narayana Pillai, Kattakada.
5 K. Kesavan, Quilon.
6 V. Neelacanta Pillai, Karunagapalli.
7 C. Ramankunju, Alleppey.
8 C. M. Joseph, Changanacherry.
9 M. N. Narayana Menon, Kumarakom.
10 K. Neelacanta Aiyar, Thodupuzha.
11 R. Karunakaran Pillai, Alwaye.
12 M. Mathunni, Chengannur.
13 M. M. Mamman, Kozhencherry.
14 P. S. Velayudhan, Vaikom.
15 V. Thiruchithambalam Pillai, Nagercoil.
16 K. G. Gopalakrishnan, Shertalai.
17 N. John Joseph, Trivandrum.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

K. Venkata Rau, Registrar. L. A. Rs. 100.
M. Lekshmana Row, B. A., Dip Econ., Auditor Rs 140

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### High Court of Travancore.

H. S. Chatfield, M. A., Barrister-at-law, Chief Justice. Bh. Rs 1,600.
K G. Parameswara Menon B. A., B. L., Judge, Rs. 900. (On leave).
A. Venkatarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Judge. Rs. 900.
V. S Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Judge. Rs. 900.
Joseph Thaliath, M. A. BAR-AT-LAW, Acting Judge A. A. Rs. 900.
P. N. Bhootalingam Aiyar, B. A., B L. Temporary Judge, Rs. 600+A. A. 300.
Changanacherry K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L. Temporary Judge, A. Rs. 900.
P. N. Sitarama Aiyar B A., B L., Registrar. Rs. 400. (On other duty.)
W. De Netto B. A., B. L., (Ag.) Registrar, Rs. 325+A. A. 75. (On other duty.)
S. A. Azariah B. A. B. L. (Ag.) Registrar Rs. 275 + A. A. 70.
N. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Deputy Registrar, Rs. 170.
T. S. Appathurai Aiyar, B. A. Manager, Rs. 150.

LAW OFFICERS.

A. Venkata Rao, B. A., B. L., Acting Head Sirkar Vakil, Rs. 250 + A. A. 250.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. B. L. Additional Head Sirkar Vakil, Rs. 600.
T. R. Reghunatha Aiyangar, B. A., M. L. Assistant Do. Rs. 250.

S. Chakrapani Aiyar, B. A., B. L., (Ag.) Assistant Do. A. A. Rs. 250.
T. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., Asst. to Addl. Do. Rs. 250.
N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Head Sirkar Vakil's Office Rs. 125.

SIRKAR VAKILS.

C. S. Swaminatha Sastri, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250.+P. A. 50, Quilon (On leave.)
R. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L. Rs. 250, Parur.
A. M. Kumara Pillai B. A., B. L., Rs 250, Nagercoil.
A. Philipose, M. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Alleppey (On other duty),
P. V. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Kottayam.
K. K. Lukose B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Trivandrum.
C. S. Lekshmanan Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225, Kottayam (Temporary).
A. J. Ramavarma Raja, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225, Trivandrum (Temporary).
T. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225, Quilon. S. P. T. (Temporary Additional)
N. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 175, Alleppey. (Ag).
A. Rama Pai M. A., B. L., Rs. 150 Quilon (Ag.)

---

## District and Sessions Judges.

1. P. N. Bhootalingam Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 600 (Ag). Senior. District and Sessions Judge, Trivandrum. (On other duty).
2. K. K. Chacko Barrister-at-Law Rs. 550+A. A. 140. (Ag.) Senior District and Sessions Judge. Trivandrum.
3. R. Ramasubba Sastri, B. A., B. L., Rs. 450+A.A. 100, Quilon. (Ag.)
4. C. Raman Tampi, B. A., B. L. Rs. 500, Nagercoil. (Ag.)
5. P. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 450+A. A. 50. Parur. (Ag.)
6. P. N. Sitarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 400+A. A. 100. Kottayam. (Ag.)
7. M. Govindan B. A., B. L., Rs. 350+A. A. 150 Alleppey. (Ag.)

## Second Judges and Additional Sessions Judges.

1. R. Ramasubba Sastri B. A., B. L. Rs. 450, Nagercoil. (On other duty.
2. P. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 450. Trivandrum, (On other duty)
3. M. Govindan, B. A., B. L. Rs. 350+A. A. 50. Nagercoil Temporary. (On other duty.)
4. M. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 325+A.A.75. Quilon.(Temporary.)
5. W. De. Netto B. A., B. L., Rs. 350+A. A. 75 Alleppey. (Temporary.)
6. A. Philipose M. A., B. L. Rs. 250+A. A. 150. Quilon,, (Temporary.)
7. S. Venkitachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 325+A A. 75. Trivandrum (Temporary.)
8. P. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 325+A. A. 75. Nagercoil (Temporary.)
9. K. M. Itty B. A., B. L. Rs. 325+A. A. 75. Quilon. (Temporary).
10. G. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L. A. Rs. 400. Trivandrum. (Temporary).
11. K. Sankaran Pandalai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 325+A A.75. Kottayam. (Temporary).
12. N. Kumaran, B. A., B. L. A. Rs. 400, Kottayam. Do.

## District Munsiffs.

1 M. Govindan, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350, Krishnapuram. (On other duty.)
2 M. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Rs. 325, Alleppey Additional (Do.)
3 W. De Netto, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Quilon, Principal. (Do.)
4 S. Venkitachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Trivandrum, Principal. (Do.)
5 P. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Devicolam. (Do.)
6 K. M. Itty, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Alleppey, Principal. (Do.)
7 K. Sankaran Pandalai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Thodupuzha (also Magistrate) (On other duty).
8 K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300, Muvattupuzha, Principal.
9 A. D. Arumanayagam, B. A., B. L. Rs. 275. Padmanabhapuram, Pincipal.

10 K. C. Joshua, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Changanacherry (also Magistrate).
11 M. Satyadas, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Nagercoil, Principal.
12 M. Govinda Varier, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Kottarakara.
13 S. A. Azariah, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Neyyattinkara, Principal. (On other duty)
14 M. P. Joseph, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Kanjirapally (also Magistrate).
15 S. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs 275, Padmanabhapuram, Additional.
16 A. Krishnaswamy Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 275, Quilon, Principal.
17 A. T. Abraham, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Vaikom.
18 K. Rama Kurup, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300, Nagercoil, Additional.
19 S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Shencottah (also Magistrate).
20 R. Nanoo Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 275, Tiruvella.
21 J. Eapen, B. A., B. L., Rs 250, Neduvangad (also Magistrate.)
22 A. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250. Kuzhithura.
23 N. Govindan Pandalay, M. A., M. L., Rs 250, Perumbavoor.
24 C. Nagamony Pillay, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225, Devicolam. (On leave)
25 George Varghese, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Alleppey Principal.
26 T. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 250, Trivandrum, Additional.
27 N. Parameswaran Unni, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Thodupuzha (also Magistrate)
28 S. Kulathuran, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Haripad.
29 P. S. Kuppuswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 225. Krishnapuram.
30 E. T. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Karunagapalli.
31 M. Raman Menon B. A., B. L., Rs. 250 Neyyattinkara, Principal.
32 B. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225, Kottayam.
33 V. Nilacanta Aiyar B. A. B. L., Rs. 225 Attingal, Principal.
34 N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 200, Mavelikara.

P. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L, Rs.75+A. A.150, Temporary (doing duty in the Adoor Munsiff's Court.)
A. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225, Quilon, Additional. (Ag.)
K. C. Raja Raja Varma B. A, B. L., Rs. 225, Attingal, Additional. (Ag.)
N. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 95 + A. A. 105, Temporary Chengannoor.
K. S. Gopala Aiyar, B, A., B. L., A. Rs. 200, Trivandrum, Principal. (Ag.)
P. Kuttikrishna Menon, B. A., B. L., Rs. 85 + A. A. 115 Temporary, Meenachil.
K. Parameswaran Pillay, B. A., B. L., A.Rs. 200, Shertallai, Principal (Ag.)
S. Subrahmanya Pillai, B. A., B. L. A. Rs. 150. Thiruvella. (Ag.)
K. N. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 95 + A. A. 105. Alleppey Additional (Ag).
T. Chandy, B. A., B. L., A. Rs. 150. Parur. (Ag.)
N. Parameswaran Pillai B. A., B. L. Rs. 150 (S. P. T.), Kottayam, Temporary
S. Devasikhamani B. A., B. L. Rs. 95 + A. A. 55. Neyyattinkarai, Additional (Ag)
N. Raghava Aiyar, M. A., M. L. A. Rs. 150. Shertalla, Temporary
P. G. Manomani, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90 + A. A. 60 Devicolam (also Magistrate), (Ag.)
G. Govindan Nair, B. A., B. L., Rs. A. A. 150, Padmanabhapuram, Temporary (Ag.)

## Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.

| No. | Names. | Designation. | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | I. NAGERCOIL. | | |
| 1 | A. Gnanashikhamoni B. A., B L., | President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman) | 20-8-1103 |
| 2 | Johsua R. Daniel Nadar, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Nagercoil | Senior Judge and Do. 1st Class Magistrate. | 14-11-1103 |
| 3 | V. S. Arumukham Pillai, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil | Judge Do. Do. | 6-11-1103 |
| 4 | K. Madhavan, Legilative Council Member | Judge Do. 2nd Do. | 3-1-1104 |
| 5 | P. Narayana Pillai, Landlord, Nagercoil | Judge Do. Do. | Do. |
| 6 | P. N. Gnanaprakasam Pillai, Retired Teacher, Kottar | Judge Do. Do. | 3-10-1102 |
| 7 | S. M. Subramoniam, Member, Municipal Council, Nagercoil | Judge Do. Do. | 14-5-1102 |
| 8 | M. Chidambara Kumaru Mooppanar Chetty, Landlord, Chetty Street, Kottar | Judge Do. Do. | Do. |
| 9 | S. Maha Raja Pillai Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Nagercoil | Judge Do. Do. | 21-6-1102 |
| 10 | *Vacant* | | |
| 11 | *Vacant* | | |
| 12 | *Vacant* | | |
| | II. TRIVANDRUM. | | |
| 1 | *Vacant* | President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman) | |
| 2 | K. C. Eapen B. A., Secretary, Travancore National Bank, Trivandrum | Senior Judge and Do. 1st Class Magistrate. | 9-11-1103 |
| 3 | P. Padmanabha Pillai, Retired Subadar Major, Trivandrum | Judge Do. 2nd Do. | 28-12-1102 |
| 4 | C. S. Padmanabha Pillai, Retired Record keeper, Account Office, Do. | Judge Do. Do. | Do. |
| 5 | S. Gnanaskanda Aiyar, Sudarsanam office, Do. | Judge Do. Do. | Do. |
| 6 | S. Easwaramurthia Pillai, Tobacco merchant, Trivandrum | Judge Do. Do. | 27-1-1103 |
| 7 | A. S. Veerabahoo Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Trivandrum | Judge Do. Do. | 28-1-1104 |
| 8 | *Vacant* | | |
| 9 | *Vacant* | | |
| 10 | *Vacant* | | |
| 11 | *Vacant* | | |

## Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.

| No. | Names. | Designation. | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | III. QUILON. | | |
| 1 | G. N. Kesava Pillai Land lord, Government Contractor, Quilon | President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman.) | 27-12-1103 |
| 2 | *Vacant.* | Senior Judge & Hony. 1st Class Magistrate | |
| 3 | V. Sundaram, Private Medical Practitioner, Quilon | Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Do. | 21-12-1102 |
| 4 | A. Ahmed, Pattaniazhikom House, Quilon | Do. Do. | 25-3-1103 |
| 5 | Govinda Pye Krishna Pye, Member, Muncipal Council Quilon. | Do. Do. | 26-10-1103 |
| 6 | Abdur Razack, Rice Merchant, Valiyakada Quilon | Do. Do. | 27-12-1103 |
| 7 | *Vacant.* | | |
| 8 | *Vacant.* | | |
| 9 | *Vacant* | | |
| | IV. ALLEPPEY. | | |
| 1 | K. Kurian B. A., B. L, High Court Vakil, Alleppey | President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman.) | 14-5-1102 |
| 2 | P. K. Madhavan B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Alleppey | Senior Judge & Hony. 1st Class Magistrate | Do. |
| 3 | Hassan Haji Haroon Sait, Merchant, Alleppey | Do. Do. | 13-1-1104 |
| 4 | K. L. Bonaventure, Harshavilas, Alleppey | Do. Do. | 24-10-1102 |
| 5 | K. Sankara Panikkar, Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Do. | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 6 | K. Muhamad Ali, P. W. D. Contractor, Do. | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 7 | K. Venkitaraghavan, Srikrishna Gardens, Do. | Do. Do. | 31-11-1102 |
| 8 | M. Nowrojee, Merchant Do. | Do. Do. | 32-11-1102 |
| 9 | *Vacant.* | | |
| | V. KOTTAYAM. | | |
| 1 | *Vacant.* | President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman.) | |

## Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.

| No. | Names. | Designation. | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | V KOTTAYAM—(*contd.*) | | |
| 2 | S. V. Harihara Aiyer B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Kottayam | Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate | 21-6-1101 |
| 3 | Arakkal Padmanabha Pillai, Karapuzha, Kottayam | Do. Do. | 14-5-1102 |
| 4 | Kunju Mahomed Kunju Mahomed, Koipurathu Veedu, Kummanam, Kottayam | Do. Do. | Do |
| 5 | Kurien Chacko, Agent, Travancore National Bank, Kottayam | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 6 | K. T. Cheriyan, Managing Proprietor, K. Itty Abraham & Co. Kottayam | Do. Do. | 28-1-1104 |
| 7 | *Vacant.* | | |
| | †VI. PARUR. | | |
| 1 | A. Balakrishna Menon, District Court Vakil, Parur | President | 19-3-1103 |
| 2 | R. Sahasranama Aiyar, District Court Vakil, Parur | Senior Judge. | Do. |
| 3 | K. L. Ouseph, Kannampuzha, Parur Market | Judge. | Do. |
| 4 | Pazhaniandi Pillai Vallinayakom Pillai, Trader, Parur | Do. | Do |
| 5 | Raman Kumaran, Landlord and Manager, Hindumathaparipalana Sabha, Parur | Do. | Do. |
| 6 | M. Lakshmana Bhadgi, District Court Vakil, Parur | Do. | Do. |
| 7 | Kochukunju Kochuvava, Landlord, Puttenveedu, Parur | Do. | Do. |
| | VII. *ATTINGAL. | | |
| 1 | K. Narayana Pillai, Vakil | President. | 5-3-1103 |
| 2 | S. Krishna Aiyer, B. A., Retired Assistant Inspector of Schools, Avanavancheri Gramom, Attingal | Senior Judge. | Do. |
| 3 | N. Vasudevan Pandarathil, Edayavanathu Matom, Attingal | Judge. | Do. |
| 4 | Mahomed Mytheen, Merchant, Attingal | Judge. | Do. |
| 5 | Andrew Mendez, Vakil, Attingal | Judge. | 14-3-1103 |



MUL 031369

## Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.

| No. | Names. | Designation. | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | * VIII. NEYYATTINKARA. | | |
| 1 | V. K. Govinda Pillai, Vakil, Neyyattinkara | President. | 24-6-1103 |
| 2 | C. R. Ganapathy Aiyer, Vakil, Neyyattinkara | Senior Judge. | 29-10-1103 |
| 3 | Peerkhan Sahib, Vakil, Munsiff's Court, Neyyattinkara | Judge. | 13-8-1103 |
| 4 | K. Govinda Pillai, Viruthivila Veedu, Fort, Neyyattinkara | Judge. | 1-10-1103 |
| 5 | K. E. Padmanabha Panicker, Landlord and Proprietor, Weaving Institute, Neyyattinkara | Judge. | 24-6-1103 |
| 6 | B. A. Andrews, Medical Practitioner, Neyyattinkara | Judge. | 24-6-1103 |
| | IX. KAYANCOLAM. | | |
| 1 | *Vacant.* | President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman). | |
| 2 | K. G. Mammen, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Kayancolam | Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate | 9-10-1102 |
| 3 | R. Nanoo Pillai, Medical Practitioner, Kayancolam | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 4 | Perumana Narayana Pillai | Do. Do. | 6-10-1103 |
| 5 | N. Ramanatha Naicken, Devaswom Parambil | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 6 | V. Chidambara Aiyer B. A., Hundi Merchant, | Do. Do. | 12-2-1104 |
| 7 | Vava Kunju Lebba, Criminal Vakil, Kayancolam | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 8 | *Vacant.* | | |
| 9 | *Vacant.* | | |
| | X. HARIPAD. | | |
| 1 | A. V. Padmanahha Aiyar, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Haripad | President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman.) | 16-1-1103 |
| 2 | T. Philipose do. do. | Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate. | Do. |
| 3 | V. Narayana Valiathan, Retired Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Do. | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 4 | Damodararu Narayanaru Namburi, Kulangaramatom, Thekkum Muri | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 5 | V. Sankara Panikkar, Sri Velayudhavilasam Vaidyasala, Arattupuzha | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 6 | Koyakutty, Kaltathu Puthenveedu, Puthukandam Muri, Karthikapally | Do. Do. | Do. |
| 7 | P. M. Thomas, Pulimootil Veedu do. | Do. Do. | Do. |

| No. | Names. | Designation. | | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **XI. MAVELIKARA.** | | | |
| 1 | S. Parasurama Aiyar, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Mavelikara | President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate, (Chairman) | | 1-4-1103 |
| 2 | K. M. Thomas, B. A., L. T. Headmaster, B. H. High School Do. | Senior Judge & Honry. 2nd Class Magistrate | | Do. |
| 3 | S. Govindan Namboori, Chandramangalathu Illom, Mavelikara | Senior Judge | Do. | 17-1-1104 |
| 4 | P. Govindan Tampi, Retired Devaswom Superintendent, Do. | Judge | Do. | 1-7-1102 |
| 5 | P. C. Oomman B. A., Teacher, Mavelikara | Judge | Do. | Do. |
| 6 | K. Kesavan, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Do. | Judge | Do. | 1-4-1103 |
| 7 | C. S. Ananthan Pillai, Kymootil House, Kandiyur | Judge | Do. | 3-10-1103 |
| | **XII. TIRUVELLA.** | | | |
| 1 | *Vacant.* | President, and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman) | | |
| 2 | John Eappen, Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Thiruvella. | Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate | | 14-5-1102 |
| 3 | K. M. Abraham B. A., L. T., Teacher, S. C. Seminary, Tiruvella | Judge | Do. | 14-5-1102 |
| 4 | K. Narayana Pillai, Sankaravelil House, Tiruvella | Judge | Do. | 11-10-1102 |
| 5 | M. G. Krishna Pillai, Headmaster, Hindu Middle School, Tiruvella | Judge | Do. | 3-10-1103 |
| 6 | *Vacant.* | | | |
| 7 | *Vacant.* | | | |
| | ***XIII. SHENCOTTAH.** | | | |
| 1 | S. A. Hariharа Krishna Aiyar, S. M. P. A. Member, Shencottah | President | | 7-2-1103 |
| 2 | S. Krishnaswami Karayalar, Landlord, Arianalloor Street, Shencottah | Senior Judge | | 28-1-1104 |
| 3 | N. Subbiah Thevar, Timber Merchant, Shencottah | Judge | | 7-2-1103 |
| 4 | Meera Pillai Rowther, Secretary, Merchants' Association, Shencottah | Judge | | 29-7-1103 |
| 5 | S. Kuttalaramalingom Pillai, Landlord, Servaikaran Puthur Street Shenkottah | Judge | | 28-1-1104 |

| No. | Names. | Designation. | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | XIV. CHANGANACHERRY. | | |
| 1 | P. C. Kunjan Pillai, Retired Stationary Magistrate, Parameswarathu House, Perunna, Changanacherry ... | President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate, (Chairman) | 14-5-1102 |
| 2 | N. J. Job, Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Neriyaparambil, Vazhapalli west, Changanacherry ... | Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate | Do. |
| 3 | S. Narayana Aiyar, Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Changanacherry ... | Judge Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate | 14-5-1102 |
| 4 | Idikula Mathew, Banker, Kandathil Bangalow, Vazhapalli East, Changanacherry ... | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 5 | M. A. Navoor Kanni Rowther, Municipal Councillor and S. M. P. A. Member, Muran Parmbil, Puzhavathu, Changanacherry ... | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 6 | P. Hameed Rowther, Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Puthen Parambu House, Puzhavathu, Changanacherry ... | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 7 | Kadambaru Govindan Numburi, Edamna Illom, Permanna, Changanacherry. | Judge Do. | 14-11-1103 |
| | *XV. ALWAYE. | | |
| 1 | M. K. Makkaru Pillai, Merchant, Alwaye ... | President. | 14-11-1102 |
| 2 | Sankaran Nambudiri, Jenmi and Municipal Councillor, Alwaye. ... | Senior Judge. | 21-12-1102 |
| 3 | K. Janardhana Kammathi, Merchant, Alwaye ... | Judge. | 23-7-1103 |
| 4 | P. F. Mathew, Merchant, Alwaye. ... | Judge. | 21-12-1102 |
| 5 | Puthenveetil Krishna Pillai, Merchant and Municipal Councillor, Alwaye ... | Judge. | 21-12-1102 |
| | *XVI. VAIKOM. | | |
| 1 | P. C. Xavier, Vakil, Vaikom ... | President | 24-12-1102 |
| 2 | V. Madhavan, Do. Do. Do. ... | Senior Judge | 24-12-1102 |
| 3 | Vasudevan Devan Nambiathiri, Perumpalliazhathu Illom, Vaikom ... | Judge. | 8-3-1103 |
| 4 | N. Gopala Pye, Merchant, Vaikom ... | Judge. | 8-3-1103 |
| 5 | K. N. Govinda Pillai, Kadamattu Veedu, Udayanapuram, Vaikom ... | Judge. | 18-8-1103 |

## Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.

| No. | Names. | Designation. | Date of appointment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | XVII. PADMANABHAPURAM. | | |
| 1 | P. Padmanabhan Tampi, Munsiffs' Court Vakil, Padmanabhapuram . | President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman) | 27-1-1103 |
| 2 | R. S. Subramania Pillai, Landlord, Do. . | Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate | Do. |
| 3 | C. P. Padmanabha Pillai, Landlord, Brahmapuram . | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 4 | Sahul Hameed, President, Muslim Association, Padmanabhapuram . | Judge Do. | 8-3-1103 |
| 5 | C. Japamoney, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Padmanabhapuram ... | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 6 | L. Ramakrishna Aiyar, Do. Do. . | Judge Do. | Do. |
| 7 | C. Ponnumoney Nadar Munsiff's court Vakil, Thuckalay . | Judge Do. | 22-8-1103 |
| | *XVIII. KUZHITHURAI. | | |
| 1 | K. M. Madhavan Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Kuzhithurai ... | President | 2-3-1103 |
| 2 | *Vacant.* ... | Senior Judge | |
| 3 | P. V. Subramonia Pillai, Retired English School Teacher, Kuzhithurai . | Judge | 11-1-1103 |
| 4 | Mahomed Meeran Pillai, Puthen Veedu, Thengapatanam ... | Judge | 16-11-1103 |
| 5 | *Vacant.* ... | Judge | |
| | *XIX. COLACHEL. | | |
| 1 | P. Krishna Pillai, Neyyoor . | President | 25-3-1103 |
| 2 | Samuel Barnabas, Vakil, Colachel . | Senior Judge | 25-9-1102 |
| 3 | Sivaramalingom Pillai, Aundi Pillai, Merchant, Colachel . | Judge | 17-9-1102 |
| 4 | Xavir Alexander, Merchant, Colachel . | Judge | 25-9-1102 |
| 5 | *Vacant.* . | Judge | |

* This mark denotes what are purely Panchayat Courts.

# MAGISTRACY.

## District Magistrates.

1. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Kottayam Division.
2. T. H. Cameron, Devicolam Division.
3. S. Parameswara Aiyar, M. A., B. L., Trivandrum Division.
4. C. K. Mathen, B. A., B. L., Quilon Division.
5. S. K. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Padmanabhapuram (Additional.) (On other duty).
6. V. Aundi Pillai, B. A. Do. Do. (Sub-protem.)

## Magistrates of the 1st Class.

1. P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Quilon. (On other duty).
2. K. Padmanabhan Tampi, B. A., Trivandrum.
3. K. Srinivasa Row, B., A. Chengannur On leave.
4. C. K. Nagan Pillai, B. A. Perumpavoor (On other duty.)
5. C. O. Madhavan B. A., B. L. Kottayam.
6. M. H. Veeraraghava Aiyar, B. A., Perumpavoor. (Sub-protem.)
7. P. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A. Quilon. (Sub-protem).
8. A. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B. L., Alleppey, (Ag.)
9. K. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Chengannur. (Ag.)
10. S. Subrahamanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Shencottah. (Also District Munsiff)
11. M. P. Joseph, B. A., B. L., Kanjirapalli. Do.
12. K. C. Joshua, B. A., B. L., Changanacherry. Do.
13. N. Parameswaran Unni, B. A., B. L. Thodupuzha. Do.
14. P. Parameswaran Pillai. B. A., B. L., Peermade. Do.
15. J. Eapen B. A., B. L., Neduvangad Do
16. P. G. Manomani B. A., B. L., Devicolam. Do.

## Magistrates of the 2nd Class.

### Trivandrum Division.

*C. N. Sreeranganatha Sastri B. A., B. L. (On other duty.)
*G. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Thovala (Ag.)
*P. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A. Agasteeswaram (On other duty.)
*R. Janardana Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Agasteeswarm (Ag.)
*T. A. Thomas, B. A., Kalkulam.
*K. Padmanabha Pillai. B. A., B. L., Vilavancode.
*P. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., Trivandrum.
*K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., Neduvangad.
*N. Govinda Panikkar, B. A., Chirayinkil.
*M. K. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Neyyattinkara. (On other duty.)
*T. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Do. (Ag.)
*K. K. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Kottar (On other duty.)
K. N. Raman Pillai B. A., B. L., Do. (Ag.)
S. Kolappa Pillai, B. A. B. L., Eraniel.
*G. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Trivandrum Town. (On other duty.
K. Kunjan Pillai B. A., B. L. (Ag.) Doing duty as Town Magistrate, Trivandrum.
*S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., Kuzhithura (On other duty)
L. G. Pereira B. A., (Hons) B. L., Kuzhithura (Ag.)
*N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. (Ulsavamatam.) On other duty
R. Aundykrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Do. (Ag.)
P. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Attingal (Ag.)
*G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L., Neyyattinkara (On other duty).
K. Rama Warrier, B. A., B. L., Do. (Ag.)

* These persons do not exercise Magisterial powers.

### Quilon Division.

*. P.V. Daniel B. A., Karthigapalli. (On leave.)
+S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., Do. (Ag.)
°R. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Karunagapalli.
*K. N. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L., Kottarakara. (On other duty.)
°K. G. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Do. (Ag.)
R. Govinda Puduval B. A., B. L. Pathanamthitta.
*E. Paramu Pillai B. A., B. L., Mavelikkara.
*P. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A., Kunnattur (On other duty.)
*John Mammen B. A. Kunnattur (Ag.)
K. N. Govindan, B. A., Pathanapuram,
*T. Padmanabha Aiyar B. A., Shencottah,
*K. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Tiruvalla, (On other duty.)
*P. S. Velayudhan B. A., Do. (Ag.)
*G. Ramabhadra Aiyar, B. A., Ambalapuzha,
*G. V. Venkitakrishna Aiyah, B. A., B. L., Quilon.
S. Janardhana Aiyar B. A., Do. (Ag.)
C. M. Korah, B. A., B. L., Kottarakara
R. Paramu, B. A., B. L., Do. Kayankulam, (Ag.)
G. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. A., B. L. Do. Ambalapuzha (Ag.)
*V. R. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A., B. L., Chavara, (On other duty).
S. Krishna Aiyar M. A., B. L., Chavara. (Ag.)
George Thomas, B. A., B. L., Chengannur. (Ag.)

### Kottayam Division.

*N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Kottayam. (Ag.)
*N. P. Velu Pillai, B. A., Changanacherry.
*V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Kunnathunad.
*K. S. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Vaikam
*K. G. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Vaikom. (On other duty.)
*A. Abraham B A., Muvattupuzha.
*G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L., Thodupuzha.
N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., Parur.
*R. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. Shertallai.
N. S. Raman Pillai B. A., B. L., Meenachil.
P. S. Velayudhan, B. A., Kottayam. (On other duty.)
K. C. Koshy B. A., Ettumanur. (Ag.)
R. Anathasubrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Shertalai. (Ag.)
*T. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Alwaye. (On other duty.)
V. Ponnambalam B. A., B. L., Do. (Ag.)
*John Mammen, B A., Muvattupuzha. (On other duty.)
T. G. Varghese, B. A., Do. (Ag.)

### Devicolam Division.

M. H. Veeraraghava Aiyar, B. A., Devicolam (On other duty.)
K. Parameswara Panikar B. A., B. L., Do. (Ag.)

## Magistrates of the 3rd Class.

K. A. Parameswara Menon B. A., B. L., Kottayam, (Ag.)

## Court of Appeal from the decisions of Special Magistrates.

H. S. Chatfield, M. A., Bar-at-Law, Special Appellate Judge.

*These persons do not exercise Magisterial powers.

## Special Magistrates.

FOR THE TRIAL OF EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| T. H. Cameron | Devicolam. |
| James Pryde M. A., B. SC. | Trivandrum. |
| S. C. H. Robinson | Trivandrum, Additional. |

## The Law College, Trivandrum.

J. John, B. A., B. L., Principal Bh. Rs. 250.

PROFESSORS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Senior | Professor | Rs. 200. | |
| M. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Bar-at-law, | Do. | Do. | Rs. 200. | |
| Pathrose Mathai, M. A., B. L. | Junior | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| M. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, B. A., B.L. | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| E. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. A., M. L., | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| S. Achyutha Wariar B. A., B. L., | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| T. K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175 | |
| P. P. John, B. A., B. L., | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| U. Padmanabha Kukillaya, M. A, B. L., | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175. | |
| N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Do. | Do. | Rs. 175. | (Also Warden, Law College Hostel.) |

A. M. Jacob, B. A, M. B. & C. M., Lecturer, Medical Jurisprudence. L. A. Rs. 50

---

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

K. Venkata Rau, Rs. 400 + 100 Director of Registration.
T. R. Padmanabha Rau, Rs. 125 + L. A. 25, Manager.

### District Registrars.

1 G. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., Rs. 205, Trivandrum, Trivandrum.
2 V. A. Namasivayam Pillai, B. A., Rs. 205, Quilon, Quilon.
3 T. Sundaram Pillai, B. A., Rs. 195, Kottayam, Kottayam.

### Sub-Registrars—I Grade.

1 T. R. Padmanabha Rau, Rs. 125. Doing duty as Manager in the Director's Office, Trivandrum.
2 T. S. Venkateswara Aiyar Rs. 125 Trivandrum, Nagercoil.
3 M. C. Joseph, Rs. 125 Kottayam, Kidangoor.
4 G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., Rs. 125 Trivandrum, Trivandrum, Addl.
5 G. Parameswaren Pillai, B. A., Rs. 125 Quilon, Karunagapalli, Addl.
6 A. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 125 Kottayam, Vaikom.
7 C. J. Kuruvila, B. A., Rs. 125 Kottayam, Ettumanur.
8 B. A. Fernandez, B. A, Rs. 120 Trivandrum, Trivandrum.
9 K. Aiyappen Pillai, B. A. Rs. 115 Quilon, Pathanamthitta Addl.
10 P. Krishna Pillai, B. A., Rs. 115 Quilon, Krishnapuram.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT—(*contd.*)

11 P. M. Raman, Rs. 115 Trivandrum, Chirayinkil.
12 P. C. Mathoo, B. A., Rs. 110, Kottayam, Aikaranad.
13 T. K. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 105 Kottayam, Changanacher ry.
14 N. Narayanan Elayathu, B. A., Rs. 105 Quilon, Alleppey.
15 Vacant.
16 Vacant.

### Sub-Registrars—II Grade.

17 N. Govinda Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90 Quilon, Ambalapuzha.
18 M. Sivasankaran Nair, B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Shertalai.
19 C. H. C. Mahomed Kunju, Rs. 90 Quilon, Quilon (Addl.)
20 T. K. Velu Pillai, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Thonnakkal.
21 K. Kerala Varma Raja, Rs. 90 Kottayam, Parur.
22 S. S. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 65 Quilon, Chathannur. (under suspension.)
23 W. C. John, Rs. 80 Trivandrum, Kalkulam Addl.
24 R. Raja Raja Varma Raja, Rs. 90 Quilon, Thiruvalla Addl.
25 P. A. Padmanabha Aiyar, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Munchira.
26 P. M. Mammen, B. A., Rs. 90 Quilon, Karunagapally.
27 L. Narasinga Rao, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Eraniel.
28 R. Lekshminarayana Row, Rs. 90 Kottayam, Thodupuzha.
29 V. Velayudan, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Aloor
30 A. Udaya Varma Raja, Rs. 90 Quilon, Pandalam.
31 M. Madhavan Nair, Rs. 90 Kottayam, Alengad.
32 K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Rs. 85 Quilon, Kottarakara.
33 K. George, B. A. Rs. 90 Kottayam, Kottayam.
34 R. C. Sekhara Pillai, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Attungal.
35 P. R. Chamukutty Menon, B. A., Rs. 90 Quilon, Quilon.
36 P. A. Kurien, B. A., Rs. 85 Kottayam, Ankamali.
37 A. Rama Varma Raja, Rs. 90 Quilon, Kayancolam.
38 M. John B. A., Rs. 90 Quilon, Mavelikara.
39 K. M. Uthup B. A., Rs. 90 Kottayam, Kottayam Addl.
40 K. P. Thomas B. A., Rs. 90 Quilon, Chengannur.
41 V. S. Krishna Aiyar, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Arumana.
42 P. Seshadri Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90 Quilon, Karthigapally.
43 P. Apathukathan Thevar, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Amaravila
44 E. Sivarama Pillai, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Kalkulam.
45 M. R. Kerala Varma Raja, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Thiruvattar.
46 P. Madhavan Pillai, B. A. Rs. 90 Quilon, Sasthancottah.
47 V. Gopala Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Navaikulam.
48 P. Raman Nair, B. A., Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Vellanad.
49 V. Harihara Aiyar, Rs. 80 Trivandrum, Agesteeswaram.
50 T. P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 85 Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara.
51 P. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar B. A., B. L. Rs. 80 Kottayam, Bharananganom.
52 K. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L., Rs. 75 Quilon, Kunnathur.
53 K. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 75 Kottayam Meenachil
54 D. K. Raman Pillai, Rs. 70 Quilon, Kundara.
55 K. Ganapathy Aiyer, B. A., Rs. 70 Kottayam, Kunnathnad.
56 T. C. Koshy, B. A., Rs. 70 Quilon, Mannar.
57 K. V. Chakko, B. A., Rs. 65 Kottayam, Kothamangalam.
58 K. R. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 70 Quilon, Ranni.
59 V. Krishna Aiyer, Rs. 70 Trivandrum, Parassala.
60 V. Atchutha Menon, B. A., Rs. 70 Quilon, Chavara.
61 K. J. Thomas, B. A., Rs. 70 Trivandrum, Kazhakuttom.
62 K. Rama Varma Koil Thampuran, Rs. 70 Quilon, Tiruvalla.
63 A. M. Chandy B. A., Rs. 65 Kottayam, Mararikulam. (under suspension).

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT—(*concld.*)

64 N. C. Goda Varma Raja, B. A., Rs. 70 Quilon, Cheppad.
65 S. Vaidyanatha Sastri Rs. 65 Quilon, Shencottah.
66 C. V. Lakshmanan B. A., 65 Trivandrum, Nemom.
67 C. T. Thomas B. A., Rs. 65 Kottayam, Kaduthuruthi.
68 T. J. George Rs. 65 Quilon. Arammula.
69 C. M. Mathew B. A., Rs. 60, Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara (Addl.) on leave
70 P. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 60, Trivandrum, Neduvangad.
71 M. K. Krishna Pillai Rs. 65, Quilon, Thevalakara.
72 N. Ganapathy Aiyar B. A., Rs. 60, Trivandrum, Varkala.
73 Vacant.
74 Vacant.
75 Vacant.
76 Vacant.

### Temporary Sub-Registrars.

M. R. Krishna Kymal Rs. 40 + A. A. 16 Kottayam, Parur. (Addl.)
M. Rama Varma Raja B. A., A. A. Rs. 46, Quilon, Pathanamtitta.
K. A. Abraham B. A., Rs. 30 + A. A. 16. Quilon, Nooranad.
K. U. Joseph B. A. Rs. 30 + A. A. 16. Kottayam, Ramapuram.
P. C. Abraham B. A., Rs. 30 + A. A. 16, Quilon, Pathanapuram.
T. D. Devasia B. A. Rs 25 + A. A. 16, Trivandrum, Colachel.
J. J. Noronha B. A., Rs. 25 + A. A 16 Kottayam, Kanjirapally.
C. S. Joseph B. A., B. L. Rs. 25 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Agastiswaram. (Addl.)
K. Kesavan Rs. 35 + A. A. 16. Quilon, Chadayamangalam.
A. Gnanappavu Nadar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 25 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Tovala.
V. Gopala Pillai B. A., B. L., Rs. 25 + A. A. 16 Kottayam, Kuthattukulam.
Aipera John, Rs. 35 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Maranallur.
George Panikar, Rs. 35 + A. A. 1 . Kottayam, Arookutty.

### Actlng Sub-Registrars.

M. Chacko, Rs. 25 + A. A. 16. Quilon, Chathannoor.
K. Sivarama Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Balaramapuram.
K. O. Varghese, Rs. 25 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Neduvangad. (Addl.)
K. G. Neelacanta Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 16 Trivandrum, Kunnathukal.
R. Palpu Pillai, Rs. 35 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Neyyattiukara. (Addl.)
P. M. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 32 + A. A. 16. Kottayam, Mararikulam.
K. V. Subramonia Iyer, Rs. 32 + A. A. 16, Kottayam Muvattupuzha.
Varkey M. Mathew, B. A., Rs. 25 + A. A. 16. Trivandrum, Kollencode.
P. C. Joseph, B. A., Rs. 30 + A. A. 16, Trivandrum, Vilavancode.

# POLICE DEPARTMENT.

I. A. Bishop, Commissioner of Police, Bh. Rs. 1,150.

V Ramachandra Rao, B. A., B. L., Rs. 125 + A. A. 28 + L. A.

## District Superintendents.—

1 R. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 350, (on other duty.)

2 R. Pitchu Aiyangar Rs. 350, Quilon.

3 J. J. Daniel, Rs. 250 + A. A. 50, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

K. Rajarajavarma, Rs. 230 + A. A. 60, Kottayam (Ag.)

## Assistant Superintendents.—

1 Justus J. Daniel, Rs. 250. Nagercoil. (On other duty.)

V. T. Chacko, B. A., Rs. 240. Quilon.

3 K. Raja Raja Varma, Rs. 230. Trivandrum. (on other duty)

4 S. Alagappa Pillai, Rs. 230. Perumbavoor.

5 R. Atchuthan Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 230. Kottayam

6 S. V. Gopalaswami Pillai, Rs. 220 Chengannur.

V. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 200. Nagercoil. (Ag.)

T. R. Raman Pillai, B. A., Rs. 200. Trivandrum. (Ag.)

## Inspectors.

*1st Grade.—*

1 E. V. Abraham, B. A., B. L., Rs. 200. Trivandrum, Prosecuting Inspector.
2 Owen Joseph B., A., Rs. 200. Kottayam.
3 V. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 200. Ney yattinkara. (On other duty.)
4 T. R. Raman Pillay, B. A. Rs. 200. Kanjirapally. (Do.)
5 P. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L. Rs. 170. Kottayam, Prosecuting Inspector
6 S. Bhagavathisubrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 170, Thuckalai.
7 E. Subrahmanya Pillai Rs. 170. Trivandrum, C. I. D.
8 N. Subrahmanya Aiyar Rs. 170. Aramboly.

K. I. Luke, B. A., Rs. 125 + A. A. 28. (Ag.)

V. Ramachandra Rao, B. A., B. L. Rs. 125 + A. A. 28 (Ag.)

*2nd Grade.—*

1 V. Ghulam Ghose, Rs. 125. Udumbunchola.
2 K. I. Luke B A., Rs. 125. Mavelikara. (Ag. 1st Grade.)
3 V. Ramachandra Rao, B. A., B. L., Rs. 125. Trivandrum (Ag. 1st Grade). (Manager.)
4 N. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 125. Kazhakuttam. (On leave.)
5 G. R. Narayana Menon, Rs. 125. Eraniel.
6 K. N. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 125. Trivandrum Reserve & Palace guard.
7 K. N. Kesavan, Rs. 125. Alleppey.
8 S. Ganesa Aiyar, B. A. Rs. 125. Edapalli.
9 R. Aundikrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 125. Attingal. (On other duty.)
10 S. Thanu Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 120 Perumbavur, Prosecuting Inspector
11 C. S. Ramachandra Aiyar Rs. 120. Pathanamthitta
12 P. K Gopala Pillai, B. A. Rs. 120. Adur.
13 T. R. Venkatachari, B. A., B. L. Rs. 110. Quilon, Prosecuting Inspector.
14 A. Palpu, B. A., B. L. Rs. 110. Nemom.
15 P. K. Mathen, Rs. 110. Mundakayam.
16 P. Krishna Pillai, B. A., Rs. 110. Vaikom.

M. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 90 + A. A. 20 (Ag.)

H. Subramonia Aiyar, 90 + A. A. 15. (Ag.)

*3rd Grade.—*

1 C. S. Krishna Aiyar, Rs. 90. Aranmula.
2 H. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Rs. 90. Trivandrum Finger Print Bureau. (Ag. 2nd Grade.)
3 M. Narayana Pillai. Rs. 90. Chilakur. (ag. 2nd Grade.)
4 D. Hussain Khan, Rs. 90. Thodupuzha.
5 P. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 90. Karunagapalli.
6 K. Narayanan Nair, Rs 90. Trivandrum, Traffic Inspector.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.—(*concld.*)

7 T. Kumaran Tampi, Rs. 90. Vilavancode.
8 B. Ananda Shenai, B. A. Rs. 90. Shertallai.
9 K. Rama Warriar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90. Erattupetta. (On other duty.)
10 A. S. Daivanayagam Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90, Chengannur, Prosecuting Inspector.
11 P. M. Mammen B. A., Rs. 90. Devicolam.
12 B. S. Sivasankara Pillai, Rs. 90. Kuthattukulam.
13 G. Kesava Pillai, Rs. 90. Pulincunnu.
14 S. Venkatachala Sarma, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90. Shencottah.
15 M. V. Thomas B. A., B. L. Rs. 80. Munambam.
16 V. Thanusubrahmanya Aiyar. Rs. 85. Bhoothapandi.
17 S. Aiyappan Pillai, Rs. 90. Kuthiathodu.
18 P. Gnanamuthu Nadar, Rs. 90. Colachel.
19 H. Sathyavagiswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90. Thuckalai Pros: Inspector.
20 V. S. Ganesa Pillai. B. A., B. L. Rs. 90. Ranni.
21 M. M. George, B. A., B. L, Rs. 90. Kayancolam.
22 T. A. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 90. Parur. (North.)
23 M. C. Philip, B. A., Rs. 90. Arukutty.
24 T. R. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90. Kottayam, Traffic Inspec tor.
25 N. S. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A. B. L., Rs. 90. Haripad.
26 K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. Rs. 90. Kottarakara.
27 K. N. Chacko, B. A. Rs. 90. Meenachil.
28 P. C. Chandy, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90. Trivandrum, Puthenchanthai.
29 T. S. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90 Edalakudi.
30 V. K. Gopala Panikkar B. A., B. L., Rs. 85. Ambalapuzha.
31 V. Joseph, Rs. 90 Ettumanur.
32 P. K. Thanu Pillai, Rs. 90. Nedumangad.
33 V. R. Narayanan. Rs. 90. Muvattupuzha.
34 M. K. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 90. Kothamangalam.
35 V. Kesava Pillai, Rs. 90. Pampady.
36 N. Velu Pillai, Rs. 90. Chengannur.
37 Ben Fernandez, Rs. 90. Alwaye.
38 C. V. Madhavan Pillai, Rs. 90. Kattakada.
39 P. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 90. Peermade.
40 T. Esakimuthu. chettiar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 60. Punalore.
41 Herman Lopez, Rs. 70. Quilon Traffic Inspector.
42 N. Chandrasekharan Nair, B. A., B. L., Rs. 60. Trivandrum, Cantonment.
43 M. Atchuthan, B. A. (Hons.) Rs. 60. Kottar.
44 K. Karunakara Kartha, B. A. Rs. 60. Trivandrum Fort.
45 C K. Oomman, B. A. Rs. 60. Paravoor (South).
46 T. Paul, B. A. Rs. 60. Perumbavur.
47 R. Gangadharan, B. A. Rs. 60. Quilon Taluk.
48 Said Usman, B. A. Rs. 60. Quilon Town.
49 V. Narayanan Nambuthiri, B. A. Rs. 60. Pujappura Trivandrum,
P. Govinda Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Changānacherry. (Ag.)
T. N. Krishna Kurup, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Karukachal. (Ag.)
K. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Neyyattinkara (Ag.)
K. Govindan Unnithan, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Kazhakuttam (Ag.)
C. N. Ramaswami Aiyar. Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Chavara. (Ag.)
V. Chembagom Pillai. Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. C. I. D. Assistant, Trivandrum (Ag.)
K. Raman Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Attingal. (Ag.)
K. Raman Menon, Rs. 50 + A. A. 15. Erattupetta. (Ag.)
K. Ninan Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Tiruvella. (Ag.)
P. Arumugham Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20. Tiruvattar. (Ag.)
K. S. Meenakshinatha Aiyar, Rs. 25 + A. A. 20, Kangirapalli (Ag.)

## CENTRAL PRISON.

M. Pothen, B. A., Superintendent. Rs. 350.
E. Ramakrishna Aiyar, Jailor Rs. 170.
A. N. N. Panickar M. B. Ch. B. (Edin.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.) M. R. C. S. (England.) Medical Officior. Rs. 150 + L. A. 50.

## *Nair Brigade and His Highness the Maharajah's Body Guard.*

| | Regiment. | Date of Commission. | Date of Rank. | Date of appointment to Nair Brigade. | Pay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major G. F. Turner, M. C. Commandant ... | 3/1st Punjab Regiment. | 19-1-1907 | 3-6-19 | 5-6-27 | B. Rs. 1,730 (including B. Rs. 200 B. G. Command pay.) |
| Captain, A. A. Fraser Harris, Officer Commanding 2nd Battalion, Staff Officer and Quarter Master ... | 1/15th Punjab Regt. | 25-1-15 | 20-10-19 | 7-9-27 | B. Rs. 1,075 + B. Rs. 60. Motor up-keep allce. |
| Captain, J. F. A. Postance, Officer Commanding 1st Battalion ... | Army of India Reserve of Officers 1/12 Frontier Force Regt. | 14-1-14 | 8-9-16 | 1-9-26 | B. Rs. 1,000 + B. Rs. 60. Motor up-keep allce. |
| W. Taylor, Band Director ... | | | | 5-7-1087 | S. Rs. 250 + S. Rs. 50 P. A. |

### *His Highness the Maharajah's Body Guard.*

Composition.—29 Nairs, 30 Mussalmans and 2 Other caste Hindus.
Uniform.—Dark Blue, Lace Gold.
Station.—Trivandrum.

Establishment.—1 Risaldar-Major, 1 Jemadar, 1 Kote Duffadar Major, 1 Kote Duffadar, 1 Drill Duffadar, 1 Duffadar, 4 Lance Duffadars 2 Farriers, 2 Trumpeters, 2 Rough Riders, 45 Sowars, 1 Chowdry, 2 Syce Duffadars, 32 Syces, 60 Grass Cutters.

Allowances.—Risaldar Major 25, Kote Duffadar Major 8, Kote Duffadar 2, Drill Duffadar 6, Rough Riders 2 (3½), Fay Duffadar 7, Garden Lance Duffadar 6, Charge for shoeing 60 horses, 60,(¼) Orderly Duffadar 2.

*Risaldar Major.*

| *Date of Joining Trav. Service.* | | | *Pay.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3-1910 | Shaik Abdullah<br>26th L. Cav. (Retd) | 6-3-1910 | Bh. Rs. 100 + Bh. Rs. 25 allowance |

*Jemadar.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14-7-15 | Mahommed Faizuddin<br>26th L. Cav. (Retd) | 15-5-1923 | Bh. Rs. 54. |

## *1st Battalion.*

*Composition.*—4 Companies, Nairs.
*Uniform.*—Scarlet, Facing blue.
*Station.*—Pangode, Trivandrum.
*Establishment.*—6 Subadars, 3 (70), 3 (55). 7 Jemadars, 3 (35), 4 (30). 30 Havildars, 30 (19-½/2-20½). 31 Naicks, 31 (16½-½/2-18). 11 Buglers, 11 (13-¼-16). 415 Privates, 415 (11½-1½/4-13-¼-15). Total 500.
*Allowances.*—Subadar-Major, (20). Indian Adjutant, (10). Regimental Havildar Major, (5). 4 Company Havildars Major, 4 (4). 8 Drill Instructors, 8 (1) Regimental Quarter Master Havildar, (5). 4 Quarter Master Havildars, 4 (3), 2 Armourers, (7) and (5), 16 Signallers (18), 4 Company Commanders 4 (10), Jemadar Quarter Master 1 (5.)

*Subadar Major.*

| *Date of enlistment.* | | *Jemadar.* | *Subadar.* | *Sub-Major.* | *Pay.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30-5-1077 | Narayana Pillai | 1-5-1082 | 1-2-1084 | 17-3-1091 | S. Rs. 70. + S. Rs. 20 Staff allowance + S. Rs. 20 P. A. | |
| | | *Subadars.* | | | | |
| 6-11-1082 | R. Ananthakrishna Pillai | 16-3-1092 | 1-7-1097 | ... | „ 70 | |
| 10-5-1077 | P. Parameswaren Pillai | 1-4-1091 | 7-10-1098 | ... | „ 70 | |
| 29-9-1078 | P. K. Govinda Pillai | 26-10-1094 | 8-10-1098 | ... | „ 55 | |
| 27-6-1084 | K. N. Ramakrishna Pillai | 1-1-1096 | 1-12-1101 | ... | „ 55 | |
| | *1. Vacant.* | *Jemadars.* | | | | |
| 20-9-1082 | P. Neelacanta Pillai | 1-7-1097 | ... | ... | „ 35 | |
| 3-6-1082 | Veloo Pillai | 8-10-1098 | ... | ... | „ 35 | |
| 14-7-1086 | Parameswaren Pillai | 19-10-1098 | ... | ... | „ 35 | |
| 9-11-1083 | Velayudhan Pillai (Adjutant) | 5-2-1100 | ... | ... | „ 30 | + S.Rs. 10 staff allce. as Indian Adjt, |
| | | ... | ... | ... | „ | |
| 3-11-1083 | M. Narayana Pillai | 1-12-1101 | ... | ... | „ 30 | |
| 19-9-1087 | Kesava Pillai | 5-9-1102 | ... | ... | „ 30 | |
| 4-11-1083 | Sivarama Pillai | 1-3-1104 | ... | ... | „ 30 | + S. Rs. 5 allowance as Jamadar Quarter Master. |

*Artillery.*

*Composition.*—Half Carnatic Hindus and Half Mussalmans.
*Uniform.*—Blue Facings, Scarlet.
*Guns.*—6 (for saluting purposes only).
*Establishment.*—1 Jemadar, (35). 2 Havildars, 2 (16½), 2 Naicks, 2 (15)- 25 Privates. 25 (9½-½/4-11). Total 30.

*Jemadar.*

| *Date of enlistment.* | | *Jemadar.* | *Pay.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1-10-1081. | Mytheen Khan | 15-6-1103 | S. Rs. 35. |

## *2nd Battalion.*

*Composition.*—4 Companies, Nairs.
*Uniform.*—Scarlet, Facings, Green.
*Station.*—Trivandrum. Permanent Detachments at Alleppey, Shencotta, Suchindram, Aramboly and Cape Comorin.
*Establishment.*—13 Subadars, 5 (45), 8 (40). 8 Jemadars, 5 (28), 3 (22). 50 Havildars, 50 (15-½/2-16). 50 Naicks, 50 (13-½/2-14). 747 Privates 747 (9-½/4-10½). Drum Major, (26). Fife Major, (20). 38 Drums and Fifes, 38 (11-½/4-11½-¼-12½-½/4-13). Total 908.
*Allowances.*—Subadar Major, (20). Indian Adjutant, (10). Regimental Havildar Major, (5). Drill Havildar, (5). Regimental Quarter Master Jamadar (5). 4 Company Havildars Major 4 (3). 8 Company Quarter Master Havildars 8 (3), 2 Armourers, (7), and (5). Drill Naick (3), 10 Drill Instructors, 10 (1). 4 Company Commanders 4 (10.) Nursing allowance to 12 men 12 (3).

*Subadar Major.*

| *Date of enlistment.* | | *Jemadar.* | *Subadar.* | *Sub-Major.* | *Pay.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16-3-1091 | Narayana Pillai | 1-1-1098 | 16-7-1101 | 18-7-1103 | S. Rs. 45 | S. Rs. 20 Staff allowance. |

*Subadars.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4-1-1083 | Narayana Pillai | 1-9-1092 | 4-1-1097 | ... | ,, 45 | |
| 4-11-1082 | Padmanabha Pillai | 1-2-1093 | 17-5-1098 | ... | ,, 45 | |
| 4-1-1083 | Raman Pillai | 3-11-1094 | 1-1-1099 | ... | ,, 45 | |
| 3-6-1082 | Narayana Pillai | 6-4-1092 | 1-7-1099 | ... | ,, 45 | |
| 1-3-1083 | Neelacanda Pillai | 3-11-1094 | 1-3-1100 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 9-8-1082 | Parameswaren Pillai | 1-1-1096 | 1-3-1100 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 11-11-1084 | Govinda Pillai | 1-1-1097 | 1-1-1101 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 19-12-1084 | Raman Pillai | 4-1-1097 | 1-1-1101 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 19-1-1088 | V. N. Parameswaren Pillai | 17-5-1098 | 8-8-1102 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 17-3-1085 | T. N. Krishna Pillai | 1-1-1099 | 1-3-1103 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 1-9-1091 | Chandrasekara Pillai | 1-7-1099 | 20-5-1103 | ... | ,, 40 | |
| 1-8-1082 | Govinda Pillai | 18-7-1099 | ... | | ,, 40 | |

*Jemadars.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7-7-1087 | Velu Pillai | 1-1-1101 | ... | ... | ,, 28 | S. Rs. 10. Staff allowance as Indian Adjutant. |
| 18-12-1082 | Iyappen Pillai | 1-1-1101 | ... | ... | ,, 28 | |
| 21-2-1086 | Kesava Pillai | 16-7-1101 | ... | ... | ,, 28 | |
| 21-10-1083 | Madhavan Pillai | 8-8-1102 | ... | ... | ,, 28 | |
| 26-4-1092 | Parameswaran Pillai | 1-3-1103 | ... | ... | ,, 28 | S. Rs. 5/—All. as Rtl. Qr. Mr. Jemr. |
| 13-2-1085 | Krishna Pillai | 1-3-1103 | ... | ... | ,, 22 | |
| 4-11-1082 | Nilakanta Pillai | 20-5-1103 | ... | ... | ,, 22 | |
| 3-4-1083 | Keshava Pillai | 2-1-1104 | ... | ... | ,, 22 | |

*Band.*

*Composition.*—Nairs.
*Establishment.*—1 Havildar, (20), 1 Naick, (19). 30 Musicians 30 (13½-½/4-15). Total 32.
*Efficiency pay in addition to rank pay.*—Band. I Class Rs. 3½. II Class Rs. 2½. III Class Rs. 2. IV Class Re. 1. Drum Major Rs. 3½ [Fife Major Rs 3½.
*Efficiency pay Drums and Fifes.*—One Commandant's Bugler, Drummer, Fifer, Rs. 2 each.
5 Drummers, 2nd Battalion i. e., 2 on Rs. 2 each and 3 on Rs. 1½ each.
One Officer Commanding 1st Battalion's Bugler. Rs. 1/14.
Extra duty pay as Drummer 1st Battalion for 3 men at Re. 1 each.

## Civil Staff.

### *Medical Establishment.*

| | *Date of appointment.* | *Pay.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dr. K. Raman Tampi, Medical Officer, Nair Brigade (Scale S. Rs. 600-25-750) | 29-7-1098 | S. Rs. 725. | On other duty. |
| Dr. G. Raman Pillai, Do | 1-5-1101 | „ 670. | Acting, also in charge of the |
| K. Thomas Nainan, Brigade Hospital | 15-8-1102 | „ 80+L. A. 20 | Bacteriological labora- |
| P. K. Kunjukrishnan, Pangode Dispensary. | 3-3-1104 | „ 80+L. A. 35. | tory. |
| S. Manuel, Brigade Hospital. | 24-9-1094 | „ 80+ L. A. 20. | |
| V. Krishna Pillai, Store Keeper, Brigade Hospital | 13-12-1103 | (40-5-70). | |

### *His Highness the Maharaja's Body Guard.*

| | *Date of commencement of service.* | *Date of appointment.* | *Pay.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Veterinary Surgeon, S. Ramaswamy Pillai | 12-11-1090 | 24-11-1096 | Bh. Rs 130. |

Assistant Veterinary Surgeon. S. Syda Miyan 50-5/2-75. Head Clerk, (50-5-75). English Clerk, (25-5/3-40) Coachman, (30). 2 Blacksmiths (20), (15). Dirzee, (16-½-20), 2 Chucklers, 2 (16-½-20). Carpenter, (15). Duffadar, (12). Bandyman, (9).

### *Nair Brigade.*

| | *Date of commencement of service* | *Date of appointment.* | *Pay.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| V. Vedanayakam Pillai, Manager, Nair Brigade Office | 16-3-1069 | 16-11-1096 | Rs. 125.+Rs. 20 P. A. |

*English Establishment:* Head Clerk (50-5-75), Head Accountant (50-5-75), 1 Head Clerk I Battalion (35-5/3-50), 1 Typist (20-3/2-35), 5 Clerks, 5 (20-2/3-30), Store Clerk 40-5/2-60.
*Vernacular Establishment:* Cash Keeper 40-2-50, Vernacular Head Clerk 25-1-30, 6 Clerks 6 (15-1½/3-24).
*Regimental School, First Battalion:* 2 Teachers, (25-5/2-40-5/3-50), (40), Brigade Stores Tailor Maistry (25-2/2-35-2½-40).

# MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD, MEDICAL SERVICES.

MEMBERS :

Dr. K. Raman Tampi, B. A., (Madras), M. D., D. T. M. H. (Edin), L. M. (Dublin), M. O. S. F. R. S. M. (London). Rs. 725. Pay as Brigade Medical officer + Rs. 100 special pay as Inspecting medical officer + Rs. 150 consoli dated allowance as Inspecting medical officer.

Mrs. M. Poonen Lukose, B. A., (Madras), M. B., B. S. (London), L. M. (Rotunda) Rs. 600 + 100 special pay + 150 allowance as Palace Medical officer.

Dr. W. A. Noble, M. D. A remuneration of Rs. 100 for each sitting subject to a maximum of Rs. 400 in a month.

SECRETARY :

V. Gopala Aiyangar, B. A. Rs. 225. (On leave.)
T. S. Panchapagesa Row, B. A. Rs. 180+A. A. 20 (Ag.)

SURGEONS.—1ST GRADE.

1 Vacant.

SURGEONS – 2ND GRADE.

1 Mrs. M. Poonen Lukose, B. A. (Madras), M. B., B. S. (London), L. M. (Rotunda). Rs. 600. House rent Bh. Rs. 50. L. A. Rs. 30 Trivandrum (Women and Children's Hospital) Palace Medical officer and in charge of Nursing class. (On leave.)
2 A. M. Jacob, B. A., M. B. & C. M. Rs. 450. General Hospital, Trivandrum,
3 Vacant.

DEPUTY SURGEONS.

1 S. Ramaswami Aiyar, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 300. District Hospital, Quilon.
2 K. Thomas, L. M. & S. Rs. 300 + L. A. 50. Hospital for Lepers, Mental Diseases and Chronic Diseases, Trivandrum.
3 K. C. Chandy, L. M. & S. Rs. 300. District Hospital, Parur.
4 Miss A. T. Martin, L. M. & S., L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.), L. R. F. P. & S. (Glas.), & L. M. (Dublin). Rs. 300 + L. A. 25 for being in charge of the Midwifery Class, Quilon.
5 Miss E. Samuel, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 250. (On leave).
6 A. T. Mathoo, L. M. & S. Rs. 300. District Hospital, Kottayam.
7 L. A. Ravi Varma. M. B. & C. M., D. O. M. S. Rs. 300. Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum.
8 K. P. Raman Pillai, M. B. & B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. (London) M. R. C. S. (Eng), F. R. C. S. (Edin). Rs. 250. District Hospital, Alleppey L. A. 25 for charge of Midwifery Class.
9 T. K. Varghese, L. M. & S. Rs. 300. District Hospital, Kozhenchery.
10 N. Lakshmana Aiyar, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 250. Special Plague Officer, Arukutty.
11 A. M. Mathew, B. A., M. B. & C. M. Rs. 250. District Hospital, Changanacherry.
12 P. Palpu, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 250. District Hospital, Chirayinkil.
13 A. Nallaperumal Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 250 + L. A. 75. Plague duty, Devicolam.
14 N. K. Krishna Pillai L. M. & S. Rs. 250. Fort Hospital, Trivandrum.
15 A. A. George, L. M. & S. Rs. 250. District Dispensary, Thycattuseri.
16 K. Kuruvila, L. M. & S. Rs. 250. District Hospital, Muvattupuzha.
17 A. E. John B. A. M. B. & C. M. Rs. 200 District Hospital, Arukutty.
Miss I. Gomez, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 175 + A. A. 25. House Surgeon. L. A. 50. Women and Children's Hospital (Ag.)

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

1 B. Dasanachar, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 200. District Dispensary, Alwaye.
2 D. W. Isaac, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Tiruvalla.
3 V. M. Kuriyan, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Quilon.
4 N. Krishna Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. Palace Dispensary, Trivandrum.
5 V. Nagoji Row, M. B. & C. M. Rs 200. District Hospital, Vaikam.
6 P. Parameswaran Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Padmanabhapuram.
7 John Hilkiah, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Nagercoil.
8 J. I. Gomez, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. General Hospital, Trivandrum.
9 M. Sankara Menon, L. M. & S Rs. 200. District Hospital, Kanjirapalli.
10 S. Christian, L. M. & S. Rs. 125. District Hospital, Neyyattinkara.
11 M. P. Chacko, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. District Dispensary, Thodupuzha.
12 K. Kesava Pillai, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Shertallai.
13 P. A. Abraham, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. Plague camp, Udayamperur.
14 R. Ramakrishna Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Mavelikara.
15 Samuel John, L. M. & S. L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S. (Edn.) L. R. F. P. S. (Glas.) M. R. C. P. (Edin.) D. T. M & H. Rs. 200. General Hospital, Trivandrum.
16 S. Sivathanu Pillai, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200 District Hospital, Shencottah.
17 N. Madhava Panikkar, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200. Plague camp, Chakkarakadavu.
18 K. I. Varghese, L. M. P. Rs. 200. Assistant, District Hospital, Kottayam.
19 P. Krishna Menon, L. M. P. Rs. 200. Assistant, District Hospital, Parur.
20 M. Koshi, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. Plague camp, Veluthully.
21 P. Eappen, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. District Hospital, Lalom.
22 Miss I. Gomez, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 175 + L. A. 50. House Surgeon, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum. On other duty,
23 C. K. George, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 150. Assistant, District Hospital, Kottayam.
24 A. N. N. Panickar, M. B. CH. B. (Edin.) L. R. C. P. (London.) M. R. C. S. (England). Rs. 150 + L. A. 50 Central Prison, Trivandrum.
25 J. Alexander, M. B. CH B. (Aberdeen). Rs. 150. Plague camp, Arnkutty.
26 C. T. Kuruvilla, L. M. & S. Rs. 150. Plague camp, Alwaye.
27 A. O. Jacob, B. A. M. B. & B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. (London) M. R. C. S. (England) D. M. R. E. (Cambridge), Rs. 125 + L. A. 25 General Hospital, Trivandrum. Resident Medical Officer + L. A. 75 for X-ray.
28 T. K. Kuruvilla, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 100. Assistant, District Hospital, Quilon.
29 K N. Regunatha Row, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 100. Plague camp, Angamali.
Mrs. Catherine Jacob. Rs. 100. + F. A. 25. District Hospital, Kottayam.
R Raghava Puduval, M. B. & B S. Rs. 100. General Hospital, Trivandrum. (Ag.)
P. N. Narayanan M. B., B. S. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Devicolam. (Ag)
C. J. Titus, L. M. & S. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Peermade. (Ag.)

APOTHECARIES.

1 Sreemathi G. Kalyani Amma. Rs. 130 + F. A. 35. Assistant, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

*First Grade.*

1 T. Marcus. Rs. 100. Assistant, District Hospital, Pathanamthitta.
2 K. G. Luke. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Ramapuram
3 N. P. Daniel. Rs. 100. District Hospital, Parasala.

4 T. P. Abraham. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Koothattukulam.
5 S. Ranga Aiyangar. Rs. 100. L. A. 20. District Dispensary, Kottaram and Cape.
6 C. J. Thanu Pillai. Rs. 100. P. C. A. Rs. 20. District Dispensary, Kulasekharam.
7 M. G. Sankara Pillai. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Kothamangalam.
8 Joseph George. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Karunagapally,
9 V. Chellakan. Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Colachel.
10 T. Thomas. Rs 100. District Dispensary, Thumpamon.
11 T. I. Jacob, Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Mallapalli.
12 P. John Joseph, Rs. 100. District Dispensary, Arumanay.
13 P. Frederick N. David. Rs. 80, District Dispensary, Kottarakara.
14 C. Daniel, L. M. P. Rs. 85. District Dispensary, Punaloor.
15 F. W. Alweyn, L. M. P. Rs. 85. Assistant, District Hospital, Alleppey.

*Second Grade.*

1 K. T. Thomas, L. M. P. Rs 80. District Dispensary, Edathuva.
2 R. M. Kumaraswamy Naidu, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, District Hospital, Alleppey.
3 G. R. Subba Row, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Chengannur.
4 S. Kochuraman Pillai. Rs. 80. + C. A. 15. Assistant, Fort Hospital, Trivandrum and C. D. Hospital.
5 R. Ramanatha Aiyer, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Punalore.
6 C. R. Kesava Pillai. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Perumbavur.
7 P. K. Kunjukrishnan. Rs. 80 + 20. Brigade Hospital, Trivandrum.
8 R. Madhavan Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Pulinkunnu.
9 Y. Rama Aiyar, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Ambalapuzha.
10 A. I. Joseph, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Adoor.
11 S. Manuel, Rs. 80. L. A. Rs. 20. Assistant, Nair Brigade Hospital, Trivandrum.
12 K. Thomas Nainan, L. M. P. Rs. 70 L. A. Rs. 20. Assistant, Nayar Brigade Hospital, Trivandrum.
13 N. Padmanabhan. Rs. 70. Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
14 K. Kuppuswamy Aiyangar. Rs. 50. Assistant, Palace Dispensary Trivandrum.
15 M. V. Doraswamy. Rs. 80 District Hospital, Kottayam.
16 M. I. Palpu L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Chavara.
17 K. Arumukam Pillai. Rs. 80. District Hospital, Changanachery.
18 C. Kesava Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Kalavoor.
19 K. M. Marcos, L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Kumaragom.
20 P. R. Parameswara Kymal L. M. P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Pampady
21 S. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, L.M.P. Rs. 80. District Dispensary, Boothapandy.
22 A. Kumaran Nair. Rs. 70 + L. A 35. House rent 10. District Dispensary, Mundakayam.
23 A. Swaminatha Pillai, L. M. F. (Beng.) Rs. 70. District Dispensary, Kuravilangad.
24 Miss E. Sebastian, L. M. P. Rs. 70. + F. A. 35. Assistant, District Hospital, Alleppey.
25 P. N. Damodaran Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 60. District Dispensary, Vidurai.
26 K. Chandy, L. M. P. Rs. 70. + L. A. 35. Assistant, Bacteriological Laboratory, Trivandrum.
27 N. Sesha Aiyar, L. M. P. Rs. 70. (On leave.)
28 K. A. Arumukam Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 70. District Dispensary, Koni.
29 G. K. Tampi, L. M. F. (Beng.) Rs. 70. Assistant, District Hospital, Mavelikara.
30 P. A. Nilacanta Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 70. District Dispensary, Vizhingam.
31 N. K. Kurup, L. M. F. (Beng.) Rs. 60. District Dispensary, Varkalay
32 P. Kochappan Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital Parur.

33 R. Krishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Lalom.
34 H. Chrysostum, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant District Hospital, Padmanabhapuram.
35 K. N. Idichandy, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Tiruvalla.
36 A. G. Thomas, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Quilon.
37 T. John Chacko, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Mavelikara.
38 V. Madhavan Valiathan, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Tiruvalla.
39 C. V. Padmanabha Pillai, Rs. 60. Valiathoray Dispensary.
40 N. Krishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Kanjirapally.
41 C. O. Mathew, L. M. P. Rs. 50. + L. A. 15. Assistant, Hospital for Lepers, Oolampara.
42 Miss Thai Samuel, L. M. P. Rs. 50. + F. A. 25. Assistant, Victoria Hospital, Quilon.
43 B. Sankara Aiyar, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + L. A. 25. District Dispensary, Marayoor.
44 Miss G. Meenakshi Amma, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + F. A. 25 Assistant, W. & C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
45 K. M. Parameswara Kurup, L. M. P. Rs. 50. District Dispensary, Kayancolam.
46 S. Kolappa Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. On Cholera duty. Colachel.
47 N. P. Nilacanta Pillai, L. C. P. S. (Calcutta) Rs. 50. District Dispensary, Piravam.
48 A. N. Muthuswami Pillai, Rs. 50. District Dispensary, Ayikudy.
49 W. Yesudian L. M. P. Rs. 50. District Dispensary, Arumana.
A. D. Daniel. L. M. P. Rs. 50. + L. A. 25 Do Udumbansola.
T. G. Sundaram, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, Fort Hospital.
M. Edward, L. C. P. S. Rs. 50. on Cholera duty, Chirayinkil.
Miss C. Sarvamma Naidu, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + F. A. 25. Assistant, District Hospital, Nagercoil.
Miss J. V. Chellamma, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + F.A. 25. Assistant, W. & C. Hospital, Ag.
K. C. John, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + L. A 25. Plague Camp, Pathinattampady.
P. K. Varguse, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, Ophthalmic Hospital.

## Bacteriological Laboratory, Trivandrum.

G. Raman Pillai, M. B. ch. B. (Edin.) Rs. 300. Bacteriologist, Trivandrum. Also Brigade Surgeon + L. A. 50. Huzur Medical Officer.

## Medical Stores.

X. Thomas, Rs. 110. Storekeeper, Medical Stores, Trivandrum.

---

## Chemical Examiner's Department.

A M. Jacob, B. A., M. B. & C. M. Allowance Rs. 50. Chemical Examiner to Government.

---

## AYURVEDIC DEPARTMENT.

Kolatheri Sankara Menon, M. A., L. T., Ph. D. (Madras.) M. R. A. S., Bh. Rs. 300. Director of Ayurveda, (on leave.)

N. Nilakanta Pillai, Inspector of Vaidyasalas in charge.

## SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

J. J. Chandy, L. M. & S., Rs. 350 Sanitary Commissioner.

SUPERINTENDENT, VACCINE DEPOT.

M. K. Gopala Pillai, M. R. C. S. (England)., L. R. C. P., D. P. H., (London.) F. R. S. (Trop.), M. & H. F. R. I. P. H., Rs. 230.

SANITARY CIRCLE OFFICERS.

*First Grade.*

1 C. John Jacob, Rs. 100, Chengannoor.
2 A. S. Samadanam, Rs. 90, Nagercoil. (On leave.)
3 *Vacant.*

*Second Grade.*

4 P. V. Jacob, Rs. 75, Kottayam.
5 S. Rangaswami Aiyangar, Rs. 55, Palace, Trivandrum
6 R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Rs. 75, Kottarakara.
7 S. A. Alagianambia Pillai, Rs. 70, Kayencolam.
8 R. Nagaraja Rao, Rs. 70, Trivandrum.
9 P. Raman Pillai, Rs. 65. Vaikam.
10 C. Jacob John, Rs. 55, Perumbavoor.
V. Padmanabha Aiyangar, Rs. 33 + A. A. 13, (Ag.) Vaccine Depot.
S. Vasudeva Aiyar, Rs. 33 + A. A. 13, (Ag.) Nagercoil.

## MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.

### 1. Trivandrum.

PRESIDENT.

M. Ramachandra Rao, B. A., (Pay Rs. 300, D. A. Rs. 60 & C. A. Rs. 50.)
N. Krishnan Tampi, M. B. B. S., B. S. Sc., Health Officer, Pay Rs. 200. C. A. 50.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

V. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
M. G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. S. Nambi Aiyangar.
V. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Nataraja Sarma, B. A., B. L.
S. Nataraja Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. S. Veerabahu Pillai.
K. Chandrasekara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
M. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
V. P. Sivaraman.
N. K. Parameswaran Pillai.
P. I. Simon, B. A., B. L.
Campos. M. Peto.

OFFICIALS.

K. Narayana Pillai, M. A., B. Sc. Assistant Engineer, Town-West Sub-Division
K. Sankara Menon, M. A. L. T., Ph. D., M. R. A. S. Director of Ayurveda.
J. I. Gomez, M. B. & C. M. Medical Officer, General Hospital.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

T. Lakshmana Pillai, B. A.
K. Eappan, B. A., B. L.
N. Abdur Rahiman Sahib, B. A., B. L.
J. Silva.

### 2. Nagercoil.

PRESIDENT.

A. Nayanar, B. A., B. L.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

R. Dharmaraja Aiyar.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

A. M. Krishna Pillai
S. M. Subrahmanyan
S. B. Subrahmanya Aiyar
S. Mahalinga Mudaliar
V. Subrahmanyan, B. A., B. L.
A. Arunachalam, B. A., B. L.
P. Devasahayam, B. A., L. T.
M. Chidambarakumaru Mooppanar
A. Vythianatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Ambalavana Pillai
K. Subbiah Pandaram
T. Ramaswami Mudaliar
S. Manickam Adaviar B. A, B. L.
V. Ghulam Hyder.

OFFICIALS.

The local Executive Engineer
The Headmaster, Sethu Lakshmi Bai English High School, Nagercoil.
The Tahsildar, Agastisvaram
The local Senior Medical Officer

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

*Vacant.*
K. Perumal Panicker
C. V. Kumaraswami
P. C. Aiyah.

---

## 3. Quilon.

PRESIDENT.

N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

C. Parthasarathi Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

O. N. Krishna Kurup.
A. N. Viswanatha Pillai.
Pattakkotta Narayana Pillai.
V. Sundaram.
S. Kameswara Sarma.
M. K. Abdurehiman Kutty.
A. Mahomed Kunju.
Kutty Assan Kunju Soopy.
K. P. Gabriel.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The local Executive Engineer
The local Division Assistant.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

G. Krishna Pye.
N. Kunjuraman Vaidyian.
M. F. Augustin.

---

## 4. Alleppey.

PRESIDENT.

K. Padmanabha Panickar, M. B. (Edin.)

VICE-PRESIDENT.

K. Kesava Aiyer, B. A., B. L.

ELECTED-COUNCILLORS.

K. A. Pichabava Sahib.
Mohmed Haji Abubekar.
Hassen Haji Haroon.
N. Krishna Shenoi
K. J Joseph B. A., L. T.
Ouseph Mathai.
K. S. Dharmaraja Aiyar, B. A., L. T.
N. Krishna Kammathi, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Anirudhan, B. A. B. L.
Pothen Philip
Abubaker Abdulkadir.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer
The Tahsildar, Ambalapuzha Taluk
The Local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. N. Narielwalla.
C. Ramancunju.
M. L. Janardanan Pillai.
H. Smith.

---

## 5. Kottayam.

PRESIDENT.

K. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

Cherian K. Varughese, B. A., B. L.

ELECTED-COUNCILLORS.

K. Mani Jacob.
P. K. Kocheepen Tharaken.
A. I. Itty Ipe, B. A.
K. Nanappan Nair.
K. N. Sankunni Pilla B. A. B. L.
V. C. Abraham
M. M. Abraham.
T. C. Chacko.
C. Abraham John.
M. C. Mathew.
A. M. Korah.
A N. Govinda Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Division Assistant.
The Executive Engineer.
The District Medical Officer.
The Assistant Inspector of Vernacular Schools

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar B.A., B. L.
S. Venkiteswara Shenoi.
K. R. Bava Rowther.
T. K. Kitten.

## 6. Padmanabhapuram.

PRESIDENT.

R. S. Subrahmanya Pillai.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

P. V. Padmanabha Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

S. Krishna Aiyar.
N. Manikom Pillai
L. Ramakrishna Aiyar.
K. N. Padmanabha Pillai
J. Muthia.
Miran Pillai Mohomed Hussen.
Sahul Hameed Sahib.
T. Yuthuman Alliar.
*Vacant.*

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The Local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer
The Local Assistant Inspector of Vernacular Schools

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

S. Subrahmonia Konar.
T. Nilakanta Pillai.
M. S. Nanoo.

## 7. Tiruvella.

PRESIDENT.

Mammen Varghese, B A.

VICE-PRESIDENT

C. G. Varghese, B. A., L. T

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

V. Raman Valiathan.
Kurian Kurian.
V. Sreedharan Moothathu.
O. C. Ninan.
K. J. Abraham.
Mammen Poulose.
K. M. Mamman Mappilla.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer
The Local Assistant Inspector of Vernacular Schools.
The Local P. W. D. Section Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

N. Govinda Pillai.
Kesavan Sankaran Namburi.
K. P. Gopala Paniker.

## 8. Alwaye.

PRESIDENT.

Khan Sahib M. K. Kad irPillai.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

N. Atchuthan Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

D. Padmanabhan Unni, B. A.
P. Kumara Pillai.
C. T. Chacko.
K. C. Pyli.
P. F. Mathew.
K. S. Gopala Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer,
The Local P W. D. Sub-Division Officer,

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. V. Narayanan Namburi.
M K. Janardana Kammath.
Sahib Bahadur Hajee Abdulrehiman Hajee Ismil Sait
M. K. Govindan.

## 9. Vaikam.

PRESIDENT.

M. K. Raman Pillai.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

K. P. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. G. Kesava Pillai
A. Madhava Prabhu.
K. Govinda Pillai.
Varkey Ayippora.
P. C. Krishna Pillai.
P. Balakrishna Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer.
The Local P. W. D. Section Officer.
The Head Master, English High School

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

Mytheen Kutti Mohamadu.
V. Madhavan.
N. Vasudevan Namboori.

## 10. Kayencolam.

PRESIDENT.

N. Siddick Sait

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

R. Harihara Iyer.
Jacob Hussan Sait.
K. U. Thomas.
P. V. Irupooty
P. Kesava Pillai.
K. Ramaswami Chettiyar.
V. Kuttalam Asari.

Vava Moideen Kunju.

OFFICIALS.

The Local P. W. D. Canal Section Officer.
The Local Medical Officer

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

O. Velayudhan.
M. Gopala Shenoi.
N. V. DeSouza.

## 11. Mavelikara.

PRESIDENT.

Rama Varma Raja.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

N. Palpu Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. I. Varghese Mappillai.
C. Chacko
P. M. Abraham.
C. K. Krishna Pillai.
M. Madhava Menon.
R. Balakrishna Pillai
G. K. Madhavan Oonnithan.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer.
The Head Master, English High School
The Local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

K. Balakrishnan.
P. V. Chacko.
N. Narayanan Pandalai.

## 12. Shencottah.

PRESIDENT

K. Subbiah Pillai. B. A., B. L.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS

P. L. Putarjunam Iyer.
S. Ananthanarayana Iyer.
S. R. Sabariperumal Pillai
N. K. S. Krishnaswamy Karayalar.
P. Ramalinga Thalavanar.
S. Muthuswamya Pillai.
M. Muhammadappa Rowther.
N. Subbiah Thever.

OFFICIALS.

The Headmaster, English High School.
The local Medical Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. Pichakannu Moopanar.
T. Subbiah Pandian.

---

## 13. Colachel.

PRESIDENT.

D. Anandam.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

E. Chithambaradasan Tampi.
N. Neelacanta Pillai.
Syed Vapu M. Mahamed Kannoo.
G. Louis.
S. Abdulkadir Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Sub-Registrar.
The Local Medical Officer

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. Neelacanta Pillai.
A. K. Marianayagom
S. Vethakannu Nadar.

---

## 14. Changanacherry.

PRESIDENT

P. J. Sebastian Pullankalam, B. A., B. L.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

Kuruvilla Joseph.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

Kumara Pillai Padmanabha Pillai.
K. Gopala Pillai
A. I. Isaac.
Varkey Skaria.
K. Govinda Pillai.
K. Parameswaran Pillai.
Ouseph Varkey.
Chacko Mathew.
K. J. Sebastian.
T. S. Madhavan Pillai.
K. Velayudhan Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer.
The Local Tahsildar.
P. W. D Section Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

A. B. Moideen Pillai.
Kochukunju Ayappan.
D. Kesava Rao, B. A.

---

## 15 Parur.

PRESIDENT.

A Balakrishna Menon.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

*Vacant*

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. Lona Ouseph.
Erali Thoma Issac.
V. Ramanatha Aiyar.
R. Venkiteswara Aiyar.
T. K. Vasu Menon.
K. Gopalakrishna Pillai, A
V. S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L
A. Hariharasubramonia Iyer.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer, Parur.
Headmaster, English High School, Parur.

NOMINATED NON OFFICIALS.

P. M. Ramachandra Bhatji, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Kumaran, M. A., B. L.
T. R. Chidambaram Pillai.
Utchummal Kuttiyathu Mammoo.

## 16. Neyyattinkara.

PRESIDENT.

N. Krishna Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

R. Thanu Aiyar.
S. Padmanabha Aiyar.
A. Parameswaran Nair.
M. Padmanabha Pillai
K. Ramakrishna Pillai.
A. S. Sankaranarayana Pillai.
N. K. Padmanabha Pillai
V. P. Sivasankara Pillai.
C. P. Velayudhan Pillai.
S. Narayana Panickar.
Gopalakrishna Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer.
The Local Principal Sub-Registrar
The Local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

Abdul Rahiman Pillai.
B. A. Andrews.
C. R. Aiyappen Vaidian.

## 17. Haripad.

PRESIDENT.

V. Ramakrishna Panikkar.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

*Vacant.*

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. Velayudhan Pillai.
N. Nilacanta Pillai.
T. M. Kuruvila.
P. Philipose.
P. M. Thomas.
A. V. Padmanabha Aiyar.
P. C. Padmanabhan Tampi.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Tahsildar.
The Local Medical Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS

M. Madhavan.
M. C. Abdurahimankutty.

## 18. Attingal.

PRESIDENT.

S. Dharmaraja Aiyer, B. A., L. T

VICE-PRESIDENT

K. N Krishnan Poti.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

S. Ramakrishna Aiyar.
V. R. Krishnan
S. Ahmed Pillai.
M. K. Velayudhan Pillai.
P. Sesha Aiyengar.
S. Sundareswara Aiyer.
M. Abdalkhadir.

OFFICIALS.

The Tahsildar, Chirayinkil.
The P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer, Attingal
The Head Master, English High School, Attingal.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

K. Lakshminarayanan Poti.
Andrew D'Mendez.

## 19. Kuzhithura.

PRESIDENT.
T. C. Kesava Pillai.

VICE-PRESIDENT.
R. Subramonia Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

A. Pakkianathan.
C. Krishna Pillai.
V. Nilakanta Aiyar.
K. Appavoo.
K. Chellappan Pillai.
P. M. Raman Pillai.
T. K. Subrahmanya Aiyar.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Tahsildar.
The Head Master English High School.
The local P. W. D. Supervisor.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. Mahommed Haneef.
N. Swamy Nadar.
Savarimuthu Sahayam.

---

# PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## I. DIRECTION.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

Alfred Vipan, M. I. C. E. Bh. Rs. 1,600 + O. A. £. 30. Trivandrum.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

E. Sivaraman Nair, B. A., B. E., C. E. Personal Assistant. (Ag.) Do.
V. I. Thomas, B. A. B. L. *Superintendent.* Rs. 150 Do.

## II. EXECUTIVE.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

I GRADE.

1. L. H. Jacob. T* Rs. 800 + O. A. 150. Quilon. (On leave.)
2. Herbert E. Parratt, M. I. M. E. Rs. 800 + O. A. 150. (On leave.)

II GRADE.

1. V. Arunachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. E., M. E. Rs. 700 + A. A. 100 Trivandrum (Work shops & Store Divisions.)
2. M. P. Mani, B. E., M. E. Rs. 700 + A. A. 100 + P. C. A. 50 Trivandrum.
3. K. Govinda Pillai, B. SC., L. C. E. Rs. 600, Alwaye.
4. S. S. Krishna Aiyangar B. A., B E., M. E. Rs. 500, Nagercoil. (On leave.)
5. C. Balakrishna Row, B. A. B. E. C. E. Rs. 400 + A. A. 100. Trivandrum Water Works (Ag.)

V. Harihara Aiyer, B. A., B. E., M. E., Rs. 400 + A. A. 100 Quilon, (Ag.)
M. S Doraswami Aiyangar B. A. B. E. M. E., A. M. I E., (Ind.) Rs. 400 + A. A. 100 Trivandrum (Maramath Engineer.)
George Philip, B. A. B. E. C. E., Rs. 400 + A. A. 100. Kottayam (Ag.)
I. C. Chacko, B. S. C., (Edin.) Rs. 400 + A. A. 100. Nagercoil. (Ag.)

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1. C. Balakrishna Row, B. A., B. E, C. E. Rs. 400. (On other duty.)
2. V. Harihara Aiyer, B. A., B. E., M. E. Rs. 400 + P. C. A. 30. (On other duty.)
3. M. S. Doraiswami Aiyangar, B. A., B. E., M. E., A M. I. E. (Ind.) Rs. 400 (On other duty.)

---

"M" denotes Malayalam and "T" Tamil.

4. George Philip, B. A., B. E., C. E. Rs. 400. (On other duty.)
5. M. N. Parameswara Kurup, L. M. E., A. M. I. M. E. Rs. 400 + L. A. 75. Peermade.
6. I. C. Chacko, B. sc. (Edin.) Rs. 400. (On other duty.)
7. K. Narayana Pillai, M. A., B. sc. (Edin.) Rs. 400 + P. C. A. 30 Trivandrum, (West Sub-Division.)
8. S. Sesha Aiyer, B. A., B. E. M. E. Rs. 350. Kothamangalam.
9. K. C. Thomas, B. A., B. E. C. E. Rs. 350. On other duty. Trivandrum, (Water Works.)
10. K. Raja Raja Varma, B. E. M. E. Rs. 250, Mavelikara.
11. P. J. Thomas, B. sc. (London). Rs. 250 + L. A. 75. Munnar.

O. S. Sundaram Aiyer, C. E. Rs. 275. Shencottah, S. P. T.

G. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 275. Trivandrum. (W. & S.) S. P. T.

T. K. Nilakanta Pillai, M. C. E. Rs. 200 + 50, Alleppey. (Temporary.)

S. Ramachandra, B. E. M. E. Rs. 200 + 50. Trivandrum (East Sub-Division.) (ag.)

S. Narayana Aiyer, B. A., B. E. M. E. Rs. 185 + 50. Attingal. (ag.)

S. Janardhana Aiyer, B. A., B. E. C. E., Rs. 150 + 50, Nagercoil, (ag.)

TEMPORARY.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

K. C. Thomas, B. A., B. E. C. E. Rs. 350. Trivandrum (Water works.)

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER.

K. P. Padmanabha Menon, B. A., B. sc., (Honors) Lond. &c., Rs. 325 + D. A. 100 + P. C. A. 50. Trivandrum.

SUB-ENGINEERS.

1. J. C. Joyce. Rs. 300 On other duty as Superintendent, Trivandrum Guest House.
2. G. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 275. (On other duty.)
3. O. S. Sundaram Aiyar. C. E. Rs. 275. On other duty.
4. V. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. E. Rs. 250. Alwaye,
5. Vacant

M. C. Gopala Pillai, B. Sc., (Edin.) M. R. San. I. Rs. 150 + A. 50. Quilon. (Ag).

R. Ananthakrishna Aiyangar. Rs. 200 + A. 50, Thackalai, S. P. T.

P. S. Sirinivasa Aiyer, Rs. 200 + 50 Muvattupuzha. S. P. T.

S. Gopalaswami Aiyer, 185 + 65 Kottayam. S. P. T.

---

## MARAMAT DEPARTMENT.

M. S. Doraswami Aiyangar B. A., B. E., M. E. A. M. I. E. (Ind.) Ag. Executive Engineer, (on probation) Rs. 400 + 100. Trivandrum.

MARAMAT CIRCLE OFFICERS.

I GRADE.

1. V. Venkatarama Aiyar. Rs. 170 + 30 P. C. A. Haripad

II GRADE.

1. P. Madhavan Pillai. Rs. 150. (On other duty as acting Panivaga Sheristadar)i
2. S. Varadaraja Sarma B. E. Rs 130. (On other duty as acting Industrial Engineer.)

V Venkateswara Aiyar, (Ag.) Rs. 120 + A. A. 20 Quilon.

III. GRADE.

1. V. Venkateswara Aiyar. Rs. 120. (On other duty).
2. S. A. Narayana Sastri. Rs. 90. Padmanabhapuram.

K. M Krishna Pillai. 70 + 25. Kottayam. S. P. T.

N. V. Sivasubrahmanya Aiyar. Rs. 50 + 25 Trivandrum. Acting.

---

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

G. Marini, Railway Engineer and Advisor to Government on Railway matters, B. Rs. 1,500 + Duty allowance B. Rs. 500.

S. Kala Singh, Resident Engineer for construction, B. Rs. 600 + Fixed Motor Car Allowance Bh. Rs. 75.

A. Ramaswami Aiyengar, Head Accountant B. Rs 250.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CONSERVATOR.

R. Dhanukoti Pillai, B. A. (Honors) Oxon., Rs. 650. Trivandrum.

CONSERVATOR'S OFFICE.

John Owen Surrao, Personal Assistant, Rs. 275. Trivandrum.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

1 M P. Jacob, Rs. 400. Special duty. Malayattur.
2. K. S. Narayana Iyengar, Rs. 300. Shencottah Division, Shencottah.

ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

1. P. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. SC., Bar-at-law, Rs. 300. Kottayam Division, Kottayam
2. M. O. Oommen, Rs. 275. Quilon Division, Quilon.
3. S. Ramasubrahmanya Aiyar, Rs. 250. Northern Division, Malayattur.
4. R. Srikanta Pillai, B. A., Rs. 200. Southern Division, Trivandrum.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

EXCISE COMMISSIONER

P. Gomathinayagom Pillai, B. A., Rs. 500

EXCISE COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

R. Kunjunni Puduval, B. A., Rs. 225 + L. A. 25. Asst. Excise Commissioner Excise Commissioner's Office Trivandrum.

P. T. Thomas, B. A. B. L., Rs. 130, Manager, Trivandrum.

ASSISTANT EXCISE COMMISSIONERS.

I Grade.

1. T. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 350, Kottayam, Kottayam.

II Grade.

1. K. John, Rs. 300, Alwaye, Parur.
2. *Vacant.*
3. *Vacant.*

III Grade.

1. K. Udayavarma Raja, B. A., Rs. 225, Nagercoil, Nagercoil. (under suspension)
2. R. Kunjunni Puduval, B. A., Rs. 225, Excise Commissioner's office, Trivandrum.
3. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 225 Piravom, Piravom.
4. R. Sankara Pillai, B. A. Rs. 225, Alleppey, Alleppey.
5. C. T. Oommen, B A., Rs. 195 + L. A. 75, Devicolam, Devicolam.
6 M. Parasu Pillai, B. A., Rs. 225, Kayancolam, Mavelikara.
7. P. N. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 215, Quilon, Quilon.
8. K. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., Rs. 185, Arukutty, Arukutty.

A. Raman Pillai, B. A., 125 + A. 70, S. P. T. Salt Factories, Tamaracolam,

S. Sankara Varier, B. A., Rs. 125 + A.A. 50 Nagercoil, Nagercoil.

INSPECTORS.

I Grade.

1 J. S. Johnson, Rs. 125, Alleppey, Alleppey Port Salt Depot.
2. S. Sankara Varier, B. A., Rs. 125, (On other duty.)

3. A. Raman Pillai, B. A., Rs. 125, (On other duty.)
4. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 125, Kayancolam, Pathanamthitta (Range.)
5. N. Madhavan Pillai, Rs. 125, Arukutty, Shertallai (Range).
6. K. Pitchu Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 120 Piravom, Thodupuzha (Range.)
7. V. Ghulam Hussain, Rs. 115, Trivandrum, Trivandrum (Range.)
8. C. Govinda Pillai, Rs. 115, Quilon, Kunnattur (Range.)
9. M. Madhavan Pillai, Rs. 115, Arukutty, Vaikom Range.)
10. K. Paramu Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 115, Quilon, Quilon (Range.)
11. V. Narayana Pillai B. A., Rs. 115, Kottayam, Meenachil (Range).
12. B. Moreira, Rs. 110, Trivandrum, Excise Commissioner's office Reserve
13. S. Krishna Aiyer, B. A., B. L., Rs. 105, Arukutty, Arukutty (Chowkey.)
14. S. Vaiyapuri Pillai, Rs. 110, Alwaye, Parur (Range.)
15. G. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 110. Nagercoil, Nagercoil Distillery.

K. C. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 90+A. 15+L. A. 5. S. P. T. Quilon, Quilon Railway Salt Depot and Sea Customs.

II Grade.

1. K. Siva Sankara Pillai, Rs. 85+L. A. 5, Trivandrum, Trivandrum (Sea Customs and Port Salt Depot.)
2. K. C. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 90+L. A. 5, Quilon, Quilon (Railway Salt Depot and Sea Customs.) On other duty.
3. Eipe Thariyan, B. A., Rs. 90, Arukutti. Veluthully (Chowkey.)
4. K. Thanu Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90, Alleppey, Ambalapuzha (Range).
5. V. S. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., B L., Rs. 85, Kottayam, Kottayam (Range.)
6. S. Rama Aiyar, Rs. 85+L. A. 15, Salt Factories, Colachel (Salt Factory and Sea Customs.)
7. N. Syed Maroof, Rs. 90, Nagercoil, Kottar. (Tobacco Bankshall.)
8. T. R. Hari Row, Rs. 90+L. A. 10, Thamaracolam, Puthalom.
9. T. K. Krishnan Tampi, Rs. 65+L. A. 10, Salt Factories, Thamaracolam (Old Allom.)
10. K. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 90, Kayancolam, Karunagapally (Range.)
11. A. Arulsikhamani, Rs. 85 +L. A. 10, Salt Factories, Thamaracolam S. M. G N Allom.
12. K. Govindan, Rs. 90, Quilon (Tobacco Bankshall.)
13. S. P. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 90 Nagercoil, Nagercoil (Distillery.)
14. C. Gopala Pillai, Rs. 90, Nagercoil, Aramboly (Chowkey.)
15. A. Subba Bakthan, Rs. 90, Alleppey, Alleppey Port Salt Depot.
16. A. Ratnaswamy Pillai, Rs. 85, Nagercoil, Nagercoil (Range.)
17. R. Arumukom Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90+L. A. 45, Devicolam, Devicolam (Northern Range.)
18. T. K. Narayana Panickar, B. A. Rs. 85, Kayancolam, Tiruvella (Range.)
19. S. Arumanayagom, Rs. 90, Quilon, Kottarakara (Range.)
20. B. Harihara Aiyar, Rs. 85+L. A. 10 Salt Factories, Rajakamangalam Allom.
21. N. S. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 90, Piravam, Muvattupuzha (Range.)
22. K. Sankunni Menon, Rs. 85, Kottayam, Peermade (Range.)
23. C. Ammunni Panickar, B. A., Rs. 90, Alwaye, Munambom Port Salt Depot.
24. S. Sathiavageeswara Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 60, Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara (Range.)
25. A. Rama Aiyangar, Rs. 90 Thamaracolam, Thamaracolam (Extension factory.)
26. K. N. Raman Pillai, Rs. 90, Kottayam, Ettumanoor (Range.)
27. Vidwan M. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 90, Nagercoil, Calcolam (Range).
28. P. R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Vilavancode (Range.)

29. M. Ramakrishna Aiyar Rs. 90, Alleppey, Alleppey (Sea Customs.)
30. M. Kunjukrishna Pillai, Rs. 90, Alwaye, Kunnathunad (Range.)
31. K. Aiyappan Pillai, Rs. 80, Trivandrum, Trivandrum (Port Salt Depot.)
32. P. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 75, Kayencolam, Mavelikara (Range)
33. R. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 65, Trivandrum, Chirayinkil (Range.)
34. R. Sivasankara Pillai, Rs. 75, Arukutti, Vaikam Distillery.
35. P. Sivasankara Pillai, Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Nedumangad (Range.)
36. R. Narasimha Aiyengar, B. A., Rs. 70, Quilon, Pathanapuram (Range.)
37. P. K. Sivarama Pillai, B. A., Rs. 80, Kottayam, Changanacherry (Range.)
38. W. E. Nigli, Rs. 70, Alleppey Alleppey (Tobacco Bankshall.)
39. C. Nilakanta Panickar Rs. 65+L. A. 10, Salt Factories, Thamaracolam (Sreemulakrishnamani & Sri Sankara Alloms.)
40. N. S. Gopala Pillai, Rs. 70, Kayancolam, Chengannur (Range.)
41. A. Kesava Aiyer, Rs, 65 + L. A. 32½ Devicolam, Devicolam (Southern Range)
42. T. Sayid Mahamed, Rs. 60 Quilon, Shencottah (Range.)

A. Sekharan, Rs. 45 + 15 Piravom (Range) S.P. T

P. V. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 50+A. A. 10. Kayancolam, Karthigapally. (Range.) (Ag.)

[*N.B. The first place indicates the Division and the second the Station.*]

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

G. Leverett, Principal Port Officer, Bh. Rs. 600—Alleppey.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

### DIRECTION AND INSPECTION.

### I. DIRECTION.

J. Stephenson, B. Sc., (London) A. R. C. Sc., Director of Public Instruction, Bh. Rs. 1200. (on leave.)

Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M. A., Acting Director of Public Instruction Bh Rs. 900. + A. A. 240-

R. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., L. T.. Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction. Rs. 300+L. A. 50.

C. Sadasivam Pillai B. A., Manager, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Rs. 165.

### II. INSPECTION.

U. Ramakrishna Kukillaya, B. A.,L. T., Inspector of English Schools, Rs. 450.

P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Personal Assistant to the Inspector of English Schools, Rs. 175+L. A. 25.

Rao Sahib O. M. Cheriyan, B. A., L. T., Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Rs. 500.

P. M. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Personal Assistant to the Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Rs. 175+ L. A. 25.

Miss E. C. Carrapiett, M. A., L. T., Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Rs. 500. (On other duty.)

Mrs. P. Quinless B. A., L T., Acting Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Rs. 200+ A. A. 80.

Miss Chachy Thomas, B. A., L T., Personal Assist. to the Inspectress, Rs. 175 + L. A. 25.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ENGLISH SCHOOLS.

P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 175 (doing duty as Personal Assistant to the Inspector of English Schools)

Eipe Mathai, B. A., L. T., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 50, Kottayam.

K. V. Chandy, B. A., L. T., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 50, Trivandrum.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.

K. S. Sankararamiah, M. A., L. T., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 30, Nagercoil District I.

C. Sivathanu Pillai, B. A., L. T., Rs. 100+P. T. A. 30, Thuckalay District II.

S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 100+P. T. A. 30, Kuzhithuray District III.

R. Chidambara Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 30, Neyyattinkara District IV.

P. M. Subrahmania Aiyer B. A., L. T. Rs. 175 (doing duty as P. A. to the I. V. S.)

N. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., L. T., Rs. 110+P. T. A. 30, Trivandrum District V.

M. Rama Variar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 105+P. T. A. 30, Attingal District VI.

R. Rama Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 120+P. T. A. 30, Nedumangad District VII.

R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 90+P. T. A. 30, Punalore District VIII.

S. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 100+P. T. A. 30, Quilon District IX.

C. S. Subrahmanyan Potti, M. A., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 30, Kayanculam District X.

E. M. Varkkey, B. A., L. T., Rs. 115+P. T. A. 30, Mavelikara District XI.

P. T. Mathew, B. A., L. T., Rs. 115+P. T. A. 30, Pathanamthitta District XII.

Thomas Mathew, B. A., L. T., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 30, Chengannur District XIII.

C. Thomas B. A., L. T., Rs. 120+P. T. A. 30, Tiruvella District XIV.

P. P. Chacko, B. A., L. T., Rs. 90+P. T. A. 30, Alleppey District XV.

P. G. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Rs. 175+P. T. A. 30, Vaikom District XVI.

V. K. Philip, B. A., L. T., Rs. 120+P. T. A. 30, Kottayam District XVII.

P. T. Idikulla B. A. (Hons.) (Cal.) L. T. Rs. 100+P. T. A. 30, Changanacherry District XVIII.

C. K. Joseph, B. A., L. T., Rs. 105+P. T. A. 45 Palai District XIX.

C. T. Kuriyan, B. A., L. T., Rs. 120+P. T. A. 45, Muvattupuzha District XX.

M. K. Abraham, B. A., L. T. Rs. 110+P. T. A. 30, Alwaye District XXI.

S. Muhamad Sulaiman, B. A., Mahommadan Inspector, Rs. 175.

ASSISTANT INSPECTRESSES.

Miss Peninah Moses, Rs. 125+P. T. A. 40, District I.

Srimathi K. Lakshmi Amma Rs. 125+P. T. A. 40, District II.

Mrs. Emily John Rs. 100+P. T. A. 40, District III.

Srimathi K. Chinnamma Rs. 120+P. T. A. 40, District IV.

Miss. Deena Mathew B. A., L. T. Rs. 30+A. A. 45+P. T. A. 40 District V (Ag.)
Srimathi K. Bhagirathi Amma, Rs. 100+P. T. A. 40, District VI.
Miss. Chachy Thomas B. A., L T. Rs. 175 (doing duty as Personal Assistant to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools.)

## III. Collegiate Education.

### H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Science.

J. Pryde, M. A., B. Sc. (Edin.) Capt. I. A. R. Bh. Rs. 900. +O. A. Rs.150. Principal and Professor of Natural Science.

#### Professors.

K. L. Moudgill, M. A., (Cantab) D. Sc., (Glasgow) F. I. C., (London.) Chemistry, Bh. Rs. 750.
C. V. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, M. A. (Oxon), F. R. H. S. English as a temporary measure, Bh. Rs. 750. (On other duty.)
S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, M. A., Physics, Rs. 575.
R. Sreenivasa Aiyar, M. A., Mathematics, Rs. 475.
H. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. A. Ph. D. Rs. 300
E. T. Thomas M. A., L. T. (Mad.) B. A. Tripos (Cantab.) English—Rs. 300. (Acting)

#### Assistant Professors.

K. R. Krishna Aiyar, M. A., Chemistry, Rs. 300.
G. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, M. A. English, Rs. 300.
A. Sivaramasubrahmanya Aiyar, M. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 300
K. S. Padmanabha Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Natural Science, Rs. 280.
V. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, M. A., Physics, Rs. 280.
M. S. Rama Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Physics, Rs. 260.
K. Sitarama Aiyar, M. A., Chemistry, Rs. 280.
G. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., (Hons.) B. L., English, Rs. 260.
T. K. Koshy, B. A. (Hons.) Natural Science, Rs. 240.
C. V. Subbarama Aiyar, B. A., (Hons.) Mathematics Rs. 220.
U. Sivaraman Nair, M. A., Mathematics Rs. 200.

#### Tutors.

A. Krishna Pisharodi, Malayalam, Rs. 175. (On other duty.)
M. R. Balakrishna Variar, B. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 175.
K. N. Vasudeva Panikkar, B. A., (Hons.) do., Rs. 150.
S. Satiavagiswara Aiyar, B. A., (Hons.) B. L. English, Rs. 140.
S. Thanu Aiyer, M. A., (Hons.) Mathematics Rs. 150
P. Krishnan Nambooripad, Mathematics, Rs. 120.
K. Godavarma B. A., (Hons.) Malayalam Rs. 100 (S. P. T.)
P. Ramakrishna Aiyar B. A. (Hons.) Mathematics, Rs. 100 (S. P. T.)

#### Demonstrators.

V. S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., Chemistry, Rs. 175.
R. Srinivasachari, M. A. Physics, Rs. 150.
A. Narayanan Potti, B. A., Chemistry, Rs. 150.
P. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A. (Hons.) Physics, Rs. 150.
J. E. Chelladurai, M. A. do. Zoology, Rs. 140.
N. A. Neelakanta Aiyar, M. A., Physics, Rs. 130.
M. V. Chacko, B. A. (Hons.) Physics, Rs. 130.

A. Venkatachalam Aiyar, B. A. Chemistry, Rs. 140.
V. Venkatachalam Aiyar, B. A., Chemistry, Rs. 130. (On probation.)
E. T. Mathew, B. A., Chemistry, 130. (On probation.)
Ittyerah Joseph, B. A., A. I. I. Sc. (Bangalore) Chemistry, Rs. 130.
S. Seetharama Aiyar, B. A., (Hons.) Physics, Rs. 130.
T. T. Thomas, M. A., Physics Rs. 130.
J. Srinivasan, B. A., (Hons.) Natural Science, Rs. 175.
A. Cheriyan, B. A., Physics, Rs. 130. On probation.
Eapen Ittyerah M. A., Rs. 130. Zoology.
K. M. Bijily B. Sc. (Aligarh) Physics Rs. 100.
K. Narayana Aiyar B. A. Botany Rs. 100. (on probation.)

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE OF ARTS.

Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M. A., Principal and Professor of History and Economics, Bh. Rs. 900 + A. Bh. Rs. 100 as Principal, Training College. (On other duty.)

C. V. Chandrasekara Aiyar M. A. (Oxon.) Acting Principal Bh. Rs. 750 + A. A. 150 + Bh. Rs. 100 as Principal T. C.

PROFESSORS.

C. V. Chandrasekara Aiyar, M. A., (Oxon.) History, Bh. Rs. 750. (On other duty).
A. Gopala Menon, M. A., B. Com. (London) History. Rs. 525.
P. G. Sahasranama Aiyar, M. A. English, Rs. 625.
V. K. Aiyappan Pillai, M. A. (Madras) B. A. (Hons.) (Oxon) English, Rs. 400.
T. M. Krishnamachari, M. A., B. L. History, Rs. 300+A. A. 100. (Ag.)
P. Narasimhiah B. A., (Hons.) PH. D. (Madras) Philosophy, Rs. 350.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS.

T. M. Krishnamachari, M. A., B. L. History, Rs.300. (On other duty.)
N. S. Narasimha Aiyangar, M. A., B. L., History, Rs. 300.
E. T. Thomas, M. A., L. T. (Mad.), B. A. Tripos, (Cantab), English, Rs. 300. (On other duty.)
S. Sivarama Pillai, B. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 280.
A. Narayanan Tampi, B. A. (Oxon) Bar-at-law, History, Rs. 280. (Ag.) (On other duty.)
S. Ramiah B. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 260.
V. Sundararaja Naidu, M. A., B. L., Philosophy. Rs. 240
T. Damodaran Nambeesan, B. A. (Hons.) Rs. 175 + A. 25, History (Acting.)
M. Raghava Varma Raja M. A. (Hons.) English Rs. 175+25. (Acting.)

LECTURERS.

C. N. Anantaramaiyya Sastri, M. A., Dravidian Languages, Rs. 250+P. A. 50.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, M. A., Sanskrit, Rs. 250+P. A. 50

TUTORS.

T. Raman Nambeesan, M. A., L. T., History, Rs. 175. (On other duty.)
T. N. Velu Pillai, B. A., Logic, Rs. 175.
T. Damodaran Nambeesan, B. A., (Hons.) History, Rs. 175. (On other duty.)

M. Raghava Varma Raja, M. A. (Hons.) English, Rs. 175. (On other duty.)
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar B. A. (Hons.) English Rs. 150.
P. Ananthan Pillai, M. A., Malayalam Rs. 140.
V. Narayana Pillai, M. A., (Hons.) B. L., History, Rs. 175.
T. Y. Harris, M. A. (Hons.) L T., English, Rs. 140.
T. C. Mathew, B. A. (Hons.) English, Rs. 140.
K. Mammen, B. A. (Hons.) History, Rs. 150. S. P. T.
S. Umamaheswar B. A., (Hons,) English Rs. 120
N. Nilakanta Pillai, M. A., Sanskrit Rs. 120.
P. N. Raman Pillai M. A., B. L. L. T. History (Acting.)Rs. 75 + A. A. 20.

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Miss E. C. Carrapiett, M. A, L. T., (Acting.) Lady Principal, Rs. 500+ A. A. 150 + L. A. 50 as Warden of the Women's College Hostel.

PROFESSORS.

Miss M. I. Rosemeyer, B. A., L.T., Rs. 300 + A. A. 100 English (Acting.)
A. Narayanan Tampi, B. A. (Oxon.) Bar-at-law, Diploma in Education Rs. 280 + A. A. 100 History (Temporary .)

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS.

Miss Anna Nidiri, B. A. (Hons.) Histoy Rs. 200.
Miss Eunice Gomez, M. A., English Rs. 200 (On study leave.)
Sri. B. Anandavalli Amma, B. A. (Hons.) English Rs. 175 + A. 25 (Ag.)

LECTURERS.

Sri. B. Anandavalli Amma B. A., (Hons.) English Rs.175 (On other duty.)
Sri. C. Rukmini Amma, B. A. (Hons.) History Rs. 175.
Miss E. T Rebecca, B. A. (Hons.) Logic Rs. 155.
Sri. V. K. Karthiayani Amma, B. A. (Hons ) Sanskrit Rs. 145.
Miss K. C. Annamma, B. A. (Hons.) Mathematics Rs. 135 (On probation.)
Miss Laura M. Noe, B. A., L. T., French Rs. 145 + P. A. 5.
Miss Daisy Muthunayagom, B. A. (Hons.) English Rs. 125 (On other duty.)
Sri. K. Sarada Amma, B. A. (Hons.) History Rs. 125.
Sri. K. Meenakshi Amma, M. A., Malayalam Rs. 125.
J. Fenn, B. Sc (Hons.) Chemistry Rs. 75 + A. 65. (S. P. T.)
P. V. Ramaswamy Aiyar, B. A. (Hons.), Physics Rs. 130.(S. P. T.)
Sry. K. Easwari Amma, B. A. (Hons.) English (Acting) Rs. 125.
A. P. Mathew, M. A., Natural Science (Acting.) Rs. 100.

DEMONSTRATOR.

Miss Mary John B. A., Physics and Chemistry Rs. 100,

PANDITS.

C. P. Parameswaran Pillai, Malayalam Rs. 120.
S. Desivinayagom Pillai, Tamil Rs. 120.
Sri. T. J. Ponnamma, B. A., Sanskrit Rs. 75.

HEADMASTERS OF ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOLS.

I. Itty, B. A., L. T., Quilon, Rs. 300.
N. Venkateswara Aiyar B. A., L. T., Vaikam, Rs. 175+A. A. 40. (Ag.)
R. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar B. A., L. T. Trivandrum (Personal Assistant to the D. P. I.) Rs. 300. L. A. 50.
P. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Kottarakara, Rs. 300.
A. J. John. B. A., L. T., Muvattupuzha, Rs. 280.
J. T. Jesudasan, B. A., L. T., Trivandrum, S. M. V. School, Rs. 300 +L. A. 50.
P. G. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Neyyattinkara, (in charge). Rs. 175+ Ch. A. 30.
S. Dharmaraja Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Attingal, Rs. 300.
L. Ananthakrishna Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Kottar, Rs. 300.
M. P. Krishnan Nambiar, M. A., L. T., Chavara, Rs. 300.
K. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Parur, Rs. 300
V. Thomas Idikulla, B. A., L. T., Chengannur, Rs. 300.
C. P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Adoor, Rs. 300.
A. Narayanan Tampi, B, A. (Oxon) Bar-at-law, Rs. 280. (On other duty.)
K. Janardanan Pillai, B. A., L. T., Martandam, Rs. 175+A. A. 40. (Ag).
A Sankara Pillai, M. A., Mavelikara, (in charge) Rs. 175+Ch. A. 30.
K. Narayana Pillai B. A., L. T., Shertalla, (in charge) Rs. 175+ Ch.A. 18-21-0
T. S. Pitchu Aiyengar, B. A., L. T., Alleppey, Mahdn. School (in charge) Rs. 175+Ch A. 30.
N. V. Viswam Aiyar B. A, L. T., Shencotta, (in charge)Rs. 175+Ch A 30.
R. Ranga Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Kayankulam, (in charge) Rs. 175+Ch. A. 18-21-0.
K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A, L. T. Eraniel (in charge) Rs. 175 +Ch A 30.

TRAINING COLLEGE.

Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswamy Aiyangar, M. A., Principal A. Bh. Rs. 100. Also Principal, College of Arts. (On other duty.)
C. V. Chandrasekhara Aiyar M. A. (Oxon.) Principal (Acting.) A Bh, Rs. 100. Also acting Principal, College of Arts.
K. P. Ukkandan Unni Nair, M. A., L. T., Vice Principal, Rs. 425.

LECTURERS.

P. A. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Science. Senior Lecturer Rs. 300.
N. Kuppuswami Aiyangar, M. A., L. T. Rs. 200.
C. S. Balakrishna Variar, M. A. (Hons.) L. T., History, Rs. 175.
D. Jeevanayakam, M. A., L. T., Rs. 200. +L. A. 50.
Mrs. E. Devasikhamony, B. A., L. T., Rs. 200. (On other duty.)
P. G. Sadasivan, M. A., L. T., English, Rs. 200.
U. Srinivasa Kukillaya, B. A., Senior Lecturer in Manual Training, Rs. 240.
K. R. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Junior Do. Rs. 175.

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Miss M. I. Rosemeyer, B. A., L. T., Headmistress, Rs. 300. (On other duty.)

Mrs. E. Devasikhamony, B. A., L. T. Acting Headmistress Rs. 200.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE.

V. Krishnan Tampi, B. A., Principal, Rs. 250.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, M. A., B. L., Superintendent, Rs. 155.

HIGHER GRADE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.

Miss Theresa Joseph B. A., L. T., in charge of the duties of the Headmistress, Rs. 175+L. A. 25.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

*H. H. the Maha Raja's Collegiate Hostel.*

R. Srinivasan, M. A., Warden, L. A. Bh. Rs. 100.

*Hostel at Taikad.*

Rao. Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M, A., Warden. (On other duty.)

C. V. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, M. A. (Oxon) Warden (Ag.)

S. Sivarama Pillai, B. A. (Hons.) Deputy Warden.

*Training College Hostel.*

Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M A., Warden. (On other duty)

C. V. Chandrasekara Aiyar, M. A. (Oxon) Warden (Ag.)

D. Jivanayakam, M. A., L. T., Deputy Warden, L. A. Rs. 50.

*Hostel attached to H. H. the Maha Raja's College for Women, Trivandrum.*

Miss. E. C. Carrapiett, M. A., L. T. Warden, L. A. Bh. Rs. 50.

*Educational Museum and Bureau.*

W. Mathew, B. A., L. T., Librarian, Rs. 110.

TEXT BOOK COMMITTEE.

*A. English.*

PRESIDENT.

The Principal, Training College, Trivandrum. (*Ex-officio.*)

MEMBERS.

The Inspector of English Schools (*Ex-officio*).
The Inspectress of Girls' Schools do.
K. S. Padmanabha Aiyar, M. A., L. T.
Rev. Fr. Joseph.
Miss P. Brookes Smith B, A. (Hons.)
Paul Daniel, M. A., L. T.
K. K. Kuruvilla.
A. Narayanan Tampi, B. A. (Oxon) Bar-at-law.
K. R. Krishna Aiyar, M. A.
P. G. Sadasiva Aiyar, M. A., L. T., (*also Honorary Secretary.*)

*B. Vernacular.*

PRESIDENT.

The Inspector of Vernacular Schools (*Ex-officio.*)

MEMBERS.

The Inspector of English Schools (*Ex-Officio.*)
The Mahomedan Inspector of Schools. Do.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, M. A.
C. N. A. Ramayya Sastri, M. A.
C. P. Thomas, B. A., L. T.
A. Gopala Menon, M. A., B. Com.
P. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. V. Kunjuraman.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. Sc., (Edin.) F.C. S.
K. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*also Honorary Secretary,*)

## Archaeological Department.

R. Vasudeva Puduval, B. A. Rs. 100 Archaeological Probationer.

## Department for the Publication of Sanskrit Manuscripts.

K. Sambasiva Sastrigal, Curator, Rs. 150.

## Department for the Publication of Malayalam and Ayurveda Manuscripts.

Kolatheri Sankara Menon, M. A., L. T., and PH. D., (Madras), M. R. A. S., Curator On leave.

K. Sambasiva Sastrigal (In charge)

## His Highness the Maha Raja's Observatory, Trivandrum.

V. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, M. A., Government Meteorologist, L. A. Rs. 500 per annum.

H. Subrahmania Aiyar, M. A, ph. D., F. R. A. S Government Astronomer, L. A. Rs. 500 per annum.

## Government Museum and Public Gardens.

K. P. Padmanabha Menon, B. A., B. Sc. (Hons.) (London) A. C. G. I. and D. I. C., A. M. I Mech. E., A. M. I. E. (Ind.) Director, Bh. Rs. 100 Local allowance.

G. N. Tampi, B. A., B. L., Ag: Superintendent A. A. Rs. 100.

## ANCHAL DEPARTMENT.

C. K. Nagan Pillai, B. A., Anchal Superintendent, Rs. 300 + 50 P. A.

## Dead Letter Office.

C. K. Nagan Pillai, B. A., Anchal Superintendent in charge.

ANCHAL INSPECTORS.

I Grade.

P. Parameswara Aiyar, Rs. 125 + 30 P. A. High Range Division
H. Sivarama Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 110 Padmanabhapuram Division.

II Grade.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| K. S. Padmanabha Aiyar, | Rs. 95. | Mavelikara Division. |
| Mammen Mathai, B. A. | Rs. 91. | Muvattupuzha Division. |
| K. G. Nanoo Pillai, | Rs. 95. | Quilon Division. |
| V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, | Rs. 91. | Trivandrum Division. |
| K. Y. Sankara Aiyar, | Rs. 91. | Alleppey Division. |
| K. Narayana Aiyar, | Rs. 87. | Kottayam Division. |
| R. Ananthakrishna Aiyar, | Rs. 83 + L. A. 15. | Anchal Superintendent's Office. |

## Photograph Department.

Henry P. D'Cruz — Government Photographer and Mechanic Rs. 200.

## Travancore Government Agent at Madras.

K. Sundar Rao ... Rs. 150, per annum (Honorarium.)

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

### His Excellency The Right Hon'ble Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, G. M. S. I., G. M. I. E., Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale in the County of York.

### Personal Staff of His Excellency the Viceroy.

G. Cunningham, C. I. E., O. B. E., I. C. S., Private Secretary.
Lt. Col. C. O. Harvey, C. V. O., C. B. E., M. C., Military Secretary.
Lt. Col. H. H. Thorburn, C. I. E., M. B., I. M. S., Surgeon.
Lt. Col. W. W. Muir, M. V. O., O. B. E., 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, Comptroller of the Household.
W. B. Egerton, I. C. S., Assistant Private Secretary.
Maj. W. P. A. Bradshaw, D. S. O., S. G'ds. A. D. C.
Captain T. H. Taylor, 5 Horse ; A. D. C.
Captain J. A. Herbert, R. H. G. A. D. C.
Captain J. A Lloyd, A. D. C.
Lt. Gordon Duff, A. D. C.
Captain Alexander, A. D C
Lt. Jackson, F. G. W. R. H. G., A. D. C.
Risaldar Major Shalkh Faizuddin, A. D. C.

### Foreign and Political Department.

The Hon'ble Charles Cunningham Watson, C. S. I., C. I. E., Political Secretary.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, K. C. I. E., C. S. I., C. B. E. Foreign Secretary.
E. Bertram Higgs, M. B. E., Assistant Secretary.
J. W. S. Inglis, Assistant Secretary.
Major F. Gaisford, Under Secretary.
James Glasgow Acheson—Deputy Secretary.

# GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

## His Excellency the Governor.

## H. E. The Right Hon'ble George Joachim The Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G. C. I. E., C. B. E., V. D., Governor of Madras.

### Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.

Green, I. C. S., C. I. E., Private Secretary.
Major H. F. C. Hobbs. The West Yorkshire Regiment., Military Secretary.
Major D. P. Johnstone, C. I. E., O. B. E., R. A. M. C. (Retd.) Surgeon.
Lieut. M. A. Fremantle, 11th Hussars., A. D. C.
Lieut. R. T. Longfield ; Royal Horse Artillery A. D. C.
Lieut. H. A. Lash, 2nd Battalion, 18th Garhwal Rifles., A. D. C.
Captain G. G. Goschen, late of the Grenadier Guards, Extra A. D. C.
Lt. Col. L. L. Porter V. D., The Nilgiri-Malabar Battalion (A. I. F.) Honorary A. D. C.
Lt. Col. C. G. Alexander, Commandant, Southern Provinces Mounted Rifle Honorary A. D. C.
Major H. A. Hildebrand, late of the 34th Poona Horse, Honorary A. D. C.
Captain C. R. Campbell, D. S. O., M. V. O., R. I. M. Honorary A. D. C.
Lieut. the Raja of Parlakimedi, Honorary, A. D. C.
A. J. Happell, O. B. E. (Indian Police) Honorary. A. D. C.
Honorary Captain Abdul Aziz Subadar Major Sirdar Bahadur, late of 78th Moplah Rifles, Honorary, A. D. C.
Risaldar Major Hamir Singh Bahadur, I. D. S. M., 17th Victoria's Own Poona Horse—Indian, A. D. C.
Honorary Captain V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur, late of 2nd (Q. V. O.) Sappers and Miners—Honorary, A. D. C.
Major T. N. Watson, M. V. O., M. C., 5th K. E. O. Probyn Horse, Commandant, H. E. the Governor's Bodyguard.
Captain C. C. Harris, 7th Light. Cavalry, Adjutant. H. E. the Governor's Bodyguard 31st January 1926.

### Cabinet Members.

The Hon'ble Sir Norman Marjoribanks, K. C. I. E., C. S. I., I. C. S.
" Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, Kt.
" T. E. Moir C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S.
" Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nayar.

*Ministers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Minister of Education and Local Self-Government. | The Hon'ble Dr. P. Subbarayan. |
| Do. of Public Health | " S. Muthiah Mudaliar. |
| Do. of Development | " M. R. Seturatnam Aiyar |

### Madras Secretariat.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Secretary to Government | A. Y. G Campbell, C. S. I., C. I. E., V. D. C. B. E., I. C. S. |
| Under Secretary. | M. W. W. M. Yeatts, I. C. S. |
| Assistant Secretary. | Rao Bahadur A. Hanumanta Rao. |

### Development Department.

A. M. G. C. Tampoe I. C. S., Secretary.
M. C. B. Koman, I. C. S., Under Secretary.
R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, Assistant Secretary.

## Finance Department.

H. A. Watson, I. C. S., Secretary.
E. C. Wood, I. C. S., Deputy Secretary.
Rao Bahadur V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, Assistant Secretary.
A. R. Rebello, Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.

## Law and Education Department.

Dewan Bahadur J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, Secretary.
G. S Bozman, I. C. S., Under Secretary.
Rao Bahadur C. Ramanuja Achariar, Assistant Secretary.

## Local Self-Government Department.

C. Hilton Brown. I. C. S., Secretary.
S. Ranganathan, I. C. S., Deputy Secretary.
T. B. Ramachandra Mudaliar, Assistant Secretary.
N. Ramayya Sastri, Second Assistant Secretary.

## Public Works and Labour Departments.

C. A. Souter, I. C. S., Secretary.
Rao Sahib P. K. Subba Ayyar, Assistant Secretary.

## Revenue Department.

H. R. Pate, I. C. S., Secretary.
D. D. Warren I. C. S., Under Secretary.
C. P. Karunakara Menon, Assistant Secretary.

## Legislative Council.

Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Aiyar, Secretary.
C. Satagopa Achariar, Assistant Secretary.

---

## Board of Revenue.

H. G. Stokes, C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S. 1st Member.
H. L. Braidwood, I. C. S., 2nd Member.
C. W. E Cotton, C. I. E., I. C. S., 3rd Member.
B. G. Holdsworth I. C. S., Secretary to the Commissioner of Land Revenue.
N. Koil Pillai, Assistant Secretary.
N. Gopalan, First Assistant, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement Department.
A. A. Venkatarama Aiyar, Assistant Secretary, Settlement.

## Excise Department.

C. W. E. Cotton C. I. E. I. C. S., Commissioner of Excise.
W. A. Brito, Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise.
P. K. Ramunni Menon, Assistant Secretary, Do.

## Collectors of Districts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Anantapur* | Rai Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar. | *Kistna* | A. G. Leach, I. C. S. |
| *Arcot, North* | Rao Bahadur A. Appadurai Pillai. | *Kurnool* | W. Scott Brown, I. C. S. |
| *Arcot, South* | A. Upendra Pai. | *Madras* | P. C. Dutt, I. C. S. |
| *Bellary* | E. Bennett I. C. S. | *Madura* | E. B. Cobbald, I. C. S. |
| *Chinglepet* | D. N. Strathie, I. C. S. | *Malabar* | E. M. Gawne, I. C. S. |
| *Chittoor* | C. F. Brackenbury, I. C. S. | *Metur Dt.* | (Tem.) C. G. Herbert, I. C. S. |
| *Coimbatore* | E. F. Thomas, C. I. E., I. C. S. | *Nellore* | A. C. Woodhouse. |
| *Cuddapah* | K. C. Manavedan Raja. | *Nilgiris* | A. R. Cox, I. C. S. |
| *Ganjam* | C. A. Handerson, I. C. S. | *Ramnad* | P. Macqueen, I. C. S. |
| *Godavari East* | T. B Brown, I. C. S. | *Salem* | Khan Sahib Md. Karimullah Faoukhi Sahib. |
| *Godavari West* | H. S. Shield, I. C. S. | *Tanjore* | J. Gray, O. B. E., I C. S. |
| *Guntur* | F. W. Stewart, I. C. S. | *Tinnevelly* | A. M. A. C. Galletti, I. C. S. |
| *Kanara South*, | G. W. Wells, I. C. S. | *Trichinopoly* | Rai Bahadur U. Rama Rao. |
| | | *Vizagapatam* | G. T. H. Bracken, I. C. S. |

## High Court.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir V. M. Coutts-Trotter, M. A. (Oxon) (*Bar-at-Law*) Chief Justice.

" Justice W. W. Phillips, I. C. S.

" Justice Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, B. A., B. L. Dewan Bahadur, Puisne Judge.

" Justice C. E. Odgers " Puisne Judge.

" Justice V. Ramesam B. A., B. L. Do.

" Justice M. Venkatasubba Rao, B. A., B. L. Do.

" Justice E. H. Wallace, M. A., I. C. S. Do.

" Justice H. O. C. Beasley, (*Bar-at-Law*). Do.

" Justice D. G. Waller, I. C. S. Do.

" Justice C. Madhavan Nair (*Bar-at-Law*) Do.

" Justice G. H. B. Jackson, I. C. S. Do.

" Justice H. D. C. Reilly, I. C. S. Do.

" Justice Dewan Bahadur C. R. Thiruvenkita Acharyar Do.

" Justice Dr. K. Krishnan Pandalay Do.

## District Judges.

*Anantapur* E. G. Barter. I. C. S.
*Arcot, North* V. Bhashyam Ayyangar
*Arcot, South* P. C. Lobo.
*Bellary* H. R. Bardswell, I. C. S.
*Chingleput* C. S. Mahadeva Aiyar.
*Chittoor* K. Appaji Rao.
*Coimbatore* S. Burn, I. C. S.
*Cuddapah* N. Chandrasekhara Aiyar.
*Ganjam* W. O. Newsam, I. C. S.
*Godavari East* Mir. Amir-ud-din.
*Godavari West* N. Balaramadas Pantulu
*Guntur* T. I. Smith, I. C. S.
*Kanara South* K. S. Menon.
*Kistna* B. Rama Rao.
*Kurnool* G. Anantanarayana Aiyangar.
*Madura* K. S. Lakshminarasa Aiyar.
*Malabar North* Rao Bahadur A. V. Govinda Menon.
*Malabar South* M. Mc. Gilligan, I. C. S.
*Nellore* P. Narayana Rao Nayudu
*Nilgiris* S. Burn I. C. S.
*Ramnad* R. Narasimha Aiyangar.
*Salem* S. Raghava Aiyyangar.
*Tanjore East* T. N. Lakshmana Rao.
*Tanjore West* T. K. Lancashire, I.C.S.
*Tinnevelly* J. C. Stodart, I C. S.
*Trichinopoly* K. P. Lakshmana Rao.
*Vizagapatam* A. J. King. I C. S.

## The City Civil Court.

Rao Bahadur Paul Appaswami, M. A., LL. B. (*Bar-at-Law*) Judge.

## The Court of Small Causes.

Dewan Bahadur O. Thanikachalam Chetti, Chief Judge.
C. Kunhi Raman, 2nd Judge.
G. J. Quraishi Sahib Bahadur. 3rd Judge.

## Justices of the Peace in Travancore.

*Appointed by the Government of India.*

H. S. Chatfield, Trivandrum.
S. C. H. Robinson, Trivandrum.
J. Pryde, Trivandrum.
H. E. Parratt, Trivandrum.
T. H. Cameron, Devicolam.

## Indian Marine.

N. V. Newland, Head Light keeper, British Government Light House, Muttom.

---

## Deputy Tahsildars and Sub Magistrates.

M. Raman Menon, Anjengo and Tangacherry.

## Military Family Payments and Pensions

Trivandrum, Nawabzāda Mir Saeed Alam Khan M. A. (Oxon.) BAR-AT-LAW.
Quilon, The Deputy Tahsildar, Tangacherry.

## Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages in Travancore.

Trivandrum, A. J. Van Ross. Devicolam. T. H. Cameron

# BRITISH GOVERNMENT.

## Institutions and Officers in Travancore.

### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

T. P. Scott O'Connor, Superintendent of Post Offices, Travancore Division.
R. Kuppuswami Aiyar, Head Division Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices.
A. Srinivasa Chari, Inspector of Post Offices, Kottayam.
A. Krishnankutty Warrier, Inspector of Post Offices, Trichur.
N. Srinivasa Rao, Inspector of Post Offices, Trivandrum.

*Trivandrum Head Office.*

H. B. Jones, Post Master.

K. Raman Nair, Deputy Post Master.

Sub-Offices at Alleppey, Alwaye, Anjengo, Attingal, Changanachery, Chengannoor, Colachel, Kallar-Bridge, Kalthuruthy, Kayancolam, Kottar, Kottarakara, Kottayam, Marthandam, Mavelikara, Mayyanad, Mundakayam, Muvattupuzha, Nagercoil, Neyyattinkara, Neyyur, Palai, Parur, Perumbavoor, Peermade, Punalur, Quilon, Quilon Cutcherry, Shencottah, Shertallai, Thuckalay, Tiruvella, Trivandrum—Chalai, Mullakal, Varkala, Vaikom.

Branch Offices at Adur, Ambalapuzha, Angamali, Aramboly, Arathincal, Arukutty, Ashamboo, Balaramapuram, Cape Comorin, Chavara, Chirayinkil, Edapalli, Erattupetta, Ettumanur, Fairfield, Haripad, Kaladi, Kanjirapalli, Karunagapalli, Kazhakuttam, Koni, Koravalangad, Kothamangalam, Kottaram, Kozhencheri, Kumbanad, Kuthattukulam, Kuthiathode, Manavalakurichi, Mannanam, Mulagumudu, Murukunipuzha, Myladi, Nedumangad, Niranam, Pallam, Palliport, Pandalam, Panpulli, Parasala, Pattanapuram, Pathanamthitta, Perumatura, Pettah, Pulincunnu, Puvar, Suchindram, Tangasseri, Taikad, Tenmalai, Thalavadi, Thattakad, Thiruvithancode, Thodupuzha, Thiruvattar, Tittivila, Vadagarai, Vadaserikara, Verapoly Vallakadavoo, Thengapatnam, Kundara, Avanceswaram, Mallapally.

### POST OFFICES ON THE HIGH RANGES.

1. Talliar, S. O.
2. Munnar, C. S. O.
3. Devicolam, C. S. O.
4. Mattupatti, S. O.
5. Ellapatti, S. O.
6. Thekkady, C. S. O.
7. Vandi Periyar, C. S. O
8. Surianalli, C. S. O.
9. *Peermade, C. S. O.*
10. *Mundakayam, C. S. O.*

[S. O. Sub Office. C. S. O. Combined Sub Office.]

### THE INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

1. C. H. Malan, I. C. S. Postmaster General, Madras Circle.
2. H. Pounde, Deputy Postmaster General (Traffic) Madras Circle.
3. F. W. Stone, Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Trichinopoly.
4. J. V. E. Gomez, Telegraph Master, Trivandrum.
5. B. H. Hoogewerf, Telegraph Master, Quilon.

Trivandrum and Quilon are Departmental Telegraph offices and Alleppey, Alwaye, Anjengo, Attingal, Changanachery, Colachel, Kayancolam, Kottayam, Kottar, Martandam, Mavelikara, Mundakayam, Muvattupuzha, Nagercoil, Neyyattinkara, Neyyoor, Surianalli, Parur, Peermade, Shencottah, Shertallai, Thekady, Thuckalay, Tiruvella, Trivandrum Bazaar and Vandi Periyar are Postal combined offices.

HIS HIGHNESS

SIR RAMA VARMA, G. C. I. E.,

# MAHA RAJA OF COCHIN.

Born 6th October 1858.

Ascended the Musnud 7th December 1914.

---

RAMA VARMA

ELAYA RAJA OF COCHIN.

Born 30th December 1861

[Cousin of the Maha Raja.]

---

# Government of Cochin.

RAO BAHADUR T. S. NARAYANA AIYAR, M. A., B. L., Diwan.

## Palace.

K. Narayana Pisharody, B. A., B. L., Sarvadhikariakar.

## Secretariat.

A. K. Vengu Ayyar, B. A., Secretary to the Diwan.
C. Ramankutty Menon, B. A., Superintendent of Stamps, Stationery and Printing (On other duty.)
C. P. Achutha Menon, B. A., (Ag.)

## Account Department.

K. Krishna Pisharody, B. A., B. Com., Comptroller of Accounts.
K. S. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., Senior Assistant Comptroller.
P. V. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., Junior Assistant Comptroller.

## Palace Funds.

Rama Varma Tampuran, M. A., (Hons.) & L. T., Special Palace Officer, (On leave.)
A. Parameswara Ayyar, B. A. (Acting.)

## Land Revenue Department.

Rao Sahib T. V. Kasturi Ranga Aiyar, B. A., Dewan Peishkar.

## Agricultural Department.

I. Raman Menon, B. A., F. E. S., Diploma in Agriculture (Cantab), Superintendent of Agriculture and Panchayats.

## Co-operative Credit Department.

R. A. Gayathrinatha Aiyar, B. A., Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

## Excise and Customs Department.

V. B. Vaidyanatha Aiyar B. A., B. L., Superintendent of Excise Revenue.

## Forest Department.

K. Govinda Menon, M. A., (Oxon), Conservator of Forests.
K. Ravunny Menon, Divisional Forest Officer, Northern Division.
T. Narayana Menon, B. A., University Diploma in Forestry, Oxford University, Divisional Forest Officer, Southern Division.

## Tramway Department.

C. King, Tramway Engineer.

## Anchal Department.

K Kochunni Menon, B. A., Superintendent of Anchal. (On other duty.)
A. P. Antony, B. A., (Acting.)

## Devaswom Department.

P. Damodara Menon, B. A., Devaswom Commissioner. (On other duty.)
K. Kochunni Menon, B. A., (Acting.)

## Law Officer.

A. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L., Government Advocate and Law Officer.

## Civil Justice.

P. I. Varugis, B. A., B. L., Chief Judge.
T. M. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge.
K. Achutha Menon, B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge.
C. V. Antony, B. A., B. L., 1st Grade District and Sessions Judge.
K. Narayana Pisharody, B. A., B. L., 2nd Grade District and Sessions Judge. (On other duty.)
N. R. Sahasranama Aiyar, B. A., B. L. (Acting.)
N. R. Sahasranama Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Additional District Judge. (On other duty.)
P. S. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L. (Acting.)
K. M. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, doing duty as Temporary Additional District Judge, Trichur.

## Criminal Justice.

P. S. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L., District Magistrate. (On other duty.)
N. Kandir Menon, B. A., B. L. (Acting.)

## Registration Department.

T. V. Ramalinga Aiyar, B. A., M. L., Superintendent of Registration.

## Jail Department.

P. S. Subramanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Inspector-General of Prisons. (On other duty.)

N. Kandir Menon, B. A., B. L., (Acting.)

## Police Department.

P. Neelacanta Menon, B. A. Bar-at-Law Commissioner of Police.

## Military Department.

P. Nelakanta Menon. B. A., Bar-at-Law, Commandant, Nair Brigade.

## Education Department.

C. Mathi, B. A., L. T., Director, Public Instruction.
T. P. Anantanarayana Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Senior Inspector of Schools.

## Maharaja's College.

S. K. Subramonia Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Principal.

## Medical Department.

Dewan Bahadur V. Verghese L. M. S., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.
D. Raghavendra Rao, L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S. (London), Civil Surgeon.
A. Rama Puduval, B. A., M. B. C. M., L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., Civil Surgeon. (On leave)

K. Rama Warrier, L M. & S. In charge.

## Public Works Department.

V. K. Aravindaksha Menon, Assoc. A. I. E. E., A. S. M. E., Chief Engineer.
P. Damodara Menon B. A., Special officer for Harbour and Railway.

## Scientific Department.

Rao Sahib K. Kochugovinda Marar, Hony: Superintendent, State Museum & Zoo.

# BRITISH TOWN OF COCHIN.

K. Raman Nayar, B. A., Subordinate Judge, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Officer in charge, Civil and Military Pensioners and Receiver of wrecks.
P. Nagamuthu Pillai, Sheristadar, Deputy Collector's Office and 2nd Class Magistrate.
T. Atchutha Menon, Ag. Head Clerk and Nazir, Divisional office and Sub-Court.

## Registration Department.

T. P. Philip, B. A., Sub-Registrar and Notary Public

## Police Establishment.

C. Sankara Kurup, Sub-Inspector of Police, Cochin.

## Marine Department.

Lieut. Col. W. J. Swan R. N. R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Government Surveyor, Registrar of Shipping.

## Customs Department.

B. D. Courts, Inspector of Customs.

## Medical Department.

Rao Sahib, M. K. Verghese, M. B. C. M., M. R. C. S., England L. R. C. P. London D. P. H. (Cantab) Ag. Civil Surgeon, Port Health Officer.

## Telegraph Department.

R. M. Kewalramani, Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Cochin Division, Trichinopoly.

V. Sakharam Row, Telegraph Master, Cochin.

## Postal Department.

A. V. K. Varier, Inspector of Post Offices, Trichur Sub-Division. (On leave.)
George Cheriyan, B. A. (Ag.)
A. D. Airon, Post Master.
E. G. Escrader, Deputy Post Master.

## Imperial Bank of India.

W D. Mac Bey, Agent. C. L. D'Costa, Assistant.
T. J. Venkitachella Aiyar, Cash-keeper.
V. M. Srinivasa Mallen, Head Clerk.

## Church of England.

Chaplain Rev. J. H. Prestion, B. Sc.
Lay Trustees of the Government Church of St. Francis.
A. Meadows B. H. Whitehorn.

## Santa Cruz High School.

Rev. Fr. J. Gil Vaz, S. J., Manager.
Rev. Fr. J. Martins, S. J., Head Master.

## Church of England School.

A. Meadows, Manager.
Miss Precill Rodrigues, Head Mistress.

## St. Mary's Convent High School.

Mother Mercy, F. D. C. C Manager.
M. Mother Marie, F. D. C. C., Lady Superior.

## Cochin Chamber of Commerce.

P. F. C. Jourdain, Chairman.
A. F. Campbell, Hon. Secretary.
The Imperial Bank of India.
The National Bank of India.
The Burma-Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Company of India Ltd.
Volkart Bros.
The Malabar Match Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd.
The Bombay Co., Ltd.
Madura Co., Ltd.
Geo. Brunton & Son.
Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd.
T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.
Aspinwall & Co., Ltd.
Wm. Goodacre & Sons, Ltd.
Parry & Co., Ltd.
Shaw Wallace & Co.
Darragh Smail & Co., Ltd., Agency.
The English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.
W. J. Anderson.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

The Divisional Superintendent of Telegraphs.
The Port Officer.
The Harbour Engineer.

## Consulates.

German Empire. Vacant.

## Mercantile Firms.

RESIDENT PARTNERS OR AGENTS.

Volkart Brothers.

H. Baechtold, Manager.
O. Grob, Assistant.
P. Egli.

Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd.

Assistants.

J. E. Pitcairn, Manager.
J. N. Cownie.
D. A. Rea.

A. Meadows, Asst. Manager. A. M. Cousins.

Aspinwall & Co., Ltd.

P. F. C Jourdain, Managing Director. B. H. Whitehorn, Asst.
E. K. Brodrick, Assistant. W. Grant, Manager.

Geo. Brunton & Son

Owner.

W. Brunton. F. A. Cox, Manager.

Ramachandra, Mahadeva & Co.

A. L. Shirgaokar. S. A. Bavdekar and
D. R. Gavaskar. Dattaram D. Kamat, Partners.

The Bombay Co. Ltd.

R. H. Cass, Manager residing at Alleppey M. W. John, Agent-in-Charge.

Madura Co. Ltd.

S. C. Rae, Manager.
H. D. Patch, Asst. Manager.
W. H. Curry, Do.

Harrisons & Crosfield.

A. F. Campbell, Agent.

Parry & Co., Ltd,

C. B. White, Asst. Manager.

The English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.

L. H. Rich, Agent.

Shaw Wallace and Co.,

R. A. Sommerville, Agent
W. T. Anderson.
J. A. Cox, Asst. Manager.
W. T. Anderson, Manager.

Darragh Smail and Co.

## The National Bank of India Limited, Cochin.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. P. Muir. | Manager. |
| A. C. Mckay. | Accountant. |
| N. Srinivasa Aiyar. | Cash Keeper. |
| K S. Nayak. | Head Clerk. |

## Municipal Councillors for the Town of Cochin.

A. F. Campbell, Chairman.
C. Jenardanan, B A., B. L. *Vice.* Chairman.

1. A F. Campbell.
2. The Revenue Divisional Officer.
3. Mrs. B. W. Pereira.
4. C. Jenardanan, B. A., B. L.
5. Cassim Moosa Sait.
6. Hiam Isac Ballegua.
7. J. W. D'Cruz.
8. A. Meadows.
9. K. L. Thomas.
10. H. D. Patch.
11. Ittoop Mampilli.
12. Bava Pallicutty.
13. P. M. Ibrahim Cooty.
14. P. C. George.
15. K. J. Bastian.
16. R. S. Dhruva Shett, B. A., B. L
17. V. S. Vamanan.
18. K. J. Burleigh.
19. A. K. Govindan.
20. K. R. Shangunny.

# PART III.

# CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

## European Club, Trivandrum.

*Honorary Secretary.* Capt. J. F. A. Postance.

## The Trivandrum Women's Club. (Established 1920)

*President.* Mrs. M. E. Watts.
*Honorary Secretaries.* Mrs. N. Janakicutty Amma, Miss D. H. Watts.
*Treasurer* Mrs. Chandrasekaran. And ten Committee Members.

## L. M. S. Lecture Hall and Free Reading Room.

PUTHENCHANTHA—TRIVANDRUM.

*Manager.* Rev. Arnold H. Legg, M. A.
Bibles and other books on sale.
Reading Room open daily except Sundays.

## Freemasonry.

LODGE MINCHIN No. 2710, E. C.
Masonic Hall, Trivandrum.
*Meetings* :—First Saturday in the English month.

LODGE HEATHER No. 928, S. C. Masonic Hall, Munnar.
*Meetings* :—Every Saturday nearest the Full Moon.

## Trivandrum Friend-in-Need Society. (Instituted 1893.)

PATRON. Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent.

*President.* Lt. Col. C. G. Crosthwaite, C. B. E., Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States.
*Vice-President* Rao Bahadur A. M. Mutunayagam Pillai, B. A., B. L.
*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.* G. Alexander, B. A.
And twelve Committee Members.

## Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Trivandrum.

[Established September 1904/Avani 1080.]

PATRON. Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent.
*President.* Lieut Col. C. G. Crosthwaite, C. B. E.
*Vice-President.* Rao Bahadur A. M. Mutunayagam Pillai.
*Honorary Secretary.* Rao Sahib T. Padmanabha Rao.
*Honorary Attorney.* V. Subba Aiyar. And nine Committee Members.

## The Travancore Humanitarian Society.

PATRON. Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent.

VICE PATRON. Ravi Varma B. A., F. M. U, Kochu Koil Thampuran.

*Honorary President.* Rao Bahadur K. A Krishna Aiyangar B A, B. L. *Protector.* C. Jinarajadasa M. A., (Cantab,)

*President* K. Narayanan Pandalai, B. A., B. L
*Vice Presidents.* T. Lakshmanan Pillai, B. A.
M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
*Secretary.* K. S. Narayana Aiyar.
*Treasurer.* S. Easwaramurthi Pillai.
*Asst. Secretaries* S. Rajagopal, B. A.
M. R. Subrahmania Aiyar, B. A
A. K Thiruvenkata Chari.
And twelve Executive Committee Members.

## Sri Mula Rama Varma Union Club, Trivandrum.

PATRON.

*President.* Rao Sahib T. Padmanabha Rao.
*Honorary Secretary.* A. Narayanan Tampi, M. A., (Oxon.) Bar-at-law.
*Treasurer.* S. Ramaswamy Aiyar. And four Committee Members.

## The National Club, Trivandrum.

*Honorary Secretary.* A. Gopala Menon, M. A., B. com. (London.)
*Honorary Assistant Secretary.* M. Govinda Pillai, B. A.
*Honorary Treasurer.* T. N. Velu Pillai, B. A. And six Executive Committee Members.

Open every evening.

## Sri Mula Rama Varma Association, Karamanai, Trivandrum.

(Founded April 1888 A.D.)

*Honorary President.* M. V. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A.
*Honorary Vice-President.* K. Sankarasubbier, B. A., B. L.
*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.* S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
*Honorary Assistant Secretary.* H. Narayana Aiyar, B. A.
*Librarian.* L. Umamaheswara Aiyar. And two Managing Committee Members.
Free Reading Room open every day from 5 P. M. to 8 P. M.

## Sri Chithra Thirunal Library and Reading Room, Trivandrum.

(Established—3rd Thulam 1090.)

*President.* M. Raja Raja Varma, M. A., B. L.
*Vice-President.* K. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
*Secretaries.* N. Kesava Pillai.
N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. And seven Managing Committee Members.

## Neyyoor Reading Room.

*Manager.* E. A. Harlow.
Open every day (except Sundays) from 9-30 A. M. to 12 A. M. and from 1 to 4 P. M.

## Free Reading Room, Martandam.

*Manager.* Rev. R. Sinclair.
Open daily (except Sundays) from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

## The Nagercoil Club.

(Founded in 1889.)

*Honorary Secretaries.* N. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
A. Satiavageeswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L., C. E.
*Treasurer.* R. Harihara Aiyar.
And four Managing Committee Members.

## Free Reading Room, Quilon.

*Manager.* Rev. W. G. Murphy, London Missionary Society.
Open every day (except Sundays) from 2 P. M. to 6 P. M.
Also Depot for Bibles, Tracts and Christian Literature.

## Rama Varma Club, Quilon.

PATRON.—

*President.* S. Venkitakrishna Aiyar.
*Honorary Secretary.* V. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
*Honorary Treasurer.* V. Seetharama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
And five Committee Members.

## Quilon Club, Quilon.

*Honorary Secretary.* C. A. R. Park.

## European Club, Alleppey. (Founded 1893.)

*Honorary Secretary.* R. H. Cass.
And four Managing Committee Members.

## The Sri Mulam Jubilee Club, Parur.

PATRON.

*President.* P. Sivasankara Pillai B. A., B. L.
*Vice-Presidents.* P. E. Govinda Menon.
P. A. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
*Honorary Secretary.* K. P. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L.
And five Members

## High Range Club, Munnar.

*Honorary Secretary.* J. S. Hawkins.
*Honorary Treasurer.* G. D. Mair.

## Munnar Library (attached to the High Range Club).

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.* Mrs. T. S. B. Wallace.

## The Kanan Devan Hills Club.

*Honorary Secretary.* C. V. Govindrajulu, Munnar.

## Devicolam Sri Mulam Memorial Club.

(Tennis, Badminton, Volley ball, Library and indoor games.)

*Honorary Secretary.* K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.

## Peermade Club.

*Honorary Secretary.* R. P. Roissier, Peermade.

## Mundakayam Club.

*Honorary Secretary.* A. D. Vincent, Kutikul Estate, Mundakayam

## Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum.

E. O. Duncan, Agent.
K. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Cash-keeper.
A. Chidambaram Pillai, Head Clerk.

## Quilon Outstation.

P Harihara Aiyar, Godown-keeper in charge.

## Alleppey.

D. H. M. Summers, Agent.

K. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, Cashier.
N. Marthanda Pillai, Head Clerk.

---

## Sri Mulam Maha Rajah's Reading Room and Library, Alleppey.

(Founded May 1894).

PATRON.

*President.* Rao Bahadur K. A. Krishna Aiyangar, B. A., B. L.
*Honorary Secretary.* P. Kunjan Kurup, M. A., B. L.
And five Managing Committee Members.

---

## Reading Room and Library, Kottayam.

(Instituted August 1882).

Affiliated to the Public Library, Trivandrum, September 1923.

PATRON.

*President.* Rao Bahadur John Kurien, B. A., B. E. M. E., Retired Engineer.

*Honorary Secretary.* V. T. Thomas B. A., B. L.
And seven Managing Committee Members.

---

## The Travancore and Cochin Christian Association, Kottayam.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

*President.*

E. Jacob John, B. A., B. L.

*Secretaries.*

K. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L
C. P. Thomas, B. A., L. T.
T. J. Poonen, B. A.

---

## Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Coy., Limited. Head Office, Bombay.

*Secretary.* S. Ramaswamy Aiyar (Trivandrum Branch).
*Chief Assistant.* K. Padmanabha Aiyar.

---

## The Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., No. I, Trivandrum.

(Registered and started in 1091 M. E./1915 A. D.)

The Bank has a Board of management consisting of 21 members, 14 representing Society members and 7 elected from individual share-holders.

*President.* Rao Sahib T. Padmanabha Rao.

*Vice-President.* M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.

*Secretary.* R. Nilacanda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Govinda Pillai, B. A.
K. Velayudhan Pillai.

Government Inspector for the Bank, N. Sankara Pillai.

---

## TRAVANCORE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

### Alleppey.

### Firms constituting the Chamber.

| *Name of Firm.* | *Name of member who may represent the Firm.* |
|---|---|
| Darragh Smail & Co. Ltd. | J. O. Storey.<br>C. A. Mackenzie. |
| Peirce Leslie & Co. Ltd. | H. A. Harper. |
| Bombay Coy. Ltd. | R. H. Cass |
| Aspinwall & Co., Ltd. | H. Smith<br>H. Sutton. |
| Madura Coy. Ltd. | Alleppey Branch, Manager<br>A. S. Baker.<br>At present F. C. Williams. |
| Wm. Goodacre & Sons Ltd. | N. G. Haydon<br>E. L. Pollard<br>C. G. Hann<br>M. Buchannan Brown<br>P. J L. Cole |
| Alleppey Coy. | K. C. Karunakaren<br>K. G George, B. A. |
| N P. Narielwalla & Sons | M Nowrojee |
| Osman Abdurahim | Proprietor |
| Rathense Govindje | do. |
| Dharamsee Wagjee | do. |
| P. John & Sons | Punnose P. John |
| The Quilon Bank | C. P. Mathen. |

### Present Acting Committee.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. O. Storey | Chairman. |
| R. H. Cass | Honorary Secretary |
| N. G. Haydon | Member |
| F. C. Williams. | ,, |
| C. P. Mathen | ,, |
| M. Nowrojee | ,, |
| Rathense Govindje. | ,, |

---

## The Soubhagyavathi Rajema Bai (Mrs. T, Padmanabha Rao) Poor School Boys' Free Feeding Endowment.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rao Sahib T. Padmanabha Rao | Founder. |
| U. R. Kukkilya | Inspector of English Schools. |
| J. T. Jesudasan | Head-Master of the S. M V. School. |

The endowment founded by Rao Sahib T. Padmanabha Rao, consists of the buildings and premises known as the 'Bank House' and the tiffin rooms known as the 'Childrens' Friend'. Sixty-four poor boys of all classes below the age of 12 are now given free mid-day meals.

---

## Sri Mulam Shastiabdapurthi Memorial Institute.

NON-OFFICIALS.

Rao Bahadur A. M. Mutunayagom Pillai, B. A., B. L., Retired High Court Judge.
E. J. John B. A., B. L., High Court Vakil.
K. G. Sesha Aiyar B. A., B. L., Retired High Court Judge.
S. Ganapathy Pillai Hundi Merchant.

OFFICIALS.

I. C. Chacko B. A. B. Sc., A. R. S. M., A. R. C. S., (London) Director of Industries.
M. P. Mani B. E, M. E., Executive Engineer.
K. P. Padmanabha Menon, B. A B. Sc. (London), Electrical Engineer. (Honorary Secretary)

*Curator* :—C. Xavier.

The Institute is open daily from 8 to 11 A. M. and 3 to 6 P. M

---

## CHRISTIAN MISSIONS IN TRAVANCORE.

### Brethren.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Evangelistic Work, Kumbanad, Tiruvella, opened 1898.
Girl's Orphanage, Trichur, opened 1905.
Boy's Orphanage, Irinjalakuda, opened 1905.
Office of the "Malabar Christian" Tiruvella—Opened in April 1924.
Bible and Book Depot, Kumbanad, Tiruvella, opened 1913.
Evangelistic Work. N. Parur, opened 1899.
" Angamali, opened 1907.
" Kunnamkulam, opened 1896.
" Puthupally, opened 1901.
Total Congregations 75.
Total Evangelists and Teachers 120

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Brethren Mission Schools 40. Pupils 1,500.
Do. Middle School 1. ., 60.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Kumbanad Dispensary.
Angamali. Do.

POPULATION.

10,000 adherents.

---

## London Missionary Society, Nagercoil.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Nagercoil District. *Circles*: Nagercoil, Vadasseri, Peruvilla, Perinbapuram, Ananthanadankudi, Kulathuveli, Santhiadi, Jamestown, Leepuram Tittuvelai, Thazhakkudi, Kartuputhoor.

Neyoor District. *Circles*:—Neyoor, Kadamaleikuntoo, Kallucootam Seynamviley, Martandam, Mathicodu, Devicodu. Karungal, Kodyoor, Moolachy Kotticodu, Attoor, Kallenguly, Colosegaram, Kuruvicaud.

Parassalai District. *Circles* :—Parassalai, Venganji, Kakkaravilai Amaravilai, Perunkadavilai, Chemboor, Panichamoodu, Poovattoor, Palugal Maruthengodu, Aramaney, Kunnathoor, Irenepuram, Kristucoil,

Trivandrum District. *Circles*:—Trivandrum, Neyyattinkarai, Vengannoor, Nellikkakuzhi, Muttakad, Kudumbanoor, Kodianoor conam, Neduvengad, Paruthipalli, Kattakada, Malayinkeel, Aramada, Thirumala, Muttada Uriakodu, Moolakonam.

Attingal District. *Circles*:—Attingal, Vembayam, Pallode, Chathannoor.

Quilon District. *Circles*:—Quilon, Mayyanad, Kundara, Kottarakara, Kalayapuram, Manjakala, Punaloor, Edamon, Shenkulam, Peringalloor, Nedumpara.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Scott Christian College, Nagercoil, | 138 Students. |
| Scott Christian High School, Nagercoil, | 522 ,, |
| Girls' English High School, Nagercoil. | 251 ,, |
| Girls' Vernacular M. S. Nagercoil, | 355 Scholars |
| Girls' Vernacular M. S. Neyyoor, | 477 ,, |
| Girls' Vernacular M. S. Martandam, | 360 ,, |

## The Salvation Army, Travancore.

Territorial Headquarters Kuravanconam, Trivandrum.

Cape Division. Headquarters at Nagercoil.

*Districts*:—Tittuvillai, Agasthiswaram, Nanjinad.

Kalcolam Division. Headquarters at Thuckalai.

*Districts*:—Eraniel, Martandam, Colasagaram.

Neyyattinkara Division *Districts*:—Parassalai, Vadacodu, Balaramapuram

Trivandrum Division. *Districts*:—Trivandrum, Koppam.

Nedumangad Division. *Districts*:—Nedumangad, Kulathumel.

Kottarakara Division. *Districts*:—Punaloor, Kottarakara, Adoor.

Tiruvella Division. *Districts*:—Tiruvella, Kozhencherry, Changanacherry

Mavelikara Division. *District*:—Chenganoor.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Main Hospital. Catherine Booth Hospital at Putheri.

Branch Hospitals at.

1. Aramboly.
2. Kulathumel.
3. Chembanvillai.
4. Kothanallur.
5. Radhapuram.
6. Kangazha
7. Puthencruz.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. Boys' Boarding School, Nagercoil.
2. Girls' Boarding School, Nagercoil.
3. English Middle School, Nagercoil.
4. Vernacular School, Nagercoil.
5. Young Men's Hostel, Nagercoil.
6. English Middle School, Trivandrum.
7. Boys Boarding School, Trivandrum.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

1. Men's Training Garrison, Nagercoil.
2. Women's Training Garrison, Nagercoil.
3. Industrial Department, Nagercoil.
4. Men's Training Garrison, Trivandrum.
5. Women's Training Garrison, Trivandrum.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Corps | 450 | No. of Day Schools | 302. |
| No. of Societies and Outposts | 778 | No. of Boys, | 5291 |
| No. of Boarding Schools | 3 | No. of Girls, | 3386. |
| No. of Children | 107 | | |

## Missouri Evangelical Lutheran Mission.—Travancore.

### NAGERCOIL DISTRICT.

Nagercoil Station opened 27th November 1907.

SUB-STATIONS 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 18 STUDENTS.

Lower Grade Vernacular Training School, 10 students.
Tamil Middle School for boys (Boarding) Nagercoil, 121 pupils.
Tamil Middle School for girls (Boarding) 65 pupils.
17 Village Schools with an enrolment of 485 pupils.

---

## Diocese of Travancore and Cochin, Established in 1879.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Church Missionary Society in Travancore, opened 1816. Diocesan Council organized in 1921; Standing Committee with 11 clerical and 26 lay members *Sub-Committees*—Board of Finance, Board of Education, Board of Pastora work, Board of Missions, Board of Women's work, Board of Children's work, Board of Industrial work, Board of Christian Literature *District Church Councils*—Trichur Council with 5 Pastorates; Melkavu Council with 4 Pastorates; Ettumanuur Council with 5 Pastorates; Kottayam Council with 6 Pastorates; Pallam Council, with 5 Pastorates; Tiruvella Council with 6 Pastorates; Mallapalli Council with 5 Pastorates; Elanthur Council with 5 Pastorates; Mavelikara Council with 5 Pastorates. Adur Mission opened 1895 Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Kottayam opened in 1842; Peermade Church 1878; Munnar Church opened 1908; Trivandrum Church; Quilon Church. Indian Pastors 45.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

C. M. S. College, Kottayam, 179 students.
C. M. S. High School for Boys Kottayam, 849 pupils.
Baker Memorial High School for Girls, Kottayam, 331 pupils.
C. M. S. High School, Trichur, 561 pupils.
Bishop Hodges High School, Mavelikara, 261 pupils.
C. M. S. High School, Mallapalli, 237 pupils.
10 English Middle Schools 1236 pupils.
C. N. I Divinity School, Kottayam, 20 students.
Training School with Vernacular Middle School.—(1) C. N. I. for Male Teachers (24). Kottayam 358 pupils.
(2) B. I. for Female Teachers (18). Pallam, 344 pupils.
Vernacular Middle School for Boys, Tiruvella 341 pupils.
Vernacular Middle School for Girls, Tiruvella, 160 pupils.
Vernacular Primary Schools 352, pupils 23,034.
C. M. S. Industrial School, Kottayam, C. M. S. Press and Book Depot.

### MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Alleppey Leper Asylums, for men and women.
Karumalayam Dispensary, Vazhur.
POPULATION: 75,340.

---

## The Church of England Zenana Missionary Society. (C. E. Z. M. S.)

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Travancore and Cochin Mission, Trivandrum, opened 1862. *Sub-institutions*:—Kottayam, opened 1882; Mavelikara opened 1893; Olesha opened 1895; Trichur opened 1881; Ernakulam opened 1912.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. Fort Girls' English Middle School, Trivandrum, 181 pupils.
2. Fort Girls' Mission Primary School, Trivandrum, 284 pupils.
3. Thirunakara Nair Girls' School, Kottayam, 151 pupils.
4. Thirunakara Girls' School, Kottayam, 152 pupils.
5. Olesha Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 152 pupils.
6. Chengalam Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 95 pupils.
7. Aymanom Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 92 pupils.
8. Kallumada Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 89 pupils.
9. Kurukkencheri School, Trichur, 368 pupils.
10. Kolazhi School, Trichur, 174 pupils.
11. Vadakay Angadi, Trichur, 101 pupils.
12. Chembukam Industrial School, Trichur, 30 pupils.
13. C. E. Z. Primary School, Tripoonitura Ernakulam, 198.

---

## Arch Diocese of Varapoly Erected on the 1st September 1886.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(1) St. Theresa's Monastery, Eranaculam. (2) Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, Mangumel. (3) St. Philomena's Monastery, Cunemao, (4) St. Joseph's Convent, Verapoly. (5) St. Joseph's Convent, Kottayam. (6) St. Theresa's Convent, Eranaculam. (7) Convent of Mount Carmel, Chathiath. (8) St. Joseph's Convent, Trichur. (9) Infant Jesus' Convent Curichingal. (10) The Little Flower's Convent, Palliport.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

(1) St. Joseph's Petit Seminary, Ernaculam. (2) St. Albert's High School Eranaculam. (3) St. Theresa's Convent Boarding School, and First Grade College for Girls, Ernaculam. (4) St. Joseph's Convent Boarding School Kottayam. (5) Our Lady's Poor School for the depressed caste, Kottayam (6) St. Joseph's Convent Boarding School, Verapoly. (7) St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding School, Trichur. (8) Our Lady of Mount Carmel Convent Boarding School, Chathiath. (9) Cruzmilagiris Middle School. (10) Palliport Middle School. (11) Chathiath Middle School. (12) Gothuruthy High School. (13) Cheranalloor Middle School. (14) Mathilakam Middle School.—Primary Vernacular Schools, 133.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

(1) St. Joseph's Orphanage, Varapoly. (2) St. Joseph's Orphanage Ernakulam (3) St. Theresa's Orphanage, Eranakulam. (4) St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kottayam. (5) St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, Magnumel. (6) Mount Carmel Orphanage, Chathiath. (7) St. Joseph's Orphanage, Trichur. (8) The Little Flower's Orphanage, Palliport. (9) Holy Angels' Orphanage and Industrial Schools, Thrikakarai.

Catholic population 121,905. Clergy 82.

---

## Quilon Diocese.

ERECTED AS VICARIATE IN 1853, AS BISHOPRIC IN 1886.

General Diocese of Quilon : 8 Divisions. 64 Districts. 311 Parishes and chapels. 102 Priests. 253 Sisters. Catholics 202,083.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Carmelite Fathers: Carmel Hill, Trivandrum. S. Heart Residence, Trivandrum, S. Elias Residence, Thuckalai. Carmel Tertiary Sisters: Trivandrum, Quilon, Tangachery, Angengo. Neyyattinkarai Mission Sisters S. Augustine: Mulagumudu, Nagercoil, Cape Comorin, Asaripallam, Kulasagaram, Mariapuram. Palliady Colachal, Sisters of the Cross: Quilon, Trivandrum, Thykad, Ittikarai S. Heart of Mary Sisters: Canjeracode, Kumbalam, Kadiapattanam, Manakudy, Quilon.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Ecclesiast Seminary, Quilon. Preparatory Seminary, Quilon. Teachers Institute (boarding) Ittikarai. Teachers Institute (boarding) Nagercoil. S. Joseph's H. S. (boys, boarding) Trivandrum. S. Aloysius' H. S. (boys) Quilon. Catholic Hostel Trivandrum H. Angels' H. S. (girls boarding) Trivandrum. S. Joseph's H. S. (girls, boarding) Quilon. European H. S. (girls, boarding) Tangachery. Carmel L. S. (boys, boarding) Kottar. S. Joseph L. S. (girls boarding) Nagercoil. L. S. day school: Anjengo, Cape Comorin, Thekkakarai. Vernacular Middle Schools: 8. Vernacular Primary Schools: 175. Industrial Schools: 20. Pupils in all schools: 14,115 boys, 10,859 girls.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Boys Orphanages: Ittikarai, Mulagumudu. Girls Orphanages: Mulagumudu, Trivandrum, Quilon, Tangachery, Nagercoil, Cape Comorin, Anjengo, Canjeracode, Mariapuram. Orphans: 508. Home destitute widows, 67 Mulagumudu.

---

## Diocese of Cochin.

ERECTED ON THE 4TH FEBRUARY 1558 ; RE-ORGANISED IN 1886.

Catholic population 1,24,240: Clergy—74. Parishes—43. Churches and outstations—77. Orphanages—3. Printing Press—1.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

*Canossian Sisters* : St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey ; St. Mary's Convent, Cochin, and Vypeen Residence, Cochin. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* : Convent of St. Elizabeth, Cattiparambu (Palluruthy) ; Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdepuram (Poovar). Convent of Our Lady of Miracles, Palluruthy. *Sisters Canonesses of St. Augustine* : Convent of St. Rock, Thope, Trivandrum *Sisters of the Third order of the Visitation.* : Convent of the Holy Family. Kattoor, Alleppey *Society of Jesus* : Alleppey and Cochin

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Alleppey ; St. Joseph's Convent High School for girls, Alleppey ; Leo XIII High School for boys, Alleppey. St. Mary's European Convent High School for girls, Cochin ; Santa Cruz High School for boys, Cochin ; Our Lady of Hope European Middle School (Mixed) Vypeen, Cochin. Besides, there are 3 Lower Grade Secondary Schools, 6 Anglo-Vernacular Schools and 86 Primary Vernacular Schools and 6 Industrial Schools for Girls.

---

## Diocese of Changanacherry.

ERECTED

AS VICARIATE IN 1887, AS BISHOPRIC IN 1923 DEC. 21.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

A. Carmelite Tertiary monks. (1) Chethipuzha, opened 1883 (2) Mannanam—1831 (3) Mutholy—1870 (4) Pulincunnu—1861. (5) Kuriyanadu—1922. (6) Puthupally—1923. (7) Champakulam—1925. (8) Poonjar—1924, (9) Airur—1927.

B. Carmelite Tertiary nuns. (1) Alleppey—1920 (2) Changanacherry—1890. (3) Cerpungal—1918. (4) Mutholy—1888. (5) Muthuchira 1921 (6) Kuravilangadu 1920. (7) Nedumcunnom—1921 (8) Pulincunnu—1898. (9) Ramapuram—1921. (10) Kainakery—1927. (11) Mundamkel—1927. (12) Vilakumadam—1928.

C. Nuns of the Holy Adoration. (1) Athirampuzha—1919. (2) Champakulam—1908. (3) Edathua—1920. (4) Kanjiramattam—1923. (5) Mallappaliy—1918. (6) Muthalapuram (7) Thuruthy (8) Vazhapally. (9) Kadanadu.

D. Tertiary nuns of St. Clare. (1) Anakulluncal—1910. (2) Changanacherry—1888. (3) Kannadiurump—1909. (4) Kayipuram (Pulincunnu)—1900. (5) Maniyancunnu—1916. (6) Mattakara (7) Pala—1911. (8) Kallukulam. (9) Punnathura. (10) Vakakkadu.

E. Tertiaries of St. Francis Assissi (1) Athirampuzha. (2) Kannadiurumpu (3) Kuravilangadu. (4) Poonthop etc. 4029.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (ENGLISH).

*A. For Boys.*

(1). St. Thomas' Petit Seminary, Kottayam, Pupils 48. (2) St. Berchmans' College, Changanacherry, 450. (3) St. Berchman's High School, Changanacherry, 631 (4) St. Aloysius High School, Edathua, 420. (5) St. Ephrem's High School, Mannanam, 316. (6) St. Thomas High School Palai, 644. (7) St. Mary's H. G. Eng. School Kuravilangadu 388. (8.) St. Joseph's H. School. Pulincunnu, 199. (9) St. Mary's L. G. Eng. School, Kainakary, 113. (10) St. Antony's, L. G. Eng. School, Mutholi, 141 (11) St. Augustine's L. G. Eng. School Ramapuram, 118. (12) St. Peter's L. G. Eng. School, Kurumpanadam, 135. (13) Sacred Heart's, L. G. Eng. School, Champakulam, 93. (14) St. Mary's L. G. Eng. School, Bharananganam 182 (15) St. Michael's L. G. Eng. School, Privithanam 123. (16) St. Mary's L. G. Eng. School Manimala 123 (17) Elangy L. G. English School 86. (18) St. Ephrem's L. Y. Thamarakunnam 39. (19) St. Aloys. Kanjiramattam 38.

*B. For Girls.*

(1). St. Joseph's High School, Changanacherry, 309. (2) St. Mary's High School, Athirumpuzha 213. (3) St. Joseph's L. G. Eng. School. Kannadiurumpu 136. (4) St. Joseph's L. G. Eng. School, Mutholy 58, (5) Kainakery L. G. English School 84. (6) Pulincunnu L. G. English School 35. (7) St Mary's Kuravilangad 28.

Besides there are 12 Vernacular Middle Schools for Girls, 8 Vernacular Middle Schools for boys, and 160 Primary Vernacular Parochial (mixed) Schools, with a total number of 34,396. Training Schools, for boys 1, for girls 1.

Population of the diocese 179,346. Churches 135. Chapels & Oratories 79 Priests 298.

## Archdiocese of Ernaculam.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

*Carmelite Monasteries.*

1. Alwaye, St. Antony's opened 1928.
2. Coonemavoo St. Joseph's Monastery, opened 1890.
3. Pallipuram, St. Theresa's Monastery, opened 1878.
4. Thevara, Sacred Heart's Monastery, opened 1880.
5. Vazhakulam Lady of Mount Carmel Monastery, opened 1859.

Congregation of the Mission, Thottacam, Vaikam, opened 1904.

*Carmelite Convents.*

1. Arakuzha, St. Theresa's Convent, opened, 1891.
2. Coonemavoo, St. Theresa's Convent, opened, 1866.
3. Chengal, St. Germanas', opened, 1902.
4. Eranakulam, Immaculate Virgin's, opened, 1915.
5. Karukutty Sacred Heart's, opened, 1899.
6. Kothamangalam, Holy Family's, opened, 1918.
7. Muttam, St. Anne's, opened, 1915.
8. Narakal Little Flower opened, 1926.
9. Parur, Infant Jesus', opened, 1910.
10. Thrippanithura, opened 1925.
11. Vaikam, Lady of Mt. Carmel, opened, 1892.
12. Magnappara, St. Joseph's opened 1928.
13. Vazhakulam opened 1927.

CLARIST CONVENT.

Angamaly opened 1928.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor and Home for the Aged and Infirm, Chunangamvely Alwaye, opened 1926.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

S. H. Petit Seminary, Ernakulam Students 40.

*English Schools for Boys.*

St. Mary's E. H. School, Alwaye, 447 Pupils.
S. M. S. Jubilee E. School, Thaikattuchery, 74 Pupils.
S. Hearts' L. S. School, Thevara 367 do.
Infant Jesus' E. M. School, Vazhakulam, 93 do.
St. Peter's E. M. School, Parur Vadakekara, 88 do.
St. Joseph's E. M. School, Angamaly, 100 do.
St. Sebastian's L. S. School, Kanjoor, 95 do.
St. Thomas' E. M. School, Parur 17 do.
St. Augustian L. S. School, Ernakulam, 177. do
St. George's, E. S. Vayattila 50 do.

*English Schools for Girls.*

St. Aloysius E. H. School, Parur, 150 do.
St. Joseph's L. S. School, Chengal, 395 do.
St. Joseph's E. M. School, Karukutty, 69 do
St. Mary's L. S. School, Ernakulam, 362 do.
St. Little Theresa's L. S. S. Vaikam, 58 do.
St. Augustian's L. S. S. Kothamangalam 20 do.

*V. M. Schools for Boys.*

St. Mary's V. M. School, Mushikulam, 275 do.
St. George's V. M. School, Vazhakulam, 581 do.
St. John V. M. School, Kaloor, 213 do.
St. Augustian V. M. School, Kallurkad, 297. do.

*V. M. Schools for Girls.*

St. Joseph's V. M. School, Vaikam, 300 do.
Do. V. M. School, Arakuzha, 387 do.

*Recognised V. P. Schools in Travancore.*

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Mary's V. P. School, Alwaye, 180 | Pupils. |
| Do. V. P. School, Angamaly, 218 | do. |
| Holy Family V. S. for Girls. Ayana, 129. | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Karayamparampu, 74 | do. |
| Thekekara V. P. School, Karukutty, 106 | do. |
| Vadakekara V. P. School, Karukutty, 64 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School for Girls, Do. 169 | do. |
| Infant Jesus' V. P. School, Kidangoor, 101 | do. |
| St. Augustin's V. P. School, Thorur, 214 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Pulianam, 121 | do. |
| St. Roch's, Elloor, 86 | do. |
| St. Mary's V. P. School, Arakuzha, 165 | do |
| Sacred Heart's V. P. School, Ayana, 128 | do |
| St. Mary's V. P. School, Vazhapilly, 35 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Thottakara, 111 | do. |
| Thavalapara V. P. School, Mangapara, 53 | do. |
| S. Heart's V. P. School, Ramalloor, 86 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Peringozha, 170 | do. |
| St. Antony's V. P. School, Anikad, 128 | do. |
| St. Mary's V. P. School, Marika, 147 | do. |
| St. Thomas' V. P. School, Mudapannoor, 192 | do. |
| St. Theresa's V P. School, Magnallloor for Girls 227 | do. |
| St. George's V. P. School, Edapally, 248 | do. |
| St. Antony's V. P. School for girls, Kizhakampalam, 160 | do. |
| St. George's V. P. School, Puthenpally, 175 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Mannanthuruth, 114 | do. |
| Little Flower V. P. School, Ulanad, 116 | do. |
| St. Antony's V. P. School, Ozhuva, 93 | do |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Neeleesuram, 135 | do. |
| St. Thomas' V. P. School, Cheranalloor, 72 | do. |
| St. Theresa's V. P. School, Vallam, 97 | do. |
| Holy Family V. P. School, S. Parur, 123 | do. |
| St Antony's V. P. S. Nedungapra, 89 | do. |
| St Mary's V. P. School, Pallipuram, 266 | do. |
| St. Michael's V. P. School, Kavil, 122 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kunnumpurom, 93 | do. |
| St. Antony's V. P. School, Kokamangalam, 116 | do. |
| Mar Aloysius' V.P. School, Panapally, 134 | do. |
| Thirukudumbavilasam V.P.School, Muttam, for Boys 258 | do. |
| Do. Do. for Girls, 174 | do. |
| St. Aloysius' V. P. School for Girls, Parur, 192 | do. |
| St. Paul's V. P. School Do. 271 | do. |
| St. Germana's V. P. School Do. 250 | do. |
| St. Mary's V. P. School, Alengad, 180 | do. |
| St. Joseph's V. P. School, Karumaloor, 60 | do. |
| St. Thomas' V. P. School, Ayroor 201 | do. |
| St. Thomas' V. P. School, Mailacomp, 197 | do. |
| Little Flower V. P. S. Chittoor, 75 | do. |
| Infant Jesus' V. P. School. Alakod, 82 | do. |
| St. George's Kulappuram V. P. School, 134 | do. |
| St. Mary's V. P. School, Nagapuzha, 202 | do. |
| St. Sebastian's V. P. School, Neichery, 123 | do. |
| St. Louis' V. P. School, Vaikom, 233 | do. |
| St. Michael's V. P. School, Vechur, 209 | do. |
| St. Francis' V. P. School, Kothavara, 132 | do. |
| St. Thomas', V. P. School, Chemp, 139 | do. |
| St. Louis' V. P. School, Vadayar, 162 | do. |

St. Mary's V. P. School, Vallacam, 126 Pupils.
St. Joseph's V. P. School for Girls, Coonemavoo, 157 do.
St. Joseph's I. School for Girls, Coonemavoo, 31 do.
St. Joseph's I. School, Karukutty, 18 do.

*Recognized Primary Schools in Cochin State.*

St. Augustin's V. P. School, Kadukutty, 237 Pupils.
Church V. P. School, Koratty, 340 do.
St. Stanislaus' V. P. School, Eastern Koratty, 224 do.
St. Mary's V. P. School, Eastern Koratty, 189 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Murungoor, 250 do.
H. M. School, Konnoor, 103 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Meloor, 301 do.
St. Thomas' V. P. School, Palluruthy, 193 do.
St. Sebastian's V. P. School, Kanjoor, 583 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kanjoor Thekumbakam, 206 do.
St. Augustin's V. P. School, Edanad, 145 do.
St. Mary's V. P. School, Malayattur, 180 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Do., 82 do.
St. George's V. School, 76 do.
St. Mary's School for Girls, Nadamel, 182 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Tripoonithura, 388 do.
St. Francis' V. P. School, Ampalloor, 203 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Chettikod, 152 do.
St. Mary's V. P. School, Kumpalem, 222 do.
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kadavanthara, 68 do.
St. Francis' V. P. School, Puthiakavu, 224 do.
St. Gregory's V. P. School, Kuzhapally, 332 do.
St. George's V. P. School, Chakarakadavu, 302 do.
St. Mary's V. P. School, Chennamangalam, 157 do.
St. Mary's V. P. School, Narakal, 465 do.
Holy Family V. P. School, Nedungad, 232 do.
Secred Heart's V. P. School, Chenganad, 367 do.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Divisions | 9 | Aspirants | 2 |
| Parishes | 104 | Recognised Schools for boys & girls | 105 |
| Archbishop | 1 | | |
| Priests | 158 | Students | 18,451 |
| Seminarists | 71 | Private Schools | 142 |
| Monks | 31 | Students | 6,050 |
| Lay-brothers | 12 | Orphanages | 2 |
| Nuns | 224 | Orphans | 62 |
| Novices | 48 | Catholic population | 1,54,410 |

---

## Diocese of Trichur.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Churches or Head Stations 103
Chapels or Sub-stations 8

*I. Convents.*

(1) St. Theresa's Monastery, Ampalakad, opened in 1868. (2) Monastery of the Purification of B. V. M. Elthuruth—1858. (3) St. Thomas' Monastery Pavaratti 1890.

*II. Nunneries.*

(1) St. Joseph's Convent, Ampalakad 1897. (2) St. Anne's Convent, Edathuruthy—1913. (3) St. Teresa's Convent, Manalur—1904. (4) Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ollur 1900. (5) Convent of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Pariyaram—1916. (6) St. Joseph's Convent, Chalakudy, 1919, (7) Convent of the Holy Family, Puthanchira, 1912. (8) Convent of the S. H. of Jesus, Trichur 1907. (9) St. Clare's Convent, Karuvannur 1910. (10) Convent of St. Clare, Trichur—1918. (11) Convent of the Holy Family, Trichur—1919. (12) St. Anne's Convent, Trichur—1923. (13) Bd. Little Theresa's Convent, Irinjalakuda—1923. (14) Sacred Heart of Mary's Convent, Kandassankadavu—1924. (15) Sacred Heart's Convent, Chalakudy E 1925. (16) Holy Child Jesus' Convent, Chiralayam, 1926. (17) St. Mary's Convent, Mattom, 1926. (18) Sacred Heart's Convent, Thumpur, 1926. (19) St. Antony's Convent Pazhayur, 1927.

*III. Seminaries.*

1. St. Mary's Seminary, Trichur opened 1927.
2. St. Mary's Petit Seminary, Trichur opened 1905. Orphanages 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*College.*

St. Thomas' College, Trichur, 1501 pupils.

*High Schools.*

(1) St. Joseph's H. School, Pavaratty, 303 pupils. (2) S. H. Convent Girl's High School, Trichur, 551.

---

## Diocese of Kottayam.

ERECTED.

As Vicariate in 1887, as Diocese 21st December 1923.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Sacred Heart Mount Monastery, Kottayam opened 1921.
Inmates 9.
St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Kottayam, opened 1925.
Professors 4, Seminarists 24.
Seminarists in other institutions 10.

VISITATIONS CONVENTS.

Sacred Heart's at Kaipuzha 1892.
St. Stephen's at Oolarur 1912.
St. Anne's at Kottayam 1915.
St. Mary's at Punnathura 1918.
St. Joseph's at Perur, 1895
Nazareth Convent, Nattachery 1926.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas' Orphanage, at Kaipuzha commenced 1912.
The Catholic Mission Press, Kottayam opened 1919.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Sacred Heart Mount E. H. S. for boys, Kottayam.
St. Mary's E. M. S. for boys, Kidangur.
St. Stephen's E. M. S. do. Oolavur.
St. Mathew's do. do. Kannancara (Shertalay.)
St. Michael's do. do. Kaduthuruthy.
St. Thomas' do. do. Chingavanam (Pallam.)
St. Anne's E. H. S. for girls, Kottayam.
Recognised Elementary Schools for boys 17.
Do. girls 7.

Other Parish Schools 31.
Boarding Establishments 6.
Catholic population of Diocese 35,000 (nearly.)
Churches and chapels 48.
Catchumenates 2.
Priests 46.
Nuns (including Hospital Nurses) 57.
Pupils in all Schools 3,496.

## Syrian See of Malabar Mar Thoma Syrian Church.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas Syrian See of Malabar, opened in 52 A. D.

Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evangelistic Association opened 1888. Sunday School Samajam opened 1905. Women's Auxiliary Association to the Evangelistic Association opened 1919. Theological Seminary, opened in 1926. 203 Parishes.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Mar Thoma Syrian Seminary, Kottayam, 395 Pupils.
Syrian Christian Seminary, Tiruvalla, 463.
Nicholson Syrian Girls' English High School, Tiruvalla 175.
St. Thomas' English High School, Kozhencherry 700.
St. John's English High School, Eraviperoor 470.
Mar Athanasius English Middle School, Maramon 130.
M. T. English Middle School, Ayroor 106.
S. C. English Middle School, Ranni 62.
M. T. English Middle School, Vadaserikara 75.
M. T. English Middle School, Edayaranmula 97.
S. M. V. English Middle School, Chathannur 76.
M T. English Middle School Nedumpram (Thalavadi) 160.
M. T. English Middle School for Girls', Anaprambhal, (Thalavadi) 99
M. T. English Middle School, Venmoney 90.
M. T. English Middle School, Kuriannur 97.
M. T. English Middle School, Kundra 27.
Valakam English Middle School, 74.
St. Mary's English Middle School for Girls, Eraviperur, 97.
Kottarakara English Middle School for Girls 45.
Vernacular Schools No. 91—8528 pupils.
St. Thomas Training School, Tiruvella 24.
Vanitha Mandiram, Tiruvella 18.

### MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas' Medical Dispensary. Cheriazhikal. Karunagapally.

## The Syrian Archdiocese of Malankara.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Syrian Arch Diocese.
Syrian Theological Seminary, Kottayam opened 991 M. E.
The Malankara Jacobite Syrian Association opened 1051 M. E.
The Malankara Jacobite Syrian Association Do. Managing Committee opened 1051 M. E.

*Sub-Institutions.*

Diocese Ankamali opened 1052 M. E.
" Niranam opened 1052 M. E.
" Kottayam opened 1052 M. E.
" Quilon opened 1052 M. E.
" Kandanad opened 1052 M. E.
" Thumpamon opened 1052. M. E.
" Cochin opened 1052 M. E.

Churches No. 399. Chapels No. 21.
Monasteries (1) Vettikal opened 1051 M. E.
(2) Pampadi opened 1091 M. E.
(3) Kandanad opened 1094 M. E.
(4) Bethany opened 1095 M. E.
(5) Do. Thirumoolapuram, Tiruvalla opened 1096 M. E.
Seminary Chinganom.
Seminary Pampacoda opened 990 M. E.
,, Parumala opened 1048 M. E.
,, Alwaye opened 1055 M. E.
,, Piravom opened 1082 M. E.
,, Kundara opened 1090 M. E.
,, Bethany, Ranni, opened 1095 M. E.
Orphanage, Bethany, Ranni, opened 1095 M. E.

*Printing Establishments.*

Mar Thoma Press, Kottayam.
Mar Julius Press, Pampacada.
Bothany Press, Tiruvella.

*Magazines.*

Malankara Edavaga Patrika, Kottayam.
,, "Vedadhyapakam", Kottayam.
,, "Catholic Church", Trivandrum.
,, "Bethany", Tiruvalla.
The Sabha Kahalam—a Malayalam Weekly.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. The Mar Dionysius Seminary H. G. S. School, Kottayam.
2. The Mar Gregorius Memorial H. G. S. School, Tiruvalla.
3. Syrian Church School for Girls, Thirumulapuram, Tiruvalla.
4. Mar Gregorius School L. G. S., Thumpamon.
5. M. G. D. L. G. S. School, Kundara.
6. St. Thomas L. G. S. School, Kadapra.
7. St. Mary's L. G. S., School, Niranam.
8. L. G. S. School, Puthuppalli.
9. L. G. S. School, Vakathanam.
10. M. P. D. L. G. S. School, Chepaud
11. L. G. S. School, Chathannur
12. do. Vennikulam
13. do. Puthusseri
14. do. Mepral.
15. do. Karthigappalli
16. do. Vadakara
17. do. Ranni
18. do. Piravom
19. do. Mavelikara
20. do. Puthencavu
21. do. Perumpetti
22. do. Karavatta
23. do. Pathichira
24. do. Pathanapuram
25. do. Kurupumpadi
26. do. Kolencherry
27. Bethany Nunnery, Tiruvalla.
28. Vernacular Teachers' Training School, Niranam.

M. D. Vernacular Grant-in-aid Schools No. 83.

MEDICAL INSTITUTION.

Bethany Hospital (Homeo and Unani) Ranni.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Society of "The Servants of the Cross."

## The Syrian Knanaya Diocese of Malabar.

ERECTED AS VICARIATE GENERAL UNDER THE SYRIAN METROPOLITAN OF MALABAR IN 1892; AS SEPARATE BISHOPRIC IN 1910.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(1) The Knanaya Association, established 1882. Members, 50. (2) The Knanaya Young Men's Association, established 1084. (3) Parish Young Men's Associations 8. Members, 336. (4) Parish Women's Associations, 3. Members, 168. (5) Journals: The Malankara Sabha Mithrom, Pallam. The Malayala Vinodini, Kottayam

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

(1) Sunday Schools, 21. Teachers, 90. Pupils, 1,785. (2) English Middle School 1, Teachers 5. Pupils, 74. (3) Theological School 1. Malpan 1. Students 7. (4) Vernacular Middle Schools 11 Teachers, 33. Pupils, 1,165. (5) The Students' Fund, capital Rs. 1,500. (6) Mar Severius Education Fund. Capital Rs. 2,200. (7) Young Men's Fund Capital Rs 550.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Knanaya Population, 14,047. Churches, 29. Chapels, 6. Secular priests, 18. Secular Deacons, 7. Missions for depressed classes, 7. Catechists, 14. Baptised, 423. Catechumens, 73.

---

## The Gospel Institute, Trivandrum.

[OPENED ON 1ST AUGUST, 1925.]

It comprises :—a Retreat for Prayer—a Bible Study School—
a Gospel Lecture Hall—a Bible, Tract and Book Depôt—
a Free Reading Room and Library—a One by One
Working Band—*and* a Social Service League.

The Depôt, and the Free Reading Room and Library : Open *daily* from 4 to 6 P. M.

Meetings held in the Hall, *every day*, from 6 to 7 P. M.

Meeting for the poor, followed by *feeding* - On *every Sunday* from 1 to 2 P. M.

[Supported and maintained entirely by free-will offerings and gifts and donations, which are to be sent to the Director.]

---

## THE SALVATION ARMY.

### Territorial Commander.

Colonel Prieya, (Mrs. Trounce.)

### Divisional Commanders.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brigadier Jeya Ratnam (Larsson) | Nagercoil. |
| Major Nallathamby. | Thackalay. |
| Major Daniel. | Neyyattinkara. |
| Staff Captain Kristo Dasen (Monton) | Neduvangad. |
| Staff Captain Santhosham. | Trivandrum. |
| Major Thambimuthu. | Kottarakara. |
| Major Santhosham. | Mavelikara. |
| Major Weera Singh (Antonsen.) | Tiruvalla. |

---

## ECCLESIASTICAL HEADS.

### I. Church of England.

Rt. Rev. Dr. E. A. L. Moore D. D.
Bishop in Travancore and Cochin ... Kottayam

### II. Roman Catholic Church.

#### (1) Latin-rite.

The Most Rev. Angel Mary Perez Cecilia, O. D. C.
Archbishop of Verapoly ... Ernakulam
The Rt. Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O. D. C.
Bishop of Quilon ... Quilon
,, Jose Bento Marten Ribeiro,
Bishop of Cochin ... Cochin

#### (2) Syrian-rite.

The Most Rev. Mar Augustine Kandathil
Archbishop of Ernakulam ... Ernakulam
The Rt. Rev. Mar James Kalacherry, Ph. D.; D. D.
Bishop of Changanacherry ... Chunganacherry
,, Mar Alexander Chulaparambil
Bishop of Kottayam .. Kottayam

### III. Syrian Church.

#### (1) Jacobite.

The Most Rev. Mar Geevarugese Dionysius,
Metropolitan of Malankara ... Kottayam
,, Mar Poulose Athanasius,
Metropolitan of Malankara ... Alwaye
,, Mar Gregorius,
Diocesan Bishop ... Kundara
,, Mar Eustatius,
Delegate of the See of Antioch ... Kunnankulam
,, Mar Elias Julius,
Delegate of the See of Antioch... Kottayam
,, Mar Michael Dionysius,
Diocesan Bishop, ... Kottayam
,, Mar Dioscoros,
Metropolitan of the Knanaya
Diocese, Chingavanam ... Kottayam
,, Mar Geevarugese Ivaneos, M. A.,
Bethany Episcopa, ... Tiruvalla
,, Augen Mar Thimotheos,
Metropolitan of Kandanad ... Piravam

#### (2) Mar Thoma.

The Most Rev. Titus II Mar Thoma Syrian Metropolitan
of Malabar ... Tiruvalla
The Rt. Rev. Dr. Abraham Mar Thoma, M. A., D. D.
Suffragon Metropolitan of Malabar ... Tiruvalla

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE.

### Trivandrum Division.

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | The Western Star | Trivandrum | English | Daily | Thomas Paul | P. C. Oommen. |
| 2 | The Malabar Advocate | Do. | Do. | Weekly | K. Thomas Mathew Muthalali. | Proprietor. |
| 3 | The Samadarsi | Do. | Malayalam and English. | Tri-weekly | K. Sankara Menon | K. Velu Pillai. |
| 4 | The Trivandrum Daily News | Do. | English. | Daily | K. Parameswaran Pillai. | P. Jacob Pothen |
| 5 | The Women's College Magazine | Do. | Do. | Once in four months | Editorial Committee, H. H. The Maharaja's College for Women | Miss E. C. Carrapiett. |
| 6 | Service | Do. | Malayalam and English. | Thrice a week | Nair Service Society | N. K. Krishna Pillai. |
| 7 | The Journal of the Travancore Teachers' Association | Do. | English | 4 issues per year | The Travancore Teachers' Board | Innasumuthu. |
| 8 | The Microcosm | Do. | Do. | Monthly | Setalmond's Children's Guild | R. Kerala Varma, B. A. & B. L. |
| 9 | Travancore Law Journal | Do. | Do. | Weekly | 1. E. J. John<br>2. T. K. Balakrishna Menon<br>3. K. G. Sesha Aiyar | 1. T. K. Balakrishna Menon.<br>2. K. Sankarasubba Aiyar<br>3. V. Varada Raja Aiyangar.<br>4. K. S. Nataraja Sarma.<br>5. E. S. Sunda. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division.—(*contd.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Vellalamitram | Trivandrum | Malayalam, Tamil and English | Weekly | C. Gopala Pillai | S. Madhuranayakom Pillai. |
| 11 | Gospel Herald | Do. | Malayalam and English | Monthly. | G. Alexander, B. A. | Rev. T. I Abraham. |
| 12 | Our Little Paper. | Do. | English, Tamil and Malayalam | Three issues in a year | St. Joseph's High School | C. Swaminathan, B. A., L. T. |
| 13 | Old College Magazine | Do. | English and Malayalam | Three issues in a year | Dr. H. Subrahmanya Aiyar | S. Satiavageeswara Aiyar and K. L. Moudgill |
| 14 | The Critic | Do. | English | Weekly | N. Krishnaswamy Aiyar B. A. | R. Ramalinga Aiyar, B. A. |
| 15 | Jiva Karunyam | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | N. Nilakanta Kaimal | N. Neelakanta Kymal |
| 16 | The Indian Thinker | Do. | English | Twice in a month | N. Subramonia Aiyar. | N. Subrahmonia Aiyar |
| 17 | The Christian | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | Rev. F. R. Zucker | Rev. F. R. Zucker. |
| 18 | Dasan | Do. | English and Malayalam | Weekly | M. M. Varkey | M. M. Varkey |
| 19 | Concord | Do | English | Quarterly | M. Raman Pillai | M. Raman Pillai |
| 20 | The Travancore Co-operative Journal | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | Travancore Co-operative Institute Ltd. No. 777 | K. Velayudhan Pillai. M. Mathanni and K. R. Narayana Pillai. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division.—(*contd.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | The English Teacher | Trivandrum | English, Tamil and Malayalam | Weekly | N. Sankara Pillai | N. Sankara Pillai. |
| 22 | The Trivandrum Express | Do. | English | Daily | A. L. Fernandez | T. K. Sriman Narayan. |
| 23 | Muslim Mithram | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | M. M. Bava Sahib | M. Ahamad Kannu (Thuckalai). |
| 24 | Mahila Mandiram | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | Secretary, The Hindu Mahilamandiram | Srimathi G. Parukutti Amma, B. A. |
| 25 | The Travancore Economic Journal | Do. | Anglo-Malayalam | Do. | Government | The Travancore Economic Development Board. |
| 26 | The Travancore Tribune | Do. | English | Weekly | G. A. Fernandez | G. A. Fernandez. |
| 27 | Munnettathiravukol | Do. | Tamil | Monthly | Do. | Do. |
| 28 | Sudarsanam | Do. | English | Weekly | S. Jnanaskanda Aiyar | C. J. Mammen. |
| 29 | Travancore Law Times | Do. | Do. | Do. | P. P. John | P. P. John |
| 30 | Arasarkula arvalan | Colachel | Tamil and English | Monthly | G. Louise | G. Louise. The paper is reported to be discontinued from the beginning of 1928. |
| 31 | Dharmam | Sivagiri Warkala | Anglo-Malayalam | Weekly | Sri Narayana Dharma Sangom, Warkala | 1. Swami Dharma Thirthar, B A., L. L. B.<br>2. Murkothu Kumaran |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division—(*contd.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Dhakshina Bharathi | Eraniel | Malayalam and English | Weekly | B. Narayana Pillai | B. Narayana Pillai. |
| 33 | Travancore Times | Nagercoil | English | Do. | D. C. Joseph | D. C. Joseph. |
| 34 | War-Cry or Pore Sathem | Do. | Tamil | Monthly | Commissioner, Sukh Singh | Nalla Tamby. |
| 35 | Messenger for the Young | Do. | Do. | Do. | Revd. S. Vedamony. | Rev. S. Vedamony. |
| 36 | Sathia Satchi | Do. | Do. | Do. | Theodore Gutknut | Theodore Gutknut. |
| 37 | Scott Christian College and High School Magazine | Do. | English, Tamil and Malayalam | Thrice a year | Principal, Scott Christian College | G. H. Marsden, M. A. Principal. |
| 38 | Sunday School Lesson | Do. | Tamil | Monthly | Mrs. Annet | Mrs. Annet. |
| 39 | Dakshinadeepom | Do. | Do. | Do. | Rev. J. M. Kesari | Rev. J. M. Kesari. |
| 40 | Yuvajanamitiram | Do. | Do. | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 41 | Desabhimani | Do. | Do. | Do. | S. M. Fernando | S. M. Fernando. |
| 42 | Nadar Nanban | Martandam | Tamil | Do. | M. B. Sam | M. Willam, B. A. & B. L. |
| *43 | Krishnadasan | Chadayamangalam | Malayalam | Do. | C. K. Nilakanta Pillai | C. K. Nilakanta Pillai. |
| 44 | Malabar Champion | Padmanabhapuram | English | Bi-monthly | Johnnis Peter | R. N. Parameswaran Pillai. |
| *45 | Malayalakara | Thiruvattar | Malayalam | Monthly | N. Chandrasekharan | N. Chandrasekharan. |

* The paper is reported to be discontinued from the beginning of 1928.

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division—(*concld.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | Navasakti. | Trivandrum | Anglo-Malayalam | Weekly | G. Raman Pillai | K. G. Nair and T. K. Velayudhan Pillai |
| 47 | The Herald | Do. | English | Monthly | C. Gnanaprakasam Pillai, B. A., B. L. | Proprietor |
| 48 | Poresatham | Do. | Tamil | Do. | Annie Trounce | Joseph Manikavasakar |
| 49 | Yuddha-Sabdam | Do. | Malayalam | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 50 | The Indian Girls' Guide News sheet and Reviews. | Do. | English. | Do. | The Indian Headquarters of the Executive Committee of the Girls' Guide in India, Honorary Secretary, Lakeside, Teynampet, Madras | Miss Sarah Pothen, B. A. |
| 51 | The Abhyudayam. | Do. | Anglo-Malayalam | Weekly | Abhyudayam Printing works | M. S. Kesavan Potti |
| 52 | Sreemathi. | Do. | Do. | Do. | Mrs. Anna Chandi B. A. | Mrs. Anna Chandi B. A. |
| 53 | Vijaya Bharathi. | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | P. K. Narayanan Nair | P. K. Narayanan Nair |
| 54 | The Link. | Do. | English | Weekly | M. Raman Pillai | M. Raman Pillai |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division.

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Atmopakari | Haripad | Malayalam | Monthly | A. M. Mammen | Rev. T. Kosi. |
| 2 | Malayali | Quilon | Malayalam and English | Tri-weekly | A. E. Narayana Kurup | K. G. Sankar. |
| 3 | Desabhimani | Do. | Do. | Weekly | K. Padmanabhan | T. K. Madhavan |
| 4 | Kerala-Kaumudi | Do. | Do. | Do. | Kerala-Kaumudi Coy. | C. V. Kunjuraman. |
| 5 | Vidyabhivardhini | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | M. Muthuswami Reddiar | P. N. Nanoo Pillai Asan. |
| 6 | Christava Mahilamani | Tiruvalla | Anglo Malayalam | Monthly | P. M. Mammen | Proprietor. |
| 7 | Sunday School Sandarsini | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A. | Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A. |
| 8 | Atmabodhini | Chengannur, Tiruvalla | Do. | Do. | P. J. Philip, B. A. | P. J. Philip, B. A. |
| 9 | Malankara Sabha Taraka | Do. | Do. | Do. | K. M. Abraham, B. A., L. T. | Proprietor. |
| 10 | Mahila | Chengannur | Do. | Do. | B. Bhageerathi Amma | B. Bhageerathi Amma. |
| 11 | Navabharati | Tiruvalla | Malayalam | Bi-weekly | K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai | K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(*contd.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Bethany Magazine | Tiruvalla | Malayalam | Monthly | Rev. Fr. Mar Savaniyose Metropolitan | Father Parret. |
| 13 | Malabar Christian | Do. | Do. | Do | P. V. George | Proprietor. |
| 14 | Suvisesha Dutan | Do. | Do. | Quarterly | Rao Sahib G. Zacharia, B. A. | Do. |
| 15 | Sanatana Dharma | Alleppey | Anglo-Malayalam | Monthly | P. Karunakaran Nair | P. Karunakaran Nair. |
| 16 | Arogyam | Tiruvalla | Do. | Monthly | K. Kumaran Arayan | 1. K. S. Sridharan Nair, B. A., B. L.<br>2. M. R. Madhava Variar, B. A., L. L. B. |
| 17 | Bhaje Bharatam | Tiruvalla | Malayalam | Weekly | M. Mathunni | Proprietor. |
| 18 | Kerala Dharmam | Vettikavala, Kottarakara | Malayalam | Monthly | Mahaprasad Swami Atmanandabharati | Mahaprasad Swami, Atmanandabharati. |
| 19 | Paura Prabhashakan | Tiruvalla | Malayalam | Weekly | J. Joseph. | J. Joseph. |
| 20 | Sunday School Helps | Chengannur | Do. | Occasionally | Rev. Robert F. Cook | Rev. Robert F. Cook. |
| 21 | Suviseha Prabhashakan | Do. | Do. | Monthly | Do. | Do. |
| 22 | Bharata Taraka | Haripad | Do. | Weekly | A. M. Mammen | A. M. Mammen. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(*concld.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Aryabharathi | Quilon | Anglo-Vernacular | Bi-weekly | S. Kesava Panikkar | P. K. Damodaran, B. A., B. L., K. Sankaran, B. A., B. L. |
| 24 | Ayurvedam | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly | N. Kunjuraman Vaidian | N. Kunjuraman Vaidian. |
| 25 | Bharatha Chandrika | Do. | Anglo-Vernacular | Weekly | M. K. Abdulrahiman Kutty | M. K. Abdulrahiman Kutty. |
| 26 | Saraswathy | Do. | Malayalam | Monthly. | T. V. Kuppaswami Mudaliar | Kavungal Nilakanta Pillai. |
| 27 | Vidooshakan | Paravoor | Do. | Do. | P. S. Nilacanta Pillai | P. S Nilakanta Pillai |
| 28 | Keralanandini | Thekkumbhagom Karunagapalli | Do. | Do. | N. Krishna Panicker | N. Krishna Panicker. |
| 29 | Pouran | Kayencolam | Anglo-Vernacular | Weekly | G. Raman Menon, M. A., B. L. | G. Raman Menon, M. A., B. L. |
| 30 | Kudiyan | Quilon | Malayalam | Bi-weekly | G. Krishna Pillai | G. Krishna Pillai. |
| 31 | Pentecostal Trumphet | Mavelikara | Do. | Monthly | J. H. Burghess | A. J. John |
| 32 | I. B. R. A. Notes | Tiruvalla | Do. | Do. | Rev. V. P. Mammen. | Rev. V. P. Mammen. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division.

| No | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Nazrani Deepika. | Mannanam, Kottayam. | English and Malayalam | Daily | Very Rev. Fr. John T. O. C. D. | T. M. Varghese Mappilla. |
| 2 | Flower of Carmel. | Do. | Malayalam. | Monthly. | Do. | Rev. Fr. Simon, T. O. C. D. |
| 3 | Malayala Manorama. | Kottayam. | English and Malayalam. | Tri-weekly | Malayala Manorama, Co., Limited. | K. C. Mammen Mappilla, B. A. |
| 4 | Kathamanjari | Do. | Malayalam. | Monthly. | Z. M. Paret | Z. M. Paret. |
| 5 | Treasury of Knowledge | Do. | Do. | Do. | C. M. Society. | Arch Deacon T. K. Benjamin, B. A. |
| 6 | Family Friend. | Do. | Do. | Do. | Christian Literary Society, Madras. | Do. |
| 7 | Missionary Intelligence. | Do. | Do. | Monthly. | Travancore and Cochin C. M. Association. | P. I. Itty and M. C. Chandy. |
| 8 | Churchman's Friend. | Do. | English and Malayalam. | Do. | Travancore and Cochin Anglican Church Men's Union. | P. I. Thomas. |
| 9 | Kottayam Patrika. | Do. | Do. | Weekly. | The Diocese of Kottayam Roman Catholics. | P. W. Lukose. |
| 10 | Our Magazine. | Do. | Malayalam. | Monthly. | Children's Special Service Mission. | K. V. Chacko. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE – Kottayam Division—(*contd.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, Weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Balamitram | Kottayam. | Malayalam. | Monthly. | T. K. Kuruvila, C. T. Cheriyan and V. Varkkey. | T. K. Kuruvila. |
| 12 | Pratidinam | Do. | Malayalam and English | Daily. | Dr. P. T. Thomas. | V. C. John. |
| 13 | Paura Prabha | Kottayam. | Do. | Bi-weekly. | Dr. Z. M. Paret. | Dr. Z. M. Paret. |
| 14 | Abhyudayam | Kumaranallur | Anglo-Malayalam. | Weekly. | Abhyudayam Publishing Society, Changanacherry. | M. H. Kesavan Potti. |
| 15 | Diocesan Magazine | Kottayam. | English | Once in two months. | Church Missionary Society. | Rev. W. S. Hunt. |
| 16 | Mass Movement Quarterly | Do. | Anglo-Malayalam. | Quarterly. | Mass Movement Commission of the C. M. S. | Rev. W. S. Hunt. |
| 17 | Cheramar Dutan | Do. | Do. | Fort nightly | P. J. Joseph | P. J. Joseph. |
| 18 | Rajiabhimani | Do. | Malayalam | Weekly. | P. K. Padmanabhan Asan | P. K. Padmanabhan Asan. |
| 19 | Vikshagopuram | Do. | Do. | Monthly. | A. J. Joseph | A. J. Joseph. |
| 20 | Vanita Kusumam | Do. | Do. | Do. | Dr. P. T. Thomas | V. C. John. |
| 21 | The Church Trumpet | Do. | Do. | Do. | Rev. Deacon P. Joseph | Rev. Deacon P. Joseph. |

## NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division (*concld.*)

| No. | Name of Newspaper. | Place of Publication. | Language of Publication. | Daily, weekly or otherwise. | Name of Proprietor. | Name of Editor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Bhashaposhini | Kottayam | Malayalam | Monthly | K. M. Mathulla Mappilla | K. M. Mathulla Mappilla |
| 23 | Kerala Sandesam | Do. | Do. | Weekly | Joseph Kunju | Thomas Pappy. |
| 24 | Malaya Vinodini | Mannanam | Malayalam English and Syriac | Monthly | Rev. Fr. E. L. Thomas | Rev. E. L. Thomas. |
| 25 | Keraliya Catholic Vidiarthi | Do. | English, and Malayalam | Do. | Rev. Fr. William T. O. C. D. M. A L. T. | K. C. Varki, B A , L. T. |
| 26 | Hindu | Kottayam | Do. | Do. | M K. Sankara Pillai | M. K. Sankara Pillai, |
| 27 | The Swathantria Kahalam | Do. | Do. | Weekly. | M. Chandy Kurian | C. A. Thomas, B. A., L. T. |

# PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE.

## Trivandrum Division

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi. | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nagercoil | Agastiswaram | Nagercoil. | Victoria Press. | D. C. Joseph. | Newspaper Printing & Job Works. |
| | | | Alexandra Press. | M. D. Daniel | Do. |
| | | | London Mission Press. | G. H. Marsden M. A. | Do. |
| Neyyoor. | Kalkulam. | Eraniel. | Eraniel Amelia Press. | Y. V. John. | Printing Job Works and Judgment. |
| Thackalay. | Kalkulam. | Thackalay. | Lalithavilasam Press. | C. Madhavan Pillai, B. A. | Printing Judgment copies and Job Works. |
| Neyyoor. | Kalkulam. | Eraniel. | Jimson Press. | James Joseph. | Do. |
| Marthandam | Vilavancode | Naloor | Crystal Press / Vigil Press. | M. B. Sam, / Nessy Charles. | Printing Judgment copies. Job Works & monthly Magazine. |
| Puthenchanta. | Trivandrum. | Vanchiyoor. | Western Star Press. | C. Kurien. | Job Works. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Sreedhara Press. | L. Ramaswamy Sastrigal. | Book, Job Works and Journals. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Rama Varma Royal Printing Press. | K. Thomas Mathew Mudalali. | Newspaper printing and Job Works. |
| Attingal. | Chirayinkil. | Attingal. | P. J. Press. | S. Aiyya Pillai. | Job Works. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Industrial Printing Works. | A. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar. | Do. |
| Setalmond Palace, Poojapura. | Trivandrum | Aramada | Selton Press. | Sreepadam Manager. | Printing the Microcosm in English. |
| Puthenchanta | Do | Vanchiyoor. | Subodhini Press. | Elizabeth Koshi. | Court Judgments, Travancore Law Journal and Job Works. |
| Pulimoodu. | Do. | Do. | Bhaskara Press. | K. Narayana Aiyangar & Sons managed by N. Padmanabha Aiyangar. | Job Works and Judgment printing. |
| Kythamukku. | Do. | Do. | S. M. R. V. Press. | A. Palpu Pillai. | Judgments and Job Works. |
| Virakupura Street Fort. | Do. | Do. | Kamalalayam Printing Press. | K. Sankara Menon. | Pamphlets and paper in Malayalam and English. |
| Puthenchanta. | Do. | Do. | V. V. Printing Works. | M. Muthuswami Reddiar | Newspaper, Judgments and Job Works. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Popular Press. | C. J. Eappen. | Paper, Booklets & Job Works. |

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division—(*concld.*)

| Station. | Taluk | Pakuthi. | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Puthenchantai | Trivandrum. | Vanchiyoor | Trivandrum Express Printing Works | A. L. Fernandez. | Newspaper & Job works. |
| Nagercoil | Agasteeswaram. | Nagercoil. | Doss Press. | D. Devadason. | Job works. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Harns Press. | A. Isaac | Job works |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Swadesi Press. | S. Nathenial. | Do. |
| Palavangadi, Fort | Trivandrum. | Vanchiyoor. | Krishnavilasom Press. | A. Krishna Iyer. | Job works. |
| Do | Do. | Do | English Teacher Press. | N. Sankara Pillai. | Job works, Book works & English, Malayalam, and Tamil languages used for English Teacher. |
| Puthenchantai | Do. | Do. | National Press. * | Nair Service Society | Newspaper, Magazine and Job works. |
| Neyyattinkara | Neyyattinkara. | | Krishnavilasom Press. | B. Arumanayagom. | Job-works &c. |
| Do. | Do. | | Shunmugavilasom Press. | Do. | Do. |
| Chalai | Trivandrum. | Chengazhaseri. | Sri Natesa Vilasom Press. | S. Sankaranarayana Pillai | Job works. |
| Cantonment | Do. | Vanchiyoor. | City Press. | L. John Fernandez. | Job-works. |
| Puthenchantai | Do | Do. | Trivandrum Daily News Press. | K. Paramesvaran Pillai. | Newspaper Printing & Job-works in English. |
| Fort | Do. | Do. | Anantha Ramavarma Press. | S. Gnanaskanda Iyer. | Job-works. |
| Trivandrum | Do. | Vanchiyoor. | Government Press. | Government. | Printing works of various kinds. |
| Do. | Do. | Changazhaseri. | Central Prison Press. | Do. | Job works. |
| Puthenchantai | Do. | Vanchiyoor | R. V. Travancore Printing and Publishing works. | G. Raghavan Pillai. | Job works and printing Judgments etc. |
| Fort | Do. | Do. | Trivandrum Art Printing works | K. R. Ravi Varma Koil Thampuran | English, Malayalam, Tamil & Lithographic Job-works. |
| Thycaud. | Do. | Chengazacherry. | Vidiavilasom Press. | Thomas George | Job Works. |
| Puthenchantai | Do. | Vanchiyoor. | Subodayam Press. | R. Madhavan Pillai. | Newspaper Printing and Job-works. |

* This Press is owned by the Travancore National & printing Co., Ltd. who are printers of books, newspapers and magazines, publishers of National works etc., and traders n National books and pictures.

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division.

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alleppey | Ambalapuzha | Alleppey | Santa Cruz | Cochin Bishop. | Books and Job-work in English, Malayalam and Portuguese. |
| Quilon. | Quilon. | Quilon Town | Vidyabhivardhini Press | M. Muthuswami Reddiar. | Printing books in Malayalam and Tamil and also Newspapers. |
| Do. | Do | Do. | Sree Krishna Vilasom Press. | P. G. B. Palaniyandi Konar. | Printing books and Job-works. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | St. Joseph Press. | L. Leon Fernandez. | Job Works. |
| Alleppey Town | Ambalapuzha | Alleppey. | Kerala Santanam | Devasia Thoma | Job-works, in English and Malayalam. |
| Kayencolam. | Karunagapalli | Krishnapuram. | Swarna Ratna Prabha Press | P. K. Joseph | Printing books, periodicals, &c. |
| Srimadananda-puram. | Kottarakara. | Vettikavala. | Sadananda Press. | Mahaprasadaswami Atmananda Bharati. | Printing Job-Works and Magazine. |
| Quilon. | Do. | Do. | Sri Rama Vilasam | K. Parameswaran Pillai. | Job-works and Printing Papers. |
| Alleppey. | Ambalapuzha | Alleppey. | Desopakari. | Mulabi Sulaiman Thangal. | English & Malayalam, Job-works. |
| Paravoor. | Quilon. | Paravoor. | Vidyavilasam Press, | S. N. Krishna Pillai, | Printing papers and Job Works. |
| Quilon | Do | Quilon | Messrs. Harrisons & Crosfield | Messrs. Harrisons & Crossfield Co., Ltd. | Job works |
| Do. | Do. | Do | Sarada Press | K. Padmanabhan | Printing papers and Job works. |
| Haripad. | Kartigapalli | Haripad. | Tharaka Press | A. M. Mammen. | Printing books and Job-works. |
| Tiruvalla. | Tiruvalla | Tiruvalla. | R. V. Press. | M. C. Chacko. | Judgment printing and Job-works. |
| Mavelikara. | Mavelikara | Mavelikara. | Keralabhimani Press. | P. Jacob Kurian. | Job-works. |
| Do | Do. | Thazhakara | Tharaka Vilasam Press. | P. Jacob Tharakan. | Judgment printing, book and Job-works. |
| Quilon | Quilon | Quilon. | Kesavavilasam Press. | A. E. Narayana Kuruppu. | Newspaper printing and job-works. |

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(contd.)

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi. | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheriyizheekal. | Karunaga-palli | Karunaga-palli. | Arayan Press | V V. Velu Kutti Arayan. | Job-Works. |
| Shencottah. | Shencottah. | Shencottah. | Satyamitram Press. | L. Ganapathi Aiyer. | Job works |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Thiruvaruliya Thirunava-karam Press. | S. Esakimuthu Pandaram. | Do. |
| Alleppey. | Ambalapuzha | Alleppey. | Premier Printing Press. | P. D. Joseph. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Lekshmi Vilasam. | Kunjan Sankaran. | Job works. |
| Tiruvalla. | Tiruvalla. | Tiruvalla | National Printing House. | Kandathil Idikkala Mathula Mappilla. | Printing Judgments, and other Job-works. |
| Alleppey. | Ambalapuzha | Aryadu South | Sanatana Dharma Printing works and Publishing House Ltd. | V. Karunakaran Nair. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | Alleppey. | Madursathur Muhammadia. | Dr. Muhammadia Muhammad. | Job works. |
| Chengannur. | Tiruvalla | Tiruvanvan-dur. | Ananda Vilasam Press. | N. G. Abraham. | Do. |
| Kannamangalam | Mavelikara. | Kannamanga-lam. | Keralavilasini Printing Press. | Kuruvila Vargheese. | Do. |
| Tiruvalla | Tiruvalla | Tiruvalla. | Titus Marthoma Metro-politan Press. | K. I. Kochuppai Mappilla. | Printing Newspapers and other Job-Works |
| Chengannur | Do. | Vadakkekara | John Memorial Press. | M. P. John Joseph. | Magazines and other Job-works. |
| Tiruvella | Tiruvella. | Tiruvellah. | Bethany Press. | Rev.Mar Ireaniose Metrapoli-tan M. A O. I. C. | Magazine and other Job-works. |
| Kozhencherry. | Tiruvella. | Mallapuzha-seri. | Bhashavilasom Press. | L. Subbaraya Pie | Job-works. |
| Quilon. | Quilon. | Quilon. | Aryabharathi Press. | N. Kunju Raman. | Do. and Printing Newspapers. |
| Shencottah. | Shencottah | Shencottah. | Guardian Press. | C. T. Pillai. | Job-works. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Ganesan Printing Press. | K. Mayandia Pillai. | Job-works. |

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(concld.)

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthy. | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of Work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kottankara. | Quilon. | Kottankara. | Sahityavilasom Mundralayam. | P. K. Koshi. | Job Works. |
| Pullikanakku. | Karunagapally. | Krishnapuram. | Varnaratnakaram. | David Varghese. | Printing Newspapers, Magazine and books. |
| Adoor. | Kunnathur. | Adoor. | Anandavilasom. | N. G. Abraham. | Job Works. |
| Avanur. | Kottarakara. | Kottarakara | Chandraprabha. | G. Krishnan Nair. | Job Works. |
| Alleppey. | Amblapuzha. | Alleppey. | R. K. Press. | M. N. Nair, Kumarakam. | Job Works. |
| Thiruvellah. | Thiruvellah | Thiruvellah. | Mar Thomas Athanasious Memorial Press. | Mar Thoma Syrian Samudhayam. | Jobs Works and Magazines. |
| Chengannur. | Do. | Chenganur. | Bhajani Bharathom Press. | M. Mathunni. | Do. |
| Kozencherry. | Do. | Mallapuzhasseri. | Cherukara Philipose Malpen Memorial Press. | M. Mammen. | Job Works. |
| Patthanamthitta. | Pathanamthitta. | Elanthoor. | Atmamitram. | K. V. Thomas. | Do. |

# PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division.

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi. | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mannanam. | Kottayam. | Ettumanur. | St. Joseph's Press.* | Fr. Alexander of St. Joseph T. O. C. D. | Printing Malayalam, Tamil, English and Syriac books "Nazrani Deepika" and "Flower of Carmel," Job Ruling, Book binding works, &c., Forms of all kinds. |
| Kuravilangad. | Minachil | Kanakari | Kerala Deepika Press. | Kuruvila Uthuppu Vettaiyparampi Kuravilangad Kanakari. | Job Works. |
| Kottayam | Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Church Missionary Society's Press. † | The C. M. S. Press Committee. Venerable Arch Deacon T. K. Benjamin. Secretary and Treasurer. | Printing, Book-binding, Type-casting, Stereo typing. |
| Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Vijayapuram | Malayala Manorama Press. ‡ | The Malayala Manorama Co., Ltd. | Printing, Book-binding, Type casting, News papers Magazine etc. |
| Parur. | Parur. | Parur. | S. P. Press. | R. Narayana Pillai, Kunnat veedu. | Job Works & printing of Judgments. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Bhasha Bhooshanam. | Pyli Ittiachen, Kulangara Veedu Parur. | Job-works & Printing of Judgments |
| Puthanpalli. | Do. | Verapolay. | Mar Thomasleeha Press. | Andrayos Kathanar, Kalapurakal. | Printing Bibles & other religious publications. |
| Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Thirunakara | V. G. Press. | M. M. Joseph Managing Proprietor | Religious books, Magazine and other Job-works. |
| Pala | Minachil. | Minachil. | Mar Thomasleeha Press. | Eapen Antherayose Kathanar Kalapurakal, Lalam. | Job-works. |
| Muvattupuzha. | Muvattupuzha. | Arakuzha. | Coronation Memorial § Syrian Press. | P. I. Cherian. | Job-works, Book works & Judgment works. |

*The Press is the property of the Monastery. Applications for printing, &c., to be addressed to the Superintendent, Saint Joseph's Press, Mannanam. This is the only establishment in India, which won a 'Silver Medal' for Book-binding in the Central Provinces and Berar Exhibition.

† A Book Depot is attached. Applications to be addressed to T. N. Kurien, Superintendent.

‡ A Book Depot is attached. Those who wish to become subscribers to the "Malayala Manorama" should apply to K. M. Mathulla Mappillay, Managing Editor and those who wish to become subscribers to the "Bhasha Poshini" should apply to Manager, Bhasha Poshini Office, Kottayam.

§ All applications of whatever nature should be addressed to P. I. Cheriyan, Managing Proprietor.

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(contd.)

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi. | Names of Presses | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thirunakara. | Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Devi-Mudralayam Press. | M. E. Vasudevan Namburi. | Printing Newspapers and Magazines. |
| Kottayam. | Do. | Kottayam | Popular Press.* | M. K. Pillai, K. Nanukuttan Nair. | Job works, Newspaper Printing &c. |
| Western Gate in the Vaikam town. | Vaikam. | Vaikom. | The Union Printing Works. | M. Velayudhan Panicker of Mannathara house, Maravanthuruthu, Vaikam and 3 others. | Job works in Malayalam and English and printing of Judgments. |
| Pala Angady. | Meenachil. | Lalam. | St. Mary's Press. | Chandy Thomman, Mechirakattu house, Lalam Kara, Lalam. | Job works. |
| Parur. | Parur. | Parur. | St. Thomas Press. | T. M. Chacko. Thaliaprathu Parur. | Job works and printing of judgments. |
| Puthenpally. | Do. | Do. | Jubilee Memorial Press. | Fr. John Joseph, Verapoly, Zeminary. | Religious Pamphlets and Spiritual tracts. |

*All Communications should be addressed to the Manager, Popular Press, Kottayam.

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(contd.)

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi. | Names of Presses. | Directors of the Press. | Nature of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muttathangady, Shertalay. | Shertalay | Shertalay North. | Ramachandra Vilasom. | Vappicha Kammathi Govinda Kammathi, Pathalathu *Katakkarapalli* | Job Works in Malayalam and English and printing of books. |
| Kottayam. | Kottayam | Kottayam. | St. Peter's Press.* | P. K. Ipe, Managing proprietor | Printing & Binding. |
| Do. | Do | Vijayapuram | The Catholic Mission† Press. | Fr. Thomas Mapilet. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Town Press & Bindery.‡ | K. O. Korah. | Do. |
| Changanacherry. | Changanacherry. | Vazhapally East. | Sudarsanam. | K. Kochukunju Pillay. | Job works. |
| Western gate in the Vaikom Town. | Vaikom. | Vaikom | The Rising Star. | C. M. Poulose of Akkarapadathu cherayil Vadakkamuri. | Job works in *Malayalam and* English and printing of judgments. |
| Perumbavoor. | Kunnathnad. | Perumbavoor. | St. Peter's Press. | P. M. John | Job works, book works, Magazine & *Judgment* works. |
| Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Daily News Press.§ | Dr. P. T. Thomas. | Printing books, Newspapers &c. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Pouraprabha Press.¶ | Dr. Z. M. Parat. | Printing Newspapers etc. |

* Communication to be addressed to the Managing Proprietor.
† A book depot is attached. Communications to be addressed to Manager, Fr. Thomas Mapilet.
‡ A book depot is attached. Applications to be addressed to K. O. Korah, Manager.
§ Communications to be addressed to Mr. V. C. John Managing Editor "Pratidinam's" Kottayam.
¶ Those who wish to be the subscribers of Powraprabha should apply to Z. M. Parat ; Editor the Pouraprabha and for Kathamanjari also to Mr. Z. M. Parat, Manager, Kathamanjari office, Kottayam.

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(concld.)

| Station. | Taluk. | Pakuthi. | Name of Press. | Director of the Press. | Name of work done. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atchama Lodge Building Premises near Baker Road | Kottayam | Vijavapuram. | Varkey's Law Press. | I. Varki Itticheria. | Printing Law matters (Divine and Temporal). |
| Old Seminary Kottayam | Do. | Kottayam. | Mar Thoma Press. | Most Rev. Mar Dionysius Metropolitan of Malabar. | Particularly Book works, Job work etc. |
| Muttathangadi, Shertallai. | Shertallai. | Shertallai North. | Swedesamitram. | Venkiteswara Kammathi Ramachandra Kammathi, Veliparambu Veedu. Vadakkum Muri. | Job works only. |
| Do. | Do. | Do. | Sreenarayanavilasam | Aiyappan Krishnan, Thallivathill Veedu, Perumthuruthi Muri. | Do. |
| Poochakkal Panavally | Do. | Panavally. | St. Antony's Press. | P. C. Chacko, Kayinikara Veedu, Thevarvattom Muri, Thycattucheri. | Do. |
| Changanacherry Town | Changanacherry. | Vazhapally East. | Shunmukavilasom. | K. P. Velayudhan Pillai. | Do. |
| Thodupuzha | Thodupuzha. | Thodupuzha. | The Union Press, Thodupuzha. | Sankara Pillai Narayana Pillai of Kavumpurakkal Edapadi, Bharananganom. | Job Work and printing of Magazine *viz* Dravidamithram. |
| Nattaserri. | Kottayam. | Vijayapuram. | Chermar-Dhoothan Press. | P. J. Joseph of Palliveettil | Printing Works. |
| Pala Angady. | Meenachel. | Lalam. | Bharata Chandrika Press. | Sankaran Nair Narayanan Nair, Kottarathil Veedoo Keezhathadiyur Lalam. | Job Works. |
| Parur. | Parur. | Parur. | St. George Press. | M. K. Mathai Mazhavancheri-Parampathu Parur. | Job Works & printing of judgments. |
| Manjemmel. | Do. | Varapuzha. | Little Flower Press' | Rev. Brother Leopold T. O. C. D. | Religious publication. |

## List of Joint Stock Companies in Travancore.

[NOTE:—The dates indicate the dates of registration and the amounts, the capital.]

1 The Malayala Manorama Company, Limited, Kottayam, 4th March 1889 Rs. 10,000.

2 The Kandathil Kudumbayoga Company Limited, Tiruvella, 30th April 1892 Rs. 10,000.

3 The Trivandrum Friend-in-Need Society, Trivandrum, 14th December 1894, Voluntary monthly subscriptions.

4 The Trivandrum Permanent Fund Limited, Trivandrum, 7th April 1899, Rs. 6,00,000.

5 The Munnar Supply Association Limited, Munnar, 25th October 1900, Rs. 45,000.

6 The Travancore Cardamom Estates Company Limited, Trivandrum, 21st December 1901, Rs. 1,00,000.

7 The Aruvippurom Sri Narayana Dharma Paripalana Yogam, Trivandrum, 15th May 1903, Voluntary contributions.

8 The Malabar Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evangelistic Association, Tiruvella, 11th February 1904, Voluntary contributions.

9 Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Trivandrum, 10th September 1904, Voluntary contributions.

10 The Central Travancore Industrial Trading Company Limited, (in liquidation) Pallathuruthi, 9th December 1904, Rs. 11,00,000.

11 The Cape Comorin General Traffic Company Limited, Kottar, 17th April 1906, Rs. 5,00,000.

12 The Ambalapuzha Christian Bank Limited, Talavadi, 29th October 1909 Rs. 19,000.

13 The Travancore Industrial Company Limited (in liquidation), Chengannur, 21st June 1910, Rs. 2,00,000.

14 The Malankara Rubber and Produce Company Limited, Kottayam, 22nd June 1910, Rs. 4,50,000.

15 The Mar Thoma Rubber Company Limited, Alleppey, 8th October 1910, Rs. 3,00,000.

16 The Kuttanad Rubber Company Limited, Kainakari, Alleppey, 2nd November 1910, Rs. 2,00,000.

17 The Meenachil Rubber Company Limited (in liquidation), Palai, Meenachil, 3rd November 1920, Rs. 1,50,000.

18 The Sanathana Dharma Vidyasala, Alleppey, 21st November 1910, Voluntary contributions.

19 The Malabar Commercial Corporation, Limited, Trivandrum, 6th March 1911, Bh. Rs. 2,50,000.

20 The Malabar Agricultural and Industrial Company Limited (in liquidation Kottayam, 24th March 1911, Bh. Rs. 4,50,000.

21 The Rajakeeya Kshatriya Sabha, Mavelikara, 28th February 1912, Voluntary contributions.

22 The Kerala Deepika Company Limited, Kuravilangad, Ettumanur, 22nd June 1912, Bh. Rs. 25,000. (Defunct)

23 The Travancore National Bank Limited, Thiruvalla, 16th December 1912, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

24 The Changanachery Banking Company Limited, Changanachery, 8th May 1913 Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

25 The Travancore Tamilian Sangham, Trivandrum, 29th August 1913, Voluntary contributions.

26 The Travancore Motor Company Limited (in liquidation), Quilon, 26th September 1913, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

27 The Travancore Cardamom Company Limited, Kanjirapalli, 27th September 1913, Bh. Rs 3,00,000. (in liquidation).

28 The Travancore Commercial Company Limited, (in liquidation), Palai, Meenachil, 22nd October 1913, Rs. 50,000.

29 The Quilon Club, Quilon, 3rd January 1914 Voluntary contributions.

30 The Motor Transport and Aerial Ropeway Company Limited, Kottayam, 11th August 1914, Rs. 6,00,000.

31 The Mundakayam Club, Mundakayam, 15th September 1914.

32 The Nagercoil Lekshmi Vilasam Motor Company Limited (in liquidation), Nagercoil, 24th September 1914, Rs. 50,000.

33 The Travancore Varkalai Janardana Prabha Boat Coy. Ltd. Varkalai, 2nd February 1915, Rs. 1,050.

34 Thomas Stephen & Co. Limited, Quilon, 10th February 1915. Rs. 5,00,000.

35 The Twyford and Ashley Estates Limited, Kottayam, 19th October 1915, Bh. Rs. 6,00,000.

36 The Cape Comorin Coast Trading Co., Limited (in liquidation), Lalachavadi, Kottar, 15th September 1916, Bh. Rs. 20,000.

37 The Mannar Indian Co-operative Store Ltd., Munnar, 2nd July 1917, Bh. Rs. 12,000.

38 The Vanchinad Rubber and Produce Company Ltd., Changanacherry, 20th September 1917, Bh. Rs. 3,75,000.

39 The Malabar Co-operation Rubber Company Ltd., Alleppey, 21st September 1917, Bh. Rs 1,50,000.

40 The West Coast Industrial Company Limited, Thiruvalla, 8th January 1918, Bh. Rs. 11,25,000.

41 The Chempakanad Rubber Company Limited, Alleppey, 23rd February 1918., Bh. Rs. 1,50,000. (In liquidation).

42 The Oriental Rubber Company Limited, Alleppey, 23rd February 1918, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

43 The Malabar Industrial Company Limited, Alleppey, 26th March 1918, Bh. Rs. 4,50,000.

44 The Travancore Produce and Industrials Limited, Quilon, 15th June 1918, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

45 The Commercial Union Limited, Quilon, 26th July 1918, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000. (In liquidation).

46 The Travancore Bank Ltd., Punalur, 11th February 1919, Rs. 10,00,000.

47 The Industrial Union Ltd., Quilon, 20th February 1919, Rs. 5,00,000.

48 The Travancore Union Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 26th February 1919, Rs. 3,00,000

49 The Central Travancore Industrial Corporation Ltd. Adoor, 14th March 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

50 The Travancore Mercantile Company Ltd., Kottayam, 28th March 1919 Bh. Rs 50,000.

51 The Travancore Commercial Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 4th June 1919, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

52 The Ramangalam Tile Works Company Ltd., Ramangalam, 9th June 1919 Bh. Rs 1,00,000.

53 The Travancore Plantation and Industrials Ltd., Quilon, 15th July 1919 Bh. Rs. 2,50,000.

54 The Travancore Medical Fund, Peermade, 7th August 1919, 200 members, limited by guarantee.

55 The Kerala Kaumudi Company Ltd., Paravoor, 2nd September 1919, Bh. Rs. 20,000.

56 The Malankara Industrial and Mercantile Company Ltd., Thiruvella, 5th September 1919, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

57 The Central Travancore Industrial Bank Ltd., Thumpamon, Mavelikara, 13th September 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

58 The Travancore Oriental Bank Ltd., Mallapally, 16th September 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

59 The Mercantile Bank Ltd., Kozhencherry, 7th October 1919, Bh Rs. 2,00,000.

60 The Tropical Plantations Ltd., Kottayam, 13th October 1919, Bh. Rs 50,00,000.

61 The Travancore Peoples Bank Ltd., Thalavadi, 21st October 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

62 The Quilon Bank Ltd., Quilon, 4th November, 1919, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

63 The Poothicote Industrial Bank Limited, Thiruvella, 10th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

64 The Malabar Agricultural Company Limited, Kottayam, 12th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

65 The Malabar Trading Company Limited (in liquidation), Alleppey, 15th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

66 The Central Travancore Bank Limited, Kalloopara 18th November 1919, Bh Rs. 2,00,000.

67 The Bison Valley Tea and Produce Company Limited, Quilon, 3rd December 1919, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

68 The Bank of Kangirapalli Limited, Kanjirapalli, 5th December 1919, Bh. Rs. 6,00,000. (In liquidation).

69 The Chengannur Tile Works Limited, Chengannur, 9th December 1919, Bh. Rs 3,50,000.

70 The Planter's Katchavada Vyavasaya Company Limited, Puthenthope, Kulathoor, Trivandrum, 12th December 1919, Bh. Rs. 30,000. (Defunct)

71 The Travancore Company Limited, Alleppey 12th December 1919, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

72 Vazhayil Bros .Limited, Veliyanad, Changanacherry, 23rd December 1919. Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

73 The Industrial Bank Limited, Ranni, 23rd December 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

74 The Kottayam Tile Works Company Limited, Kottayam, 23rd December 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

75 The Alleppey Bank Limited, Alleppey, 23rd December, 1919, Bh. Rs. 10.00.000

76 The Malayala National Union Bank Limited, Changanachery, 3rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

77 The Travancore Association Bank Limited, Parur, 3rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

78 The Karuvatta Bank Limited, Karuvatta, 7th January 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

79 The High Range Industrial Bank Limited, Ponkunnam, 13th January 1920, Bh. Rs. 4,00,000. (In liquidation).

80 The Kerala Bank Limited, Mavelikara, 13th January 1920, Bh. Rs 15,00,000.

81 The Catholic Christian Vanijia Bank Limited, Vazhapalli, Changanachery, 23rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 50,000.

82 The Travancore Warehouse Limited, Trivandrum, 23rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000. (In liquidation).

83 The Kerala Industrial Company Limited, Perumpavoor, 28th January 1920, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000. (In liquidation).

84 The National Industrials Limited (in liquidation), Kottayam, 7th February, 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

85 The Sri Ram Tile Works Limited, Quilon, 9th February 1920, Bh. Rs 2,00,000.

86 The Kumaranalloor, Devi Vilasom Company Limited, Kumaranallor, Ettumanoor, 9th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 50,000.

87 The Malabar Coast Industrials Limited, Alleppey, 10th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

88 The Muslim Printing and Publishing Company Limited, Alleppey, 11th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 50,000. (In liquidation.)

89 The Travancore Standard Bank Limited, Chenganoor, 17th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

90 The North Travancore Agricultural Company Limited, Kothamangalam, Moovattupuzha, 17th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

91 The South Indian Fisheries, Manure Works and Export Company Limited Alleppey, 20th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 7,50,000. (in liquidation).

92 The Economic Industrials Limited, Kayancolam, (in liquidation) 3rd March 1920, Bh. Rs. 4,50,000.

93 The Keraleeya Banking Company Limited, Thiruvalla, 5th March 1910, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

94 The Veeyapuram Industrial Company Limited, Veeyapuram, 6th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

95 The Central Travancore Commercial Corporation Limited, Keerikad, Kayancolam, 6th March 1920. Bh Rs 5,00.000. (in liquidation)

96 The Travancore Native Bank Limited, Thiruvalla, 11th March 1920. Bh- Rs. 1,00,000.

97 The Travancore Engineering Works Limited (Private Company) (in liquidation), Trivandrum, 16th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

98 The Banking and Industries Limited, Kollakadavu, 2nd March 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000..

99 The South Indian Industrial and Trading Company Limited, Changanachery, 25th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

100 The Automatic Weaving and Knitting Works Limited, Trivandrum, 25th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 50,000.

101 The Malabar Fisheries and Industrials Company Limited, Alleppey, 26th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 7,50,000

102 The Trading Union Limited, Kottayam, 27th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000. (In liquidation).

103 The Malabar Coffee Company Limited, Alleppey, 29th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

104 The South Malabar Industrial Bank Limited, Kaviyoor, Thiruvalla, 6th April 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

105 The Kadapra Banking Company Limited, Kadapra, Thiruvalla, 8th May 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000. (In liquidation).

106 The Medicines Industrial Company Limited, Chengannur, 14th May 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

107 The Malankara Company Limited, Ithicara, Quilon, 15th May 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

108 The Mechanical Industrials Limited, Kottayam, 27th May 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000. (In liquidation)

109 The Kottarakara Bank Limited, Kottarakara, 8th June 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000 (In liquidation).

110 The Travancore Cattle Rearing Company Limited, Kothamangalam, 9th June 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

111 The Srimoolam Shashtipurthi Smaraka Hindu Mahila Mandiram, Trivandrum 26th June 1920, Limited by guarantee.

112 The Sri Rajagopala Cardamom Plantations Limited, Samboorvadakara, 6th July 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

113 The Malabar Mercantile Company Limited, Alleppey, 19th August 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000. (In liquidation).

114 The Travancore Agricultural Bank Limited, Veeyapuram, 11th September 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

115 The Industrial Development Co., Limited, Quilon, 1st November 1920 Rs. 1,50,000.

116 The Central Travancore Lakshmi Vilas Industrials Limited, Mavelikara, 11th November 1920, Rs. 2,00,000.

117 The Muslim Tile Works and Saw Mills Limited,(in liquidation) Quilon, 22nd November 1920, Rs 2,00,000.

118 The Vennikulam Bank Limited, Vennikulam, 22nd November 1920, Rs. 3,00,000.

119 The Pathanapuram Rubber and Bye-Products Company Limited, Pathanapuram, 16th December 1920, Rs. 1,50,000.

120 The Travancore Timber Trust Limited Kottayam, 20th December 1920 Rs. 7,00,000

121 The Kottayam Timber Yard Limited Kottayam, 25th January 1921, Rs. 50,000. (in liquidation).

122 The Citizens Bank Limited, Kozhencherry, 18th February 1921, Rs. 2,00,000.

123 The Young Men's Industrial Bank Limited, Changanachery, 19th February 1921, Rs. 60,000.

124 The Popular Motor Mart Limited, Trivandrum, 18th May 1921, Rs. 50,000.

125 The Tamiliar Pothunalam Printing and Publishing Company Limited, Trivandrum, 20th May 1921, Rs. 30,000. (In liquidation).

126 The Athirampuzha Peoples Bank Limited, Athirampuzha, 16th July 1921, Rs. 1,00,000.

127 The Union Christian College, Alwaye, 27th August 1921, Charitable Association formed to promote higher education.

128 The Travancore Sugars Limited. Trivandrum, 9th March 1922, Rs. 6,00,000.

129 The Central Travancore Planters' Association, Peermade, 13th April 1922, 100 members.

130 The Nadar Kuladharma Abhivirdhi Sangom, Nagercoil, 29th April 1922.

131 The Kannan Devan Planters' Association, Devicolam, 27th May 1922.

132 The Padma's Indian Cocoa Works Limited, Trivandrum, 30th June 1922, Rs. 3,00,000.

133 The South Indian Engineering Co. Ltd., Nagercoil, 29th November 1922, Rs. 1,00,000.

134 The Sanathana Dharma Printing Works and Publishing House Limited Alleppey, 13th February 1923, Rs. 5,000.

135 The South Travancore Spining and Weaving Industrials Limited, Nagercoil 13th February 1923, Rs. 12,500.

136 The South Indian Planting and Industrial Company Ltd., Murukkadi, 15th May 1923, Rs. 5,00,000.

137 The Haileyburia Tea Estates Limited, Alleppey, 23rd August 1923, Rs. 4,00,000.

138 The National Emporium Limited, Alleppey, 6th March 1924, Rs. 1,00,000.

139 The Barathi Vilasom Printing and Publishing Company Limited, Thiruvalla 27th March 1924, Rs. 20,000. (Defunct)

140 The Rockwood Estates Limited, Kottayam, 8th May 1924, Rs. 4,00,000.

141 The Mundakayam Planters' Association, Mundakayam, 27th August 1924, One hundred members.

142 The Vijaya Kesava Das, Industrials Limited, Karthigapally, 27th November 1924. Rs. 50,000.

143 The Land Colonisation Syndicate Ltd., Punaloor, 16th February 1925 Rs. 1,500.

144 The Hindu Muslum Krishi Vyavasaya Syndicate Ltd., Pathanapuram February 1925, Rs. 10,000. (Defunct)

145 The Travancore Eastern Bank Ltd., Karunagapalli, 21st March Rs. 5,00,000.

146 The United Agricultural and Industrial Syndicate Ltd., Kulathupuzha 23th March 1925, Rs. 10,000. (Defunct)

147 The Colonisation Sindicate Ltd., Punaloor, 5th May 1925, Rs. 15,000.

148 The South Travancore Planters' Association, Quilon, 19th May 1925.

149 The Puduval Colonisation Syndicate Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 17th June 1925 Rs. 5,000.

150 The Nair Service Society, Changanachery, 30th June 1925.

151 The Agricultural Syndicate Ltd., Kaippattur, 11th July 1925, Rs. 5,000

152 The Highland Produce Company Ltd., Kottayam, 15th July 1925, Rs. 3,00,000.

153 The Ayswarya Nidhi Commercial Bank Ltd., Payippad, 15th September 1925' Rs. 50,000.

154 The Thiruvalla Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 16th September 1925, Rs. 2,00,000.

155 The Eight Seater Service Syndicate Ltd., Trivandrum 19-2-1101/5-10-1925 (limited by guarantee).

156 Marikar and Co., Ltd., Munnar, 3-12-1925/18-4-1101. Rs. 50,000.

157 The State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd., Alleppey, 4-5-1101/18-12-1925. Rs. 30,00,000.

158 The Pathanapuram Land Colonisation Syndicate Ltd., Karavur, Punaloor (Private) 10-6-1101/23-1-1926. Rs. 9,000.

159 The Kottayam Bank Ltd., Kottayam. 14-6-1101/27-1-1926. Rs. 2,00,000.

160 The General Engineering Works Ltd., Trivandrum. 29-6-1101/11-2-1926 Rs. 50,000, (defunct.)

161 The Central Travancore Plantation and Industrial Syndicate Ltd., Mavelikara 8-7-1101/19-2-1926 (Private). Rs. 15,000.

162 The Bharatheeya Banking Company Ltd., Thiruvella. 13-7-1101/24-2-1926. Rs. 1,00,000.

163 The Eraviperoor Banking and Industrial Company Ltd., Eraviperoor. 18-7-1101/0.3.1926. Rs. 2,00,000.

164 The Central Travancore Union Bank Ltd., Mavelikara 9-9-1101/21-4-1926. Rs. 3,00,000.

165 The Travancore Sree Vallabha Vilasom Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla 14-9-1101/26-4-1926. Rs. 2,00,000.

166 The St. Joseph Vidayabhyasa Vyavasaya Co., Ltd., Varapuzha, Parur. 20-9-1101/10-5-1926. (Limited by guarantee)

167 The Chinnar Estate Ltd., Kottayam 15-11-1101/29-6-1926. Rs. 3,00,000. (Private).

168 The International Trades Ltd., Trivandrum 16-11-1101/30-6-1926. Rs. 20,000 (Private).

169 P. Varughese Brothers Ltd., Thiruvalla 17-11-1101/1-7-1926. Rs. 1,50,000.

170 The Brahmodayam Bank Ltd. Thiruvalla 21-11-1101/5-7-1926. Rs. 1,00,000.

171 The Onakoor Syndicate Ltd., Thodupuzha 2-12-1101/17-7-1926. Rs. 12,500. (Private).

172 The Ramapuram Syndicate Ltd., Meenachil 2-12-1101/17-7-1926. (Private) Rs. 12,500.

173 The Service Colony Syndicate Ltd., Nedumangad 8-12-1101/23-7-1926. (Private). Rs. 20,000.

174 The Merchants Association, Shencottah 22-12-1101/6-8-1926 (Charitable Association under Section 26).

175 The Motor Service Syndicate Ltd., Alleppey 11-1-1102/27-8-1926 (limited by guarantee).

176 The Highland Bank Ltd., Erumeli 18-2-1102/4-10-1926. Rs. 20,000.

177 The Sreevilasom Bank Limited Thiruvalla, 15-3-1102/31-10-1926, Rs. 50,000. (Defunct.)

178 The Self Reliance Syndicate Limited Konni, 21-3-1102/6-11-1926 (Private) Rs. 50,000.

179 The Sri Krishna Vilasom Bank Limited, Ezhumattoor, 3-4-1102/18-11-1926 Rs. 3,00,000.

180 The Perunad Plantations Limited, Perunad 3-4-1102/18-11-1926 Rs. 3,00,000

181 The Malankara Bank Limited Thiruvalla, 3-4-1102/18-11-1926 Rs. 3,00,000.

182 The Malabar Bank Limited, Kottayam, 7-4-1102/22-11-1926 Rs. 3,00,000.

183 The Ghoraksha Sanghom Limited Ettumanoor, 23-4-1102/8-12-1926 Rs. 20,000- (Defunct.)

184 The Pravithanam Yuvajana Dhana Pariposhana Company Limited, Pravithanam 23-4-1102/8-12-1926, Rs. 20,000.

185 The Rajagiri Estate Limited Alleppey, 23-4-1102/8-12-1926 (Private) Rs. 6,00,000.

186 The City Bank Limited, Trivandrum, 25-4-1102/10-12-1926 Rs. 5,00,000.

187 Abhyudaya Printing Works Limited, Kumaranallur, 29-4-1102/14-12-1926 Rs. 20,000.

188 The Central Bank Limited Palai, 26-5-1102/10-1-1927, Rs. 4,00,000.

189 The Midland Bank Limited, Thodopuzha, 3-7 1102/15-2-1927, Rs. 1,00,000. (Defunct)

190 The Sivodayam Company Limited, Trivandrum, 3-7-1102/15-2-1927 Rs. 20,000.

191 The Plantations Syndicate Limited, Trivandrum, 23-7-1102/7-3-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

192 The Kangazha Bank Limited Pambadikara, 3-8-1102/16-3-1927, Rs. 2,00,000.

193 The Travancore Mail Publishing Company Limited, Trivandrum, 12-8-1102/25-3-1927 Rs. 10,000. (Defunct)

194 The Varmas Mills Limited Changanacherry, 12-8-1102/25-3-1927 Rs. 1,00,000 (Defunct)

195 The Solomon Textile Company Limited Neyyattinkara, 7-9-1102/20-4-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

196 The Travancore Hindu Bank Limited, Chengannoor, 9-10-1102/23-5-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

197 Kangazha Union Bank Limited Kangazha, 30-10-1102/13-6-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

198 The Ezhumattur Bank Limited. Ezhumattoor, 4-11-1102/18-6-1927 Rs. 3,00,000.

199 The Swadesi Bank Limited Pathanamthitta, 13-11-1102/27-6-1927 Rs. 3,00,000.

200 The Karimkulam Tea Estates Limited, Kottayam, 5-12-1102/21-7-1927 Rs. 6,00,000.

201 The Sri Ramavilasom Syndicate Limited Vayala, Meenachil, 14-12-1102 30-7-1927, (Private) Rs. 20,000.

202 The Travancore Planters' Syndicate Limited Kandanad, Vaikom, 18-12-1102 3-8-1927, (Private) Rs. 20,000.

203 The Travancore Pioneer Bank Limited, Vennikulam, 7-1-1103/23-8-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

204 The Kumaranallur Grama Yogam Limited Kumaranallur, 9-1-1103/25-8-1927 Rs. 20,000.

205 The St. Mary's Model Company Limited, Vazhapally, 9-1-1103/25-8-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

206 The Puramattam Bank Ltd., Puramattam, Kalloopara, 9-1-1103/25-8-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

207 The Kerala Mithram Bank Limited, Kuthattukulam, 11-1-1103/27-8-1927 Rs. 3,00,000.

208 The Dharma Poshini Printing and Publishing Company Ltd., Alleppey, 29-1-1103/14-9-1927 Rs. 30,000.

209 The Hannec and Company Limited, Peermade, 1-2-1103/17-9-1927 Rs. 20,000

210 The Travancore Yogakshemam Bank Ltd., Kottayam 14-2-1103/30-9-1927 Rs 1,00,000.

211 The Indo-European Banking and Trading Corporation Ltd., Changanacherry 21-2-1103/7-10-1927 Rs. 3,00,000.

212 The Attingal Bank Ltd., Attingal, 29-2-1103/15-10-1927 Rs. 3,00,000.

213 The Travancore Industrials Ltd., Tiruvalla, 9-3-1103/26-10-1927 Rs. 20,000.

214 The Travancore Popular Bank Ltd., Vennikulam, 11-3-1103/28-10-1927 Rs. 3,00,000.

215 The Malabar Coir Mats and Matting Company Ltd. Alleppey, 13-3-1103 30-10-1927 Rs. 20,000.

216 The St. George Union Bank Ltd., Puthenpally, 22-3-1103/8-11-1927 Rs. 20,000.

217 The Pulikeezh Bank Ltd., Pulikeezh, Tiruvalla, 29-3-1103/15-11-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

218 The Kangazha Model Company Ltd., Kangazha, 3-4-1103/18-11:1927 Rs 20,000.

219 The Travancore Soaps Ltd., Alleppey, 5-4-1103/20-11-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

220 The Alleppey Company Ltd., Alleppey, 15-4-1103/30-11-1927 Rs. 75,000

221 The Athirampuzha Printing and Publishing Company Ltd.. Athirampuzha 21-4-1103/6-12-1927 Rs. 20,000.

222 The Kaduthuruthy Bank Ltd, Kaduthuruthy, 21-4-1103/6-12-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

223 The Travancore Alliance Bank Ltd,, Ettumanur, 26-4-1103/11-12-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

224 The Hamlet Bank Ltd., Thodupuzha 30-4-1103/15-12-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

225 Tiruvalla Industrial Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla 4-5-1103/19-12-1927. Rs 30,000.

226 The Ayroor Bank Ltd., Ayroor, 8-5-1103/23-12-1927 Rs. 50,000.

227 The Travancore A. P. Bank Ltd., Anikaud 8-5-1103/23-12-1927 Rs. 2,00,000

228 The Catholic Union Bank Ltd., Vazhapally, Changanacherry, 8-5 1103 23-12-1927 Rs. 1,00,000.

229 The Grand Eastern Bank Ltd., Paippad, Changanacherry, 4-6-1103, 17-1-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

230 The Agricultural and Industrial Bank Ltd., Kuravilangaud, 7-6 1103/ 20-1-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

231 The Karappuzha Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 7-6-1103/20-1-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

232 The Pampady Commercial Union Ltd., Pampady, Kottayam, 12 6-1103/ 25-1-1928 Rs. 25,000.

233 The West Coast Banking Corporation Ltd., Thalavady 13-6-1103/26-1-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

234 The Pampady Bank Ltd., Pampady, Kottayam, 13-6-1103/26-1-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

235 The Mannar Bank Ltd., Mannar, 15-6-1103/28-1-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

236 The Powra Prabhashakan Company, Ltd., Tiruvalla, 15-6-1103/28-1-1928 Rs. 10,000.

237 The Premier Bank Ltd., Thrikodithanam, 20-6-1103/2-2-1928 Rs. 50,000.

238 The Shertallai Industrial Syndicate Ltd., Kuthiathode, 26-6-1103/8-2-1928 Rs. 20,000.

239 The Kallooppara Bank Ltd-, Kallooppara 26-6-1103/8-2-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

240 The Lakshmivilasom Bank Ltd., Maramom, Tiruvalla, 2-7-1103/14-2-1928 Rs. 20,000.

241 The Kuttanad Bank Ltd., Edathua, 5-7-1103/17-2-1928 Rs. 2 00 000.

242 The South Travancore Agricultural Syndicate Ltd., Neyyattinkara 6-7-1103/18-2-1928 Rs. 20,000.

243 The Chengannur Bank Ltd., Chengannur 12-7-1103/24-2-1928 Rs 1,00,000.

244 The Madappalli Sree Vilasom Bank Ltd., Madappalli, 18-7-1103/1-3-1928 B. Rs. 1,00,000.

245 The South Indian Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 18-7-1103/1-3-1928 Rs. 3,00,000.

246 The Vayala Samania Janakshema Padhathi Company Ltd., Vayala, Sherthallai 18-7-1103/1-3-1928 Rs. 10,000.

247 The Sree Narayana Vilasom Syndicate Ltd, Thodupuzha, 18-7-1103/1-3-28 Rs. 20,000.

248 The Pampadi Weaving and Industrial Company Ltd, Pampady, 23-7-1103/6-3-1928 Rs. 20,000.

249 The K and C Bank Ltd., Cherukole, Pathanamthitta Taluk, 23 7-1103/6-3-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

250 The Kuttanad Agricultural Company Ltd, Talavady, 12-8-1103/25-3-1928 Rs. 75,000.

251 The Manippuzha Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 12 8-1103/25-3-1928, Rs. 30,000.

252 The Malankara United Bank Ltd., Kadapra, Tiruvalla, 12-8-1103/25-3-'28 Rs. 1,00,000.

253 P. John and Sons Ltd., Kottayam, 25-8-1103/7-4-1928 Rs. 4,50,000.

254 The Bharathy Soap Works Ltd, Trivandrum, 25-8-1103/7-4-1928 Rs. 20,000.

255 The Haripad Bank Ltd., Haripad, 25-8 1103/7-4-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

256 The Athirampuzha Bank Ltd., Athirampuzha, 28-8-1103/10-4-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

257 The Sri Vijayam Bank Ltd., Omallur, 5-9-1103/17-4-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

258 The Malayali Bank Ltd. Tiruvalla, 12-9-1103/24 4-1928 Rs. 1,50,000.

259 The Pathanamthitta Bank Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 16-9-1103/28-4-1928 Rs. 1,50,000.

260 The Modern Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 18-9-1103/30-4-1928 Rs. 2,00,000

261 The Travancore Model Bank Ltd., Kumpanad, Tiruvalla, 18-9-1103 30-4-1928 Rs. 2,00.000.

262 The Pullad Bank Ltd., Pullad, Tiruvalla 18-9-1103/30-4-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

263 The Capital Bank Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 26-9-1103/8-5 1928 Rs 1,00,000.

264 The Sree Ramachandra vilasom Bank Ltd. Vallamkulam, 26-9-1103/8-5-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

265 The Sri Narayanavilasom Bank Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 26-9-1103/8-5-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

266 The Vijayodayam Bank Ltd., Vaippur, Tiruvalla, 27-9-1103/9-5-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

267 The Tiruvalla Syrian Bank. Ltd. Tiruvalla, 11.10-1103/24-5-1928 Rs. 1,00,000

268 The Kangoorpilly Commercial Union Ltd., Kangoorpilly, N. Parur 13-10-1103/26-5-1928 Rs. 20,000.

269 The Kalloor Desia Bank Ltd., Kalluppara, 13-10-1103/26-5-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

270 The West Coast Bank Ltd., Karthigapally, 20-10-1103/2-6-1928 Rs. 1,50,000.

271 The Kerala Vilasam Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 25-10-1103/7-6-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

272 Tha Piravom Industrial Company Ltd., Piravom, 29-10-1103/11-6-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

273 The Union Industrials Ltd., Kulathupuzha, 4-11-1103/17-6-1928 Rs 20,000.

274 The Universal Bank Ltd., Ranni, 13-11-1103/26-6-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

275 The Swarajya Bank Ltd.. Changannur. 21-11-1103/4-7-1928 Rs 2,00,000.

276 The Rural Bank Ltd., Pullad, 2-12-1103/17-7-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

277 The Powrakshemam Bank Ltd., Adoor. 2-12-1103/17-7-1928 Rs. 1,50,000.

278 The Indian Engineering Company Ltd., Tiruvalla, 2-12-1103/17-7-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

279 The Muttar Bank Ltd., Muttar, 2-12 1103/17-7-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

280 The Travancore Ezhava Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 2-12-1103/17-7-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

281 The Malankara Union Bank Ltd., Ayroor. 10-12-1103/25.7-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

282 The Mallappally Bank Ltd., Mallappally, 10-12-1103/25-7-1928 Rs.2,00,000,

283 The Lowland Bank Ltd., Karikuzhy, Thalavady, 15-12-1103/30-7-1928. Rs. 1,00,000.

284 The Karipuzha Bank Ltd., Karipuzha. 18-12-1103/2-8-1928 Rs. 1 00,000.

285 The Viswa Bharathy Bank Ltd, Changanacherry, 18-12-1103/2-8-1928 Rs. 3,00,000.

286 The Travancore K. M. Bank Ltd., Kizhvaippur, 31-12-1103/15-8-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

287 The Ranni Union Bank Ltd., Ranni, 31-12-1103/15-8-1928 Rs. 1 00,000.

288 The Village Bank Ltd., Amichakary, 8-1-1104/23-8-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

289 The Malankara Sree Vilasom Bank Ltd, Ayroor 8-1 1104/23-8-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

290 The Little Flower Industrial Bank Ltd., Veroor, Changanacherry, 8-1-1104 23-8-1928 Rs. 50,000.

291 The Alleppey Banking and Industrial Syndicate Ltd., Alleppey, 8-1-1104/ 23-8-1928 Rs. 10,000.

292 The Ayroor Standard Bank Ltd., Kothattur, Ayroor, 18-1-1104/2-9-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

293 The Kolamala Estate Ltd., Kottayam, 18-1-1104/2-9-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

294 The Chiravom Muttam Bank,Ltd., Ithithanam, Changanacherry, 20-1-1104/ 4-9-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

295 The Adoor Bank Ltd., Adoor, 22-1-1104/6-9-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

96 The Mallappally Union Bank Ltd., Mallappally, 26-1-1104/10-9-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

297 The Changanacherry Central Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, 27-1-1104 11-9-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

298 The Christava Mahilalayam, Alwaye, 29-1-1104/13-9-1928 Association limited by guarantee.

299 The Trivandrum Electric Company Ltd., Trivandrum 31-1-1104/15-9-1928 Rs. 20,000.

300 The Ambika Bank Ltd., Ambalapuzha, 31-1-1104/15-9-1928 Rs. 50,000.

301 The Panthalam Central Bank Ltd., Panthalam, 9-2-1104/24-9-1928 Rs. 1,00,000.

302 The Motor Union Ltd., Kayankulam, 9-2-1104/24-9-1928 Company limited by guarantee.

## List of Companies of Foreign Incorporation having place of business in Travancore.

[NOTE.—The names in parentheses indicate the Countries of origin.]

1 The Madura Company Limited, (Calcutta) Kottayam, Karthigapalli, Alleppey and Quilon, Trading, Private Company.

2 The Central Travancore Rubber Company Limited, (Scotland) Peermade Planting.

3 The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates Limited, (England) Peermade Planting.

4 The Southern India Tea Estates Company Limited, (England) Peermade Planting.

5 Harrisons and Crossfield Limited, (England) Quilon, Trading.

6 The Travancore Minerals Company Limited, (England) Eraniel, Mining and Trading, Private Company.

7 The Travancore Rubber Company Limited, (Scotland) Mundakayam. Planting.

8 Reliance Marine Insurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

9 Hopkin and Williams (Travancore) Limited, (England), Eraniel, Mining.

10 The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates Limited, (Colombo) Chengannoor and Rani Planting.

11 The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company Limited, (Bombay) Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppey, Insurance.

12 John Dickinson and Company Limited, (England) Trivandrum, Trading.

13 The Rani Travancore Rubber Company Limited, (England) Pathanapurom Chengannoor and Peermade, Planting.

14 Singer Sewing Machine Company, (New Jersey) Nagercoil, Trivandrum, Alleppey and Kottayam, Trading.

15 The British India Steam Navigation Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Navigation.

16 The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Company Limited, (England) Alleppey Planting.

17 The Mooply Valley Rubber Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Planting.

18 The Darragh Smail and Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.

19 The Triton Insurance Company Limited, (Calcutta) Alleppey, Insurance.

20 The Teekoy Rubber Estates Limited, (England) Alleppey, Planting.

21 The Asiatic Steam Navigation Company, Limited, (England) Alleppey, Navigation.

22 Imperial Bank of India, Limited, (Madras) Trivandrum and Alleppey, Banking

23 The Phoenix Assurance Company Limited (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

24 The Peermade Tea Company Limited, (British Cochin) Peermade, Planting.

25 The Ponmudi Tea, and Rubber Company Limited (England) Ponmudi, Planting.

26 The Travancore Tea Estates Company Limited, (England) Peermade, Planting.

27 Aspinwall and Company Limited, (Madras) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.

28 The Shalimar, Paint Colour and Varnish Company Limited, (Bengal) Alleppey Trading, Private Company.

29 The Queensland Insurance Company Limited (Sydney) Alleppey, Insurance, Private Company.

30 The Burmah Oil Company Limited (Scotland), Trivandrum, Trading.

31 The Asiatic Petroleum Company India Limited (England), Trivandrum, Quilon, Kartigapalli, Moovattupuzha, Alwaye &c. Trading, Private Company.

32 William Goodacre and Sons Limited, (England) Alleppey, Trading, Private, Company.

33 The South Indian Railway Company Limited, (England) Trivandrum-Quilon-Shencottah-line, Railway Company.

34 The Atlas Assurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

35 The London and Lancashire Insurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey Insurance.

36 The Northern Assurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

37 The New Zealand Insurance Company Limited, (Auckland in Newzealand) Alleppey, Insurance.

38 The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Company Limited (Scotland Glasgow) Devicolam, Planting.

39 The Kannan Devan Hills Produce Company Limited, (Scotland Glasgow) Devicolam, Planting.

40 The Thodupuzha Rubber Company Limited, (Madras) Thodupuzha, Planting.

41 The Ocean Marine Insurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

42 The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories Limited, Nagercoil and Colachel, Trading,

43 The Alliance Assurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

44 The National Insurance Company Ltd., (Calcutta) Trivandrum, Insurance.

45 The National Indian Life Insurance Company Ltd., (Calcutta) Trivandrum Insurance.

46 The Nedungadi Bank Ltd., (Calicut) Alleppey, Banking.

47 The Madras Mica Company Limited, (Madras) Trivandrum, Mining, Private Company.

48 The Industrial and Prudential Assurance Company Limited, (Bombay) Trivandrum, Insurance.

49 The Bombay Company Limited, (Bombay) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.

50 The Jupiter General Insurance Company Limited, (Bombay) Alleppey, Marine and Life Insurance.

51 The Pierce Leslie and Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, and Cochin, Trading Private Company.

52 The Malayalam Plantations Limited, (England) Chengannoor and Peermade, Planting.

53 Spencer and Company Ltd., (Madras) Quilon, Trading.

54 The Coir Industrials Limited (Scotland-Glasgow) Alleppey, Coir Manufacturing.

55 The Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company Ltd., (England) Alleppey, Insurance.

56 The South Indian Match Factory Limited, (Madras) Thenmalai, Match factory.

57 The United Planters' Association of Southern India, (Madras) Quilon – Association Limited by guarantee.

58 The Bankers and Traders' Insurance Company Limited (Sydney-Australia) Alleppey, Insurance.

59 The Periyar Rubber Co. Ltd., (Colombo) Alwaye, Planting.

60 The Poreekanni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd., (Colombo) Planting

61 The London Missionary Society Corporation, Colombo, Association Ltd., by guarantee.

62 The Indian Bank Ltd.. (Madras), Banking.

63 The Fine Art and General Insurance Company Limited England), Insurance.

64 The Namboodiri Bank Ltd., (Malabar), Banking.

65 The Vaghamon (Travancore) Tea Company Ltd., (England), Planting.

66 The Vellani Tea Estates Ltd., (Edinburgh) Planting.

67 The Arnakal Tea Estates Ltd. (England) planting.

68 The Cochin Co., Ltd , (Madra ) Trading.

69 The Atchencoil Tea and Rubb r Co., Ltd. (Colombo ) Planting.

70 The Federal Insurance Co., Lt ., (Switzerland) Insurance.

71 The Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd., (England) Insurance.

72 The Manheim Insurance, Co. Ltd., (Germany) Insurance.

73 The Vaikundam Co. Ltd., (Colombo) Planting.

74 The National Lime Stock Registration Bank Ltd., (Madras). Banking.

75 The Patrakola Tea Co., Ltd., (Calcutta), Planting.

# PLANTERS' ESTATES AND PLANTING COMPANIES.

## THE KANNAN DEVAN HILLS PRODUCE COMPANY LTD.

(Incorporated in Great Britain).

| Estates. | Managers. | Assistants. | Post Office. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arivikad ... | A. G. MacGregor | ... | Mattupatti. |
| Chittavurrai ... | A. W. John | H. E. W. Newman. | Ellappatti. |
| Chokanad ... | A. Yates | B. H. Mathews<br>H. A. Boas | Munnar. |
| Chundavurrai ... | C. H. Mitchell | E. E. Rannicar | Ellapatti. |
| Grahamsland ... | H. C. Boyd | ... | Munnar. |
| Guderale ... | C. P. Gouldsbury | J. S. Allan<br>W. H. N. Knight | Mattupatti. |
| Gundumallay ... | W. J. Dixon | E. N. Pinks<br>W. B. Caley | Do. |
| Kallar ... | P. G. Campbell | R. I. M. Duncan | Munnar. |
| Kanniamallay ... | M. C. Koechlin | W. S. S. Mackay and<br>F. C. O. Hara | Do. |
| Kundaly .. | F. G. Grandage | ... | Ellappatti. |
| Letchmi ... | G. R. Strachan | H. C. Swayne<br>R. S. Imray | Munnar. |
| Lower Vagavurai. . | C. Rowson | ... | Talliar. |
| Mattupatti ... | A. J. Wright | R. St. C. Shields | Mattupatti. |
| Munnar ... | J. S. Hawkins | E. G. Strachan | Munnar. |
| Nadiar | H. G. Marshall | ... | Do. |
| Nettigudi ... | W. P. Laird | ... | Mattupatti |
| Nallatanni ... | J. M. Bridgeman | G. C. Jack | Munnar. |
| Nyamakad ... | G. A. Holden | ... | Do. |
| Parvathy ... | G. D. Marr | ... | Do. |
| Periavurrai ... | A. H. Dixon | A. Frayer<br>J. M. Robertson | Do. |
| Rajamally ... | H. Kirby | ... | Do. |
| Sevenmallay ... | H. A. Ragg | C. H. John<br>H. J. Gander | Do. |
| Shollamallay ... | F. J. Cotterell | .. | Do. |
| Silent Valley ... | J. A. Nicolson | .. | Mattupatti. |
| Sothuparai ... | A. A. Bond | ... | Talliar. |
| Thenmallay ... | H. J. Watson | ... | Mattupatti. |
| Upper Vagavurrai. | K. M. Ross | ... | Talliar |
| Yellapatti ... | J. C. Swayne | G. L. Jack<br>R. H. Coleridge | Ellapatti. |

HEAD QUARTERS OFFICE,

MUNNAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Manager. | H. L. Pinches. | Munnar. |
| Assistant General Manager. | J. S. B. Wallace. | Do. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office Manager. | R. Brown. | Munnar. |
| Electrical Engineer. | G. W. Cole. | do. |
| Transport and Estate Engineer. | C. A. V. Grant | do. |
| Assistant do. | J. S. Nicolson | Bodi. |
| Assistant do. | Ian McTear (Now in transfer.) | Anamalais on temporary |
| Workshop Manager | G. S. Gillis. | Munnar |
| Traffic Manager. | R. S. Keir | do. |
| Chief Medical Officer. | Dr. D. Finlayson. | |

TRICHINOPOLY RICE MILL AND L. T. S. TRADING CO., LTD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Manager | A. Blair Hill. | Trichinopoly. |

## Other Estates.

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Post Office. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Devicolam .. | Anglo American Direct Tea Trading Co. Ltd. | R. B. Cullen. | Munnar. |
| Periakanal .. | Do. ... | D. M. Mc Intyre<br>J. W. Tolson. | Surianalle. |
| Pallivasal .. | Do. ... | E. H. Francis. | Munnar. |
| Chattamannar ... | E. L. Williams ... | William Mackenzie<br>J. H. Wilkies. | Talliar. |
| Talliar ... | A. W. Turner and do. | William Mackenzie | Do. |
| Craig Lamount ... | E. L. Williams. ... | Do. | Do. |
| Lockhart ... | The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. ... | J. Gray.<br>W. A. L. Marr. | Devicolam. |
| Manale ... | Do. ... | L. S. Knox | Do. |
| Surianalle Upper ... | Do. ... | H. R. Bowling<br>C. H. Morris. | Surianalle. |
| Do. Lower ... | Do. ... | W. I. Hathrell.<br>W. J. Williamson.<br>A. L. G. Murray | Do. |
| Panniar ... | Messrs. Darragh Smail & Company Ltd.... | J. S. Fraser<br>E. P. Tallock | Do. |
| Lekshmikripai ... | T. R. Lekshmana Singh ... | T. R. Lekshmana Singh | Talliar. |
| Jubilee ... | Do. ... | Do. | Do. |
| Pulikarakadavu ... | Do. ... | Do. | Do. |
| Ramanagaram ... | Do. .. | Do. | Do. |
| Pankajam ... | A. S. Suppan Chetty. | A. S. Suppan Chetty | Bodi. |
| Kailasanad ... | L. A. R. A. Ramanathan Chettiar ... | Muthuswamy Pillai. | Kombay. |
| Pankajam in Panniarland ... | A. S. Suppan Chetty. | A. S. Suppan Chetty | Bodinaikanoor, |

## PEERMADE HILLS.

### Central Travancore Planters' Association.

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Post Town. | Tea planted area — acres. | Other products planted —acres. | Unplanted — acres. | Total area —acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amaravathy. | Malankara Industrial & Mercantile Co. Ltd. | G. Zachariah. | Thekkady | 153·50 | ... | 284·59 | 438·09 |
| Arniekudy and Chenkara. | The Malayalam Plantations, Ltd. | W. M. Stanten (Chenkara) M. N. Hoare. Asst. R. M. Lawson. | Vandiperiyar | 901·50 | ... | 832·69 | 1734.19 |
| Arnakal. | The Arnakal Tea Estates, Ltd. | R. J. Macmullin, Assts. T. B. Benison, H. F. C. Daubenney. C. Drew. | Do. | 912·22 | ... | 648·84 | 1561·06 |
| Ashley and Bison Valley | Twyford & Ashley Estates Ltd. | R. B. Webb. W. A. J. Milner. | Peermade | 417·72 | ... | 190·53 | 608·25 |
| Bonami. | Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | J. H. Cantlay, Ag. General Manager. J. F. Fraser, A. F. Leggat. | Vandiperiyar Peermade | 654·16 | .. | 357·51 | 1011·67 |
| Brighton & Pambanar. | Do. | R. C. Elers. G. A. Cooke. | Do. | 591·39 | ... | 614·65 | 1206·04 |
| Caradygoody, Paykanam and Washaiptidingy. | R. H. Goldie & W. H. C. Leahy. | W. F. Inman | Vandiperiyar | 528·85 | ... | 720·18 | 1249·03 |
| Cheenthalar. | Peermade Tea Co. Ltd. | J. M. Wilkie, Assts. W. F. Anderson, G. H. Bingham and A. R. Spence. | Peermade | 1528·49 | ... | 1243·02 | 2771·51 |
| Chinnar. | Cherian Estates, Ltd. | J. R. Vincent. | Do. | 235·81 | .. | 8·41 | 244·22 |
| Churakulam. | S. Krishna Aiyer. | P. P. Kurien. | Vandiperiyar | 369·90 | ... | ... | 369·90 |
| Connemara. | Tropical Plantations, Ltd. | T. I. Thommi. | Do. | 278·03 | ... | 920·09 | 1198·12 |

## PEERMADE HILLS.

### Central Travancore Planters' Association—(*contd.*)

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Post Town. | Tea planted area—acres. | Other products planted—acres. | Unplanted.—acres. | Total area.—acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dymock. | The Malayalam Plantations, Ltd. | A. H. J How.<br>J. L. Hopper (Asst.) | Vandiperiyar | 498·00 | ... | 323·06 | 821·06 |
| Fairfield. | R. P. Roissier and others. | R. P. Rossier | Peermade | 402·02 | ... | 215·90 | 617·92 |
| Glenmary | Southern India Tea Estates, Ltd. | J. S. Wilkie.<br>Asst. L.O. W. Harrocks. | Do. | 732·05 | 75·00 (Fuel.) | 305·43 | 1112·48 |
| Granby. | Travancore Tea Estates, Ltd. | C. Paterson. | Vandiperiyar | 462·79 | ... | 71·65 | 534·44 |
| Highland | Highland, Peermade. | A. V. Thomas. | Peermade | 100·00 | ... | 374·00 | 474·00 |
| Haileyburia. | Haileyburia Tea Estates, Ltd. | W. Watters | Do. | 500·00 | ... | 568·00 | 1068·00 |
| Heaven valley. | P. Chacko Pothen. | P. Chacko Pothen. | Do. | 140·09 | ... | 17·00 | 157·09 |
| Kallar | K. J. Thomas. | K. J. Thomas. | Do. | 115·00 | ... | 184·26 | 299·26 |
| Karimkulam. | Messrs. P. John and Sons, Alleppey. | P. Kurien John. | Do. | 320·40 | ... | 370·60 | 691·00 |
| Karimtharuvi | G. H. Davi and P. J. John. | T. C. John. | Do. | 435·00 | ... | 265·00 | 700·00 |
| Koliekanam | Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | R. F. Vinen,<br>Asst. A. B. Gordon Graham. | Do. | 702·85 | ... | 580·80 | 1283·65 |
| Kodnakarnam | Southern India Tea Estates Co., | R. Tait. | Do. | 617·00 | ... | 106·00 | 723·00 |
| Ladrum | Do. Ltd. | J. Wedderspoon,<br>Asst. K. W. Graham. | Do. | 732·63 | ... | 373·82 | 1106·45 |
| Manjmuallay. | Travancore Tea Estate Co. Ltd. | J. H. Cantlay,<br>Asst. T. A. Kimmond. | Vandiperiyar | 601·21 | ... | 688·45 | 1469·66 |
| Injikadu. | Do. | B. P. Tailyour. | Do. | 349·13 | .. | 76·21 | 425·34 |
| Pothupara | Travancore Medical Fund | J. S. Wilkie, Chairman. | Peermade | ... | ... | 10·00 | 10·00 |
| Moongalar | Malayalam Plantations, Ltd. | A. Mactavish.<br>T. C. Ballantine. | Vandiperiyar | 525·37 | ... | 1084·81 | 1610·18 |
| Mount and Savarimallay | Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | T. M. Lewis.<br>C. J. Taubman | Do. | 646·71 | 39·37 (Fuel.) | 170·97 | 857·05 |
| Murukkaddy (Meenambika) | South Indian Planting and Industrial Co. Ltd. | S. Natesa Aiyer. | Kumili | 200·00 | ... | 483·93 | 683·93 |
| Mlamalay | Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd. | W. Scott. | Vandiperiyar | 173·12 | ... | 130·74 | 303·86 |

## PEERMADE HILLS.

### Central Travancore Planters' Association —(*concld.*)

| Estate | Proprietors. | Managers. | Post Town. | Tea planted area—acres | Other products planted—acres. | Unplanted—acres. | Total area—acres. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nellikai. | Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | M. S. Rawson, | Vandiperiyar | 447·52 | ... | 206·78 | 654·30 |
| Pasumalai. | Do. | G. W. S. Agar. | Do. | 359·03 | 9·00 (Fuel.) | 479·13 | 847·16 |
| Pattumalai | W. M. Lyndon. | W. Lyndon. | Peermade | 361·69 | . | 278·22 | 639·91 |
| Penshurst. | Mrs. F. M. Parker. | T. S. Rudd Clarke. | Do. | 255·00 | ... | 127·00 | 382·00 |
| Kottamalay | The Patrakola Tea Co. Ltd. | P. E. Warne. | Do. | 224·00 | ... | 2094·00 | 2318·00 |
| Periyar. | Tropical Plantations Ltd. | T. J. Thommi. | Vandiperiyar | 158·33 | ... | 53·42 | 211·75 |
| Pookulam. | The Malabar Agricultural Co., Ltd. | V. I. Mathen. | Peermade | 219·95 | ... | 143·29 | 363·24 |
| Pullikanam (native). | Pullikanam Tea Produce Syndicate. | V. C. Abraham. | Palai. | 244·00 | ... | 6·00 | 250·00 |
| Ranicoil. | The Southern India Tea Estates Co., Ltd. | J. S. Wilkie. | Peermade | 174·00 | ... | 339·27 | 513·27 |
| Stagbrook. | Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | A. R. St. George. | Do. | 659·50 | ... | 552·58 | 12 12·08 |
| Semni Valley | F. Bissette | A. V. Mawer | Do. | 404·00 | .. | 206·00 | 610·00 |
| Thangamalai | Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | G. Newton. | Vandiperiyar | 436·31 | ... | 325·87 | 762·18 |
| Thengakal. | Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd. | W. B. Glenie. | Do. | 514·65 | ... | 514·43 | 1029·08 |
| Twyford & Vembanad. | Twyford and Ashley Estates Ltd. | W. A. J. Milner | Peermade | 818·60 | ... | 576·41 | 1395·01 |
| Vaghamon | Vaghamon (Tract) Tea Company Ltd. | A. Hammond. G. G. Milne | Do. | 533·00 | ... | 827·00 | 1360·00 |
| Wallardie. | Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | H. Clarke Assistant, A. A. Augus. | Vandiperiyar | 781·82 | ... | 1786·14 | 2567·96 |
| Woodlands & Maimala | Southern India Tea Estates Co., Ltd. | C. J. Madden. | Peermade | 543·36 | ... | 287·31 | 830·67 |

## RUBBER ESTATES.

### Mundakayam District.

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Acreage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cultivated area. | Reserve. | Total. |
| Mundakayam ... | The Malayalam Plantations. | G. McPherson. | Rubber 1141·16 | 249·28 | 1390·44 |
| Boyce ... | Do. | M. S. Calderwood. I. N. James, Assistant. | Rubber 691·34 | 199·64 | 890·98 |
| Vellamadi ... | The Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Limited. | Ag. Supt. S. N. Ure. | Rubber 642·40 | 108·26 | 750·66 |
| Eldorado Group ... | The Stagbrook Tea & Rubber Estates Ltd. | G. H. Danvers Davy. H. V Tringham, Asst. | Rubber 680·00<br>Rubber 478·70 | 534·00<br>... | 1214·00<br>478·70 |
| Peruvanthanam ... | Malayalam Plantations. | E. J. Thom. | Rubber 575·27 | 208·61 | 783·88 |
| Yendayar ... | J. J. Murphy | J. J. Murphy. | Rubber 515·71 & Tea 566·96 | ... | 1082·67 |
| Elankad ... | J. J. Murphy | | | | |
| Teekoy ... | The Teekoy Rubber Estates Co., Ltd. | H. B. Hartley. | Rubber 1360·00 | 392·00 | 1752·00 |
| Kuttikal ... | The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Co. Limited. | J. R. Vincent. | Rubber 1168·28 | 228·45 | 1396·73 |
| Nenmeny and Redlynch ... | J. R. Vincent. | J. R. Vincent. | Rubber 489·01 | 384·72 | 873·73 |

## RUBBER ESTATES.

### Mundakayam District—(*concld.*)

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Acreage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cultivated area. | Reserve. | Total. |
| Kuppakayam ... | The Central Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | E. S. Coern. | Rubber 622·60 | | |
| Chennapara ... | Do. | G. A. Ruderfold. | Rubber 736·92 | 337·13 | 1074·05 |
| Valley End ... | Do | C. O. Smith. | Tea 354·66 | | |
| Cheruvally ... | The Malayalam Plantations. | J. L. Hall. | Rubber 1403·24 | 87·59 | 1490·83 |
| Manamali .. | Do. | J. M. Mortimer. | Rubber 655·45 | 118·70 | 774·15 |
| Kadamankulam ... | The Travancore Rubber Co., Limited. | R. Harley<br>R. M. Saywell, Asst. | Rubber 595·54<br>Tea 167·20 | 622·45 | 1385·19 |
| Paloor ... | Do. | | Rubber 540·20 | 79·65 | 619·85 |
| Aneikolam ... | Do. | H. B. McPherson, Asst. | Rubber 856·02 | 42·17 | 898·19 |
| Manikal ... | Do. | | Rubber 258·00 | 185·97 | 443·97 |
| Chenapady ... | K. I. Thomas. | K. I. Thomas. | | | |
| Kanjirapally ... | Punnen Kurian and Brothers. | Punnen Kurien and Brothers. | | | |
| | K. Jacob Thomas. | Jacob Thomas. | 480 | 52·5 | 532·5 |

## List of Rubber Estates of the Kanjirapally Planters' Association—Changanacherry Taluk, Kottayam Division.

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Acreage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cultivated Area. | Reserve. | Total. |
| Anathanam ... | Kallarackal Kunjuvarki Kuruvilla ... | Kallarackal Kunjuvarki Kuruvilla. | 160 | ... | 160 |
| Anchilavu ... | Kollankulam Kunjuvarki and Sons ... | K. V. Mathew. | 220 | ... | 220 |
| Cheral ... | Erumeli Syndicate ... | K. Jacob Thomas. | 235 | ... | 235 |
| Chemmuzhikkadu . | Madathil Musava Meerannan Syed Mahamed ... | Musava Meerannan Syed Mahamed. | 51 | ... | 51·37 |
| Chettadi ... | Tropical Plantations Co., Ltd. ... | Receiver Messers. Aspinwal Co. Ltd. | 358 | ... | 358 |
| Chotti ... | Palampadam Thomas Thomas ... | P. T. Thomas. | 850 | ... | 850 |
| Elampilamala ... | O. M. Devasia ... | O. M. Devasia. | 112·25 | ... | 112·25 |
| Injathanam ... | M. I. Kurien and Bros. ... | M. I. Kurien. | 105 | ... | 105 |
| Karimavoo ... | Kallarakal Kuruvilla Matthai ... | K. C. Matthai. | 90 | ... | 90 |
| Koppara ... | K. C. Chandy ... | K. Thomas Chandy. | 114 | ... | 114 |
| Koratti ... | Mattakattu Ramakrishna Panicker ... | M. K. Ramakrishna Panicker | 45 | ... | 45 |
| Kudukavalli ... | Changanacherry Apostolic Vicariate ... | K. Jacob Thomas. | 112 | ... | 112 |
| Padappadi ... | Pallivathukal Joseph Ittyera ... | K. J. Ittyera. | 30 | ... | 30 |
| Panacheepalli ... | Punnampurapil Nilacanda Pillai ... | P. N. Narayana Pillai. | 105 | ... | 105 |
| Pattiyanikara ... | Kadamapuzha Kunjacko Kunjacko ... | K. C. Chacko. | 148 | ... | 148 |
| Pazhuthadam ... | Kuttanadan Rubber Co., Ltd. ... | K. T. Cheriyan. | 500 | ... | 500 |
| Podimattom ... | Karippaparambil Jacob Thomas ... | K. Jacob Thomas. | 45 | ... | 45 |
| Pallipodimattom ... | St. Dominic Church, Kanjirapally ... | Rev. Fr. Joseph Chakalayil. | 49 | ... | 49 |

## List of Rubber Estates of the Kanjirapally Planters' Association,—Changanacherry Taluk, Kottayam Division.

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Acreage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cultivated Area. | Reserve. | Totad. |
| Ratnagiri ... | Karipaparampil Thomuen Dominic ... | K. Dominic Thommen. | 82 | ... | 82 |
| Rosajam ... | Do. Do. ... | Do. | 75 | ... | 75 |
| Karimpanal Group. | Karimpanal Ittyera Thomas and Bros. ... | K. I. Thomas. | 92 | ... | 92 |
| Thevarmala Group. | Karippaparambil Michal Thomas and Bros. ... | K. M. Thomas. | 60 | ... | 60 |
| Thirathipadavu Group ... | Pallivathukkal Ittyera Devasia ... | P. J. Devasia. | 120 | ... | 120 |
| Nedungadu ... | Kallarakal Kuruvila Thommi ... | K. K. Thommi. | 60 | ... | 60 |
| Mazhavancherry ... | Karippaparampil Thommen Cheriyan ... | K. T. Cheriyan. | 31 | ... | 31 |
| Mukkali ... | Kadamapuzha Kunjacko Thommi ... | K. C. Thommi. | 50 | ... | 50 |
| Vandumpara ... | Karippaparampil Thomen Joseph ... | K. T. Joseph. | 28 | ... | 28 |
| Vilna Group ... | Kallarakal Kuruvila Kunju Varki ... | K. C Kunjuvarki | 42 | ... | 42 |
| Vandampuram Group ... | Kuthayanattu Matthai Thomma ... | K. M. Thomas. | 65 | ... | 65 |
| Srambi ... | Messrs. Itty Abraham and Co., Kottayam ... | K. T. Cheriyan. | 120 | ... | 120 |
| Elavumthanom ... | Karippaparambil Thommen Kunjommen ... | K. T. Kunjammen. | 25 | ... | 25 |
| Ottuplakal estate... | Ottaplakal Ouseph Ouseph. | Ottaplakal Ouseph. | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | | Meenachil Taluk. | | | |
| Erunnakutty ... | K. V. Zachira ... | K. V. Kurien. | 175·93 | 6·44 | 182·37 |
| Parathanam ... | Do. | K. V. Zachira. | 58·61 | ... | 58·61 |
| Velanilam ... | K. V. Varkkey ... | K. V. Varkkey. | 50·00 | 100·00 | 150·00 |
| Vettikkanam ... | K. V. Kuriyan ... | K. V. Kuriyan | 50·00 | 80·00 | 130·00 |

## RUBBER ESTATES.
### Todupuzha Taluk

| Estates. | Proprietors. | Managers | Acreage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cultivated area. | Reserve. | Total. |
| Kaliyar Estate ... | The Malayalam Plantations, Ltd. | E. J. Thom. | 1207·26 | 278·08 | 1485·34 |
| Velliamattom ... | Thodupuzha Rubber Company, Ltd. | B. S. Maur Hill. | 928·14 | 612·74 | 1540·88 |
| Malankara ... | Malankara Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. | P. John. | 1448·06 | 705·16 | 2153·22 |
| Mar Thoma Rubber Estate ... | Mar Thoma Rubber Co., Ltd. | I. C. Thomas. | 440·14 | 6·00 | 446·14 |
| Nellithanam Syndicate Rubber Estate. | Kora Kora of Madathilakal.<br>Kora Kora of Moozhur<br>Kora Ouseph of Thattaseril. | Kora Kuriako. | 83· | ... | 83 |
| Puthranthand Rubber Estate. | K. C. Chacko, Kalappurakal Kanjooparambil | K. C. Chacko. | 138· | .. | 138· |

## Muvattupuzha Taluk.

| Estate. | Proprietors. | Managers. | Acreage. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cultivated Area. | Reserve. | Total. |
| Periyar ... | Periyar Rubber Co., Ltd. ... | W. Tippets. | 840·77 | ... | 840.77 |
| Chempicode ... | P. K. Kuriakose ... | P. K. Kuriakose. | 120·00 | ... | 120.00 |
| Mukkuzhy ... | T. J. Varkey ... | T. J. Varkey. | 25·00 | .. | 25·00 |
| Charamakunnoo ... | P. Joseph ... | P. Joseph. | 3·50 | ... | 3·50 |
| Morkandam ... | A. Mathew ... | A. Mathew. | ... | ... | 10·00 |
| St. Antonie's ... | Avira Tarakan ... | K Jacob. | 100·00 | 300·00 | 400·00 |
| E. K. Joseph ... | E. K. Joseph ... | E. K. Joseph. | 7·00 | ... | 7·00 |
| St. Thomas ... | P. M. Puravathu ... | P. M. Puravathu. | 100·00 | 15·00 | 115·00 |
| Palliyarakavu ... | K. M. Mathai ... | K. M. Mathai. | 65·00 | 10·00 | 75·00 |
| Mangalapalli ... | V. Joseph ... | V. Joseph. | 34·00 | ... | 34·00 |
| Kizhini ... | Mathai Ittapiri ... | Mathai Ittapiri. | 2·60 | ... | 2.60 |
| Arayamangalam ... | E. T. Kunji Thomman ... | E. T. Kunji Thomman. | 84·24 | ... | 84·24 |
| Pallimugal ... | Poulose Elanjikal ... | Poulose Elampikal. | 55·00 | ... | 55·00 |
| Chavaringakudi ... | P. R. Padmanabha Pillai ... | P. R. Padmanabha Pillai. | 2·00 | ... | 2·00 |
| Puliyampara ... | Kochumathan ... | Kochumathan | 48·72 | ... | 48·72 |
| Mangalam Rubber Syndicate ... | Mangalam Rubber Syndicate | T. K. Mathew. | 94·47 | ... | 94·47 |
| Oriental Do. ... | Oriental Rubber Co., Ltd. ... | P. V. Thomas. | 222·47 | ... | 222·47 |
| Luiz Estate ... | C. P. Luiz .. | P. C. Joseph. | 302·00 | ... | 302·00 |
| Pareekanni Estate. | The Pareekanni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd. ... | Howard Grubb | 476·39 | ... | 476·39 |

## Shencottah District.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendent. | Acreage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forests. | Total. |
| Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Nagamalai ... | നാഗമല | Malayalam Plantations Ltd. 1—4 Great Tower Street, London. | A. H. L. White Manager ... | 485·93 | ... | 341·49 | 321·58 | 1149·00 |
| | Isfield ... | പുതുതോട്ടം | | A. P. D. Lodge Do... | 326·46 | ... | 463·04 | 460·93 | 1250·43 |
| | Ambanad ... | അമ്പനാട്ടം | | L. G. Knight. | 851·97 | .. | 591·47 | 641·17 | 2084·61 |
| | Koravanthavalam . | കുറവൻതാവളം | | F. G. Millar Do ... | ... | ... | 1026·76 | 217·27 | 1244·03 |
| The Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | Saliakara ... | ചാലിയക്കര | The Ranni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd. | Captain T. P. M. Alexander ... | .. | ... | 1283·01 | 270·88 | 1553·89 |
| Private. | Kailasam ... | കൈലാസം | Cap. T. M. Alexander. | K. A. Thomas. ... | ... | ... | 297·93 | 83·66 | 381·59 |
| The Hereford Tea Estate Ltd | Hereford Estate ... | കല്ലാർതോട്ടം | The Hereford Tea Estates Ltd. | J. Crossfield. ... | 684·66 | ... | ... | 922·00 | 1606·66 |
| The Rockwood Estate Ltd. | Rockwood ... | റാക്ക്‌വുഡ് | The Rock Wood Estate Ltd., Agents, Messrs. Madura Co., Ltd., Cochin. | H. Sage | 228·63 | ... | ... | 254·13 | 482·76 |

## Shencottah District—(contd.)

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendent. | Acreage. Tea. | Coffee | Rubber. | Forests. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Florence 1st and 2nd bit ... | | ... | R. Branson | ... | ... | 160·31 | ... | 160·31 |
| | Anacharadi ... | | ... | D. L. Jackson | 263·83 | ... | ... | 24·50 | 288·33 |
| | Little Do. .. | | ... | Do. | 16·62 | ... | 177·49 | 31·58 | 225·69 |
| | Nedumpara .. | | ... | R. Branson D. L. Jackson | 62·84 | ... | 155·24 | 47·49 | 265·57 |
| The Malayalam Planting Company. | Homestead Do. ... | Kaldurutty Thottam. | The Malayalam Plantations Co. Ltd. | W. Gillaspi D L. Jackson | 4·50 | ... | ... | 2 85 | 7·35 |
| | New Muriapanchan .. | | | R. Branson | ... | ... | 25·41 | 18·17 | 43·58 |
| | Upper Florence ... | | ... | Do. | ... | ... | 507·53 | 38·30 | 545·83 |
| | Venture ... | | ... | D. L. Jackson W. Gillaspi | 21·44 | ... | 376·28 | 9·53 | 407·25 |
| | Chenmakuliratti ... | | ... | R. Branson | ... | ... | 53·42 | | 53·42 |
| | Upper Anachardi... | | ... | D. L. Jackson | 4·50 | ... | ... | 7·31 | 11·81 |
| | Ridgeband ... | | ... | L. G. Knight | 82·23 | .. | .. | 45·57 | 127·80 |
| | A. B. Block ... | | ... | Do. | | | | | |
| | | | | D. L. Jackson A. P. D. Lodge | 274·96 | ... | 209·70 | 226·35 | 711·01 |
| | New Swornagiri ... | | ... | D. L. Jackson | 50·56 | ... | 123·07 | 35·24 | 208·87 |
| | Upper Florence 2nd bit ... | | ... | R. Branson | ... | .. | 17·80 | 21·49 | 39·29 |
| | Arundal ... | Arundal ... | ... | L. G. Knight | 468·22 | ... | ... | 120·93 | 589·15 |
| | Kuliratti or Ariyankavu Theerthakaray ... | Kuliratti | | M. A. P. Ferdinandez. | 60· | ... | ... | 160· | 220·10 |
| | Invernate Achencoil .... | Achencoil .. | Do. | Do. | 156· | ... | 72 | 258·86 | 486·86 |
| | Bedford 1st and 2nd Bit ... | Thenpara Thottam ... | Narayanaswami Naidu .. | Narayanaswami Naidu ... | ... | ... | ... | 76·57 | 76·57 |

## Shencottah District—(contd.)

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendent. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forests. | Total. |
| The Malayalam Plantation Company Ltd. | Viluthupudi Estate. | Viluthupudi | Abdulrahiman Rowther Ibrahim Rowther. | Abdul Rahiman Rowther Ibrahim Rowther | ... | ... | .. | 58·49 | 58·49 |
| | Hereford Estate Group or Lower Rosmal | Kallarthottam | Thomas Duff Miller. | Sydney J Thomson.. | ... | ... | ... | 149·24 | 149·24 |
| | Mukkadalkuruchi Estate | Mukkadalkurichi Thottam | A. K. Dharma Raja. | Algaraja | ... | ... | ... | 264·14 | 264.14 |
| | Do. | Do. | Kaunjll Raja Krishna Raja. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | 10·16 | 10·16 |
| Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | Perinad | Kurungali Thottam | Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | M. F. Stone, Manager. M. F. Cook, Superintendent. | ... | ... | 1093·25 | 66·50 | 1159·75 |
| Do. | Sittar | Chittar Thottam. | Do. | M. S. K. Morrel, Manager. E .W. I. Mason, Superintendent. | .. | .. | 891·34 | 111·75 | 1003·09 |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd· | Lahai Group | Laha Thottam | The Malayalam Plantations Co., Ltd. | F. Hawkings, Superintendent. R.A. M. Mackay, Asst. J. A. Davidson, Asst. | ... | ... | 934·24 | 302·63 | 1236·87 |
| Do. | Kumbazha | Chengara | Do. | A. J. White | 444·13 | ... | 586·85 | 1602·34 | 2633·32 |
| Do. | Peruman | | Do. | T. L. Jackson, Superintendent. H. A. C. Reid, Asst. A. Hepburn, Asst. | ... | ... | 1029·84 | 326·81 | 1356·65 |
| Private | Kundakulam and Madamon ... | Kundakulam and Madamon Thottams ... | K. I. Thomas and K. V. Joseph of Kanjirapalli ... | K. T. Kurien, Manager. | 124·15 | ... | 186·19 | 305·79 | 616·13 |

## Shencottah District—(contd.)

| Name of Company | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors | Manager and Superintendent. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber | Forests. | Total. |
| The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estate Ltd. | Cavanal | Cavanal Thottam | The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd. | H. S. K. Morrel | ... | ... | 314·91 | 21·13 | 336·04 |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Konney | Kalleli Thottam | Harrison and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon. Agents | E. T. C. Farr, Manager<br>A. M. B. Clarke.<br>A. W. Reid. | 907·20 | ... | 674·44 | 1051·15 | 2632·79 |
| Malabar Industrial Company | Skinnerpuram | Madhya Thiruvithamcoor | Malabar Industrial Company | Chandi Mani Anthraper | ... | ... | 580·00 | 108·93 | 688·93 |
| Central Travancore Industrial Company. | Elamannur | Krishi Vyavasaya Sangham | Madhya Thiruvithamcoor Krishi Vyavasaya Sangham. | Govinda Pillai. | ... | ... | 208·00 | 180·00 | 388·00 |
| | Rajagiri Theraikam | | Union Industrial Co. | G. A. Brook. | ... | ... | 846·00 | 277·00 | 1123·00 |
| | | ... | Koshi Mathai Muthalali. | Koshi Matha Muthalali. | ... | ... | 177·00 | 8·00 | 185·00 |
| | Ratnagiri | ... | T. Ratnaswamy Pillai. | T. Ratnaswamy Pillai. | ... | ... | 60·00 | 20·00 | 80 |

## Shencottah District – (concld.)

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendent. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forests. | Total. |
| The Pathanapuram Rubber Bye-products Company Ld., | Pathanapuram Estate ... | Chinithottam ... | The Pathanapuram Rubber Bye-products Company Limited | W. R. Strainforth, Manager | ... | ... | 200·00 | 300·00 | 500·00 |
| | Pulimoottil, Tiruvella .. | ... | P. Cherian ... | P. Cherian | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| | Tiruvella ... | ... | K. I. Kocheepan Mappilla ... | K. T. Kocheepan Mappilla | ... | ... | 13·50 | ... | 13·50 |
| | Puthenkavu ... | ... | Eapen Chacko and others ... | Eapen Chacko and others | ... | ... | 12·00 | ... | 12·00 |
| | Madapattu | ... | Chacko Chacko and others .. | Chacko Chacko and others | ... | ... | 17·00 | ... | 17·00 |
| | Pamalla Estate Kaviyur ... | ... | I. Thomas ... | I. Thomas | ... | ... | 23·00 | ... | 23·00 |
| | Karikottu Kaviyur | ... | Varghese Kurien ... | Varghese Kurien | ... | ... | 6·00 | ... | 6·00 |

## Planting estates and Planting companies.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam name | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendent. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forest. | Total. |
| *Kunnathur.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Malabar Industrial Co. | Skinnapurom | സ്കിന്നപുരം | Malabar Industrial Co. | Chandi Mani | .. | .. | 648·32 | 45·62 | 693·94 |
| Central Travancore Industrial Co. | Elamanur | മദ്ധ്യതിരുവിതാം കൂർകൃഷിവ്യവസായ സംഘം | Central Travancore Rubber Co. | P. Govinda Pillai | .. | .. | 310·00 | 62·78 | 372·78 |
| Rajagiri Estate | Rajagiri | രാജഗിരി | .. | C. Primrose | .. | .. | 527·00 | 596·00 | 1123·00 |
| Therakam | Therakam | തേരകം | .. | Koshi Mathai Muthalali | .. | .. | 185·00 | .. | 185·00 |
| Ratnagiri | Ratnagiri | രത്നഗിരി | T. Ratnaswami Pillai | T. Ratnaswami Pillai | .. | .. | 67·00 | .. | 67·00 |
| *Thiruvella.* | | | | | | | | | |
| .. | Pulimoottil, Thiruvella | .. | P. Cheriyan | P. Cheriyan | .. | .. | 18·50 | .. | 18·50 |
| . | Thiruvella | .. | K. I Kocheeppan, Mappillay | K. I. Kocheeppan Mappillay | .. | .. | 13·50 | .. | 13·50 |
| .. | Puthenkavu (Kandathumkuzhi) | .. | Eappen Chacko and others | Eappen Chacko and others | .. | . | 12·00 | .. | 12·00 |
| .. | Madapattu Mannu | .. | Chacko Chacko and others | Chacko Chacko and others | .. | .. | 17·00 | .. | 17·00 |
| .. | Pamala Estate Kaviyoor | .. | I. Thomas | I. Thomas | .. | .. | 23·00 | .. | 23·00 |

## Planting esttes and Planting companies.

| Name of Company. | Name of estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acreage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forest. | Total. |
| Thiruvella. | Karikodu Kaviyoor | .. | Varghese Kuriyan | Varghese Kuriyan | .. | .. | 6·00 | ... | 6·00 |
| .. | Ezhikkathil (Puthenkavu) | .. | Mathen Chacko and others | Mathen Chacko and others | .. | .. | 13·00 | .. | 13·00 |
| *Pathanamthitta.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | Perinad estate | Karungali Thottam | The Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | H. R. Lindsay, Manager, H. M. Liverett, Asst. | .. | .. | 1114·31875 | 45·575 | 1159·89375 |
| Do. | Sitter | ChittarThottam. | Do. | H. S. K, Morrel, Manager | .. | .. | 891·34 | 111·75 | 1003·09 |
| The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd. | Cavanal | Cavanal Thottam | The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd. | Do. | .. | .. | 314·91 | 21·13 | 336·04 |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Peruman | Peruman | The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | T. L. Jackson | .. | .. | 1081·00 | 240·72 | 1321·72 |
| Do. | Lahai | Lahai | Do. | F. Hawkings, Manager J. Davidson and A. M. Haigh Assts | .. | .. | 933·00 | 341·02 | 1274·02 |
| Do. | Kumbazha | Chengara | Do. | A. J. White | 664·13 | .. | 595·35 | 1373·84 | 2633·32 |
| Private Co. | Kandamkulam Rubber & Madamon Tea Estates | .. | K. I. Thomas and K. V. Joseph of Kanjirapally | K. T. Kurien, Manager | 120·00 | .. | 180·00 | 315·00 | 615·00 |

## Planting estates and Planting companies.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee | Rubber. | Forest. | Total. |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Koni estate . | Koni . | Harrisons and Crossfield Ltd., Agents, Quilon. | Eric Hall, Manager. A.M.B. Clarke, Asst. | 957·20 | .. | .. | 749·23 | 1706·43 |
| Do | Kalleli estate . | Kalleli . | Do. | F. H. Pavell, Manager. A. W. Reid. Asst. | .. | .. | 724·44 | 201·92 | 926·36 |
| Malabar Co-operative Co. | Venkulam estate . | Venkulam . | K. Nagendra Prabhu | K. Nagendra Prabhu. | .. | .. | 89·65 | ... | 89·65 |
| West Coast Industrial Co. | Arayanpara estate. | Arayanpara . | C. Cheriyan . | C. Cheriyan | .. | .. | 352·72 | .. | 352·72 |
| Syndicate | Ennooram mile Syndicate Estate | എണ്ണൂറാംമൈൽ തോട്ടം | Poonnoose Jacob | Poonnoose Jacob | .. | .. | 42·00 | .. | 42·00 |
| Kannan Planting Syndicate | Kannan Planting Syndicate | Do. | Ponnan Jacob | Poonan Jacob | .. | .. | 54·00 | .. | 54·00 |
| .. | Onnathani B. Estae | ഉണ്ണത്താണിബി. തോട്ടം | Ittyavira Abraham, Ittyavira Mathew | Ittyavira Abraham Ittyavira Mathew | .. | .. | 41·50 | .. | 41·50 |
| .. | Onnathani Estate | ഉണ്ണത്താണി തോട്ടം | Poonoose Kurien, Thomma Kurien | Poonoose Kurien Thoma Kurien | .. | .. | 46·63 | .. | 46·63 |
| Private Co. | Mulamootil Estate | | Idicula Idicula | Idicula Idicula | .. | .. | 26·44 | .. | 26·44 |
| Do. | Kuramthottikal Estate | | Cheriyan Mathew | Cheriyan Mathew | .. | .. | 50.75 | .. | 50·75 |

## Planting estates and Planting companies.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acrnage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forest. | Total. |
| ... | Kannanooman Estate | .. | Kuruvila Onnithan | Kuruvila Onnithan | .. | .. | 47·54 | .. | 47·54 |
| Kusavanodi Syndicate | Kusavanodi estate | ... | Joseph | Jacob Kochumman | .. | .. | 80·00 | .. | 80·00 |
| Self-Reliance Co. | Ratnagiri Estate | കുളമ്പത്തുംമണ്ണ് അരുവാപ്പുലം തോട്ടം | Krishna Pillai | K. P. KrishnaMenon | .. | .. | 119·24 | .. | 119·24 |
| ... | Oottupara Aruvappalam estate | ഊട്ടുപാറതോട്ടം | .. | Cheriyan Chacko | 43·65 | .. | .. | .. | 43·65 |
| .. | Do. | Do. | ... | Kunju Nina George | .. | .. | 13·00 | .. | 13·00 |
| .. | Kallelil Arathakandam Murrupu estate | കല്ലേലിൽ, അരത്തകണ്ടൻ മുരുപ്പുതോട്ടം | Geevarghese Kathanar, Geevarghese Kathanar | Geevarghese Kathanar, Geevarghese Kathanar | .. | .. | 22·00 | .. | 22·00 |
| .. | Do. | Do. | Yohanan Varkey | Yohahan Varkey | .. | .. | 31·25 | .. | 31·25 |
| .. | Perumla estate | പെരുമലതോട്ടം | Thomman Scaria. | Thomas Scaria | 20·00 | .. | .. | .. | 20·00 |
| .. | Murinjakallumkal estate | മുറിഞ്ഞകല്ലുങ്കൽ തോട്ടം | Pothen Joseph. | Pothen Joseph Thomma Olahanan | .. | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 |
| .. | Chemani estate | ചെമ്മാഴിതോട്ടം | Thomma Olahannan | C. Joseph, Manager, Madhavan Pillai Supt. | .. | | 40·00 | .. | 40·00 |

## Planting estates and Planting companies.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forest. | Total. |
| *Pathanapuram* | | | | | | | | | |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Nagamallay Estate | നാഗമലതോട്ടം | Harrisons and Crossfield, Managing Agents, Quilon | A. H. L. White. | 515·93 | ... | 341·49 | 322·30 | 1179·72 |
| Do. | Isfield | പുളതോട്ടം | Do. | P. S. G. Champion. | 326·46 | .. | 463·04 | 460·96 | 1250·46 |
| Do. | Ambanad | അമ്പനാട്ടതോട്ടം | Do. | T. W. N. Park | 218·89 | .. | 654·74 | 245·68 | 1119·31 |
| Do. | Koravan Thavalam | കൊവൻതാവളം | Do. | H. R. Carson Parker | .. | .. | 1026·76 | 217·27 | 1244·03 |
| The Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | Shaliacary Estate | ചാലിയക്കരതോട്ടം | Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. | Capt. M. F. Shore | .. | .. | 1303·01 | 250·88 | 1553·89 |
| .. | Kailasom Estate | കൈലാസംതോട്ടം | Capt. T. P. M. Alexander | K. A. Thomas | .. | .. | 297·93 | 83·66 | 381·59 |
| Hereford Travancore Tea Estates Ltd. | Hereford Estate | കല്ലാർതോട്ടം | Cumberbatch and Co. Ceylon, Managing Agents | Jack Crawnfield. | 733·25 | .. | ... | 873·41 | 1606·66 |
| Rockwood Estates Ltd. | Rockwood Estates | റാക്ക്'വുഡ് | Rockwood estates Ltd. | H. Sage | 276·63 | .. | .. | 206·13 | 482·76 |
| Pathanapuram Bye-products Co. Ltd. | Pathanapuram Estate | ചീനിതോട്ടം | Pathanapuram Bye-Products Co. Ltd. | Capt. M. F. Shore | .. | .. | 177·00 | 31·00<br>70·00 under coconuts | 278·00 |
| Vandaloda Group Estates | Vandaloda South | വണ്ടലോടതെക്കു | Dr. Thomas, Duff Miller, 514 Fulham Palace road, London | Sydney J. Thomson | .. | .. | 71·59 | 35·90 | 107·49 |
| Private | Vellimala | വെള്ളിമല | Capt. T. P. M. Alexander. | K. A. Thomas | .. | . | 200·00 | 30·24 | 230·24 |

| Name of Company | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber | Forest. | Total. |
| *Shencottah.* | | | | | | | | | |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Florence I and II Bits | | The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | R. Branson | ... | .. | 160·31 | .. | 160·31 |
| | Anachardi | | Do. | A. W. Leslie | 263·83 | . | .. | 24·50 | 288·33 |
| | Little Anachardi | | Do. | Do. & R. Branson | 16·62 | .. | 177·49 | 31·58 | 225·69 |
| | Nedumpara | | Do. | Do. & W. Gillapsi | 62·84 | .. | 155·24 | 47·49 | 265·57 |
| | Homestead Do. | | Do. | A. W. Leslie | 4·50 | .. | .. | 2·85 | 7·35 |
| | New Muriapanchan | | Do. | R. Branson | .. | .. | 25·41 | 18·17 | 43·58 |
| | Upper Florence | | Do. | Do. | .. | .. | 507·53 | 38·30 | 545·83 |
| | Venture | Kalthurthy Thottam | Do. | A. W. Leslie and W. Gillapsi | 21·44 | .. | 376·28 | 9·53 | 407·25 |
| | Chemmakuliratti | | Do. | R. Branson | .. | .. | 53·42 | .. | 53·42 |
| | Upper Anacharadi | | Do. | A. W. Leslie | 4·50 | .. | .. | 7·31 | 11·81 |
| | Ridge Brand | | Do. | L. G. Knight | 127·80 | .. | .. | .. | 127·80 |
| | A. B. Block | | Do. | L. G. Knight, A. P. D. Lodge and A. W. Leslie | 304·39 | .. | 209·70 | 196·92 | 711·01 |
| | New Swornagiri | | Do. | A. W. Leslie | 50·56 | .. | 123·07 | 35·24 | 208·87 |
| | Upper Florence, 2nd Bit. | | Do. | R. Branson | .. | .. | 17·80 | 21·49 | 39·29 |

## Planting estates and Planting companies.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forest. | Total. |
| The Malayalam Plantations Ltd. | Arundal | Arundal | The Malayalam Plantations | L. G. Knight | 468·22 | .. | .. | 120·93 | 589·15 |
| | Kuliratti or Ariankavu Theerthakara | Kuliratti | Do. | G. H. R. Crisp | 60·00 | .. | .. | 160·00 | 220·00 |
| | Innernate Achencoil | Achancoil | Do. | Do. | 173·19 | .. | 72·00 | 241·67 | 486·86 |
| | Beford I and II Bits. | Thenpara Thottam | Narayanaswami Naidu | Narayanaswami Naidu | .. | .. | .. | 76·57 | 76·57 |
| | Viluthupudi estate | Viluthupudi | Abdulrahiman Rowther and Mahomed Ibrahim Rowther | Abdulrahiman Rowther and Mahomed Ibrahim Rowther | .. | .. | .. | 58·49 | 58·49 |
| | Hereford Estate Group or Lower Rosmal | Kallar Thottam | Mrs. Adam Mary Miller & Mr. Thomas Duff Miller. | Sydney J. Thompon | .. | .. | .. | 149·24 | 149·24 |
| | Mukkudal Kurichi Estate | Mukkudakurichi Thottam | A. K. Dharma Raja | Alaga Raja | 20·00 | .. | .. | 244·14 | 264·14 |
| | Do. | Do. | Kunju Raja Krishna Raja | Alaga Raja | .. | .. | .. | 10·16 | 10·16 |

## Ponmudi District.

| Name of Company. | Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Superintendents. | Acreage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Tea. | Coffee. | Rubber. | Forests. | Total |
| Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Company Limited. | Bonacard ... | Vanakad ... | Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Company Limited ... | J. R. N. Pryde General Manager... D. S. McIntyre Supt. T. S. Cardale Asst. Supt. | 980·34 | ... | 83·30 | 334·24 | 1397·88 |
| | Ponmudi ... | Ponmudi ... | Do. | E. C. Sherman Supt, L. A. Cheoditte Asst. Superintendent ... | 623·62 | ... | 218·97 | 263·54 | 1106·13 |
| | Braemore ... | Pattani Thottam ... | Do. | G H. Waters Supt. | 238·54 | ... | 383·25 | 143·27 | 765·06 |
| | Marigold Tea and Rubber Estate ... | Cheenthakaran Thottam .. | R. Mel ... | J. J. Silva, Manager... V. P. Pillai, Supt. | 111·00 | ... | 86·00 | 23·20 | 220·20 |
| | Gokul Rubber Estate ... | Gokulam Rubber Thottam ... | R. Ananda Rao ... | A. Gopala Rao ... | ... | ... | 180·00 | 40·00 | * 220·00 |
| | Merchiston Estate... | Kolachakara Tottam ... | Mrs. H. A. Marshall... | R. J. A. Moore, Supt. | 446 | ... | ... | 261·08 | 707·08 |
| | Invercauld Estate.. | Pania Ponmudi Estate .. | Do. | Do. D. F. Kaith. Asst. Supt. ... | 270 | ... | ... | 312·58 | 582·58 |

* 20 acres cocoanut Tope.

## Ash amboo District.

| Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Assistant Superintendent. | Acreage. Tea. | Coffee. | Forests &c. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balamore ... | Mela Sambakal ... | Mrs. Fraser ... | J. B. Cook ... | 120 | ... | 180 | 300 |
| Corrymoney ... | Maramalai ... | Heirs of Dr. Scott ... | J. B. Cook ... | 180 | ... | 104 | 284 |
| Glenmore . | ... | Mr. Fraser ... | J. B. Cook .. | 210 | ... | 166 | 376 |
| Milonie ... | Sambakal ... | Mrs. J. Fraser ... | J. B. Cook ... | 90 | ... | 208 | 298 |
| Mahendragiry ... | Mahendragiry ... | E. G. Cameron ... | C. E. Simpson. ... | 168-0 | ... | 251·65 | 419·65 |
| Olivers and Black Rock ... | Karumpara ... | Rev. John Cox ... | C. H. Simpson ... | 104 | ... | 363·38 | 467·38 |
| Seafield ... | Seafield ... | Fraser ... | J. B. Cook ... | 100 | ... | 373 | 473 |
| | | S. I. C. Co. and Heirs of Inglis ... | ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 349 |
| Woodland ... | Kila Samikuchu .. | D. M. Devasahayam ... | D. M. Devasahayam ... | 62 | ... | 213·36 | 275·36‡ |
| Lower Victoria ... | Lower Victoria ... | D. C. Joseph ... | D. C. Joseph ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Maruthupara ... | Maruthupara Estate ... | C. S. Daniel. ... | C. S. Daniel. ... | .. | 16·92 | ... | 16·92 |

## Padmanabhapuram District.

| Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietor. | Manager. | Acreage. Rubber. | Reserve. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vykumtam-Kaliell ... | Vykuntam ... | A. G. Mathen ... | A. G. Mathen ... | 1136 | ... | 1136 |
| Vailamullay ... | Velimalai ... | Mundakayam Valley Rubber Coy. Ltd. ... | J. B. Cook ... | 424·33 | 175·67 | 600 |
| Love grove ... | ... | Mary Pakiam .. | Mary Pakiam ... | ... | 67·64 | 67·64 |
| Providence ... | .. | Mahomed Mustafa ... | Mahomed Mustafa ... | ... | 59·39 | 59·39 |
| Rock Hill ... | ... | Annamma Sarah ... | Appavu ... | ... | 50·28 | 50·28 |
| Belford ... | ... | Philip Philip ... | ... ... | ... | 58·91 | 58·91 |
| Do. ... | ... | C. P. Mathen, B. A., B. L. ... | C. P. Mathen, B. A., B. L.... | 100 | 77·12 | 177·12 |

‡ 25 acres cardamoms.

## Thovalay Taluk.

| Name of Estate. | Malayalam Name. | Proprietors. | Manager and Assistant Superintendent. | Acreage. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Tea. | | Coffee. | | Forests etc. | | Total. | |
| | | | | Acre. | Cent. | Acre. | Cent. | Acre | Cent. | Acre. | Cent. |
| Kunnimuthucholai. | Kunnimuthucholai Thottam. | Mulagumudu Husman. | Dasayya Nadan. | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 8 | 53 | 33 | 53 |
| Do. | Do. | Sankaranarayana Pillai | Masanamuthu Nadan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 67 | 17 | 67 |
| Do. | Do. | Vadivelu Pillai. Do. | S. Vadivelu Pillai. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| Do. | Do. | Sydermya Hasimsaya | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 28 | 47 | 28 |
| Do. | Do. | Vazhicathaperumal Joseph. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 67 | 18 | 67 |
| Do. | Do. | Rosumya Allimya. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 42 | 31 | 42 |
| Hariharaputra Estate. | Hariharaputra Thottom. | Yakuf Sahib. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 45½ | 3 | 45½ |
| Do. | Do. | Gopala Aiyar Kulathu Aiyer. | | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 46¾ | 3 | 46¾ |
| Do. | Do. | Swamy Aiyar Sundaraswara Aiyar | S. Muthuswamy Aiyen. | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 19 | 5¾ | 44 | 5¾ |
| Do. | Do. | Mary Kamala Ammal. | Thomas Ponnuswami Pillai | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Do. | Roselmya Abgiemya Sahib. | | ... | ... | 33 | ... | 26 | 96 | 59 | 96 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 86 | 11 | 86 |
| Kadaman Pallom. | Kadamon Pallom Thottom. | Syed Hethulla Sahib. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 86 | 11 | 86 |
| Do. | Do. | Rosumya Allimya. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 86 | 11 | 86 |
| Do. | Do. | Sarpanabibi Badibibi etc. | | ... | ... | ... | .. | 69 | 19 | 69 | 19 |
| Do. | Do. | Subramonian Poulu Nadan. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 75 | 1 | 75 |
| Do | Do. | Kumaraswamy Ponnuswamy Nadan. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 | ... | 87 |
| Selvakandom | Selvakandom Estate. | Kanaku Ramanathan Paravakarasu. | Kanaku Ramanathan Paravakarasu. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |

## SCHEDULE OF STAMP REGULATION IV OF 1080.

**Amended by Regulation IV of 1087.**

STAMP-DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

For the purpose of the Schedule one rupee shall be equal to 28 Chs.

| | |
|---|---|
| eight annas | 14 " |
| four " | 7 " |
| two " | 3½ " |
| one " | 1¾ " |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| 1. ACKNOWLEDGMENT of a debt exceeding twenty rupees in amount or value, written or signed by, or on behalf of, a debtor in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass-book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left on the creditor's possession: provided that such acknowledgment does not contain any promise to pay the debt or any stipulation to pay interest or to deliver any goods or other property .. .. .. .. .. ... .. | One anna. |
| 2 ADMINISTRATION BOND— | |
| (*a*) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... ... | The same duty as Bond (No. 14) for such amount. |
| (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| 3. ADOPTION-DEED, that is to say, any instrument (other than a will) recording an adoption or conferring or purporting to confer an authority to adopt. | Ten rupees where no *adyara* is payable. |
| 4. AFFIDAVIT, including an affirmation or declaration in the case of persons by law allowed to affirm or declare instead of swearing. | One rupee. |
| *Exemptions.* | |
| Affidavit or declaration in writing when made— | |
| (*a*) as a condition of enlistment in the Nayar Brigade or Body-Guard; | |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| (*b*) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before the officer of any Court; or<br>(*c*) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance. | |
| 5. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT—<br>(*a*) if relating to the sale of a bill of exchange; ... .. ...<br>(*b*) if relating to the sale of a Government security or share in an incorporated company or other body corporate ... ... ...<br>(*c*) if not otherwise provided for ... ... ... ... ... | Two annas.<br>Subject to a maximum of ten rupees, one anna for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof of the value of the security or share.<br>Eight annas. |
| *Exemptions.*<br>Agreement or memorandum of agreement—<br>(*a*) for or relating to the sale of goods or merchandise exclusively, not being a NOTE OR MEMORANDUM chargeable under No. 43;<br>(*b*) made by the ryots for the cultivation of cardamoms for Our Government.<br>AGREEMENT TO LEASE. *See* LEASE (No. 35). | |
| 6. AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE, that is to say, any instrument evidencing an agreement relating to—<br>(1) the deposit of title-deeds or instruments constituting or being evidence of the title to any property whatever (other than a marketable security) or the pawn or pledge of movable property where such deposit, pawn or pledge has been made by way of security for the repayment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or an existing or future debt—<br>(*a*) if such loan or debt is repayable on demand or more than three months from the date of the instrument evidencing the agreement ... ... ... | The same duty as a Bill of Exchange [No. 12 (*b*)] or the amount secured. |
| (*b*) if such loan or debt is repayable not more than three months from the date of such instrument ... ... ... ... ... ... | Half the duty payable on a Bill of Exchange [No. 12 (*b*)] for the amount secured. |

*Exemption.*

Instrument of pawn or pledge of goods if unattested.

7. APPOINTMENT IN EXECUTION OF A POWER, whether of trustees or of property, movable or immovable, where made by any writing not being a Will ... ... ... ... ... ... ... — Fifteen rupees.

8. APPRAISEMENT OR VALUATION made otherwise than under an order of the Court in the course of a suit—
   (*a*) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... ... — The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount.
   (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... ... — Five rupees.

*Exemptions.*

(*a*) Appraisement or valuation made for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory between parties either by agreement or operation of law.

(*b*) Appraisement of crops for the purpose of ascertaining the amount to be given to a landlord as rent.

9. APPRENTICESHIP-DEED, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk or servant, placed with any master to learn any profession, trade or employment ... ... ... ... — Five rupees.

10. ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY ... ... .. — Twenty-five rupees.

*Exemption.*

Articles of any Association not formed for profit and registered under Section 26 of Regulation I of 1063. Indian Companies Act, 1882.

*See also* MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY (No. 39).

ASSIGNMENT.—*See* CONVEYANCE No. (23), TRANSFER (No. 62) and TRANSFER OF LEASE (No. 63) as the case may be.

ATTORNEY.—*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY (No. 48).

AUTHORITY TO ADOPT.—*See* ADOPTION-DEED (No. 3).

11. AWARD, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, not being an award directing a partition on a reference made otherwise than by an order of the Court in the course of a suit—
   (*a*) where the amount or value of the property to which the award relates as set forth in such award does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... ... — The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount.
   (*b*) in any other case ... .. .. ... ... .. — Five rupees.

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| *Exemption.* | |
| Award made by any Revenue Settlement Officer or by a Panchayat convened by such officer under any rules or regulations passed by Government for the settlement of boundary disputes. | |
| 12. BILL OF EXCHANGE [as defined by Section 3, (2) and (3)], not being a BOND, bank-note or currency note— | |
| (*a*) where payable on demand ... ... ... ... ... | One anna. |

| (*b*) Where payable otherwise than on demand, but not more than one year after date or sight.— | If drawn singly. | If drawn in set of two, for each part of the set. | If drawn in set of three, for each part of the set. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. ... | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| If the amount of the bill or note does not exceed ... ... | 200 ... | 0 2 0 | 0 1 0 | 0 1 0 |
| it exceeds Rs. 200 and does not exceed ... ... | 400 ... | 0 4 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Do. 400 Do. ... ... | 600 ... | 0 6 0 | 0 3 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Do. 600 Do. ... ... | 1,000 ... | 0 12 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Do. 1,000 Do. ... ... | 1,200 ... | 1 2 0 | 0 9 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Do. 1,200 Do. ... ... | 1,600 ... | 1 8 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 8 0 |
| Do. 1,600 Do. ... ... | 2,500 ... | 2 4 0 | 1 2 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Do. 2,500 Do. ... ... | 5,000 ... | 4 8 0 | 2 4 0 | 1 8 0 |
| Do. 5,000 Do. ... ... | 7,500 ... | 6 12 0 | 3 6 0 | 2 4 0 |
| Do. 7,500 Do. ... ... | 10,000 ... | 9 0 0 | 4 8 0 | 3 0 0 |
| Do. 10,000 Do. ... ... | 15,000 ... | 13 8 0 | 6 12 0 | 4 8 0 |
| Do. 15,000 Do. ... ... | 20,000 ... | 18 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| Do. 20,000 Do. ... ... | 25,000 ... | 22 8 0 | 11 4 0 | 7 8 0 |
| Do. 25,000 Do. ... ... | 30,000 ... | 27 0 0 | 13 8 0 | 9 0 0 |
| and for every additional Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of ... .. ... ... | 30,000 ... | 9 0 0 | 4 8 0 | 3 0 0 |
| (*c*) where payable at more than one year after date or sight ... ... | The same duty as a bond (No. 14) for the same amount. | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13. BILL OF LADING (including a thorough bill of lading) ... ... | Four annas. |
| N. B. If a bill of lading is drawn in parts, the proper stamp therefor must be borne by each one of the set. | |

*Exemptions.*

(*a*) Bill of lading when the goods therein described are received at a place within the limits of any port and are to be delivered at another place within the limits of the same port.

(*b*) Bill of lading when executed out of Travancore and relating to property to be delivered in Travancore.

14. BOND [as defined by Section 3 (5)], not being a DEBENTURE (No. 27) and not being otherwise provided for by this Regulation or by the Court-fees Regulation for the time being in force—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| where the amount or value secured does not exceed Rs. | | | 10 | ... Two annas. |
| where it exceeds Rs. | 10 | and does not exceed Rs. | 50 | ... *Four annas.* |
| Do. | 50 | Do. | 100 | ... Eight annas. |
| Do. | 100 | Do. | 200 | ... One rupee. |
| Do | 200 | Do. | 300 | ... One rupee eight annas. |
| Do. | 300 | Do. | 400 | ... Two rupees. |
| Do. | 400 | Do. | 500 | ... Two rupees eight annas. |
| Do. | 500 | Do. | 600 | ... Three rupees. |
| Do. | 600 | Do. | 700 | ... Three rupees eight annas. |
| Do. | 700 | Do. | 800 | ... Four rupees. |
| Do. | 800 | Do. | 900 | ... Four rupees eight annas. |
| Do. | 900 | Do. | 1,000 | ... Five rupees. |

and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000 ... Two rupees eight annas.

*See* ADMINISTRATION-BOND (No. 2), BOTTOMRY BOND (No. 15), CUSTOMS BOND (No. 26) INDEMNITY BOND (No. 34), RESPONDENTIA BOND (No. 56), SECURITY BOND (No. 57).

*Exemption.*

Bail bonds and recognizances executed in criminal cases.

15. BOTTOMRY BOND, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage ... ... The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the same amount.

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| 16. CANCELLATION—Instrument of (including any instrument by which any instrument previously executed is cancelled), if attested and not otherwise provided for ... ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| *See also* RELEASE (No. 55), REVOCATION OF SETTLEMENT (No. 58-B) SURRENDER OF LEASE (No. 61), REVOCATION OF TRUST (No. 64-B). | |
| 17. CERTIFICATE OF SALE (in respect of each property put up as a separate lot and sold) granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil Court, by the Dewan or any Revenue Officer— | |
| (*a*) where the purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 10 ... ... | Two annas. |
| (*b*) where the purchase-money exceeds Rs. 10 but does not exceed Rs. 25 ... | Four annas. |
| (*c*) In any other case ... ... ... ... ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount of the purchase money only. |
| 18. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares, scrip or stock in or of any incorporated company or other body corporate, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip or stock in or of any such company or body ... | One anna. |
| *See also* LETTER OF ALLOTMENT OF SHARES (No. 36) | |
| 19. CHARTER-PARTY, that is to say any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified principal part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer ... | One rupee. |
| 20. CHEQUE [as defined by Section 3 (7)] ... ... ... ... | One anna. |
| 21. CHITTY OR KURIVARIOLA where the total amount subscribed exceeds Rs. 100 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | One rupee. |
| 22. COMPOSITION-DEED, that is to say, any instrument executed by a debtor whereby he conveys his property for the benefit of his creditors, or whereby payment of a composition or dividend on their debts is secured to the creditors, or whereby provision is made for the continuance of the debtor's business, under the supervision of inspectors or under letters of license, for the benefit of his creditors. | Five rupees |
| 23. CONVEYANCE [as defined by Section 3 (8)], not being a TRANSFER charged exempted under No. 62.— | |

| | |
|---|---|
| where the amount or value of the consideration for such conveyance as set forth therein does not exceed Rs. 50 ... ... .. ... | Eight annas |
| where it exceeds Rs. 50 but does not exceed Rs. 100 ... ... | One rupee. |
| Do. 100 Do. 200 ... ... | Two rupees. |
| Do. 200 Do. 300 ... ... | Three rupees |
| Do. 300 Do. 400 ... ... | Four rupees |
| Do. 400 Do. 500 . ... | Five rupees. |
| Do. 500 Do. 600 ... ... | Six rupees. |
| Do. 600 Do. 700 ... ... | Seven rupees. |
| Do. 700 Do. 800 ... ... | Eight rupees. |
| Do. 800 Do. 900 ... | Nine rupees. |
| Do. 900 Do. 1 000 ... ... | Ten rupees. |
| and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000 ... ... | Five rupees. |

*Exemption.*

Assignment of Copyright by entry made under Regulation II of 1039, Section 2.

CO-PARTNERSHIP DEED—*See* PARTNERSHIP (No. 46)

24. COPY OR EXTRACT certified to be a true copy or extract, by or by order of any public officer and not chargeable under the law for the time being in force relating to court-fees,—

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) if the original was not chargeable with duty or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed one rupee ... ... ... | Eight annas |
| (ii) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... | One rupee. |

*Exemption.*

Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

25. COUNTERPART OR DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid—

| | |
|---|---|
| (*a*) if the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed one rupee ... ... ... ... ... ... | The same duty as is payable on the original. |
| (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... | One rupee. |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| *Exemption.* | |
| Counterpart of any lease granted to a cultivator when such lease is exempted from duty ... ... ... ... ... | |
| 26. CUSTOMS-BOND— | |
| (*a*) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount. |
| (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| 27. DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not), being a marketable security transferable— | |
| (*a*) by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the same amount. |
| (*b*) by delivery ... ... ... .. ... ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the face amount of the debenture. |
| *Explanation.*—The term Debenture includes any interest coupons attached thereto but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty. | |
| *Exemption.* | |
| A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate, in terms of a registered mortgage-deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder; whereby the company or body borrowing makes over, in whole or in part, their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture-holders; provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage-deed. | |
| *See also* BOND No. 14 and Section 57. | |
| DECLARATION OF ANY TRUST *See* TRUST No. 64. | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 28. | DELIVERY-ORDER IN RESPECT OF GOODS, that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named, or his assigns or the holder thereof, to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees. | One anna |
| | DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS. *See* AGREEMENT relating to DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS PAWN OR PLEDGE No. 6. | |
| | DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP. *See* PARTNERSHIP No. 46. | |
| 29. | DIVORCE—Instrument of, that is to say, any instrument by which any person effects the dissolution of his marriage ... ... ... | One rupee. |
| | DOWER—Instrument of. *See* SETTLEMENT No. 58. | |
| | DUPLICATE. *See* COUNTERPART (No. 25). | |
| 30 | ENTRY AS A VAKIL ON THE ROLL OF THE HIGH COURT, DISTRICT COURT, MUNSIFF'S COURT OR MAGISTRATE'S COURT. | |
| | (*a*) High Court ... ... ... ... ... ... | Three hundred and fifty rupees. |
| | (*b*) District Court ... ... ... ... ... ... | One-hundred rupees. |
| | (*c*) Munsiff's Court ... ... ... ... ... ... | Fifty rupees. |
| | (*d*) District Magistrate's Court and Courts subordinate to the same ... | Fifty rupees. |
| | (*e*) Any subordinate Magistrate's Court ... ... ... ... | Ten rupees. |
| 31. | EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY—Instrument of ... ... ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for consideration equal to the value of the property of greatest value as set forth in such instrument. |
| | EXTRACT.—*See* COPY (No. 24). | |
| 32. | FURTHER CHARGE—Instrument of, that is to say, any instrument imposing a further charge on mortgaged property— | |
| | (*a*) when the original mortgage is one of the description referred to in clause (*a*) of Article No. 40, (that is, with possession) ... ... ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument. |
| | (*b*) when such mortgage is one of the description referred to in clause (*b*) of Article No 40, (that is, without possession)— | |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| (i) at the time of execution of the instrument of further charge, possession of the property is given or agreed to be given under such instrument. | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the total amount of the charge (including the original mortgage and any further charge already made) less the duty already paid on such original mortgage and further charge. |
| (ii) if possession is not so given ... ... .. ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument |
| 3. GIFT—Instrument of, not being a SETTLEMENT No. 58 or WILL OR TRANSFER (No. 62). | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument. |
| HIRING AGREEMENT or agreement for service.—*See* AGREEMENT (No. 5.) | |
| 34. INDEMNITY-BOND ... ... ... ... ... ... | The same duty as a Security-Bond (No. 57) for the same amount. |
| INSPECTORSHIP-DEED—*See* COMPOSITION-DEED (No. 22.) | |
| INSURANCE.—*See* POLICY OF INSURANCE (No. 47.) | |
| 35. LEASE including an under-lease or sub-lease and any agreement to let or sub-let— | |
| (*a*) whereby such lease the rent is fixed and no premium is paid or delivered— | |
| (i) where the lease purports to be for a term of less than one year ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the whole amount payable or deliverable under such lease. |
| (ii) where the lease purports to be for a term of not less than one year but not more than three years. | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved. |

| | |
|---|---|
| (iii) where the lease purports to be for a term in excess of three years ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved. |
| (iv) where the lease does not purport to be for any definite term ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent which would be paid or delivered for the first ten years if the lease continued so long. |
| (v) where the lease purports to be in perpetuity .. ... .. | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to one-fifth of the whole amount of rents which would be paid or delivered in respect of the first fifty years of the lease. |
| (b) where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced and where no rent is reserved. | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance as set forth in the lease. |
| (c) where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced in addition to rent reserved. | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance as set forth in the lease in addition to the duty which would have been payable on such lease if no fine or premium or advance had been paid or delivered. Provided that in any case when an agreement to lease is stamped with the *ad valorem* stamp required for a lease, and a lease in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such lease shall not exceed eight annas. |
| *Exemptions.* | |
| (a) Lease, executed in the case of a cultivator and for the purposes of cultivation (including a lease of trees for the production of food or drink) without the payment or delivery of any fine or premium, when a definite term is expressed and such term does not exceed one year, or when the average annual rent reserved does not exceed Rs. 100. | |
| (b) Leases of fisheries granted by Our Government. | |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| *Explanations.*— | |
| (i) The term "fine" or "premium" does not include the prepayment of rent such as muppattam, pattapidivatu in marayapattam leases and the like, but includes the fees paid at the grant or renewal of kanom and other deeds specified in Section 3, clause 15 (*a*) and (*b*). | |
| (ii) Any one obtaining wet or garden land for purposes directly or indirectly connected with cultivating or planting is a "cultivator" within the meaning of the Exemption here and in Article No. 53 (Exemption *c*). | |
| 36. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT OF SHARES in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan to be raised by any company or proposed company.. ... ... ... .. ... ... | One anna. |
| *See also* CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT (No. 18.) | |
| 37. LETTER OF CREDIT, that is to say, any instrument by which one person authorizes another to give credit to the person in whose favour it is drawn ... | One anna. |
| LETTER OF GUARANTEE—*See* AGREEMENT (No. 5.) | |
| 38. LETTER OF LICENSE, that is to say, any agreement between a debtor and his creditors that the latter shall, for a specified time, suspend their claims and allow the debtor to carry on business at his own discretion .. ... | Ten rupees. |
| 39. MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY— | |
| (*a*) if accompanied by Articles of Association under Section 37 of Regulation I of 1063 Indian Companies Act, 1882 ... ... ... ... | Fifteen rupees |
| (*b*) not so accompanied ... ... .. ... ... | Forty rupees. |
| *Exemption.* | |
| Memorandum of any association not formed for profit and registered under Section 26 of Regulation I of 1063 (Indian Companies Act, 1882). | |
| 40. MORTGAGE-DEED, not being an AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE (No. 6), BOTTOMRY BOND (No. 15), MORTGAGE OF A CROP (No. 41), RESPONDENTIA BOND (No. 56), SECURITY BOND (No. 57)— | |
| (*a*) when possession of the property or any part of the property comprised in such deed is given by the mortgager or agreed to be given. | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount secured by such deed. |

| | |
|---|---|
| (*b*) when possession is not given or agreed to be given as aforesaid ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount secured by such deed. |
| *Explanation.*—A mortgager who gives to the mortgagee a power-of-attorney to collect rents or a lease of the property mortgaged or part thereof, is deemed to give possession within the meaning of this Article— | |
| when a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped— | |
| for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 1,000 ... ... ... | Eight annas. |
| and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 1,000 ... | Eight annas. |
| *Exemptions.* | |
| (1) Instruments executed by persons taking advances under the Agricultural Loans Regulation IV of 1066, or by their sureties as security for the repayment of such advances. | |
| (2) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. | |
| 41. MORTGAGE OF A CROP, including any instrument evidencing an agreement to secure the repayment of a loan made upon any mortgage of a crop, whether the crop is or is not in existence at the time of the mortgage— | |
| (*a*) when the loan is repayable not more than three months from the date of the instrument— | |
| for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 200 ... ... ... | One anna. |
| and for every Rs. 200 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 200 ... | One anna. |
| (*b*) when the loan is repayable more than three months, but not more than one year, from the date of the instrument— | |
| for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 100 ... ... | Two annas. |
| and for every Rs. 100 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 100 ... | Two annas. |
| 42. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, endorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a PROTEST (No. 50) made or signed by the Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public ... ... .. | One rupee. |
| *See also* PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE (No 50). | |
| 43. NOTE OR MEMORANDUM sent by a Broker or Agent to his principal, intimating the purchase or sale on account of such principal— | |
| (*a*) of any goods exceeding in value, twenty rupees .. ... | Two annas. |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| (*b*) of any stock or marketable security exceeding in value twenty rupees ... | Subject to a maximum of ten rupees, one anna for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof of the value of the stock or security. |
| 44. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ... ... *See also* PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP (No. 51). | Eight annas. |
| ORDER FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY.—*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE (No. 12). | |
| 45. PARTITION—Instrument of [as defined by Section 3 (14)] ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the value of the separated share or shares of the property. |
| 46. PARTNERSHIP.— | |
| A.—INSTRUMENT OF— | |
| (*a*) where the capital of the partnership does not exceed Rs. 500 ... | Two rupees eight annas. |
| (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... | Ten rupees. |
| B.—DISSOLUTION OF ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| PAWN OR PLEDGE.—*See* AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE (No. 6.) | |



*N. B.*—The largest share remaining after the property is partitioned (or if there are two or more shares of equal value and not smaller than any of the other shares, then one of such equal shares) shall be deemed to be that from which the other shares are separated :

Provided always that—

(*a*) when an instrument of partition containing an agreement to divide property in severalty is executed and a partition is effected in pursuance of such agreement, the duty chargeable upon the instrument effecting such partition shall be reduced by the amount of duty paid in respect of the first instrument, but shall not be less than eight annas.

(*b*) where land is held on Revenue Settlement for a period not exceeding thirty years and paying the full assessment, the value for the purpose of duty shall be calculated at not more than five times the annual revenue.

(*c*) where a final order for effecting a partition passed by any Revenue-authority or an award by an arbitrator directing a partition, is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of partition, and an instrument of partition in pursuance of such order or award is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall not exceed eight annas.

| | |
|---|---|
| **47. POLICY OF INSURANCE.—** | |
| A.—SEA-INSURANCE (*See* Section 9.) | |
| (1) for or upon any voyage— | |
| (i) where the premium or consideration does not exceed the rate of two annas or one-eighth per centum of the amount insured by the policy... | One anna. |
| (ii) in any other case, in respect of every full sum of 1,000 rupees and also any fractional part of 1,000 rupees insured by the policy ... ... | Two annas. |
| (2) for time | |
| (iii) in respect of every full sum of 1,000 rupees and also any fractional part of 1,000 rupees insured by the policy— | |
| where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding six months ... ... ... ... ... | Two annas. |
| where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months .. ... ... ... | Four annas. |
| B.—FIRE INSURANCE— | |
| (1) In respect of an original policy—for every sum insured not exceeding Rs. 1,000 and also for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof insured in excess of Rs. 1,000 for a period— | |
| (i) not exceeding one month | Two annas. |
| (ii) exceeding one month, but not exceeding three months | Three annas. |
| (iii) exceeding three months, but not exceeding six months. | Four annas. |
| (iv) exceeding six months | Six annas. |
| (2) In respect of renewing, for the purpose of keeping in force, a policy which has been granted for six months or any shorter term and in respect of which and of the previous renewal whereof (if any) there has not already been paid the duty which would have been chargeable if the policy had originally been granted for a longer term than six months. | The same duty as would be payable in respect of an original policy for the amount and term to which the renewal extends or the excess of the duty which would have been chargeable if the policy has originally been granted for a longer term than six months over the duty already paid in respect of the policy and of the previous renewal thereof (if any), whichever is the smaller sum. |
| C.—ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE— | |
| (a) against railway accident, valid for a single journey only .. ... | One anna. |
| *Exemption.* | |
| When issued to a passenger travelling by the intermediate or the third class in any railway. | |

DD

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| *(b)* In any other case—for the maximum amount which may become payable in the case of any single accident or sickness where such amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000, and also where such amount exceeds Rs. 1,000 for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof... ... ... ... ... | Two annas. |
| **D.—LIFE INSURANCE OR OTHER INSURANCE NOT SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED FOR** except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in Division E of this Article— for every sum insured not exceeding Rs. 1,000 and also for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof insured in excess of Rs. 1,000— | |
| (i) if drawn singly .. ... ... ... ... ... | Six annas. |
| (ii) if drawn in duplicate, for each part ... ... ... ... | Three annas. |
| *Exemption.* | |
| Policies of Life Insurance granted by Our Government in accordance with the State Life Insurance Rules. | |
| **E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY**, which has granted a POLICY OF SEA-INSURANCE OR A POLICY OF FIRE-INSURANCE, with another company by way of indemnity or guarantee against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby. | One-quarter of the duty payable in respect of the original insurance but not less than one anna or more than one rupee. |
| *General Exemption.* | |
| Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance: Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Regulation for such policy, nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose, except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned. | |
| **48. POWER-OF-ATTORNEY** [as defined by Section 3 (21)] not being a PROXY (No. 52).— | |
| *(a)* when executed for the sole purpose of procuring the registration of one or more documents in relation to a single transaction or for admitting execution of one or more such documents ... .. ... | Eight annas. |

| | |
|---|---|
| (*b*) when authorising one person or more to act in a single transaction other than the case mentioned in clause (*a*) ... ... ... | One rupee. |
| (*c*) when authorising not more than five persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| (*d*) when authorising more than five but not more than ten persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ... | Ten rupees. |
| (*e*) when given for consideration and authorising the attorney to sell any immovable property ... ... ... ... ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23.) for the amount of the consideration. |
| (*f*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... ... | One rupee for each person authorized. |
| *Explanation.*—For the purposes of this Article more persons than one when belonging to the same firm shall be deemed to be one person. | *N. B.*—The term "registration" includes every operation incidental to registration under the Registration Regulation for the time being in force. |
| 49. PROMISSORY NOTE has defined by Section 3 (22)] ... ... ... | The same duty as a bill of exchange (No. 12) according as it is payable on demand or payable otherwise than on demand as the case may be. |
| 50. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note. ... ... | One rupee. |
| 51. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such .. | One rupee. |
| *See also* NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP (No. 44.) | |
| 52. PROXY empowering any person to vote at any one election of the members of a Town Improvement Committee, or at any one meeting of (*a*) members of an incorporated company or other body corporate whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable, or (*b*) proprietors, members or contributors to the funds of any institution ... | One anna. |
| 53. RECEIPT as defined by Section 3 (23)] for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty rupees ... ... | One anna. |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| *Exemptions.* | |
| Receipts—<br>(*a*) endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted under the proviso to Section 5 (instruments executed on behalf of Our Government acknowledging the receipt of the consideration-money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal-money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment thereby secured ;<br>(*b*) for any payment of money without consideration ;<br>(*c*) for any payment of rent by a cultivator ;<br>( ) for pay or allowances by non-commissioned officers or soldiers of the Nayar Brigade or the Body-Guard when serving in such capacity ;<br>given by the holders of family-certificates in cases where the person from whose pay or allowances the sum comprised in the receipt has been assigned is a non-commissioned officer or soldier of either the Nayar Brigade or Body-Guard and serving in such capacity ;<br>(*f*) or pensions or allowances by persons receiving such pensions or allowances in respect of their service as such non-commissioned officers or soldiers, and not serving the Government in any other capacity;<br>(*g*) given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for :<br>Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for :<br>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of, or in any incorporated company or other body corporate or such proposed or intended company or body or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security. | |
| 54. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.—<br>(*a*) If the consideration for which the property was mortgaged does not exceed Rs. 1,000 | The same duty as a Conveyance No. 23) for the amount of such consideration as set forth in the Conveyance. |

| | |
|---|---|
| (*b*) In any other cases ... ... ... ... ... ... | Ten rupees. |
| 55. RELEASE that is to say, any instrument (not being such a release as is provided for by Section 25) whereby a person renounces a claim upon another person or against any specified property— | |
| (*a*) if the amount or value of the claim does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount or value as set forth in the Release. |
| (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| 56. RESPONDENTIA BOND, that is to say, any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination. | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the loan secured. |
| REVOCATION OF ANY TRUST OR SETTLEMENT.—*See* SETTLEMENT (No. 58), TRUST (No. 64). | |
| 57. SECURITY-BOND OR MORTGAGE-DEED executed by way of security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money or other property received by virtue thereof or executed by a surety to secure the due performance of a contract,— | |
| (*a*) when the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount secured. |
| (*b*) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| *Exemptions.* | |
| Bond or other instrument— | |
| (*a*) executed by persons taking advances under the Agricultural Loans Regulation, as security for the repayment of such advances. | |
| (*b*) executed by officers of Government or their sureties to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other property received by virtue thereof. | |
| 58. SETTLEMENT— | |
| A. INSTRUMENT OF, (including a deed of dower) ... ... ... | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled as set forth in such settlement. |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| | Provided that, where an agreement to settle is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of settlement and an instrument of settlement in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall not exceed eight annas. |
| B—REVOCATION OF— | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the Instrument of Revocation but not exceeding ten rupees. |
| *See also* TRUST (No. 64). | |
| SHARE WARRANTS to bearer issued under Regulation I of 1063 (Indian Companies Act, 1882) .. .. ... ... ... | One and a half times the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the nominal amount of the shares specified in the warrant. |
| *Exemption.* | |
| Share warrant when issued by a company in pursuance of Regulation I of 1063 (Indian Companies Act, 1882), Section 30, to have effect only upon payment, as composition for that duty to the collector of Stamp-revenue, of— | |
| (*a*) one and a half per centum of the whole subscribed capital of the company, or | |
| (*b*) if any company which has paid the said duty or composition in full subsequently issues an addition to its subscribed capital—one and a half per centum of the additional capital so issued. | |
| SCRIP—*See* CERTIFICATE (No. 18). | |
| 60. SHIPPING-ORDER for or relating to the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel ... ... ... ... ... ... | One anna. |
| 61. SURRENDER OF LEASE— | |
| (*a*) when the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed five rupees ... ... ... ... ... ... | The duty with which such lease is chargeable. |
| (*b*) in any other case .. .. ... ... .. ... | Five rupees. |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Exemption.* | |
| Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty. | |
| 62. TRANSFER (whether with or without consideration)— | |
| (*a*) of shares in an incorporated company or other body corporate ... | One-half of the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the value of the share. |
| (*b*) of debentures, being marketable securities whether the debenture is liable to duty or not ... ... ... ... ... | One-half of the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the face amount of the debenture. |
| (*c*) of any interest secured by a bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance,— | |
| (i) if the duty on such bond, mortgage-deed or policy does not exceed five rupees ... ... ... .. ... | The duty with which such bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance is chargeable. |
| (ii) in any other case ... ... ... ... ... | Five rupees. |
| (*d*) by any private executor or administrator to any other person for the purpose of administering an estate ... ... ... ... | Ten rupees. |
| (*e*) of any trust-property without consideration from one trustee to another trustee or from a trustee to a beneficiary. | Five rupees or such smaller amount as may be chargeable under clauses (*a*) to (*e*) of this Article. |
| *Exemptions.* | |
| Transfers by endorsement— | |
| (*a*) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note; | |
| (*b*) of a bill of lading, delivery order warrant for goods, or other mercantile document of title to goods; | |
| (*c*) of a policy of insurance; | |
| (*d*) of securities of the Government of India. | |
| 63. TRANSFER OF LEASE by way of assignment and not by way of under-lease ... ... .. ... .. ... ... | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount of the consideration for the transfer. |
| *Exemption.* | |
| Transfer of any case exempt from duty | |

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT. | PROPER STAMP-DUTY. |
|---|---|
| 64. TRUST—<br>A.—*DECLARATION—of, or concerning any property* when made by any writing not being a WILL. | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the instrument but not exceeding fifteen rupees. |
| B.—REVOCATION—of, or concerning any property when made by any instrument other than a WILL. | The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the instrument but not exceeding ten rupees. |
| *See also* SETTLEMENT (No. 58).<br>VALUATION.—*See* APPRAISEMENT (No 8).<br>VAKIL.—*See* ENTRY AS VAKIL (No. 30). | |
| 65. WARRANT FOR GOODS, that is to say, any instrument evidencing the title of any person therein named, or his assigns or the holder whereof, to the property in any goods lying in or upon any dock, warehouse or wharf, such instrument being signed or certified by or on behalf of the person in whose custody such goods may be ... ... ... ... ... | Four annas. |

Dis. No. 3442/27/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10 (a) of the Travancore Stamp Regulation, IV of 1080, and under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, the Stamp duty of one anna chargeable under the said Regulation in respect of Cheques and Bills of Exchange payable on demand is hereby remitted with effect from 1st January 1928.

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 27th December 1927.

---

## INCOME TAX RATES.

### SCHEDULE I.

| | Rates of Tax. |
|---|---|
| I. When the taxable income is less than Rs. 2,000 | Nil. |
| II. When the taxable income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards and | |
| (i) the total income is less than Rs. 5,000 | Ten cash in the rupee. |
| (ii) the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000 | Twelve cash in the rupee. |
| (iii) the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000 | One chackram in the rupee. |
| (iv) the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000 | One chackram and eight cash in the rupee |
| (v) the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000 | One chackram and twelve cash in the rupee |
| (vi) the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards | Two chackrams in the rupee. |



### SCHEDULE II.

| Amount. | Rates of Refund. | Refund. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Less than Rs. 2,000. | | Two chackrams in the rupee. |
| 2. Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000 | | One chackram and six cash in the rupee |
| 3. Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 10,000 | | One chackram and four cash in the rupee |
| 4. Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 20,000 | | One chackram in the rupee. |
| 5. Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 30,000 | | Eight cash in the rupee. |
| 6. Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 40,000 | | Four cash in the rupee. |

## Rules regarding the Travancore Government Promissory Notes of the 5 per cent Loan of 1091 M. E.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE TRAVANCORE GOVERNMENT SECURITIES REGULATION III OF 1099 THE FOLLOWING RULES IN REGARD TO THE EXISTING 5 PER CENT. GOVERNMENT DEBENTURE BONDS OF 1091 M. E., ARE MADE UNDER SECTION 21 OF THE REGULATION:—

The existing rules on the subject are hereby cancelled.

1. The Government Debenture Bonds of 1091 shall hereafter be known as Travancore Government Promissory Notes of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1091.

2. The prescribed officer referred to in Sections 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18 and 20 of the Regulation shall be the Financial Secretary to Government.

3. According to the wording in the promissory note, interest is payable at the Treasury on which the note is enfaced for payment on presentation of the note itself.

*Payment of Interest.*

4. Interest cages showing the several half years for which interest is payable, shall be imprinted on the reverse of each note issued, and payment shall be recorded by the stamp of the Disbursing Office or by a manuscript entry, over the space apportioned to the half-year concerned. The entry recording payment of interest shall show the name of the Treasury, the number borne by the payment voucher and the date of payment, and shall be authenticated by the initials of the Treasury Officer. The holder's receipt shall be taken on the face of the payment voucher.

5. When the interest on a particular pronote has to be made payable at a treasury other than that already mentioned in the note, it has to be forwarded to the Financial Secretary to Government in registered cover, clearly stating at what treasury future interest on the note has to be made payable. Then an enfacement shall be made lengthwise across the face of the note and when such enfacement has been made, the holder can obtain payment of interest at that place upon presentation of the note.

*Enfacement for Payment of Interest.*

6. For the purpose of recording enfacements the Treasury Officer shall maintain a register in Form A. On receiving advise from the Financial Secretariat—Public Debt Branch—of the enfacement of a note for the payment of interest at his treasury, the Treasury Officer shall make the requisite entries in columns 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this register. A serial number should be given to each note in column 1 of the register, and this serial number should be noted on the note itself when presented for payment of interest at the treasury for facility of future reference.

7. On receipt of advice from the Public Debt Branch of the Financial Secretariat of cancellation of an enfacement, the Treasury Officer shall at once delete the entry relating to the enfacement and shall not thereafter pay interest on such note.

*Return to the Public Debt Office.*

8. At the close of each year, the Treasury Officer shall make a return to the Public Debt Branch—Financial Secretariat in Form B showing (1) number and amount of notes enfaced for payment of interest at his treasury during the year, (2) number and amount of notes previously enfaced but cancelled during the year and (3) number and amount of notes standing on his register as enfaced for payment of interest at his treasury. A blank return should be sent by those treasuries who have no notes enfaced for payment of interest at them.

*Scrutiny of Endorsements by the Treasury Officers.*

9. Government is responsible for the payment of interest to the actual owner of a note. As the ownership of a note is transferable by mere endorsement, it is of great importance that, before paying interest, Treasury Officers should scrutinise endorsements carefully in order to satisfy themselves that the person by whom or on whose behalf payment of interest is claimed is the lawful owner of the note. It is not merely the last endorsement which needs scrutiny, the note may have changed ownership several times, and although the last endorsement may itself be in proper form, and the last endorsee's title good as against that of the next preceding owner, the latter's title may itself be defective, by reason of some legal defect in earlier endorsements. Treasury Officers should therefore be careful to satisfy themselves, as laid down in Clauses (*b*) and (*c*) of Rule 10, that all the endorsements are in order and they, as well as all other Government Officers who have to handle Government securities in their Official capacities should familiarise themselves with the main facts, regarding the legality of various kinds of endorsements set forth in Rules 18 and 19. In all doubtful cases, or in cases which do not appear to be fully covered by these instructions, Treasury Officers should refuse to pay interest, and should refer the matter to the Financial Secretary to Government.

*Conditions for payment of interest.*

10. Payment at a treasury of interest on promissory notes is subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That the note has been duly enfaced for payment of interest at that treasury ;

(*b*) That the person on whose receipt, or on whose agent's receipt, payment is asked for, is either the person in whose name the note was originally issued, or one who derives his title from the said person by a chain of endorsements,

(i) each of which is in one of the forms enumerated in Rule 18.

(ii) each of which is signed by the person or persons mentioned in Rule 19 as being qualified legally to transfer the note;

(c) That, if the person claiming the interest is not the last endorsee, but claims as—

1. holder of a power of attorney,
2. manager of a corporate body,
3. being authorised by court,
4. survivor of a number of joint holders,
5. any one of a number of alternative holders,
6. a government officer holding notes in his official capacity,

the documents wherever necessary in support of such claim as set forth in the subsequent rules have been produced and registered in the manner described in Rule 24;

NOTE:—When, however, a person claims interest on a note belonging to a deceased holder, as his heir, the interest shall be payable only after the note has been renewed by the Financial Secretary to Government in accordance with the rules regarding renewal of pro notes.

(*d*) That all endorsements are clear and distinct ; that at least one endorsement cage, as well as the renewal cage, has been left blank ; that no word or words are written upon the note across any existing endorsement and that there are no cross endorsements;

(*e*) That the note itself is not mutilated or torn, or in any way damaged or defective, (division into an upper or lower half does not reckon as mutilation if the two halves are firmly rejoined);

(*f*) That interest has not been left undrawn for six years.

NOTE:—(i) If condition (*a*) is not fulfilled, the Treasury Officer should inform the person presenting the note how to get it enfaced for payment of interest at that treasury,

(ii) If condition (*c*) is not fulfilled, the Treasury Officer should, unless the case falls under Note (v) below, inform the presenter what documents are necessary to enable his claim to receive interest to be admitted. But if the Treasury Officer has any doubt in the matter, he should refer it to the Financial Secretary to Government.

(iii) If any of conditions (*b*), (*d*) and (*e*) is not fulfilled or if the Treasury Officer has reason to consider, on other grounds, that the title of the person presenting the note is irregular or not fully proved, he should refuse payment of interest until the note has been renewed by the Financial Secretary to Government.

(iv) If condition (*f*) is not fulfilled, the Treasury Officer should forward the note to the Financial Secretary to Government with a statement of facts and any explanation that the claimant for interest may wish to give.

(v) When notes stand in the name of a minor the following relaxations of condition (*c*) are permitted : —

(1) In a Makkathayam family where the person who wishes to draw the interest is the father, or if the father be dead, the mother of the minor, interest may be paid without question, so long as the officer paying the interest is satisfied as to the *identity* of the father or mother. In the case of payment at a place other than that of residence a certificate of identity signed by any Magistrate may be accepted.

(2) When the applicant for interest is neither the father nor the mother and when the value of the notes standing in the minor's name does not exceed Rs. 1,000 a certificate of the District Magistrate to the effect that the applicant is the actual guardian of the minor, should be accepted.

(3) When the value of the notes exceeds Rs. 1,000 and where the applicant is neither the father nor the mother, no relaxation of the ordinary rule is permissible *i. e.*, a guardianship certificate must be produced and registered.

*Payment of Interest on due dates.*

11. (*a*) It is very important that no avoidable delay should be allowed to occur in the payment of interest, which should invariably be made on the due dates or as soon thereafter as possible. Consequently, at treasuries where the payments to be made are numerous, holders who can do so without inconvenience should be encouraged to send in their notes some time before the interest actually falls due, so that any preliminary examination required may not operate to prevent payment being promptly made.

(*b*) At each treasury will be kept a supply of the prescribed form of receipt for interest (Form C.), which will be given to any person proposing to draw interest. The following instructions regarding the filling in of the receipt should be attended to :

(i) One single receipt must be used for all the notes enfaced for payment of interest in a particular treasury if the interest is payable to the same person.

(ii) The whole of the interest due on a note must always be drawn, partial payments not being allowed.

(iii) Receipts for interest on Government Securities are not exempt from Stamp duty.

(*c*) The personal attendance of the holder is not necessary ; it is sufficient for the Treasury Officer to satisfy himself, as in the case of any other payment, that the receipt is a valid quittance *i. e.*, has been signed by the person to whom payment is due, or by a duly authorised agent.

(*d*) The Treasury Officer should record the fact of payment as follows :—

(i) In the interest cage (printed on the back of the note) appertaining to the half-year on account of which interest is paid ;

(ii) In column 8 of the register of enfaced notes referred to in Rule 6 above.

(iii) In a register in Form D, subordinate to the Cash Book. From this register is copied a schedule, which, with receipts attached, should accompany the list of payments forwarded bi-monthly to the Account Office.

(*e*) It is particularly desirable that, in the preparation of interest receipts and registers, all details, especially the numbers and amounts of the receipts, the numbers of the half-years, or the periods for which interest is paid, should be carefully filled in.

*Endorsements.*

12. Promissory notes are transferable by endorsement.

13. No notice will be taken of any trust appearing in an endorsement of transfer or receipt for interest. When a note is endorsed to, or receipted by, any person, in his capacity of trustee or in any other representative capacity such person will be treated in all respects as the true owner of the note.

14. A note blank endorsed by the holder is not receivable at any Government treasury or at the Office of the Financial Secretary to Government. The holder of any such security will therefore be required to specially endorse the same before submitting it for payment of interest.

15. As already stated in Rule 12 the notes are transferable by endorsement. They are, in fact, transferable in no other way. The wording of the Government's undertaking on the face of the note is only to make payment to "A. B. and C. or his or their order". They do not in any respect undertake to make payment "to his or their assignee." It follows, therefore, that the transfer of the right to receive payment can be made only by endorsement on the note itself. An assignment or deed of sale or gift, outside the note, however much it may or may not bind A. B. etc., does not bind the Government. Moreover, no endorsement should be recognised which is made or otherwise than on the note itself, for example, on a piece of paper attached to the note.

16. Every endorsement must be written, clearly and legibly, in one of the endorsement cages provided for the purpose on the reverse of the note.

17. (1) Every endorsement purporting to be signed by an Indian female or by any one whose singature is only a mark shall be attested by the signatures of two respectable witnesses.

(2) Such witnesses shall appear in person before,

(*a*) an officer in charge of a Treasury,
(*b*) a Sub-Registrar, or
(*c*) a Magistrate,

and shall testify to the genuiness of the endorsement.

(3) Such officer or Magistrate shall authenticate the examination of every such witness in the following form, namely :—

Examined before me.

(Sd.) A. B.

(Place)

Magistrate
Sub-Registrar
Treasury Officer
Sub Treasury Officer
} at.....

Provided that in the case of English endorsements the provisions of this rule shall not be enforced unless it is specially so directed by the officer making payment.

*Valid Forms of Endorsements.*

18. An endorsement consists of two parts *Viz*, (1) the pay order containing name of the endorsee, and (2) the signature of the endorser.

The pay order should be worded in one of the following ways: –

(1) "Pay to A".
(2) "Pay to A or order".
(3) "Pay to A and B jointly".
(4) "Pay to A and B or their joint order".
(5) "Pay to A or B".
(6) "Pay to A or B, or order".
(7) "Pay to A and B or either of them".
(8) "Pay to A and B or either of them or order".
(9) "Pay to A, B, C, D and E or to any one (or more) of them".
(10) "Pay to A, B, C, D and E or to any one (or more) of them or order".

The signature should in each case be that of the person or persons legally qualified to dispose of the note as described in the succeeding rules. If, although the signature has been made and is in order, the pay order itself has been left blank, the note should not be received and the presenter should be told to get the name or names filled in. It does not necessarily follow that, if an endorsement is not worded as above, it is illegal, but its legality will at least be doubtful, and the holder should be required to present the note for renewal. For example, an endorsement worded thus : – "Pay to A for B" is not valid.

Of the above forms (1) and (2) are called *simple endorsements* (3) and (4) are called *joint endorsements*, and any one of the persons named therein is called a "joint holder". Endorsements in any of the forms (5) to (10) inclusive are called *alternative endorsements*.

*Validity of Endorsements.*

19. Assuming that a note has already been validly endorsed in favour of A. B. C. etc., in order to make a valid transfer of the same by the endorsee or endorsees *Viz.*, A. B. C. etc., to another party, there are four separate classes of cases to consider.

*I. Where A. B. C. etc., are personal names without the addition of any description indicating official capacity, legal status etc.*

(1) *Simple endorsements.*—(*a*) If the note is endorsed by A himself, and if the signature is in English, it will be sufficient to see that there is no reason to question it. If the signature be in vernacular, it must be transliterated into English and must agree with the name in the previous endorsement, or on the face of the note, as the case may be. In carrying out this instruction, however, Treasury Officers should not reject endorsements or signatures merely because of some variation in spelling in the transliteration of Indian names, provided there is no *prima facie* reason to suspect that such variation is not in respect of the same individual; for example "Nilakanta Pillai" is frequently written "Neelacanta Pillay" and objection should not be raised merely on this account. If the signature is that of a woman, attention should be paid to Rule 17.

(*b*) If the note is not endorsed by A himself, the endorsement is valid only if the signature is that of a person who has the legal right to dispose of the note on behalf of A or A's estate. Thus, the signature may be that of A's guardian, heir, executor, or attorney or the administrator of his estate. In all such cases it is necessary to see that such person's claim to act in such capacity is valid. Instructions as to the steps which must be taken and the documents which must be produced before Treasury Officers etc. to accept endorsements by such persons are given in Rules 21 to 24.

(2) *Joint endorsements.* – Except as stated below, the signature of each of the joint holders is necessary, and in respect of each such signature the same precautions should be taken as laid down before for simple endorsements.

If, however, one of the joint holders dies, then, under Section 4 of the Regulation the right to dispose of the note lapses to the survivor or survivors, and in that case an endorsement by such survivor or survivors (as the case may be) will be recognised, provided satisfactory proof of death has been produced. Treasury Officers are responsible for satisfying themselves that the fact of death is properly established, either in the shape of a solemn affidavit or affirmation of the knowledge of such decease, made by respectable and un-interested parties before a Judicial Officer or in the shape of a burial certificate, copies from the usual register and attested by the proper authority, or a certificate of death. When produced, such proof should be registered, and entry made on the note, in the following form, below the endorsement in favour of the deceased and joint-holders or, in the event of the notes having been specially endorsed by the survivor as such survivor immediately below such endorsement.

"Proof of death of.....register No.....of.....

(Sd.)

*Treasury Officer.*

NOTE.—In the first blank should be noted the full name of the person deceased ; in the next, the number of the entry in the form given in Rule 24 ; and in the third initial letter under which the entry has been made, and the year.

(3) *Alternative endorsements.* – In these cases, the note may be validly disposed of by either A or B or C etc., acting singly, unless the endorsement has made the note payable to more than one of the holders *e. g.*, "Pay to A. B. C. and D., or to any two of them" in which case signatures of the specified number of the holders must appear before the note can be regarded as having been validly transferred.

*II. Where A, B, C. etc. are personal names, but with the addition of some description indicating official capacity or legal status etc.*

For example, the last endorsement may have been like this : –

"Pay to A, Secretary of the Prethiaka Sangam" or "Pay to A, Divisional Treasury Officer, Kottayam" or "Pay to A, Managing Director of.....Company, Ltd.", and so forth.

The general rule in such cases is to disregard entirely the designation added after the name, and to treat the note in all respects as if it were the personal property of A. Government does not undertake the responsibility of making an enquiry as to who is the person actually holding the office or position so described, and if any person, other than A, claims to be qualified to dispose of the note not as A's heir, executor, or personal representative, but as being A's successor in such office or position, his claim should not be entertained.

In such cases the proper thing for A to do, on vacating his office is to transfer the note, by a personal endorsement in favour of his successor.

To this rule, however, there are two exceptions. In the case of the following officers, a promissory note may be made or endorsed payable to, or to the order of, the holder for the time being, of the office, by the name of the office.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dewan of Travancore | For trust funds not administered under Charitable Endowments Regulation. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Treasurer of Charitable Endowments. | Funds administered under the Charitable Endowment Regulation. |
| Account Officer. | For securities furnished by Government servants or contractors. |

The second exception is the case of the administrator of an estate. For example, if a note has been endorsed "Pay to A, executor of B" or "Pay to A, administrator of B's estate" it may be validly transferred by A to another party, provided :

(1) A signs himself as executor of B or administrator of B's estate, and

(2) A has produced the necessary documents, establishing his claim to dispose of B's property as laid down in Rules 21 to 24.

NOTE :—Government officers, before getting notes endorsed to them in their official capacity, must take care that their personal names are not entered in the endorsement.

*III. Where A, B, C etc. are personal names, but represent the name of a mercantile firm.*

For example :—
"Pay to Thos. Cook and Sons".
"Pay to Messrs. Adam Khan, Nabi Khan".

When a note, so endorsed, is transferred, it is necessary to see that the transferring endorsement bears the usual signature of the firm. In the case of a well-known firm this will probably present no difficulty, but in other cases special care should be taken not to recognise the endorsement as valid until the signature has been verified.

*IV. Where A, B, C &c. are not personal names.*

A note may have been endorsed in favour of a Bank, or of some other body corporate, such as a Port Trust, Municipality etc., or of some office-holder. These are dealt with separately below.

(1) *Banks.* Properly incorporated banks can hold Government securities in their registered name, and the title to notes so held by a bank can be transferred by the endorsement of the Manager or other duly constituted attorney. Most banks have given such authority to their branch Agents. In the case of any well-known bank, Treasury and other officers should have no difficulty in ascertaining that the endorsement is signed by the person properly qualified to do so, but in all cases of new banks, or wherever there is any doubt a reference should be made to the Financial Secretary.

(2) *Other Bodies corporate.* A note may be held and negotiated by any body corporate with perpetual succession and a common seal. In such cases it is necessary to refer to the articles of association, or law governing the constitution of the body, in order to see who is the person legally qualified to transfer the notes which are the property of the body in question. In practice such an enquiry raises so many difficult questions, such as the wording of the Act, bye-laws, etc., by which the public body or corporation is governed, that great caution should be exercised regarding securities so held. When the corporation is an old established body, such as a Municipality, the question as to the office-bearer qualified to sign endorsements on its behalf will have been long settled, and will be generally known. But in all other cases, and particularly when the body is new or is little known, a reference should be made to the Financial Secretariat.

(3) *Office holders.* Subject to the exception mentioned in para II of this rule, an endorsement in favour of an office holder should not be recognised. Government does not accept the responsibility for being put on enquiry as to who is the actual holder of office at the time.

20. *Irregular forms of endorsement.* In Rule 18 it has been laid down that endorsements in which the pay order is not in one of the forms mentioned there, should not be recognised. A common form of such irregular endorsements are those in which mention is made of a trust, *e. g.*, "Pay to A, Trustee for B" or "Pay to A, guardian of B" or "Pay to Judge of A, on account of B's security". Government do not undertake any responsibility as regards such endorsements, *vide* Section 3 of the Securities Regulation. Persons who endorse notes in such a way do so, therefore, at their own risk. The words in such endorsements indicating the trust, should be regarded by Treasury Officers as so much surplusage, and whenever such a note is endorsed to or by A as a trustee, or in any similar capacity, he should be treated in all respects as the owner of the note in his personal capacity.

Although, however, this is sufficient to discharge Government's responsibility it is desirable that Treasury Officers should advise A to get the note renewed in the name of the beneficiary as a measure of self-protection against any liability which he might otherwise incur, in respect of his trusteeship, owing to his having dealt with the notes in his personal capacity. This is particularly desirable in the case of a guardian, who should always be advised to get a note which has been made payable to him in his capacity of guardian renewed in favour of the minor, thus "Pay to B under the guardianship of A".

Before issuing a new note in that form, the Financial Secretary will satisfy himself that A is the lawful guardian of B, thereby safeguarding the minor's interests.

21. The following documents are necessary when the claim is to deal with a note in the capacity of—

(1) *Heir.* A succession certificate under Regulation IX of 1090 or an order of a competent civil court.

EXCEPTION 1.—When a note is the property of a Hindu undivided family governed by the Mitakshara Law or that of a Malabar Tarwad, no succession certificate is necessary. In such cases the Financial Secretary will arrange for the necessary enquiry being conducted by the District Magistrate or may himself personally record evidence. If it is proved (i) that the deceased belonged either to a Hindu undivided family governed by the Mitakshara Law or a Malabar Tarwad, (ii) that the applicant is the managing or sole surviving member of the family or Tarwad, and (iii) that the note formed part of the property of the family or Tarwad, and if, within six months of the publication in the gazette of a notification on the matter by the Financial Secretary, no rival claimants appear, the note may be renewed by him.

EXCEPTION 2.—In cases falling under Section 16 of the Regulation, the Financial Secretary to Government may conduct an enquiry in the manner prescribed in Section 11 of the Regulation, and after such enquiry determine who is the person entitled to the pro-note and renew the note in favour of such person.

NOTE:—In all cases of renewals under Exceptions 1 and 2 indemnity bonds with two sureties should be executed by the claimants (in Form E) and such indemnity bonds shall be for twice the amount of such note or notes.

(2) *Executor or Administrator.* Probate or Letters of Administration granted by a competent court.

(3) *Guardians.* A guardianship certificate granted by a competent court under the provisions of Regulation II of 1077.

(4) *Attorney.* A properly executed power-of-attorney (including a sale power). In this case, however, the examination of the document is usually a matter of some difficulty involving the interpretation of legal terms, and a power-of-attorney purporting to convey full powers to sell or otherwise transfer securities should not be recognised without reference to the Financial Secretary.

Notes which form the subject of a civil suit on the passing of a decree transferring the ownership from one person to another by the court, can be endorsed and signed by the presiding officer of the court, and to the following effect :—

"Pay to.....
.....

(Signed).....
Judge
——of the.....
Munsiff
court in suit No.....
by.....(plaintiff)
against.....
defendant".

Such an endorsement as above should be recognised.

22. In all cases in which the Treasury Officer is authorised to pay interest under Rule 10, the documents referred to in the previous rule must be registered, as described in Rule 24 at the Treasury at which the notes are enfaced for payment of interest. The certificates and other documents mentioned above frequently limit the power of the person in question to the drawal of interest, and it is important that the Treasury Officers should carefully distinguish between those documents which confer an unlimited power to deal with the securities and those in which the power is limited to the realisation of interest.

23. Besides the above mentioned documents, there are others that may frequently be produced before Treasury Officers in connection with notes. Such are :—

(1) Documents relating to the proof of death of a joint-holder (*Vide* Rule 10 c).

(2) Certificate of incorporation of a body corporate, or Articles of Association, or similar documents [*Vide* Rule 19 IV (2),]

(3) Certificate of marriage. This may sometimes be necessary when a note, which has been endorsed in favour of a woman before her marriage, is subsequently re-endorsed by her in her married name.

All such documents should also be registered similarly to those mentioned in Rule 21.

*Procedure for registering documents.*

24. To register the documents, the Treasury Officer will maintain a register in Form F. The following instructions should be observed :—

(1) Two names have to be entered, viz., (*a*) in the column "Name of principal" the name of the person whose property is concerned, and (*b*) in the column "To whom granted" the name of the person to whom the document has been issued.

(2) Separate pages should be reserved for separate initials, the initials being in each case that of the surname of the "principal". The entries under each initial should have a separate series of numbers.

(3) Care must be taken to record the limitations of the power conveyed, so that transfers may not be admitted under powers to realise interest only.

(4) Succession Certificates granted under Regulation IX of 1090 are required to specify the debt.

(5) In the case of probates, etc. and other orders of a court, the name of the court and any number it may have assigned to its order should be entered in the column "Date of document".

(6) All documents so registered should be endorsed as follows :—

" Registered No.....

(Signed).....

Treasury Officer.

Taluk.....

Date.....

(7) In the case of every endorsement or signature supported by such a document the number which the document bears in the register, and the date of registry should be noted on the back of each note, closely below such signature and attested by the Treasury Officer's initials.

(8) Subject to the exceptions mentioned below, no document liable to stamp duty should be registered unless it is properly stamped. Letters of administration and succession certificates issued by a competent court, should, however, even when insufficiently stamped, be registered and acted upon, the fact that the document was insufficiently stamped being brought to the notice of the court concerned. In considering whether any document is sufficiently stamped, the Treasury Officers should remember.

(i) That the stamp duty on a document entitling the holder merely to draw interests is calculated on the amount of the notes in question, and not on the interest annually drawable.

(ii) That powers-of attorney granted by a number of persons having separate and distinct interests in the acts to be performed under such powers must be stamped to a value equal to the aggregate amount of duty which would have to be paid if each person had executed a separate power.

*Renewal of Notes.*

25. In the case of notes, renewal may be either optional or compulsory ; in either case it is of considerable importance both to Government and to the public, as the renewed note is an entirely new contract with the person in whose favour it is issued. Consequently, if the old note is not properly discharged, both the old and the new contract remain in force. The holder of a note may indeed, receipt or discharge it for renewal and get a new note in his own name, but if he is not the person who has power and right to discharge the old note, there will still be claims on Government under it, independently of these under the new note, that is, both will be in legal force at the same time.

26. The fact that renewal gives a clean title to a note makes the right to claim renewal, *i. e.* to have Government's obligation to the holder admitted and declared an important one. A person who receives a note may be to some extent doubtful of the validity of the chain of endorsements, but by receipting it for renewal he can always raise the question and have it decided. Similarly from the point of view of the interests of Government, when a note is presented at a treasury or at any other Government office and when there is any question as to the validity of the endorsements thereon or as to the ownership of the note, the Financial Secretariat should have the opportunity (which renewal affords) of examining the title to the note before any act is done which binds Government to admit the holder's ownership. It is for this reason that, in Rule 10, Treasury Officers have been instructed to refuse to pay interest whenever any of the endorsements are of a doubtful character. All other Government Officers who receive notes by endorsement should likewise, unless the validity of the endorsement is clear and beyond question have the title to such notes tested by the Financial Secretariat by requiring the holder to apply for renewal.

*Cases in which renewal is necessary.*

27. In all or any of the following cases the holder of a note may be required to receipt the same for renewal :—

(1) If a note has been enfaced for payment of interest three times and is presented for further enfacement.

(2) If only sufficient room remains on the back of the note for one further endorsement, or when any word or words is or are written upon the note across any existing endorsement or endorsements, all cross endorsements being strictly prohibited.

(3) If the note is worn or torn or crowded with writing or in any way damaged or found defective, in the opinion of the officer before whom it is produced for payment of interest.

(4) If the note bears an endorsement which is not in one of the forms enumerated in Rule 18 or the signature to which is not that of the person or persons mentioned in Rule 19 as being qualified to transfer the note.

(5) If the endorsements are not clear and distinct, or if there is any endorsement made otherwise than in one of the endorsement cages on the back of the note.

(6) If the holder or all the joint holders of a note are dead.

(7) Generally, if the officer before whom the note is presented for payment of interest, has any reason to believe that the title of the person so presenting the note is irregular or not fully proved.

28. The holder of any note, whether renewal is actually required under these rules or not, may procure a fresh note in lieu of his original note by presenting it duly receipted personally or through a representative either at the office of the Financial Secretary to Government or at the treasury at which the note is enfaced for payment of its interest.

*Procedure for renewal.*

29. (i) If the notes are presented to a Treasury Officer, he will despatch them to the Financial Secretary by post registered and insured as of the value of Rs. 100. Care should be taken that the registry in the treasury office of all documents connected with transactions entered on the back of the notes is correctly certified against each transaction.

In the receipt for renewal the name of the payee of the new note should be correctly and legibly written.

(ii) A receipt should be granted by the Treasury Officer in Form G in respect of the notes tendered for renewal. A register should be maintained in Form H to watch the disposal of all such notes presented at the Treasury.

(iii) Before despatching a note to the Financial Secretary to Government, the Treasury Officer must be careful to see that the interest due up to the last half year has been drawn, except in cases where payment of interest has been refused because of some doubt in respect to the endorsements or where the notes are submitted for renewal in favour of an heir, [*vide* note, under Rule 10 (*c.*)] or where the interest has been left undrawn for six years or more. [*Vide* Rule 10, (f)].

(iv) A note tendered for renewal must be receipted as follows, in the cage provided for this purpose at the foot of the note on its reverse :—

"Received, in lieu hereof, a fresh note payable to (name of holder) with interest payable at.....Treasury.

Signature of the holder.

duly authorised representative of
(name of holder)".

If however, a person tendering a note for renewal applies for more than one note in lieu of the note tendered, the latter must be receipted on the reverse as follows, or in a form as near thereto as circumstances will admit:—

"Received in lieu hereof, two (or more) notes for Rs.....respectively payable to (name of holder), with interest payable at.....Treasury".

Signature of the holder

duly authorised representative of
(name of holder).

If the person tendering more than one note for renewal applies for one consolidated note in lieu of the notes tendered, the latter must be receipted as follows or in a form as near thereto as circumstances will admit :-

"Received, in lieu hereof, a fresh note payable to (name of holder) for Rs.....by consolidation with note or notes Nos.....for Rs..... with interest payable at.....Treasury.

Signature of the holder

duly authorised representative of
(name of holder).

"If a person tendering a note for renewal is an heir and if his claim has been admitted, the note must be receipted as below or in a form as near thereto as circumstances will admit :—

Received in lieu hereof a fresh note payable to (name of heir) for Rs..... with interest payable at.....Treasury.

Signature of the heir of the deceased (name of the deceased)

*Fees for renewal etc.*

30. (*a*) The following fees are payable in respect of applications for renewal or issue of a duplicate note :—

For each note 7 Chs. and 2 Cash per cent. if the face value of the note does not exceed Rs. 400 and Bh. Re. 1 per note if the face value exceeds that sum.

(*b*) The fact of receipt of the fee should be recorded on the back of the note by the Treasury Officer and the amount credited in the cash account as "Renewal fee on Government Promissory Note for Rs..... as per advice No.....dated ..... to the Financial Secretary to Government," care being taken that the No. and date of the advice (Form I.) are entered in the cash account before the advice is despatched. The coupon attached to the advice should be filled up and despatched with the advice.

(*c*) In the case of a note which bears no endorsement (other than the renewal endorsement) no fee is charged when such renewal is only required because the interest column is exhausted.

*Defective Titles.*

31. When a promissory note receipted for renewal comes before the Financial Secretary to Government, and the title appears defective, the Financial Secretary to Government will not pass an order for the payment of interest until such title is cleared, or the following procedure is adopted :—

(*a*) Where the defect is formal only, so that the risk in overlooking it is small, the note may be renewed at once under a bond of indemnity, which should be for the value of the note and the interest payable for six years from date of such renewal.

(*b*) If the defect, however, be a serious one which it would be inadvisable to overlook, or if the holder, where the defect is formal, refuses to execute the necessary indemnity bond referred to above, then the Financial Secretary will refuse to renew the note, or to pay interest until the defects in title be cured by the holder.

32. Notes received as security should be endorsed in favour of the "Account Officer of the Government of Travancore.", *vide* Article 277 of the Account Code, Part

*Purchase and Sale of Notes.*

33. Notes may be purchased or sold through the Agency of the Financial Secretary, and any one wishing to sell or purchase notes should communicate his desire to him, so that intending buyers and sellers may be brought together. The holder of the note should furnish particulars regarding the number and value of the note which he wishes to dispose of and the minimum rate at which he is prepared to sell it. If the intending buyer is prepared to purchase the note at the rate fixed by the seller, the Financial Secretary will inform him the amount to be paid by him which will be sufficient to meet the cost and the commission due to the Government. This amount should be paid into the nearest treasury and the Treasury receipt should be forwarded to the Financial Secretary, who will then arrange with the seller to transfer the note in favour of the buyer. The transfer will be scrutinized in the office of the Financial Secretary to Government and the note will then be forwarded to the buyer. The amount due to the seller, viz., the purchase value of the note, minus the commission due to the Government will be made payable to the seller from any Treasury in the State.

A commission of two annas per cent is levied on the face value of all notes purchased or sold through the Financial Secretary.

NOTE:—"When notes have to be purchased or sold through the Financial Secretary to Government, the applicant for such purchase or sale should bear the cost of advertisement, if any, that has to be published in the Governmen Gazette."

*Consolidation and Sub-division of Notes.*

34. Notes may be consolidated or sub-divided if the interest on them have been paid up to the same date, the notes being issued only for Rs. 100 or multiples thereof.

The fee charged will be the same as for renewal [ *vide* Rule 30 (*a*.) ]

*Loss or Destruction of Notes.*

35. The loss or destruction of a note shall be notified in the first instance by letter addressed to the Financial Secretary to Government, giving the following particulars :—

(1) No. and amount of note.
(2) Last half year for which interest has been paid.
(3) To whom paid.
(4) Name of the person in whose favour the note was issued (if known)
(5) Name of Treasury at which enfaced for payment of interest.
(6) The circumstances attending the loss.
(7) Whether the loss was reported to the Police.

The above letter shall be accompanied by

(*a*) Post (or Anchal) office registry receipt for the letter containing the note, if the same was lost in transmission by post (or Anchal.)

(*b*) The Police report, if any can be obtained.

(*c*) A letter signed by the officer of the Treasury where interest was last paid, certifying the last payment of interest made on the note and to whom it was paid.

(*d*) If the applicant is not the last registered holder, all documental evidence necessary to trace back the title to the last registered holder.

(*e*) Any portions or fragment which may remain of the lost or destroyed note.

A duplicate of the letter to the Financial Secretary to Government should also be sent to the Treasury where interest is payable.

*Advertisement in the Gazette of the Loss or Destruction.*

36. The applicant shall further notify the loss or destruction of the note without delay in three successive issues of the Government Gazette.

NOTE :—1. The loss or destruction of a Note should be notified by the applicant in the Government Gazette, in the form following or as nearly in such form as circumstances permit :—

"Lost" (or "destroyed" as the case may be.)

The Travancore Government Pro Note No.——of the 5 per cent loan of 1091 for Rs.————originally standing in the name of and last transferred to the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost (destroyed), notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and interest thereon has been stopped at the Public Debt Office and that application is about to be made for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are hereby cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the said note.

Place.....

Date.....

(Name and Address.)

*Issue of a Duplicate Note.*

37. At the expiration of six months from the date of the insertion of the last advertisement in the Gazette, the Financial Secretary to Government shall, if satisfied of the loss or destruction of a portion of note and of the justice of claim of the applicant and if a sufficient portion for the identification of the note so lost or destroyed shall have been produced, issue to the applicant upon production of such bond of indemnity, a duplicate note in lieu of that so lost or destroyed as aforesaid. The bond of Indemnity to be executed in such cases is appended as Form J.

38. If, however, no portion or no sufficient portion of the note so lost or destroyed shall have been produced as aforesaid, then, at the expiration of two years from the date of the insertion of such last advertisement, the Financial Secretary to Government shall, if satisfied as aforesaid, pass an order directing the Treasury Officer concerned upon the execution of such bond of indemnity, to pay the applicant interest in respect of the note so lost or destroyed pending the issue of a duplicate note.

After the expiration of six years from the date of application, the Financial Secretary to Government shall, if no reason for the contrary appear, issue to the applicant on his executing an indemnity bond with two sureties, (Form J.) a duplicate note in lieu of that so lost or destroyed as aforesaid.

NOTE:—The Financial Secretary may, within six years of the date of an order passed by him, if he finds sufficient reason, alter or cancel such order and extend the period for the issue of a duplicate note to twelve years or such shorter period not being less than six years, as he may think fit.

*Indemnity Bonds.*

39. Indemnity bonds when taken on the issue of a duplicate note or notes shall be for twice the amount of such note or notes and when taken on the issue of orders for payment of interest shall be for twice the amount of the interest involved, *i. e.*, twice the aggregate amount of all back (arrears) interest accrued due on the note *plus* twice the amount of all interest to accrue due thereon during the six years which will have to elapse before the issue of a duplicate note can be made.

*Publication of the list of Notes lost or destroyed.*

40. The list of notes lost or destroyed, referred to in section 9 (3) of Regulation shall be advertised in the Government Gazette by the Financial Secretary to Government every half year *viz.*, in the months of Chingom and Kumbhom, or as soon afterwards as convenient. All notes in respect of which an order has been passed as aforesaid shall be included in the first list published next after the passing of such order, and shall continue to be advertised every half year until the expiration of six years from the date of first publication, or from the date of the last payment of interest on the original notes whichever is the later date. Such list shall contain the following particulars *viz.*, the No. and amount of the lost note, in whose name it was issued, from what date it bears interest, the name of the claimant for a duplicate, the No. and date of the order passed by Financial Secretary to Government for payment of interest or issue of a duplicate and the date of publication of the list in which such security was first mentioned.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
10th January 1925.

T. RAGHAVIAH.
*Dewan.*

## Rules regarding Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum.

This Hall was erected by public subscription, largely supplemented by a grant from the Government of His Highness the Maha Rajah of Travancore, as a permanent memorial of the Golden Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen Empress, and was formally opened by His Highness the late Maha Raja on the 25th January 1896.

The Hall is let on hire to the public for the following purposes :—

Public or private meetings, exhibitions, lectures, concerts, balls, theatrical or musical performances and other entertainments.

The present scale of charge is as follows :—

A. For Professional or Amateur entertainments admission to which is charged for,—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For a single performance | ... | ... | B. Rs. 25 |
| For one week (six days) | ... | ... | ,, 120 |
| For two weeks ... | ... | ... | ,, 210 |
| For three weeks | ... | ... | ,, 270 |

B. For private entertainments, prize distributions and amateur entertainments, admission to which is not charged for,—

For a single day or night ... ... B. Rs. 20

C. For public meetings and lectures open to the public,—
For a single day or night ... ... B. Rs. 12—8 as.

D. For purely charitable purposes,—

For a single day or night ... ... B. Rs. 10

The above charges are exclusive of lighting expenses.

For electric light or for fan or both...B. Rs. 2, as. 8 per hour. and

B. Re. 1-as 4 for half an hour or less in excess of the 1st hour.

For Night rehearsals B. Rs. 2.

Further information and forms of application may be obtained from the Honorary Secretary.

---

## Rules regarding the Trivandrum Public Library.

OPEN EVERY DAY FROM 7 A. M. TO 8 P. M.

The Library is the property of Government and is managed by a Committee appointed by Government.

The number of books in the Library is at present about 28,000 volumes and s being increased annually

*Terms of Membership.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Members | ... | Entrance fee | ... | Br. Rs. | 10. |
| , | ... | Monthly subscription | | ,, | 2 |
| Subscribers | Deposit Rs. 5/- | ,, | ... | Annas | 8. |
| , | ... | Rs. 3/- | ,, ... | ,, | 4. |

Members may take out eight volumes at a time or twelve when on circuit or permanently residing in the mofussil.

Subscrib rs may take out one or two volumes at a time according as their subscription is 4 or 8 annas.

Admission to the Public Reading Room is free. Every 'Reader' is required to sign his name, on entering the Library, in a Register kept for the purpose.

With a view to extend the usefulness of this institution to the people of Travancore outside the Capital, there is provision for the affiliation of State-Aided Mofussil Libraries to this Library under the following conditions :—

(*a*) The amount of subscription leviable from libraries shall be fixed at Bh. Rs. (18) eighteen a whole year, Bh. Rs (10) ten a half year, Both payable in advance, or Bh. Rs. (2) two a month, irrespective of the amount of grant-in-aid received by them, the maximum weight of the books and periodicals to be taken by them on loan being fixed at (400) four hundered tolas per mensem.

(*b*) The transmission charges, to and fro, are borne by Government.

Communications to be addressed to the Honorary Secretary.

---

## STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

### Revised State Life Insurance Rules.

The Government reserve to themselves the right to add to or modify at any time the rules and the rates contained in the table appended; provided that no such additions or modifications shall affect the conditions of any contract for a policy which any person may have made under these or any other rules in force at the time of making the contract, unless such person has given his consent in writing to such addition or modification.

*Definitions.*

2. In these rules:

(*a*) "Proposer" means the person whose life is proposed to be insured.

(*b*) "Insured" means the person who has insured his life under these rules.

(*c*) "Policy" means the written document containing the contract for the payment under these rules of an endowment bonus in consideration of the premium paid by the Insured.

(*d*) "Pay" means the remuneration paid to an officer in respect of any permanent office held by him in the service of Government, in respect of which office he may become entitled under any rules, which are now or which may hereafter be in force, to a pension, but shall not include any fees accruing to any officer in respect of such office.

(*e*) "Premium" means the periodical payment for any policy.

*General Rules.*

3. The following persons *may* insure their lives under these rules :—

(1) All officers holding permanent appointments under the Government.

(2) Persons employed in Municipalities and other Local Funds whose services are pensionable from the General Revenues.

Provided that the age of the officer insuring does not exceed 45 years and his salary is not below Rs. 10.

4. Five per cent. of the pay of the insured, or more, at the option of the insuring officer, shall be recovered every month as premium and credited to Government; but the maximum premium or premiums for which one or more policies may be issued on the life of an insured shall not exceed Rs. 50 per mensem.

The above monthly premium shall be payable in advance from the month following that of the payment of first premium (Vide Rule 18) till the insured shall complete 55 years of age or in the event of his dying earlier, till his death in consideration of which a bonus (according to table appended to these rules)

shall be payable from the Government Treasury to the insured or his representative or assignee, as the case may be, on his completing the age of 55 years or at his death, if earlier. Fractions of a rupee other than half a rupee shall be excluded in calculating the monthly premium.

5. The age of the proposer shall be taken to be the age at his last birthday or next birthday whichever may be nearest to the date on which first premium is paid; if equidistant, it shall be taken to be his age at last birthday.

NOTE.—Documentary proof in any one of the following forms is necessary before the age stated in the proposal can be accepted:—

(1) English or Vernacular School Leaving Certificates or true extracts thereof.

(2) Certificate from the Principal or Headmaster of the institution in which the proposer was last studying.

(3) Baptismal certificate,

(4) Original horoscope or document made about the time of birth or a copy thereof attested by a Magistrate under his seal.

(5) Declaration by two respectable persons made before a Magistrate or a Sub-Registrar.

6. When an Insured ceases to be in the service of Government before completing the age of 55 years, he may elect within twelve months any of the following courses:—

(1) to continue to pay the premium due on his policy till it becomes mature, or

(2) to surrender the policy and receive in lieu of it a fully paid up policy payable at 55 or death, if previous, for a reduced bonus which will bear the same proportion to the full bonus as the amount of premium paid bears to the amount payable if the insured lives till he completes his 55th year, or

(3) to surrender the policy and receive as Surrender Value forty per cent. of the sum total of the premia paid by him up to the date of the surrender of the policy. Provided, however, that dismissed officials, who have been ordered by Government to be included in the list of officers not eligible for re-entertainment in Government service, shall not have the option to continue to pay the premium.

7. An insured person whose communication intimating election of one of the three alternatives does not reach the Financial Secretary to Government within one year from the date with effect from which he ceases to be in service, will be held to be entitled only to the last alternative [Rule 6 (3) ] and the surrender value will be paid to him or his heirs on demand according to rules at any time

8. If an Insured wishes to withdraw from insurance after the policy had been in force for not less than two years, he may surrender his policy and apply for the surrender value of the bonus assured thereby which will be forty per cent. of the sum total of all the premia paid by him up to the date of such surrender.

NOTE No surrender value will be allowed for policies of less than two years duration.

9. If an Insured be degraded for any cause, he may either continue to pay the full premium on his Policy or discontinue payment of the difference between such premium and that due on his reduced pay, the bonus payable being in the latter case such portion of the original bonus as is proportionate to the premium paid.

*Management.*

10. The business of the State Life Insurance shall be managed by the Financial Secretary to Government, assisted by one of his Assistants in the Account Office. The account portion of the work shall be attended to in the Account Office.

11. The Financial Secretary to Government may, with the sanction of the Government, frame such subsidiary rules for the transaction of business as may be found necessary.

All matters not provided for in these rules and all doubts about the construction or interpretation of the rules shall be placed before the Government by the Financial Secretary to Government and the orders thereon of the Government shall be final.

12. All receipts and disbursements on account of the State Life Insurance shall be carried to a separate head of account, and funds belonging to this account shall, at the end of each quarter, be invested in such manner as Government may prescribe.

*Procedure for applying for Insurance.*

13. A Public servant proposing to insure his life under these rules, shall submit his proposal in Form No. 1 written in his own hand wherever possible and shall sign it in the presence of his immediate superior. The latter will, in his turn, sign the certificate to the effect that he has read and explained the form to the proposer whose signature was affixed in his presence, and that the entries made therein (especially those relating to the age, the date of birth, pay and the date of permanent appointment in service on Rs. 10 or above of the proposer) are correct and will state his own confidential opinion as to the eligibility of the life of the proposer in Form No. 2, put it in a sealed cover addressed to the Financial Secretary to Government and forward the proposal (with the sealed cover attached) to the Head of the Department concerned.

14. The Head of the Department concerned will, after examining the proposal, forward the same along with the confidential opinion in sealed cover (para 13) to the Medical Officer (or Medical Board) who may be appointed by Government in this behalf, requesting him (or it) to examine the proposer and record his opinion regarding his age and health in the certificate appended to the Proposal.

Government may, however, in any case, dispense with the medical examination contemplated in the first para of this rule and accept a certificate of health produced by the Proposer from a competent Medical Officer.

NOTE : The arrangement sanctioned for the medical examination is as follows:—

(*a*) If the proposer's pay is 20 or less, he shall be examined by a medical officer in independent charge of an institution.

(*b*) If the pay is more than Rs. 20 but not more than Rs. 100. he shall be examined by a medical officer not below the rank of an Assistant Surgeon.

(*c*) If his pay exceeds Rs. 100, the medical examination shall be conducted by a medical officer not below the rank of a Deputy Surgeon, but in case the proposal is for a sum in excess of Rs. 5,000 the proposer shall be examined by the Civil Medical Board at Trivandrum, and candidates in the mofussil will be required to appear before the Board at Trivandrum.

15. It shall be the duty of the Medical Officer (or the Medical Board) to examine the proposer and record his (or its) remarks on the back of the proposal and forward the same direct to the Durbar Physician along with the confidential opinion in sealed cover above mentioned after obtaining the signature of the proposer to the declaration prescribed therein.

NOTE :—A Medical Officer who is related to the proposer by blood or by marriage shall not examine such proposer. In such a case the proposer shall be examined by the nearest medical officer empowered to examine applicants for insurance who is not related to the proposer.

16. The proposal and the Medical report (in Form No. 3) shall then be examined by the Durbar Physician and forwarded along with the confidential opinion in sealed cover to the Financial Secretary with his opinion. In all cases where the Medical Board is convened, the opinion of the majority shall be final. In cases of equality of votes, the Darbar Physician shall have a casting vote.

17. When a policy is not issued or does not become operative for any reason within one year of the date of the medical certificate on which it is based, a fresh medical certificate will be required.

*Payment of first Premium and issue of Policy.*

18. The Financial Secretary will decide whether the proposal is to be accepted or not. If he decides that the proposal should be accepted, he will give notice thereof to the proposer through his official superior and call upon the proposer to pay the first premium in cash into a Government treasury within the date specified in the notice (which will be 60 days from the date of notice of acceptance) and to send the treasury receipt therefor to his office for issue of policy.

19. On receipt of the said treasury receipt and provided that the payment is made within the prescribed period, the Financial Secretary will prepare a policy (in Form No. 4 or 5) and give it the date on which the payment of the 1st premium was made. "If the proposer is declared to be fully eligible, a policy in Form No. 4 will be issued, but if a proposal is not fully eligible, the age of the proposer shall be taken to be his age *plus* the additional years recommended by the Durbar Physician to be added on, and a policy in Form No. 5 shall be issued for the amount of the bonus which the age so taken will entitle him to. The difference between the bonus thus entered in the policy and that payable if his age had been accepted without any addition, shall, however, be divided by the difference between his age and his 55th year, and the quotient shall be annually added to the bonus specified in the policy until his death, if it happens before his 55th year, and paid along with the said bonus. If he lives to the age of 55, the amount of bonus payable shall be the same as that which would have been payable if his age had been accepted without any addition."

The policy will bear a serial number and will be signed by the Financial Secretary to Government. He will then forward it to the insured by registered Anchal and at the same time request the Account Officer to issue instructions to the proposer's immediate superior, or to the Treasury Officer in case of Gazetted Officers for the realisation of premia due on the policy.

20. If the first premium is not paid by the due date specified in the notice, the Financial Secretary to Government will call upon the proposer through his immediate official superior to explain the delay, and if within three months from the last due date of payment of the first premium, it should be proved to the satisfaction of the Financial Secretary that the delay was due to reasonable causes, he may issue the policy, provided that all the monthly premia due from the first due date are paid. If the period of the three months has elapsed or if the delay is not explained to the satisfaction of the Financial Secretary, the proposal will be treated by him as cancelled and a penalty of Re. 1 will be recovered and credited to the Fund.

*Further Insurance.*

21. When an insured wishes to further insure his life, he shall submit a proposal in Form No. 1. The procedure prescribed in rules 13 to 20 *supra* shall be applicable to this further insurance.

*Assignment of Policies.*

22. A policy issued in favour of an officer may be transferred by executing a deed of assignment, and in all such cases, a copy of the deed should be sent to the Financial Secretary to Government for record in the Insurance Office.

*Payment of Bonus.*

23. On an insured completing the age of 55 years, the sum assured by his policy less the amount (if any) on account of the arrears of premia, will be paid to him or to his assignee, after the surrender of his policy and on the production of a certificate of identity; but if he dies before completing the age of 55 years, the amount due will, on production of satisfactory evidence of death, on establishment of the claim to the bonus and on the surrender of the policy, be paid to his legal representative or assignee. If, however, there be doubt or dispute as to te person entitled tho receive the bonus it shall be paid only on production of satisfactory proof of the claimant's right.

Payment under this rule shall be subject to deduction of any amount that may be due to Government by the insured, if the Head of the office in which the insured was last employed or the Account Officer reports to the Financial Secretary to Government the said amount within two months from the date of a requisition therefor from the Financial Secretary to Government.

24. On receipt of the report of the death of any policy holder, the Financial Secretary to Government shall publish a notification in the Government Gazette inviting the claimants to produce, within a date to be fixed therein, satisfactory evidence of their title or representative character, except in those cases where a Succession Certificate is produced along with the application for the payment of the bonus amount.

25. The following will be accepted as satisfactory evidence of title unless the Financial Secretary sees grounds to require further evidence :—

(*a*) A certificate from the Head of the office in which the deceased policy-holder was serving at the date of his death, certifying, from his personal knowledge or on the declaration of two senior subordinates serving under him possessing personal knowledge, to the relationship of the claimant or claimants as the case may be.

(*b*) In cases where the deceased has by a registered will bequeathed the bonus to any particular individual, a certified copy of such will granted under the signature and seal of the Registrar in whose office the will was deposited or registered.

(*c*) Certificate of heirship, probate or letter of administration granted by the Agent to the Governor General or any Court of Law in British India, although such certificate, probate or letter of administration does not expressly mention the bonus due under the State Insurance policy.

(*d*) Decree or order of a Civil Court of competent jurisdiction in Travancore or British India, recognizing the heirship of the claimant to the deceased although the suit or proceeding in which the decree or order was passed, did not directly embrace the claim to the bonus under the State Policy.

(*e*) Certificate from any officer of Government drawing a salary of not less than Rs. 200, or from a Tahsildar, Munsiff or Magistrate in the service of this State or a Justice of the Peace exercising jurisdiction in Travancore, declaring from his personal knowledge the relation of the claimants to the deceased.

(*f*) Certificate from a Tahsildar in the service of the State testifying as the result of due enquiry, to the claim of the applicant (or applicants) to the bonus assured by the policy of the deceased.

NOTE :—Certificates from the officers referred to in clause (*a*), (*e*) and (*f*) above will be accepted only when the amount to be paid does not exceed Rs. 200. If the amount exceeds this limit, a Succession certificate as per Regulation IX of 1090 must be produced before payment is ordered.

26. In cases of bequests, a certificate of identity of the claimant must also be produced from an officer of the rank mentioned in clause (*e*) Rule 25.

27. The certificate granted by officers under (*a*) and (*e*) of Rule 25 should give full particulars of the relationship of the claimant to the deceased and the means of knowledge possessed by the officer granting it and state whether there are any other relations of the deceased likely to claim the bonus.

28. Any person who does not put forward his claim within three months from the date of the notice referred to in Rule 24 will be considered to have waived his claim to the bonus.

29. The bonus assured by the policy will be paid to the person who, among several claimants, seems to the Financial Secretary to have the best claim, on his giving a good and tangible security to indemnify the Government against any loss that may accrue in the event of the Government being compelled by a decree of a court to pay the bonus over again to another claimant.

30. The Financial Secretary to Government may consult the Head Sirkar Vakil or Assistant Head Sirkar Vakil on any legal point connected with the settlement of claims.

31. Notwithstanding anything contained in the previous paras, the Financial Secretary may, in cases of conflicting and cross claims, require the claimants to produce a decree of a competent Civil Court in Travancore establishing his or their claim to the bonus as against his or their opponents.

*Lapsing of Policies.*

32. If, in the case of a policy of *less than* 3 years' duration, the premium due for a month be not paid on or before the 25th of that month, the policy will become void. But if all arrears of premium are paid within 6 months from the 1st day of the month for which the premium was due, the Financial Secretary may in his discretion allow the policy to be revived, subject to the payment of all arrears, and to the further payment, within a date to be specified by the Financial Secretary, of such fine, if any, as he may impose. The Financial Secretary may also require the production of a medical certificate of continued good health. The Account Officer will, in such cases, report the receipt of arrears of premium to the Financial Secretary to enable him to issue the necessary instruction in each case. A copy of the order passed by the Financial Secretary in each case will be forwarded to the Account Officer for record in his office.

NOTE.—Should the insured person die in the interval between the date of the expiration of the days of grace and the date of the revival of the Policy no claim for the payment of the policy will be accepted

33. If, in the case of a policy of *not less than* 3 years' duration, the premium be not paid on or before the 25th of that month, the policy will be forfeited at the end of 12 months from the first day of the month for which the premium was due, unless all arrears of premium together with the interest thereon to date of payment at 8 per cent. per annum, are paid within the said period of 12 months, provided that when the interest amounts to less than one rupee, the sum of one rupee shall be paid as a fine instead of interest. Should the insured person die within the said period of 12 months, the claim for the payment of the policy will be accepted subject to the deduction of all arrears of premium together with the interest thereon to date of death at 8 per cent. per annum. When a policy has been forfeited under this rule the surrender value may be paid to the insurant at any time after the date of default.

*Miscellaneous.*

34. When an insured who has ceased to be in the service of Government has elected to continue to pay premium till his policy matures, he may be allowed by the Financial Secretary to pay such premium in advance, monthly, quarterly, half-yearly, or yearly into any Government treasury. Fifteen days' grace shall be allowed when the premium is payable monthly and a grace of one month when it is paid otherwise. If the insured fails to pay the premium within the days of grace, he shall be deemed to have withdrawn under Rule 6 (3) and he shall be paid back the surrender value of the bonus assured, which will be 40 per cent. of the sum total of all the premia paid by him up-to-date.

35. Every insured shall be supplied with a Premium Receipt Book (Form No. 6) in which payment of each premium shall be acknowledged by the officer realising the same.

If an insured should apply for the issue of a duplicate of the Premium Receipt Book because the original is lost or damaged, the same shall be issued to him by the Financial Secretary, on his paying a fee of rupee one.

36. If an insured should apply for the issue of a duplicate of the policy, because the original is lost or damaged, the same shall be issued to him by the Financial Secretary on his paying a fee of one rupee.

37. False information furnished by an insured or production by him of any false evidence in connection with the insurance of his life, shall render his policy null and void, and the premia paid by him shall be forfeited to Government.

38. These rules do not apply in respect of appointments, service in which does not count towards pension under the pension rules

39. Actuarial valuation shall be conducted once every five years.

40. These Revised Rules shall come into force from the 1st Edavom 1098.

## *Table of Bonus payable on the completion of age 55, tabulated according to Age and to the monthly premium payable by the Insured.*

### *Vide RULE 4.*

| Age last birthday. | Monthly premium in rupees. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Age last birthday. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1·5 | 2 | 2·5 | 3 | 3·5 | 4 | 4·5 | 5 | 5·5 | 6 | 6·5 | 7 | 7·5 | 8 | 8·5 | 9 | 9·5 | |
| 18 | 503 | 754·5 | 1,006 | 1257·5 | 1509 | 1760·5 | 2012 | 2263·5 | 2515 | 2766·5 | 3018 | 3269·5 | 3521 | 3772·5 | 4024 | 4275·5 | 4527 | 4778·5 | 5030 | 18 |
| 19 | 487 | 730·5 | 974 | 1217·5 | 1461 | 1704·5 | 1948 | 2191·5 | 2435 | 2678·5 | 2922 | 3165·5 | 3409 | 3652·5 | 3896 | 4139·5 | 4383 | 4626·5 | 4870 | 19 |
| 20 | 471 | 706·5 | 942 | 1177·5 | 1413 | 1648·5 | 1884 | 2119·5 | 2355 | 2590·5 | 2826 | 3061·5 | 3297 | 3532·5 | 3768 | 4003·5 | 4239 | 4474·5 | 4710 | 20 |
| 21 | 455 | 682·5 | 910 | 1137·5 | 1365 | 1592·5 | 1820 | 2047·5 | 2275 | 2502·5 | 2730 | 2957·5 | 3185 | 3412·5 | 3640 | 3867·5 | 4095 | 4322·5 | 4550 | 21 |
| 22 | 439 | 658·5 | 878 | 1097·5 | 1317 | 1536·5 | 1756 | 1975·5 | 2195 | 2414·5 | 2634 | 2853·5 | 3073 | 3292·5 | 3512 | 3731·5 | 3951 | 4170·5 | 4390 | 22 |
| 23 | 423 | 634·5 | 846 | 1057·5 | 1269 | 1480·5 | 1692 | 1903·5 | 2115 | 2326·5 | 2538 | 2749·5 | 2961 | 3172·5 | 3384 | 3595·5 | 3807 | 4018·5 | 4230 | 23 |
| 24 | 408 | 612 | 816 | 1020 | 1224 | 1428 | 1632 | 1836 | 2040 | 2244 | 2448 | 2652 | 2856 | 3060 | 3264 | 3468 | 3672 | 3876 | 4080 | 24 |
| 25 | 393 | 589·5 | 786 | 982·5 | 1179 | 1375·5 | 1572 | 1768·5 | 1965 | 2161·5 | 2358 | 2554·5 | 2751 | 2947·5 | 3144 | 3340·5 | 3537 | 3734·5 | 3930 | 25 |
| 26 | 378 | 567 | 756 | 945 | 1134 | 1323 | 1512 | 1701 | 1890 | 2079 | 2268 | 2457 | 2646 | 2835 | 3024 | 3213 | 3402 | 3591 | 3780 | 26 |
| 27 | 363 | 544·5 | 726 | 907·5 | 1089 | 1270·5 | 1452 | 1633·5 | 1815 | 1996·5 | 2178 | 2359·5 | 2541 | 2722·5 | 2904 | 3085·5 | 3267 | 3448·5 | 3630 | 27 |
| 28 | 348 | 522 | 696 | 870 | 1044 | 1218 | 1392 | 1566 | 1740 | 1914 | 2088 | 2262 | 2436 | 2610 | 2784 | 2958 | 3132 | 3306 | 3480 | 28 |
| 29 | 333 | 499·5 | 666 | 832·5 | 999 | 1165·5 | 1332 | 1498·5 | 1665 | 1831·5 | 1998 | 2164·5 | 2331 | 2497·5 | 2664 | 2830·5 | 2997 | 3163·5 | 3330 | 29 |
| 30 | 318 | 477 | 636 | 795 | 954 | 1113 | 1272 | 1431 | 1590 | 1749 | 1908 | 2067 | 2226 | 2385 | 2544 | 2703 | 2862 | 3021 | 3180 | 30 |
| 31 | 303 | 454·5 | 606 | 757·5 | 909 | 1060·5 | 1212 | 1363·5 | 1515 | 1666·5 | 1818 | 1969·5 | 2121 | 2272·5 | 2424 | 2575·5 | 2727 | 2878·5 | 3030 | 31 |
| 32 | 289 | 433·5 | 578 | 722·5 | 867 | 1011·5 | 1156 | 1300·5 | 1445 | 1589·5 | 1734 | 1878·5 | 2023 | 2167·5 | 2312 | 2456·5 | 2601 | 2745·5 | 2890 | 32 |
| 33 | 275 | 412·5 | 550 | 687·5 | 825 | 962·5 | 1100 | 1237·5 | 1375 | 1512·5 | 1650 | 1787·5 | 1925 | 2062·5 | 2200 | 2337·5 | 2475 | 2612·5 | 2750 | 33 |
| 34 | 261 | 391·5 | 522 | 652·5 | 783 | 913·5 | 1044 | 1174·5 | 1305 | 1435·5 | 1566 | 1696·5 | 1827 | 1957·5 | 2088 | 2218·5 | 2349 | 2479·5 | 2610 | 34 |
| 35 | 247 | 370·5 | 494 | 617·5 | 741 | 864·5 | 988 | 1111·5 | 1235 | 1358·5 | 1482 | 1605·5 | 1729 | 1852·5 | 1976 | 2099·5 | 2223 | 2346·5 | 2470 | 35 |
| 36 | 233 | 349·5 | 466 | 582·5 | 699 | 815·5 | 932 | 1048·5 | 1165 | 1281·5 | 1398 | 1514·5 | 1631 | 1747·5 | 1864 | 1980·5 | 2097 | 2213·5 | 2330 | 36 |
| 37 | 219 | 328·5 | 438 | 547·5 | 657 | 766·5 | 876 | 985·5 | 1095 | 1204·5 | 1314 | 1423·5 | 1533 | 1642·5 | 1752 | 1861·5 | 1971 | 2080·5 | 2190 | 37 |
| 38 | 206 | 309 | 412 | 515 | 618 | 721 | 824 | 927 | 1030 | 1133 | 1236 | 1339 | 1442 | 1545 | 1648 | 1751 | 1854 | 1957 | 2060 | 38 |
| 39 | 193 | 289·5 | 386 | 482·5 | 579 | 675·5 | 772 | 868·5 | 965 | 1061·5 | 1158 | 1254·5 | 1351 | 1447·5 | 1544 | 1640·5 | 1737 | 1833·5 | 1930 | 39 |
| 40 | 180 | 270 | 360 | 450 | 540 | 630 | 720 | 810 | 900 | 990 | 1080 | 1170 | 1260 | 1350 | 1440 | 1530 | 1620 | 1710 | 1800 | 40 |
| 41 | 167 | 250·5 | 334 | 417·5 | 501 | 584·5 | 668 | 751·5 | 835 | 918·5 | 1002 | 1085·5 | 1169 | 1252·5 | 1336 | 1419·5 | 1503 | 1586·5 | 1670 | 41 |
| 42 | 154 | 231 | 308 | 385 | 462 | 539 | 616 | 693 | 770 | 847 | 924 | 1001 | 1078 | 1155 | 1232 | 1309 | 1386 | 1463 | 1540 | 42 |
| 43 | 142 | 213 | 284 | 355 | 426 | 497 | 568 | 639 | 710 | 781 | 852 | 923 | 994 | 1065 | 1136 | 1207 | 1278 | 1349 | 1420 | 43 |
| 44 | 130 | 195 | 260 | 325 | 390 | 455 | 520 | 585 | 650 | 715 | 780 | 845 | 910 | 975 | 1040 | 1105 | 1170 | 1235 | 1300 | 44 |
| 45 | 118 | 177 | 236 | 295 | 354 | 413 | 472 | 531 | 590 | 649 | 708 | 767 | 826 | 885 | 944 | 1003 | 1062 | 1121 | 1180 | 45 |
| Monthly premium. | 1 | 1·5 | 2 | 2·5 | 3 | 3·5 | 4 | 4·5 | 5 | 5·5 | 6 | 6·5 | 7 | 7·5 | 8 | 8·5 | 9 | 9·5 | 10 | Monthly premium. |

FORM NO 1.

## TRAVANCORE STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

### PROPOSAL FOR INSURANCE.

*Statements to be made by the person proposing to insure his life.*

| Instructions to Proposer. | Statements to be made by Proposer. |
|---|---|
| I. (*a*) Your name in full. | |
| (*b*) Your father's or Karanavan's name in full. | |
| (*c*) Your caste or nationality. | |
| (*d*) The place of your birth, Proverthy, Taluk, and Division. | |
| (*e*) The day, month and year of your birth. | |
| II. (*a*) The appointment now held by you under Government. | |
| (*b*) Your substantive pay exclusive of all allowances | |
| (*c*) The length of your service under Government. | |
| (*d*) The period of sick leave you have taken since entering service. | |
| (*e*) Date of permanent entertainment in service. | |
| III. (*a*) Have you had small-pox? | |
| (*b*) Have you undergone vaccination ? | |
| (*c*) When were you last vaccinated ? | |
| (*d*) Have you undergone inocculation and against what ? | |
| IV. (*a*) What is the present state of your health ? | |
| (*b*) Do you generally enjoy good health ? | |
| V. Have you suffered from— | |
| (*a*) Habitual cough, spitting blood, pleurisy, asthma or any affection of the chest ? | |
| (*b*) Pain in the chest, breathlessness, palpitation. | |
| (*c*) Appendicitis, rupture (hernia) piles, fistula or any affection of the stomach, liver or bowels ? | |
| (*d*) Dropsy, difficulty in passing urine (stricture) or any affection of the kidneys or urinary bladder ? | |
| (*e*) Any nervous symptom—*i. e.*, delirium, fits, giddiness, temporary insanity ? | |
| (*f*) Intermittent, remittant or other fevers, for what duration and with what results ? | |
| (*g*) Glandular swelling. | |
| (*h*) Rheumatism or gout. | |
| (*i*) Syphillis or other venereal disease | |
| VI. Have you met with any serious accident, injury or shock ? If so, state particulars. | |
| VII. (*a*) Have your habits been strictly temperate ? | |
| (*b*) What quantity and kind of alcoholic stimulants do you usually take daily ? | |
| (*c*) Do you take any narcotic drug ? If so, how much per day ? | |
| VIII. Have any of your near relatives suffered from consumption or other tuberculosis disease, cancer asthma, insantity, epilepsy, diabetes or any other disease supposed to be hereditary ? | |

IX.

| Are your parents alive? | Age, if alive Father. Mother. | Age at death. | Cause of death. |
|---|---|---|---|

| State as to your | Original No. | No. Dead. | Age at death. | Cause of death. | Age of survivors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brother | | | | | |
| Sister | | | | | |

X. (*a*) Has any assurance of your life ever been effected? If so, give name of company and approximate date of assurance and was it at ordinary or enhanced rate?

(*b*) Has any proposal for assurance of your life ever been declined, postponed, withdrawn or not completed? If so, give name of the company and date of proposal.

XI. Monthly premium proposed to be paid.

(*Signature of Proposer.*)

---

*Certificate by the Officer before whom the Proposal is signed.*

I certify that, I have read over (and explained) the above instructions and statements to the Proposer, and that the Proposer's signature was affixed in my presence.

N. B. (The portion of the certificate bracketted to be attended to when the Proposer's knowledge of English is limited or nil, in other cases it may be struck out.)

(*Station*) (*Signature.*)
(*Date.*) (*Designation*)

---

*Declaration to be signed by the Proposer in the presence of the Medical Officer.*

I do hereby declare that the foregoing statements, and those made by me to the Medical Officer, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I have not withheld or concealed any circumstances with regard to which information has been required from me. I agree that the foregoing statements shall be the basis of the proposed contract for an insurance on my life, and that if it shall hereafter appear that I have wilfully made any untrue statement, or have fraudulently concealed any circumstance which I ought to have made known, then all the premia which shall have been paid under the said contract shall be forfeited, and the contract rendered absolutely null and void.

(*Date*) (*Signature of Proposer.*)

---

MEDICAL OPINION.

I am of opinion that——————————————————

——— suffering from disease likely to shorten life, and that he has/has not had serious disease of any kind likely to recur.

I recommend/do not recommend the Government to insure the life of——————— at the ordinary rates of premium.

Judging from his appearance——————————————'s age is ——————— years.

The above declaration was signed by the Proposer in my presence.

(*Station*) *Signature of the Medical Officer.*
(*Date*)

FORM NO. 2.

## TRAVANCORE STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

CERTIFICATE BY PROPOSER'S OFFICIAL SUPERIOR.

I certify that I have known the Proposer (name).....for..... years, that his age is about..... years and that for reasons stated below I consider his life is*.....for insurance.

He is in the permanent pensionable service of the Government and the pay on which insurance may be effected is Rs.....being the pay of his present appointment.

(*Station*). (*Signature*)

(*Date*). (*Designation*)

*Here state eligible or ineligible.

The reasons for considering a life eligible or ineligible should be based on the physical development, general health, character and conduct of the Proposer as far as is known to the certifying officer.

---

N. B.—This should be attached to the proposal and enclosed in a separate sealed cover addressed to the Financial Secretary to Government.

---

FORM NO. 3.

## TRAVANCORE STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

The Medical Examiner will be pleased to observe that his statement will be considered as strictly confidential, and should not under any circumstances be allowed to transpire. His report should therefore be immediately placed in an envelope, sealed and forwarded to the Darbar Physician.

*Medical Examiner's Report.*

On the health of.....
Holding the appointment of.....
Residence.....
Age, last birthday.....Race

---

I. (*a*) Are you personally acquainted with the applicant? If so, how long have known him/her?
(*b*) Have you ever had professionally to attend upon him/her?
(*c*) Are you satisfied on his/her identity?
(*d*) State minutely such personal marks and peculiarities as will enable the applicant to be identified hereafter.

---

II. (*a*) Does he/she appear older than the stated age?
(*b*) Are his/her sight and hearing good?
(*c*) Does he/she show any signs of degeneration or premature age? If so, what are they?

---

III. (*a*) Measurements.

Naked chest. During inspiration.....inches
On Expiration.....Do.

Naked abdomen at the level of navel.....inches.

Height and weight Height. Feet. Inches.
Weight St. lbs.

(*b*) Has weight been increasing, stationary or decreasing?
(*c*) Are the general appearance and physical development normal?

IV. From applicant's appearance
(*a*) Do you observe any tendency to weakness or disease of any nature ?
(*b*) Do you note any indication of past or present intemperance ?

V. Can you detect
(*a*) Any enlarged lymphatic glands ?
(*b*) Any evidence of anaomia ?
(*c*) Any tremor of hands, lips or tongue ?
(*d*) Any abnormality in knee jerk ?
(*e*) Any abnormality in relative size and action of the pupils ?

VI. (*a*) Note the position and character of the impulse of the heart.
(*b*) Does palpation, percussion or auscultation indicate any abnormal condition of the organs of circulation ?
(*c*) Are there any signs of arterial degeneration or of increased arterial tension ?
(*d*) State rate and character of pulse. Rate.....Character...
(*e*) Does palpation, percussion or auscultation indicate any abnormality of the organs of respiration ?

VII. (*a*) Does your examination disclose anything abnormal in the condition of the stomach, liver spleen of the appendix or other abnormal or pelvic viscera ?
(*b*) Is there any unhealthy condition indicated by the tongue, mouth or throat ?
(*c*) Is the condition of the teeth satisfactory ? Is there Pyorrhoea, alveolaris ?
(*d*) Is a hernia present ?
If so, state its nature and whether a suitable truss is worn ?

VIII. (a) Is there indications of disease of the bladder, kidney, or urethra or of syphilis, gonorrhoea or other venereal disease ?
(*b*) State the result of your examination of the urine Sp. Gr....Reaction
Is it healthy in appearance ? Albumen...Sugar
(Urine must be passed at the time of the examination).

IX. Is there any evidence of disease of the brain, spinal cord, or nerves ?

X. *In the case of a female.*
(*a*) Is she pregnant ?
(*b*) Are you satisfied from her answer to your questions that the uterine functions are in a healthy state ?
(*c*) Do you believe the uterine adnexa normal and healthy ?

XI. Has the applicant been vaccinated or has he/she had small-pox ?

XII. Have you reason to suspect the candidate is or has been of intemperate habits ?

XIII. Are there any circumstances connected with the personal or family history which in your opinion affect the life as an insurance risk?

XIV. As a result of your examination, are you of opinion that the candidate is

(*a*) eligible for life assurance,

(*b*) or ineligible.

(*c*) or do you recommend acceptance at enhanced rates? If so, by how many years above his stated age.

(*d*) state your reasons for your opinion on question XIV as to eligibility, ineligibility or acceptance at enhanced rates.

I hereby certify that I have this day made a personal examination in private of the above-named applicant. Dated at.....the day of.....

Name.
Qualification.
Address.

FORM No. 4.

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

POLICY No.....

Whereas _____
holding the appointment of _____
_____ hereinafter called the Insured, has contracted with the Government of Travancore for an endowment bonus of the sum of Rupees _____
on his own life, and has deposited a Proposal and Declaration, dated the _____
and signed by him as the basis of such contract.

Now it is hereby declared that in consideration of the payment to the Financial Secretary to Government of Travancore on the _____ day of in the year _____ of rupees ____ being the first monthly premium and rupees _____ in every subsequent month, commencing with the month of _____ in the year _____ and ending with the month of _____ in the year _____ or until his death, whichever shall first occur in the manner prescribed in Rules framed by the Travancore Government in that behalf, the said Financial Secretary to Government shall be subject and liable to the payment, on behalf of the Government of Travancore to the said _____ of the said sum of rupees _____ on his completing the age of 55 years and the surrender of his Policy, or in the event of his death before completing the age of 55 years, to his assignee or legal representatives after surrender of the Policy and after the production of satisftacory evidence of the death of the said _____

But this contract is made subject to the following proviso, *viz.*—It shall be void, and the payment made by the Insured under it shall be forfeited, if the statements contained in the aforesaid Proposal and Declaration be untrue.

The date of birth of the Insured is hereby admitted to be _____

The _____ day of _____

*Financial Secretary to Government.*

N. B. This policy is granted subject to the Rules issued by the Government of Travancore relating to State Life Insurance.

FORM No. 5.

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

POLICY No. _____

Whereas _____ holding the appointment of _____ hereinafter called the Insured, has contracted with the Government of Travancore for an endowment bonus of the sum of Rupees _____ on his own life and has deposited a Proposal and Declaration, dated the _____ and signed by him as the basis of such contract *and whereas, on the recommendation of the Durbar Physician, it has been resolved to accept his application subject to an addition of _____ years to his age.*

Now it is hereby declared that in consideration of the payment to the Financial Secretary to Government of Travancore on the _____ day of _____ in the year _____ of Rupees _____ being the first monthly premium and Rupees _____ in every subsequent month commencing with the month of _____ in the year _____ and ending with the month of _____ in the year _____, or until his death, whichever shall first occur, in the manner prescribed in Rules framed by the Travancore Government in that behalf, the said Financial Secretary to Government shall be subject and liable to the payment on behalf of the Government of Travancore, to the said _____ of the said sum of Rupees _____ on his completing the age of 55 years and the surrender of his policy, or in the eve death before completing the age of 55 years, to his assignees or legal representatives after surrender of the policy and after the production of satisfactory evidence of the death of the said: _____

*Provided that, in addition to the said amount of Rupees _____ he shall be entitled to receive Rupees _____ for every year he lives after the date of the payment of the first premium ; and provided further that on his actually attaining the age of fifty-five, the bonus payable shall be Rupees* _____

But this contract is made subject to the following proviso, *viz*:—It shall be void and the payment made by the Insured under it shall be forfeited, if the statements contained in the aforesaid Proposal and Declaration be untrue.

The date of birth of the Insured is hereby admitted to be—

The assumed age is _____

The _____ day of _____

*Financial Secretary to Government.*

N. B.—This policy is granted subject to the Rules issued by the Government of Travancore relating to State Life Insurance.

FORM No. 6

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

*Premium Receipt Book.*

*Policy No.* _____

*Issued to* _____

*Holder of Policy No.* _____ *dated* _____ — *for Rs.* (  )

the monthly premium being _____

*Financial Secretary to Government.*

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

*Account of premia paid on account of Travancore State Life Insurance Policy No.* _____ *for Rs.* _____

| Month for which Premium is paid. | Amount of Premium paid. | Signature of officer receiving the Premium. | Date of payment. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

## PRIVILEGES GIVEN BY GOVERNMENT TO CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

1. All fees payable under the law of registration for the time being in force are remitted in respect of instruments executed by or on behalf of any registered co-operative society or by an officer or a member of such a society and relating to the business thereof. (Government Notification No. 9767 L. R. dated 22nd December 1915.)

2. A co-operative society is exempt from payment of the stamp duty with which, under any law for the time being in force, instruments executed by any officer or member of any such society and relating to the business of the society are chargeable. (Government Notification No. 9768 L. R. dated 22nd December 1915).

3. Applications made to any officer to the Land Revenue Department or to Government by any Co-operative Society registered under Rgulation X of 1087 for the assignment of Government lands under any rules issued under Section 7 of the Land Assignment Regulation III of 1097, are exempted from the payment of court fees leviable under Schedule 2 of the Court fees Regulation (Dis. No. 1493 of 23/-Revenue dated 14/16-11-23.)

4. The interest on deposits in the co-operative societies, shall as a tentative measure, be exempt from the tax payable under the Income-tax Regulation but such interest shall be taken into consideration in determining the total income of an assessee for the purposes of that Regulation. (Government Notification R. Dis No. 91/22 Revenue dated the 23rd January 1923.)

5. Co-operative societies are authorised to send remittances to one another through Government Treasuries by means of remittance transfer receipts at par. Article 220 (Clause *e*) of Account Code and G. O. No, Fl. 1176 dated the 19th July 1923.)

6. Co-operative societies are allowed the privilege of opening "public accounts" with anchal offices and Treasury Savings banks to lodge their surpluses. Anchal Masters have been authorised to open and transfer public accounts on behalf of co-operative societies in anticipation of the sanction of the Account Officer in all cases in which the applications are made or endorsed by the Registrar of co-operative societies. Anchal Savings Bank Rule and G. O. No. Fl- 773/8106 dated the 11th May 1923 and B. K. S. 44 dated 7-9-26 of A. O. and article 372 (b) Account Code.

6 A. Co-operative Societies are permitted, as a special case, to make two withdrawals a weekfrom their anchal savings bank accounts in exception of the provisions laid down in Article 330. Account Code Part I 4th Edition. (No. F. L. 1727/3051 dated 24th November 1924).

7. Government have been pleased to sanction the publication, free of charge, in the Goverment Gazette of such annual account and audit report of co-operative societies as are forwarded, for the purpose by the Registrar of co-operative societies. (G. O., R O. C., No. 2211 of 22/Development dated the 11th October 1922.)

8. Subject to the provision of Section 20 of the co-operative societies Regulation the share or interest of a member in the capital of a registered society shall not be liable to attachment or sale under any decree or order of a Court of Justice in respect of any debt or liability incurred by such member. (Section 21 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.)

9. Subject to any prior claim of the Government in respect of rent or any money recoverable as land revenue, or of a landlord in respect of rent or any money recoverable as rent, a registered society shall be entitled in priority toother creditors to enforce any outstanding demand due to the society from a member or past member ;

(a) in respect of the supply of seed or manure or of the loan of the money for the purchase of seed or manure—upon the crops or other agricultural produce of such member or person, at any time within eighteen months from the date of such supply or loan ;

(b) in respect of the supply of cattle, fodder for cattle, agricultural or industrial implements or machinery, or raw materials for manufacture or of the loan of money for the purchase of any of the foregoing things—upon any such things so supplied or purchased in whole or in part from any such loan, or on any articles manufactured from raw materials so supplied or purchased, at any time within three years from the date of such supply or loan. (Section 19 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1890.)

10. A registered society shall have a charge upon the share or interest in the capital and on the deposits of a member or past member and upon any dividend, bonus or profits payable to a member or past member, in respect of any debt due from such member or past member to the society, and may set off any sum credited or payable to a member or past member in or towards payment of any such debt (Section 20 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089).

11. Under section 43 of the Travancore Income Tax Regulation VIII of 1096 Government have been pleased to exempt co-operative societies registered under Regulation X of 1089 from payment of Incomee Tax in respect of the profits earned by such societies or dividends earned by memb rs of such societies out of such profits. (Government Notification Dis. No. 254 (a) of 21/Legislative dated 8th August 1921.)

12. A copy of any entry in a book of a registered society regularly kept in the course of business, shall, if certified in such manner as may be prescribed by the Rules, be received, in any suit or legal proceeding, as prima facie evidence of the existence of such entry, and shall be admitted as evidence of the matters, transactions and accounts therein recorded in every case, where, and to the same extent as, the orginal entry itself is admissible. (Section 26 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089).

13. Registered co-operative societies are given the exclusive right to the use of the term "co-operative" in their names (Section 46 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.)

14. They are also given a special summary method of liquidation and special facilities for settling their disputes by arbitration in lieu of resorting to civil courts. The awards given by the arbitrator can be enforced through the Civil Courts having local jurisdiction or under the Land Revenue Recovery Regulation as arrears of land revenue. Rule XVII of the rules issued under the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.

15. In cases of co-operative societies of Government servants, and other societies where a member agrees in writing to permit the Head of the Office to deduct instalments due from him either towards shares or loans, Government consider that the Heads of offices and Departments may rightly help societies by making such recoveries when requisitions are made to them from the societies concerned (G. O. R. Dis. No. 1724/23/Development dated the 13th September 1923.)

16. The Government have allowed Secretaries of co-operative societies as such being made vendors for the sale of stamps. (G. O. D. Dis. No. 166/23/Development dated the 26th January 1923.)

17. The Government have been pleased to rule that chitties (chits) conducted by co-operative societies and confined to the members of these societies need not be registered under the Chitties Regulation. It is however necessary that the bye-laws of a society should contain provision for the conduct of chitties and that the rules relating to the chitty should have been approved by the Registrar. (G. O. D. Dis No. 1814/ Development dated 26th August 1923.)

18. All government servants are at liberty to become members of co-operative societies of every description including Central Banks and take shares or place deposits in them.

Government servants drawing a pay of Rs. 150 and below are also at liberty to hold any office in any such society or serve on any committee appointed for the management of its affairs; but they shall not accept any remuneration except in accordance with the provisions relating thereto, contained in article 42 of the Travancore Service Regulations.)

No Government servant drawing a pay above Rs. 150 shall hold any office in any such societies or serve on any committee appointed for the management of its affairs, without the special sanction of the Government perviously obtained and subject to such conditions as the Government may impose. (Government Notification R. Dis. No. 502/28/Devpt. dated 15-3-28.)

19. (a)Government have been pleased to sanction the supply of departmental—Agricultural, Co-operative and Industrial—sheets of the Government Gazette, to all the co-operative societies, free of cost. (G. O. No. 7064/125/L. R. of 1917 dated 21st November 1917.)

(b) Government have also been pleased to sanction the supply of full Government Gazettes to co-operative societies on payment of half the annual subscription viz., Bh. Rs. (3) three in lieu of the three Departmental sheets supplied to them free of cost (R. Dis. No. 954/24 Development dated 17th May 1924.)

20. Government have been pleased to sanction that co-operative societies may be accepted as agents for the sale of Agricultural departmental manures. (G. O. Dis. No. 22 of 22 Development dated 5th January 1922.)

21. Government have been pleased to extend the concessions allowed to individuals belonging to depressed classes in the matter of assignment of Puduvals also to co-operative societies composed mainly of such members. The extent of land that can be so registered to one society without auction and without payment of Tharavila is fixed at 30 acres. (Government Notification Dis No. 1838 of 1926/Revenue, dated 11th November 1926.)

22. Lands will be assigned under the Land Colonisation Rules to Co-operative Societies registered or to be registered under the Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089 (Dis. No. 1709 of 24/Revenue—Rules).

23. Societies are exempted from payment of search fees under the Registration Regulation (3549/a/L. R. 755 dated 2nd June 1916).

24. Government have been pleased to authorise Heads of Departments to place contracts for works with Co-operative Societies possessing adequate resources and duly competent under their byelaws to take up such business, on the recommendation of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies. (G. O R. Dis No. 896/28/Development dated 21-4-1928).

25. Government have been pleased to sanction that loans may be issued by the Director of Industries to Co-operative Societies of bellmetal workers under the revised Rules for the grant of small loans, on the recommendation of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies. (G. O. R. O. C. No. 3021/25 Development dated 19-2-1927).

# THE TRAVANCORE ANCHAL RULES & ORDERS.

## PART I.

### I (a) Business hours of the Anchal Offices.

| | A. M. | P. M. |
|---|---|---|
| References and enquiries attended to | 7—10 | 12—5 |
| Certificates of posting granted | 7—10 | 12—5 |
| Stamps, Cards &c., sold | 7—10 | 12—5 |
| Registration of articles | 7—10 | 12—5 |
| Parcels received for despatch | 7—10 | 12—5 |
| V. P. articles received for despatch | 7—10 | 12—5 |
| Hundies issued | 7—10 | 12—4 |
| Savings Bank business transacted | 12 noon to 4 P. M. | |
| Insurance of letters and parcels | 12 noon to 4 P. M. | |

### (b) Anchal Office holidays.

All Sundays, His Majesty the King Emperor's Birthday, His Highness the Maha Raja's Birthday, the birthday of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, Vishu and Thiru Onam Days are holidays for Anchal Offices. The only work that will be done in the offices on those days will be the receipt and despatch of mails and the delivery of only paid unregistered articles. In offices where there are more than one delivery daily there will be only one delivery on these holidays. There will be no registration, Hundi, V. P. Insurance and S. B. work on those days.

### (c) Rates of Postage.

The following rates of postage shall be chargeable on Anchal articles where the postage is prepaid:—

*Letters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For a letter not exceeding one tola in weight ... ... | 10 Cash. |
| For a letter exceeding one tola but not exceeding 5 tolas in weight ... ... | One and a quarter chuckrams. |
| For every additional 5 tolas or part of that weight ... ... | Do. |

*Anchal Cards.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For a single Anchal card ... | Five cash. |

*Book Pattern and Sample Packets.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For every 10 tolas or part of that weight ... ... | 10 cash. |

Note.—The maximum weight allowed for book packets is 400 tolas and for pattern and sample packets 40 tolas.

*Registered Newspapers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For a newspaper or periodical not exceeding 8 tolas in weight | Six cash. |
| Do. exceeding 8 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas in weight ... | Twelve cash. |
| For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight ... | Twelve cash. |

*Parcels.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding 20 tolas | ... | Chs. 3. |
| Exceeding 20 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas | .. | Chs. 4½. |
| For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight | ... | Chs. 4½. |

2. The following rates of postage shall be chargeable on the delivery of Anchal articles where the postage is not prepaid or insufficiently prepaid:—

| | |
|---|---|
| On an unpaid letter or packet ... | Double the prepaid rate. |
| On an insufficiently paid letter or packet ... ... | Double the deficiency. |

## PART II.

MAIN CONDITIONS OF TRANSMISSION BY ANCHAL OF ANCHAL ARTICLES.

*Letters.*

3. Letters may be transmitted by Anchal with or without prepayment of postage. Unpaid letters, with or without covers, shall be securely closed by the senders, and any such letter posted without having been securely closed shall be forwarded for disposal to the office of the Anchal Superintendent to be destroyed forthwith in accordance with rule 122.

*Anchal Cards.*

4. Single cards of private manufacture may be transmitted by Anchal as Anchal cards:

Provided that—

(*a*) the postage is prepaid in full by means of adhesive Anchal stamps affixed to them,

(*b*) as regards size they are not more than 5½ by 3½ inches or less than 4¾ by 3 inches, and,

(*c*) as regards substance, they are neither thinner nor more flexible than those issued by the Anchal office.

5.(1) Whatever is printed on the address-side of the official Anchal cards issued by the Anchal Office is also permissible on the address-side of cards of private manufacture.

(2) An Anchal card shall not be folded, cut, or otherwise altered, except that the impressed Anchal stamp (if any) may be perforated with initials; nor may an Anchal card be enclosed in a cover of any kind.

(3) The right-hand half of the address side of an Anchal card is in all cases reserved for the address of the recipient, for the Anchal stamp necessary for prepayment, which should, so far as possible, be affixed in the upper right-hand corner, and for the Anchal directions "Registered" and "Acknowledgment due", but the left-nand half of the address side as well as the back, may be used by the sender for the purpose of a written communication, or may be otherwise disposed of, subject to the restrictions mentioned in clause 4 of this rule.

NOTE 1.—Although the vertical line drawn on the address side of the Anchal cards issued by the Anchal office, bearing the portrait of His Highness the Maharaja on the impressed stamp, does not divide that side into two *equal* parts, the divisions so made shall be taken to represent the "right-hand half of the address side" and the "left-hand half of the address side" for the purpose of this rule.

NOTE 2.—A small space marked off by fine lines or minute dots to indicate the place where the Anchal stamp should be affixed is allowed on the upper right-hand corner of the address side of Anchal cards.

(4) Nothing shall be attached to an Anchal card except—

(*a*) stamps in payment of postage and registration fee, or stamp duty;

(*b*) a gummed label not to exceed 2 inches in length and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in width bearing the name and address of the person to whom the card is sent;

(*c*) a similar label, bearing the name and address of the sender of the card; and

(*d*) engravings, illustrations, drawings, and photographs on very thin paper and completely adherent to the card.

Stamps in payment of stamp duty may be affixed only to the back of the Anchal card. The articles specified in clauses (*c*) and (*d*) may be affixed either to the back or the left-hand half of the address side.

6. Should an Anchal card be posted without the postage having been prepaid in full, it shall be forwarded to the office of the Anchal Superintendent to be destroyed forthwith. Should any of the other conditions imposed by rules 4 and 5 be infringed, the Anchal card shall be treated as a letter.

*Book Packets.*

7. (1) A book packet may contain any of the following articles:—

(*a*) newspapers and publications of all kinds; books whether blank or printed; engravings; photographs, drawings, plans, maps, printed music, and proof sheets with or without the manuscript relating thereto; blank paper, parchment or card-board; and generally, anything on paper, parchment or card-board which is printed, engraved, lithographed, papyrographed or produced, by any other mechanical process easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter:

Provided that no card bearing the heading "Anchal card" shall be allowed to be transmitted open by Anchal as a book packet;

(*b*) business papers, written or drawn wholly or partly by hand, not being of the nature of a letter or having the character of a personal communication, such as deeds, bills of lading, invoices, accounts, proposals and policies of assurance, powers-of-attorney, licenses, statistical returns submitted by or to public officers in their official capacities and manuscript of all kinds, including manuscript music, not being of the nature of personal correspondence;

(*c*) written letters of old date which have previously passed through the Anchal and served their original purpose;

(*d*) documents wholly or partly printed in imitation of type-writing, or reproduced from a manuscript or type-written original by any mechanical process of polygraphy such as chromography, mimeography, provided that, (i) they are handed in at the Anchal office counter or window, (ii) special attention of the counter or window clerk is drawn to the fact that they are documents of the kind mentioned in this sub-clause, and (iii) at least 20 precisely identical copies are posted at the same time;

(*e*) circulars, *i. e.*, printed notices and printed letters, provided they contain nothing in writing except (a) corrections of press errors, (b) the date of despatch and the name and address and description of the sender, and the name of the addressee, and (c) the place, date and hour, when the circular is a notice of meeting or appointment, and in the case of a notice of meeting the objects of the meeting.

NOTE.—By "printing" is meant any species of type printing easy to recognise, lithography, hand stamping or any mechanical process ordinarily used to produce a number of identical copies of written matter and easy to recognise.

"Writing" includes typewriting and any mechanical or other process ordinarily used to produce a single document.

(2) With any of the above mentioned articles may be sent anything that is necessary for their safe transmission through the Anchal, such as rollers etc., and with any of the articles mentioned in clause (*a*) may be sent any legitimate binding, mounting, or covering, loose or attached, and anything that ordinarily appertains to such articles, as pens and pencils in the case of a pocket-

book, photographs in the case of a photograph-book, and card plates in the case of visiting cards.

(3) Manuscript for the press shall not be reckoned as having the character of personal correspondence within the meaning of clause (*b*) and may be sent as a book packet.

8. No communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication, shall be enclosed with, or written upon, the contents of a book packet ;

Provided that nothing in this rule shall be held to prohibit inscriptions or entries stating who the sender is or to whom the articles are to be given, or to prohibit purely complimentary greetings from being entered, in writing or otherwise, on Christmas, New Year and Birthday cards and similar articles.

9. A book packet shall not contain "paper-money", which for the purposes of this rule includes unobliterated Anchal or other stamps, currency-notes, hundies, cheques, bank-notes, bankpost bills, bills of exchange, and all orders or authorities for the payment of money.

*Explanation.*—This rule shall not apply to a book packet containing a stamped and addressed envelope, or Anchal card, forwarded by the sender of the packet in order that such envelope or card may be returned through the Anchal to the sender or sent to some other person designated by him.

10. The dimensions of a book packet, which may be of any shape, shall not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth. When, however, the packet is in the form of a roll, the length shall not exceed thirty inches :

Provided that, if the length exceeds twenty-four inches (two feet,) the diameter shall not exceed four inches.

11. A book packet shall be posted without a cover, or in an unfastened envelope or in a cover which can be easily removed for the purpose of examination without breaking any seal or tearing any paper or separating any adhering surfaces. A packet posted without a cover may not be fastened or otherwise treated so as to prevent easy examination.

12. If a book packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules or to be in excess of the prescribed size, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it shall be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less. Any Anchal Stamps that may be affixed to it shall, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

13. In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, book packets (other than newspapers) will be kept back in the office of posting for a period not exceeding one day, and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

*Pattern Packets.*

14. (1) A pattern packet may contain *bona fide* trade patterns or samples of merchandise not having any saleable value, together with, or without, any matter which may be sent as a book packet. There shall be no writing upon or in a pattern packet, except the name and address of the sender, the name and address of the person for whom it is intended, a trade mark, numbers, prices, and indications as to the weight, size or quantity to be disposed of.

(2) Objects of natural history, dried or preserved animals and plants, geological specimens and other similar objects shall also be admitted to transmission by Anchal, at the rates of postage for pattern packets, provided that they are not sent for a commercial purpose, and that they are packed in the manner prescribed for pattern packets generally.

15. The dimensions of a pattern packet shall not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth.

16. (1) A pattern packet shall be posted without a cover or with a cover open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope or other cover which can be easily removed so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents.

(2) Samples of seeds, drugs and other articles which cannot be sent in unfastened or removable envelopes may be sent enclosed in boxes or bags, provided that they are fastened in such a way that they can be easily opened ; they may also be sent in air-tight cases when necessary, provided that the nature of the contents is certified on the cover under the full signature and address of the sender. For the purpose of this certificate, an impression of the business stamp of a firm may be accepted in the place of the signature of the sender.

(3) Articles of glass shall be securely packed (in boxes of metal, wood, leather or card-board) in such a way as to prevent all risk of injury to the mails or to the officers of the Anchal Office.

(4) Liquid, oils and fatty substances easily liquefied shall be enclosed in glass bottles hermetically sealed. Each bottle shall be placed in a wooden box furnished with saw-dust, cotton or some spongy material in sufficient quantity to absorb the liquor in case the bottle be broken. Finally the box itself shall be enclosed in a case of metal, or of wood with a screw top, or of strong and thick leather.

*Explanation.*—When use is made of perforated wooden blocks of the thickness of at least 1/10th of an inch in the weakest part, with a sufficient quantity of absorbent material inside and provided with a cover, the blocks need not be enclosed in a second case.

(5) Fatty substances which are not easily liquened, such as ointments, soft soap, resins, etc., shall be enclosed in an inner cover (box, bag of linen or parchment, etc.) which shall itself be placed in a second box of wood, metal or strong and thick leather.

(6) Dry powders, whether dyes or not, shall be placed in card-board boxes which themselves shall be enclosed in a bag of linen or parchment.

17. (1) If a pattern packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules, or to be in excess of the prescribed size or weight, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it shall be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less. Any Anchal stamps that may be affixed to it shall, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

(2) If a packet containing samples of any of the articles mentioned in clauses 3 to 6 of rule 16 is not packed in the manner prescribed therein it shall not be forwarded.

18. In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, pattern packets may be kept back in the office of posting for a period not exceeding one day and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

*Registered Newspapers.*

19. (1) Newspapers, as defined in Section 10 of the Travancore Anchal Regulation, shall be transmitted by Anchal as registered newspapers, provided that they are posted in accordance with the following conditions:—

(*a*) The newspaper shall be registered in the office of the Anchal Superintendent. Such registration shall cease to have effect at the close of the Malabar year in which it was effected, and must be renewed if a continuance of the privilege conferred by the system beyond that time is desired.

(*b*) The postage shall be prepaid in stamps.

(*c*) The newspaper shall bear in print immediately above the address the word "Registered" followed by the registration number which shall be assigned to it by the Anchal Superintendent.

(*d*) The newspaper shall be posted at the place of publication by the Proprietor, Manager or Publisher.

(*e*) The newspaper shall be posted in a short cover open at both ends.

(*f*) There shall be no word printed on the newspaper after its publication or upon the cover thereof, nor shall any writing or mark be made upon it or upon the cover thereof, except the name and address of the person to whom it is sent and, if desired the name and address of the newspaper or of the sender.

(g) There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with any such newspaper other than an extra or supplement as specified in Section 10 of the Anchal Regulation.

(2) Nothing in this rule shall be held to prevent newspapers being transmitted by Anchal, either singly or otherwise, at the rates and under the conditions prescribed for book packets.

*Parcels.*

20. A parcel may contain one but shall not contain more than one written communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication:

Provided that the communication shall be addressed only to the addressee of the parcel itself.

21. A parcel shall not exceed 600 tolas in weight and it shall not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause, cannot be carried by Anchal without serious inconvenience or risk. But the maximum weight of those that are sent for the High Ranges between Kumili and Devicolam shall only be 500 tolas.

22. (1) A parcel shall be packed and enclosed in a reasonably strong case, wrapper or cover, fastened in a manner calculated to preserve the contents from loss or damage in the Anchal, to prevent any tampering therewith and to protect other Anchal articles from being damaged in anyway thereby.

(2) Liquids and substances which liquefy easily shall be despatched in double receptacle. Between the first receptacle (bottle, flask, pot, box, etc.) and the second (which shall be a box of metal or of strong wood) some space shall be left to be filled with saw-dust, bran, or some other absorbing material.

23. Human and other viscera may be transmitted by Anchal to Chemical Examiners for analysis subject to the following conditions :—

(a) The suspected viscous or other material to be sent for examination shall be enclosed in a glass bottle or jar fitted with a stopper or sound cork.

(b) Great care shall be taken that the stopper or cork of the bottle fits tightly. This precaution is specially necessary when alcohol is used as a preservative ; in such cases a ring of bee's wax or candle wax shall be placed round the lip of the bottle so as to cover the shoulder of the stopper. The stopper shall be carefully fastened down with bladder or leather and sealed.

(c) The glass bottle or jar shall then be placed in a strong wooden or tin box, which shall be large enough to allow of a layer of raw cotton at least three-fourths of an inch thick, placed between the bottle or jar and the box.

(d) The box itself shall be encased in cloth which shall be securely closed and sealed. The seals shall be at intervals not exceeding three inches along each seam. All the seals shall be of the same kind of wax and shall bear distinct impressions of the same device. The device shall not be that of a current coin or merely a series of straight, curved or crossed lines.

24. The postage on a parcel, and also the registration fee, if the parcel is to be registered, shall be prepaid fully by means of Anchal stamps which shall be affixed to the cover of the parcel. The sender or his messenger shall affix the stamps himself, Anchal officials being strictly forbidden to affix them. If the sender does not do this himself he is recommended to see it done in his presence before he leaves the Anchal Office.

25. Every parcel intended for transmission by Anchal shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office. Any parcel found in a letter-box shall be treated and charged as a registered parcel.

26. If a parcel containing any of the articles mentioned in clause 2 of rule 22 is not packed in the manner prescribed therein, it shall not be forwarded.

27. In cases where the transmission of letters would be delayed, were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, parcels may be kept back till the next despatch.

*Prohibited Articles.*

28. The transmission by Anchal of the undermentioned articles is prohibited :—

(i) Anything that is contraband or anything on which duty is owing to Government.

(ii) Opium, otherwise than on Government account, all alkaloids of opium, bhang, ganja, sidhoo or other preparations of hemp.

(iii) Arms, ammunition or military stores.

29. In any case in which an Anchal Master has good reason to suspect that the contents of any Anchal article are likely to injure the mails or harm the person of any one engaged in the Anchal service, he is directed to detain the suspected article and to refer the case at once for the orders of the Anchal Superintendent.

30. In any case in which an Anchal Master has good reason to suspect that the contents of any Anchal Article are contraband or liable to duty, he will forward it to the office of destination marked "Doubtful" and the Anchal Master at the office of destination will open such articles in the presence of the addressee or his agent to whom a notice in writing should be given.

30 (a). In any case in which an Anchal Master in Travancore has good reason to suspect that opium or ganja or any intoxicating drug forms the whole or any portion of the contents of any Anchal article or parcel addressed to any person in Travancore or the Cochin State, he shall, if his office is the office of despatch, of the article, detain it and not return it marked "suspicious" to the Anchal Master at the office of despatch. In either case, the Anchal Master at the office of despatch shall immediately report the fact to the Anchal Inspector having jurisdiction over him and the Anchal Inspector shall then go to the Anchal office and open the suspected article or parcel in the presence of the sender or his agent to whom a notice in writing shall be given. A mahazar should be prepared about the condition and contents of the article or parcel. If the sender or his agent fails to be present at the appointed time or if their presence could not be procured, the suspected article or parcel shall be opened and examined in the presence of two respectable witnesses whose attestation shall be obtained in the mahazar. If the article or parcel contains any opium or ganja or intoxicating drugs, the Anchal Inspector shall forward it to the nearest Excise Inspector for further action under the Abkari or Opium Regulation. If the article or parcel does not contain any opium or ganja or intoxicating drug, it shall be forwarded to the addressee. If the presence of the Anchal Inspector cannot be procured within 24 hours of the detention or receipt of the suspicious parcel at the office of despatch, the Anchal Master shall communicate with the Excise Inspector of the range within whose jurisdiction the Anchal Office is situated and the Excise Inspector shall go to the Anchal Office and open the article or parcel and examine the same and take further steps, in the manner prescribed above.

If the presence of the Excise Inspector also cannot be procured within 24 hours of the detention or receipt of the suspicious parcel or article at the office of despatch, the Anchal Master shall retain the article or parcel until the arrival of the Anchal Inspector or Excise Inspector who shall on receipt of information from the Anchal Master proceed without delay to the Anchal Office to open the suspected parcel or article.

31. If any Anchal article manifestly contains obscene printing, photographs etc., or if it should be observed that any letter, card or other Anchal article has upon it any words, marks or designs of an indecent, obscene, seditious, scurrilous threatening or grossly offensive nature, such articles shall be forwarded to the Office of the Anchal Superintendent, to be destroyed forthwith under his authority.

*Redirection of Anchal Articles.*

32. (1) An Anchal article redirected to any place served by the Anchal by an officer of the Anchal office or by an agent of the addressee after its delivery shall be transmitted by Anchal free of charge in respect of such further transmission:

Provided that—

(*a*) In the case of an unregistered article redirected by an agent of the addressee,—the article has not been opened and has been either returned to the Anchal peon or reposted at the place of delivery; and

(*b*) in the case of a registered article redirected by an agent of the addressee,—the article has not been opened and has been returned to the Anchal peon at the place of delivery with the receipt unsigned.

(2) Where an Anchal article is redirected to any place under the first paragraph of this rule, the Anchal Master at such place may, if authorised by a general or special order in this behalf issued by the Anchal Superintendent require the addressee of the redirected article to give, at the time of delivery, a receipt for such article.

33. An Anchal article redirected after having been opened at any place other than the place at which it was delivered, shall be treated as an Anchal article posted for the first time and charged with postage accordingly. A registered article of which delivery has been taken can be re-posted only under the conditions prescribed for the posting of registered articles for the first time, except that no fresh charge shall be made on account of postage if the article has not been opened.

## PART III.

### Registration of Anchal Articles.

34. Letters, Anchal cards, book and pattern packets, and parcels may be registered at any Anchal office for transmission by Anchal to any other Anchal Office.

35. In addition to the postage, a fee of 3 chuckrams shall be charged for the registration of any Anchal article.

36. The pre-payment of postage and the registration fee shall be compulsory in the case of all registered articles, and shall be made by means of Anchal stamps affixed to the articles.

37. An article intended for registration shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office. No such article shall be accepted for registration if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing-wax on the address side or otherwise made up in such a manner as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the official lables that may be prescribed.

*Explanation.*—This rule shall not apply to an article which has an address-label tied to it, provided that the label is not so small or so covered with writing on the address-side as to render it impracticable to affix to that side the official labels that may be prescribed.

Note.—The sender of a registered article is recommended to write his name and address on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, so that the Anchal article, in case of non-delivery, may be returned to him unopened and without delay.

38. A receipt shall be given to the person who presents an article for registration at the Anchal office window during the hours prescribed for registering articles.

39. No registered article shall be delivered to the addressee unless and until he or his agent has signed a receipt for it in such form as may be prescribed.

40. The sender of a registered article shall be entitled to obtain an acknowledgment of its delivery, signed by the addressee, by paying a fee of one

chuckram, in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting the article. The fee for a special acknowledgment shall be paid by means of Anchal stamps affixed to the article.

41. The sender of a registered article may obtain an attested copy of the original receipt signed by the addressee on payment of a special fee of 2 chuckrams in stamps.

NOTE.—Complaints about non-delivery of registered articles will be attended to only on payment of the fee required for an acknowledgment receipt viz., one chuckram or on production of a letter from the addressee that he did not get the registered article.

41 A. *Compensation.* (1) The Anchal Superintendent may grant to the sender or at his request to the addressee, *solely as an act of grace and not in consequence of any legal liability* compensation up to a limit of Rs. 25 for the loss of any letter, packet or parcel or its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by Anchal, subject to the following conditions: –

(*a*) That the application for compensation shall have been made within three months of the date of posting of the article in the case of loss of the article and within one month of the date of delivery of the article in the case of loss of contents or damage.

(*b*) That the amount of compensation payable shall not exceed the actual value of the article lost or the amount or damage caused and that such amount can be referred directly to some loss or damage.

(*c*) That no claim for loss or damage could be advanced with respect to any registered article addressed to, or received from any Anchal Office outside Travancore.

(*d*) That the decision of the Anchal Superintendent on all questions of compensation shall be final.

(2) No compensation will be given in the following cases:—

(*a*) For loss or damage in cases in which this has been caused by the fault or negligence of the sender or in which the contents of the registered article were articles which are not allowed to be sent by Anchal.

(*b*) For damage in cases in which the contents of the registered article are liquids or perishable articles or articles of an exceptionally fragile nature.

(*c*) No compensation will be given in cases in which registered articles contained anything the insurance of which is compulsory.

42. Registration shall be compulsory in the case of :—

(i) Any insured parcel.

(ii) Any article containing a currency note or any portion of a currency note.

(iii) Any article containing Anchal or other stamps or labels or a cheque, hundi, hundi advice, bank-note, bank-post-bill, bill of exchange, or other valuable enclosures, if the contents are either superscribed upon the cover or are known or manifest to the officer of the Anchal office owing to the transparency, insecurity or insufficiency of the cover or to any other cause.

(iv) Any article bearing the word "Registered" or any other word, phrase or mark to the like effect written or impressed on the cover.

(v) Any registered article which is re-posted after having been delivered

*Exception*:—Nothing in this rule shall be held to render registration of a packet compulsory only by reason that it contains a stamped envelope, or Anchal card as provided by the Explanation to Rule 9.

43. Twice the fee for registration shall be levied on the delivery of any Anchal article required under this rule to be registered on which the fee for registration has not been prepaid.

## PART IV.

### INSURANCE OF ANCHAL ARTICLES.

44. Registered letters, value-payable registered letters, registered parcels and value-payable registered parcels may be insured up to the value of Rs. 100

for the present, at such Anchal offices as may be authorised by the Anchal Superintendent to accept articles for insurance.:*

Provided that in no case shall such value exceed the real value of the contents of the article insured.

45. In addition to the postage and the fee for registration, the following further fees shall be charged for insurance :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Where the value insured does not exceed Rs. 50 | ... Chuckram 1 |
| For every additional Rs. 50 or fraction thereof | ... Chuckram 1 |

46. The prepayment of all charges on insured articles namely postage, registration fees and insurance fees shall be compulsory. Payment in all cases shall be made by means of Anchal stamps affixed to the article.

47. (1) Every letter tendered for insurance must be enclosed in a strong cover which must be securely fastened and sealed with fine wax bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seals or leaving obvious traces of violation. Envelopes with black or coloured borders must not be used. Seals must be placed over each flap or seam of the cover; and if the cover is tied round with string or tape a seal must be placed on the ends where they are tied.

(2) Every parcel tendered for insurance must be packed carefully and substantially with due regard to the nature of the contents and the length of the journey, and must be sealed with wax or lead, bearing a private mark in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seal or leaving obvious traces of violation. Seals must be placed over each joint or loose flap of the covering of a parcel; and if string be used in packing, a seal must be placed on the ends of the string where they are tied. If a parcel contains gold or silver bullion or coins it must be packed in a stout wooden case with an outer covering of cloth or stout paper.

(3) All the seals affixed to an insured Anchal article shall be of the same kind of wax and shall bear distinct impressions of the same device. The device shall not be that of a current coin or merely a series of straight, curved or crossed lines.

48. No Anchal article shall be accepted at any Anchal office for insurance if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing-wax on the address-side or otherwise made up in such a manner as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the official labels that may be prescribed.

*Explanation.*—This rule shall not apply to an article which has an address label tied to it provided that the label is not so small or so covered with writing on the address-side as to render it impracticable to affix to that side the official label that may be prescribed.

49. An article intended for insurance shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office with the amount for which the sender wishes it to be insured clearly written, in words and figures, on the cover. The name and address of the sender shall also be written on the cover in the lower left-hand corner or on a separate slip of paper, to be presented with the article, should there be no room for his name and address on the cover.

50. A receipt shall be given to the person who presents an article for insurance at the Anchal office window during the hours prescribed for posting insured articles.

51. The sender of an insured article shall be entitled to obtain free of charge an acknowledgment of its delivery signed by the addressee.

52. There shall be payable to the sender of an insured Anchal article compensation not exceeding the amount for which the article has been insured, for

---

* The Anchal offices authorised to do Insurance work at present are (1) Nagercoil, (2) Chalai, (3) Trivandrum, (4) Quilon, (5) Alleppey, (6) Kottayam, (7) Attingal, (8) Mavelikara, (9) Chengannoor, (10) Changanacherry, (11) Thiruvella, (12) Vycome, (13) Parur, (14) Devicolam.

the loss of the Anchal article or any of its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by Anchal:

Provided that the compensation shall in no case exceed the value of the article or any of its contents lost or the amount of the damage caused, and provided that in the case of loss the sender shall furnish full particulars of the contents of the Anchal article and their value:

Provided also, that no compensation shall be payable—

(*a*) where there has been misdelivery arising out of incorrectness or incompleteness of the address written by the sender ;

(*b*) where there has been fraud on the part of the sender or addressee ;

(*c*) where the insured article has been delivered to the addressee and he has signed and returned the receipt therefor ;

(*d*) where the sender has not given intimation of the loss within three months from the date of posting.

(*e*) where the loss or damage was due to improper or insecure packing ;

(*f*) where there is no visible damage to the cover or seals ; or

(*g*) in the case of the loss of halves of currency-notes, where the halves which are safe have not been made over to the Anchal office ;

(*h*) in the case of damage arising from the nature of the article insured ; or

(*i*) where the contents of the insured Anchal article were gold coins or gold bullion of a value exceeding Rs. 300.

53. Compensation shall be payable one month after the date on which intimation of loss is given by the sender to the Anchal office, except in cases in which the Anchal Superintendent may consider that the circumstances demand the withholding of payment pending inquiry.

54. Coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery, currency notes or any portion thereof and articles of gold or silver may be sent by Anchal only in insured registered letters or insured parcels. If a letter or parcel presented at the Anchal office window is found to contain any such object of value, it shall not be accepted for transmission by Anchal, unless the sender insures it; and if an uninsured article manifestly containing any such object of value is found in course of transmission by Anchal, it shall be either intercepted and returned to the sender or forwarded to destination and delivered to the addressee subject to the payment of a fee of one rupee. The payment of this fee shall not impose any liability on the Government.

*Explanation.*—In this rule, the expression "articles of gold or silver" includes articles made wholly or partly of gold or silver, but not electro or other plated goods. The expression 'currency notes' does not include defaced notes, *i. e.* notes from which the signature has been cut off after cancellation remitted on behalf of the Currency Department of British India.

## PART V.

### Value-payable Anchal Articles.

55. Registered parcels, registered letters, registered book packets, and registered newspapers may be transmitted by the Anchal office as Value-payable Anchal articles provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in the case of any such Anchal articles shall not exceed Rs. 500.

56. Value payable articles can be posted at any Anchal office that is a Hundi (money order) office for transmission to another Anchal office that is a Hundi payment office.

57. No such Anchal article as aforesaid shall be accepted at any Anchal office for transmission by Anchal as a value payable Anchal article unless the sender declares that it is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him. At any Anchal office notified from time to time in this behalf by the Anchal Superintendent, the sender shall in addition, be required to declare that the

article is one the transmission of which by Anchal as a value—payable Anchal article is permitted. No Anchal article as aforesaid shall be accepted at these offices without such further declaration.

*Explanation.*—An article, may be sent by the value-payable Anchal even though it possesses no intrinsic value. Thus, legal documents, bonds, policies of insurance, promissory notes, railway goods and parcel receipts, bills of lading or ordinary bills for collection may be sent as value-payable Anchal article. In the case of a railway receipt or bill of lading sent as a value-payable Anchal article it will be sufficient for the purposes of this rule if the article, to which the railway receipt or bill of lading relates, has been sent in execution of a *bona fide* order. In the case of the other documents specified, the document must be sent in execution of a *bona fide* order to send the document itself.

58. Every Anchal article intended to be transmitted by Anchal as a value-payable article shall be presented at the Anchal office with the prescribed printed form obtainable at the Anchal office in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to himself and fill in the required entries, and sign the declaration required by rule 57. The sender of an Anchal article intended to be transmitted by Anchal as value-payable shall write clearly on the face of the article itself—

(*a*) in the upper left-hand corner—the letters "V. P." followed by an entry *in figures and words*, of the amount for remittance to himself, and

(*b*) in the lower left-hand corner—his own name and full address.

59. No article shall be accepted at any Anchal office for transmission by Anchal as a value-payable article if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing wax on the address side or otherwise made up in such a manner as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the official labels that may be prescribed.

*Explanation.*—This rule shall not apply to an article which has an address label tied to it provided that the label is not so small or so covered with writing on the address side as to render it impracticable to affix to that side the official label that may be prescribed.

60. The amount to be recovered from the addressee shall be the sum specified by the sender for remittance to himself, plus a fee calculated as given below*. When the amount is recovered from the addressee, the sum of payment to the sender shall be remitted to him by means of a hundi (money order).

61. If the addressee of a value-payable article cannot be found or if he refuses it, or if, after a notice of its arrival has been delivered to him, he omits to take delivery of the article within the time specified in the notice, *viz.*, 14 days, it shall be returned to the sender, who will be required to pay any charges that may be due on it, and to acknowledge receipt of the article by signing the form presented by the Anchal peon.

62. The Anchal Master of the office of delivery may be authorised by the sender of a value-payable article with a written request, to deliver such

---

* On any sum not exceeding Bh. Rs. 5 ... ... Chs. 1¼
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 10 ... Chs. 2½.
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 10 but not exceeding Rs. 15 ... Chs. 3¾.
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 15 but not exceeding Rs. 25 ... Chs. 5.
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 25 up to Rs. 500, Chs. 5 for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and Chs. 5 for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 5 the charge for it shall be only Chs. 1¼. if it does not exceed Rs. 10 the charge for it shall be only Chs. 2½ and if it does not exceed Rs. 15 the charge for it shall be only Chs. 3¾.

article to the addressee free or to alter the sum originally specified for remittance to himself provided that such requests are communicated through the office of posting before the article has been delivered to the addressee and that the value-payable article has not been returned to the office of posting when the request of the sender reaches the office of delivery.

63. If a complaint is made by the addressee immediately after the receipt of a value-payable article, that it was sent dishonestly or fraudulently, the Anchal Superintendent may, if satisfied that there are *prima facie* grounds for believing that the value-payable Anchal article was sent with the intention of defrauding the addressee withhold the payment to the sender of the money recovered from the addressee. If after making such enquiries as may be necessary, he is fully satisfied that the value-payable Anchal article was sent with this intention, he may order the return of the article to the sender and refund to the addressee the sum of money recovered from him on delivery of the value-payable Anchal article.

64. Whenever the sender or addressee of a value-payable Anchal article makes a complaint regarding the delivery of or payment for the value-payable Anchal article, he shall be entitled to have an enquiry made by the Anchal office on paying a fee of 1 ch. The fee shall be paid by means of an Anchal stamp or stamps affixed to the letter of complaint. This fee shall be refunded in cases where the complaint is found to be well-grounded.

65. The Government shall not incur any liability in respect of the sum specified for remittance to the sender in respect of a value-payable Anchal article unless and until the sum has been recovered from the addressee.

66. Value-payable articles should not be dropped into the letter box but should be handed over to the Anchal Master or the clerk in charge.

FOREIGN V. P's.

(1) Any Travancore Anchal Office where the hundi system is in force, may accept and forward for delivery, value-payable articles to any Cochin Anchal Office where the hundi system is in force and which is also a delivery office and similarly any Cochin Anchal Office which is a hundi office may accept and forward V. P. articles for delivery to any similar Travancore Anchal Office which is also a delivery office.

(2) V. P. articles should pass from one State to the other, only through a central office in each State, and the central offices selected for the purpose of exchanging V. P. articles will be the same offices through which hundies are exchanged by the two States, namely, Alwaye in Travancore State, and Ernaculam in Cochin State.

(3) V. P. articles passing from one State to the other should be closed in separate bag marked 'V. P. articles', which should be enclosed in the daily mail bag together with a list of the contents.

(4) Every V. P. article should be accompanied by a V. P. Hundi form, duly filled in by the sender as well as the Anchal Office of posting, according to the rules in force in each State.

(5) The V. P. Hundi forms which accompany the V. P. articles posted in Travancore for delivery in Cochin, should be printed in *blue* ink and those that accompany V. P. articles posted in Cochin State for delivery in Travancore should be printed in *light blue* ink.

(6) The rules regarding coinage, maximum and minimum amounts and rates of commission of V. P. hundies issued will be the same as those for ordinary hundies.

(7) The commission will be collected from the addressee of the article by the office of delivery, at the rates in force in the State concerned. Such Commission will belong to the State levying it.

(8) The two Central offices should include in their daily hundi statements now being sent to the Superintendent of Anchal in each State all V. P. hundies received from and sent to each State. The letters 'V. P.', should be written with the number of each 'V. P. Hundi' in the daily statements to distinguish them from ordinary hundies.

*Transmission by Anchal of Railway Receipt-notes open as Value-Payable Articles.*

67. A railway receipt note for goods may be transmitted by Anchal open as a value-payable Anchal article:

Provided that—

(*a*) the goods to which the railway receipt-note relates, does not exceed Rs. 500 in value; and

(*b*) the railway receipt-note shows on its face that the goods to which it relates have been consigned to the sender himself, is endorsed to the person to whom the goods are to be delivered, and is signed by the sender.

68. The open railway receipt note shall be presented at the Anchal office with the printed form prescribed for registered value-payable Anchal articles, in which the sender shall specify the sum to be remitted to himself, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration that the article is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him.

69. A fee of 2 chuckrams shall be paid on each railway receipt note presented for transmission by Anchal open. The fee shall be paid in Anchal stamps, which shall be affixed by the sender to the receipt-note.

70. The Anchal office will transmit the open railway receipt-note to Anchal office of destination, and will deliver it on payment of the amount recoverable to the person to whom it has been endorsed by the sender, in such manner as may from time to time be prescribed for the delivery of registered value-payable Anchal articles.

71. The amount when recovered will be remitted to the sender in accordance with the rules for the time being in force relating to registered value-payable Anchal articles.

72. A railway receipt note for goods may be transmitted by the Anchal open under the foregoing rules, without compliance with the conditions laid down in the second proviso to rule 67, if it shows on its face that the goods so sent have been declared at the booking office as being sent under the value-payable system.

73. Cancelled.

74. Nothing in these rules shall be construed to prevent the transmission by Anchal of receipt-notes under the rules for the time being in force relating to the value-payable Anchal generally.

## PART VI.

### Hundi or Money Order.

(*a*) *Inland.*

75. All Anchal offices are Hundi offices but those that are distinguished in the list at the end of these rules do not pay Hundies.

76. The amount for which a single hundi may be issued shall not exceed B. Rs. 500.

77. A commission on the issue of inland hundies shall be charged at the following rate, namely :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On any sum not exceeding Bh. Rs. 5 | ... | Chs. 1¼ |
| On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 10 | ... | Chs 2½ |
| On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 10 but not exceeding Rs. 15 | ... | Chs. 3¾ |
| On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 15 but not exceeding Bh. Rs. 25 | ... | Chs. 5 |

On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 25 up to Rs. 500, Chs. 5 for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and Chs. 5 for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 5, the charge for it shall be only Chs. 1¼, if it does not exceed Rs. 10, the charge for it shall be only Chs. 2½ and if it does not exceed Rs. 15, the charge for it shall be only Chs. 3¾.

78. The Remitter of a hundi shall fill in ink on a Hundi form such entries as may from time to time be prescribed. Such particulars may be written in English, Malayalam or Tamil.

79. The Hundi form duly filled in together with the amount of the hundi and commission shall be presented at the Anchal office window during the prescribed hours.

80. The name and address of the payee shall be entered with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong payment. If possible the name of the street and the number of the house in which the payee resides shall also be given. The occupation, rank, trade, or profession of the payee and any other particulars calculated to help identification shall be added. The name of only one person shall be entered as payee except in the case of firms and corporations whose usual designation shall be given.

81. A receipt shall be given to the remitter for the amount paid by him on account of the hundi and commission.

82. The payment of a hundi shall ordinarily be made at the address of the payee on his signing the hundi and acknowledgment and returning them to the Anchal peon. The coupon shall be retained by the payee.

83. If the amount of a hundi exceeds Bh. Rs. 100, an intimation of its arrival shall be sent by the office of destination to the addressee. Such hundies shall be paid at the Anchal office to the addressee on presentation of the intimation.

84. The hundi and acknowledgment shall be signed by the payee named by the remitter or by some person authorised in writing by the payee on his behalf. The signature shall be written in ink in the space provided for the purpose.

85. If the payee of the hundi resides at a station where there is no Hundi payment and the payment cannot be effected in the usual way, a notice of the arrival of the hundi shall be sent to him by the Anchal Master requesting the payee to attend personally or send an agent duly authorised in writing to sign the hundi on his behalf to receive payment of the amount. In either case, the notice issued by the Anchal office should be returned to the Anchal Master.

86. If the remitter or payee of a hundi is illiterate, his mark shall be obtained and shall be verified in such manner as the Anchal Superintendent may direct.

87. A hundi shall be redirected to the payee on his written request free of charge.

88. The remitter of a hundi which has not been paid may require that the address of the payee shall be altered or that the name of the Anchal office at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required change shall be made without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Anchal office at which the order was issued and producing the receipt granted for the order.

89. The remitter of a hundi which has not been paid may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change shall be made on payment of a second commission equal to the first, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Anchal office at which the hundi was issued and producing the receipt granted for the order.

90. The remitter of a hundi which has not been paid may stop payment and require that the money be repaid to himself. This shall be done without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Anchal office at which the hundi was issued and producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the hundi. In no case, however shall the Anchal office be responsible for liability or failure to stop payment of a hundi in compliance with the remitter's request.

91. If the payee of a hundi cannot be found or if the payee refuses to take payment, the amount of the order shall be returned at once to the remitter free of charge. The commission shall, in no case, be refunded.

92 If payment of a hundi cannot be effected and the amount cannot be repaid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order shall become void and its value shall be credited to Government. But if the payee or remitter or their heirs subsequently apply for payment, the amount of the order will be paid to him or them provided that the application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order.

93. The payment of a hundi may be deferred for a period not exceeding a week owing to an exceptional state of Treasury balances or any other special cause.

(*b*) *Foreign Hundies.*

94. From any Travancore Anchal office where the hundi system is in force, a hundi may be issued for payment to any Cochin Anchal office where hundi business is conducted, and similarly an Anchal office of the Cochin State which does hundi business, may issue a hundi for payment from a similar Anchal office in the Travancore State, the issues and payments of hundies by the Anchal offices of each State being governed by the rules in force for the time being in such State.

95. The amount of hundies issued from one State to the other shall be entered in the British coinage. The amount for which a single hundi may be issued from one State to the other shall not exceed British Rupees 500, and shall not include any fraction of an anna. Each State may levy its own rate of commission on the hundi issued by it.

96. For convenience and proper adjustment of accounts, all hundi transactions between the two States will be conducted through an Anchal office in each State to be called "Central office."

97. In Travancore Alwaye shall be the Central office and in Cochin Ernakulam.

98. All hundies issued from any of the Anchal offices in the Travancore State shall, in the first instance, go to Alwaye Anchal office, from which they will be sent to the Ernakulam Anchal Office, which will transmit them to their destinations in the Cochin State.

*Note.*—A list of the hundi offices in the Cochin State which are authorised to issue and pay hundies is given at the end of these rules.

99. Rules 78, 79, 81 and 86 relating to inland hundies, shall be equally applicable to the issue of foreign hundies.

100. Rules 84, 86, 87, and 91 relating to inland hundies, shall be equally applicable to the payment of foreign hundies.

(*c*) *Revenue Hundies.*

101. Any tax on land due to Government and cesses and other items of land revenue may be remitted by hundies and written on forms prescribed for the purpose.

102. Hundies in favour of Government officers in payment of money due to the Government other than land revenue shall be written on forms prescribed for the purpose.

103. Rules 76 to 90 and 93 relating to inland hundies shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to the revenue hundies under rules 101 and 102.

## PART VII.

### Service Anchal Articles.

104. Service Anchal articles shall be transmitted by Anchal under the following conditions:—

(*a*) The rates of postage and conditions of transmission by Anchal hereinbefore prescribed for the different classes of unofficial Anchal articles and the rules under which such articles may be registered, insured, or sent value-payable shall be applicable also to Service Anchal articles.

(*b*) The weight of a service letter which may be sent by letter mail shall not exceed 50 tolas. But Service letters of an emergent character, though weighing above 50 tolas, may nevertheless be sent by letter mail up to a maximum of 300 tolas provided that postage is paid at the rates prescribed for the different classes of unofficial articles and the words "Emergent" and "By letter mail" are written on the cover and excess postage paid for.

(*c*) The weight of a service article other than a letter shall not exceed 600 tolas. But the maximum weight of those that are sent for the High Ranges between Kumili and Devikolam shall only be 500 tolas, owing to the inconvenience of transport.

(*d*) Service Anchal articles shall bear the superscription "On Sirkar Service" or "On Service" and this shall be supported by the signature and official designation to be entered in the lower left-hand corner of the article (as per

specimen form given below) of the officer who sends the article or of the Manager or Head clerk of his office or other responsible officer to whom the duty of despatching is confided.

Office of the Trivandrum Division Peishkar.

On Sirkar Service.

To

The Tahsildar,
Quilon.

A. B.
Division Sheristadar.

NOTE.—Service cards should not be franked on the address side, but the official designation of the sender should be given in full under his signature on the other side.

*Explanation* 1.—Service Anchal cards bear the inscription "On Service" printed immediately above the impressed stamp. In their case, therefore, no further superscription shall be required.

*Explanation* 2.—Anchal Masters may recognise abbreviated designations, provided they are generally known; but no official can claim the recognition of an abbreviation, the rule being that the designation shall be entered in full.

*Explanation* 3.—Anchal Masters may recognise *facsimile* impressions of signatures made by means of stamps, but not such impressions when lithographed or otherwise produced. Public officers who use such stamps shall make arrangements for their proper custody and use; and where there is any reason to suspect the misuse of any such stamp or the absence of proper precautions against its misuse, Anchal Masters may decline to recognise the stamp impression and require strict adherence to the rule. Printed names shall not be recognised in lieu of signature except in the case of official Gazettes in open covers posted in large numbers by the office of publication.

(*e*) Service stamps affixed to an article which does not bear the prescribed superscriptions supported by the signature and official designation of the sender shall not be recognised by the Anchal office in payment of postage.

(*f*) The delivery and re-direction of articles superscribed "On Sirkar Service", or
"on service" shall be governed by the official designation (when given) of the addressee.

105. The postage chargeable on the delivery of service Anchal articles when the postage is not prepaid or is insufficiently prepaid, shall be as follows:—

On an unpaid letter or packet.....the prepaid rate;

On an insufficiently paid
letter or packet.....the deficiency.

106. Service stamps and cards are not sold in Anchal offices but will be issued from the Sirkar Treasuries on payment, to all heads of Departments and offices and to such others as are entitled to send articles by Anchal on Sirkar Service, no discount being allowed on such sales.

107. (1) All Government officials except those who are on leave or have retired from the Service, shall be entitled to send service Anchal articles on Sirkar Service, provided that the articles transmitted by them are *bona fide* and exclusively on Sirkar Service.

(2) Correspondence sent by an officer of a Town Improvement Committee or by an officer of the Government acting in a capacity connected with a Town Improvement Committee shall not be deemed an official correspondence within the meaning of these rules and may not be superscribed as on Sirkar Service. But nothing in this sub-clause shall be held to prevent the transmission on Sirkar Service of correspondence sent by an officer of the Government acting as such, although the correspondence may relate to the affairs of a Town Improvement Committee.

108. (1) No person shall use any Service stamp for payment of postage on any Anchal article not liable to be sent on Sirkar service nor shall he use any Service card for any private correspondence.

(2) Any person who commits a breach of the rule in sub-clause (1) shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

109. The postage and other charges (if any) on a Service Anchal article can be properly prepaid only by a proper Service stamp or stamps. Where however, an ordinary Anchal stamp instead of a Service stamp is used on a Service Anchal article, the article shall be recognised as a Service Anchal article by the Anchal office; but the irregularity shall be brought by the officer in charge of the Anchal office at which the article was so posted, to the notice of the officer concerned and if, of frequent occurrence, to that of the Anchal Superintendent.

110. Letters, cards, and packets posted by officers of the Government in their official capacity addressed to private individuals or associations, shall, even when they relate to the private interest and concerns of the individual or associations addressed be sent as Service Anchal articles, prepaid by means of Service stamps.

111. The amount of postage marked as due on Anchal articles delivered under the superscriptions of "On Sirkar Service" or "On Service" will be initialled by the Anchal Master of the office of delivery. Government officers are bound to receive all Service articles addressed to them and to pay any postage which may be charged on them by the Anchal office on account of any irregularity or incompleteness of the address or signature. The addressee of such articles shall, in due course, apply to the official from whose office the article was despatched, for the postage paid by him forwarding the cover as a voucher for the amount. The officer to whom such application has been made shall use his discretion in recovering the postage from the person or persons at fault.

112. The above rules shall not affect the existing arrangements for the free transmission of letters and other Service articles from the Palace and from the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States and his office and of articles for the use of the Palace, and by the Anchal Department.

*Explanation.*—The word Palace will include :

1. The Palace,
2. Nithiachilavu,
3. Mathilagom (Sri Padmanabhaswami's Temple),
4. Panivagay,
5. The stables of His Highness the Maha Raja,
6. Sreepadam Palace including the Valia Koil Thampuran, the Kochu Koil Thampuran, Attingal Adhikaram, Edakode, Muttaked Kazhangiam, Kadiapattanam Kazhangiam, Avanipuram Devaswom and the nine sub-institutions thereunder, [(1) Periyaudayar, (2) Avaneeswaram, (3) Veeralom, (4) Keezhattungal, (5) Kodumon, (6) Vanchiyur, (7) Nilamekkunnam, (8) Avanavancherry, (9) Ilampa] Trivandrum Peravagay, Cherayinkil Peravagay, Attingal Koikal and Thonnakkal Choultry.

NOTE 1. Covers addressed to the Palace Chellamvagai are also exempted.

NOTE 2. The Members of the Ruling Family of Cochin as also those of the Cranganore Raja's family are exempted from using Service stamps on articles sent by them on "Service."

## PART VIII.

### DETENTION AND DISPOSAL OF UNDELIVERED ANCHAL ARTICLES.

*At the Anchal office.*

113. Articles—

(i) which are so illegibly and incompletely addressed as to render delivery impossible, or

(ii) which bear no address at all, or

(iii) with postage not paid or insufficiently paid and intended for places out of Travancore and Cochin,

shall be retuned to the Dead Letter Office in the Office of the Anchal Superintendent.

114. (1) An undelivered Anchal article, the addressee of which is not known or has left the station of address without intimating his fresh address to the Anchal office, shall ordinarily be kept in deposit in the Anchal office to which it is addressed for a period of seven days after all enquiries to find the addressee have proved unsuccessful.

(2) An undelivered Anchal article on which the words "to await arrival" or "to be kept till called for" or similar instructions have been written shall be kept in the Anchal office to which it is addressed for a period of one month from the date on which it reaches that office.

115. An undelivered Anchal article shall ordinarily not remain in an Anchal office to which it has been redirected after it has been ascertained that the addressee cannot be found.

116. An undelivered telegram which is in course of transmission by Anchal shall be kept in the Anchal office to which it is addressed for a period of seven days from the date on which it reaches that office.

117. An undelivered Anchal article, of which the addressee

(i) has refused or omitted to take delivery after due notice has been given to him by the Anchal office, or

(ii) is known to have gone away from Travancore or Cochin without leaving instructions at the Anchal office as to the redirection of his correspondence or even,

(iii) is dead, and there is no person to whom it could properly be delivered shall not be detained in the Anchal office to which it is addressed but shall at once be sent to the Dead Letter Office in the office of the Anchal Superintendent:

Provided, however, that if the name of the sender is superscribed on the article it shall be returned to the office of posting for delivery to the sender.

118. If the Anchal Office of delivery has information that the addressee has gone to British India, and his address is known, the article shall be sent through the British Post.

*At the Dead Letter Office in the Office of the Anchal Superintendent.*

119. (i) Packets containing printed papers, obviously without value such as trade circulars and price lists, which cannot be disposed of under Section 33 of the Regulation, may be disposed of forthwith by being sold as waste-paper or destroyed.

(ii) Book packets, other than the packets mentioned in sub-clause (i) newspapers and pattern packets, which cannot be disposed of under Section 33 of the Regulation, shall be detained for a period of three months, on the expiration of which they may be disposed of by being sold or destroyed. Magazines, periodicals and newspapers may, at the option of the Anchal Superintendent, be used for any public purpose.

120. Anchal cards which cannot be disposed of under Section 36 of the Regulation shall be detained for a period of one month, on the expiration of which they may be destroyed by being burnt:

Provided that Anchal cards on which the postage has not been prepaid shall be destroyed forthwith by being burnt.

121. Subject to the provisions of Section 37, proviso (*b*), of the Regulation, parcels which cannot be disposed of under Section 36 shall be detained for a period of three months, on the expiration of which the contents, if of no saleable value, may be destroyed.

122. Letters which cannot be disposed of under Section 36 of the Regulation, shall be dealt with as follows:—

TO (*a*) Letters containing nothing of intrinsic value shall be detained for a period of

(i) one month, when they are unregistered, and

(ii) three months, when they are registered:

(*b*) Other letters shall be detained for a period of

(iii) three months, when the postage is not prepaid or is insufficiently prepaid, and

(iv) six months, when the postage is fully prepaid.

On the expiration of the prescribed period, the letters shall be destroyed by being burnt.

Provided that unpaid letters, which have not been securely closed by the senders, shall be destroyed forthwith by being burnt.

*Exception.* This rule shall not apply to articles which are transferred from any British Post Office or Cochin Anchal Office for delivery through the Travancore Anchal. Such articles shall be returned to the British Post or the Cochin Dead Letter Office as the case may be.

123. Nothing in these rules shall prevent the immediate destruction of any Anchal article in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 22, sub-section (3) of the Regulation.

## PART IX.

### General Rules.

*1. Manner of Prepayment of Postage.*

124. Where the postage on an Anchal article is prepaid, the prepayment shall be made by means of a proper stamp or stamps provided for the purpose under the orders of Our Government under Section 15 of the Regulation.

125. The postage on an Anchal article shall not be deemed to be prepaid by means of a proper stamp;

(*a*) if the stamp is a stamp which has not been provided for use as an Anchal stamp under Section 15 of the Regulation; or

(*b*) if the stamp has been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut or otherwise rendered imperfect; or

(*c*) if the stamp has upon it any word, letter, figure, or design printed or impressed upon it otherwise than by authority of Our Government before posting; or

(*d*) if the stamp has been cut or otherwise separated from an embossed envelope or from an Anchal card or wrapper:

Provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the perforation of Anchal stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes.

*2. Price and Sale of Stamps.*

126. Anchal stamps, envelopes, and Anchal cards for the use of the public shall be sold in any quantity, however small, at all Anchal offices at any time the office is open to the public. Embossed envelopes, stamps and Anchal cards are also sold by delivery peons and Railway sorters in vans who are also supplied with hundi and other forms.

127. Anchal stamps, envelopes and Anchal cards of the following values are sold by the Anchal office.

*Stamps* 4 cash, 5 cash, 6 cash, ½, 1, 1¼, 2, 3, 4, 7, and 14 chuckrams. *Ordinary Envelopes,* 10 cash.

*Cards.* Single, 5 cash.

*3. Foreign Anchal Articles.*

128. All articles posted in the Cochin Anchal offices will be delivered in Travancore and articles posted in Travancore offices will likewise be delivered in Cochin. But Cochin stamps shall not be accepted in payment of postage on articles posted in Travancore.

*4. Certificate of Posting.*

129. A certificate of posting may be obtained in respect of any article for which a receipt is not given by the Anchal office subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) The certificate of posting written in ink shall be presented to the Anchal Master or other officer on duty at the Anchal office along with the articles to be posted during the hours fixed for the grant of such certificates.

(*b*) The certificate shall contain an exact copy of the addresses on the articles, to which it relates, and shall have a stamp or stamps affixed thereto in payment of a fee charged as follows:—

(i) In the case of unregistered letters, Anchal cards, book packets (including registered newspapers) and pattern packets posted by the same person at one time—½ chuckram for every six articles of any of these classes, or for any less number.

(ii) In the case of unregistered parcels and book packets posted by the same person at one time—½ chuckram for every twelve articles of either, or both of these classes, or for any less number.

(2) There shall be a separate certificate for each of these two classes of articles (i) and (ii), headed with the words "Certificate of posting for letters" or "Certificate of posting for parcels" as the case may be, and the actual number of articles in respect of which the certificate is required shall be written in words at the foot of the document.

(3) The Anchal Master or other officer on duty shall compare the number of the articles presented and the addresses on them with the entries in the certificate and if the latter is correct shall obliterate the Anchal stamps by impressing the date stamp on the certificate. The certificate shall then be returned to the person who presented it.

*5. Late Letters and Late Letter Fees.*

130. Late letters shall mean letters posted after the hour fixed for the closing of a mail, which cannot be forwarded by the mail then being prepared for despatch without the payment of an additional fee.

131. The ordinary late letter fee for Anchal articles other than parcels to be transmitted by the inland or foreign Anchal shall be half a chuckram for each Anchal article.

132. The late letter fee in respect of registration for articles to be transmitted by the inland or foreign Anchal shall be 1 chuckram for each Anchal article.

133. Late letters shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office within the hours prescribed for this purpose by the Anchal Superintendent and the postage and late letter fee shall be fully prepaid by means of Anchal stamps.

*Delivery to the Sender of Anchal Articles in course of Transmission by Anchal.*

134. Letters, Anchal cards, book and pattern packets and registered articles posted in an Anchal office for delivery within Travancore may be recalled when in course of transmission by Anchal without reference to the consent of the addressee, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) No such Anchal article as aforesaid shall be redelivered to the sender except under the orders of the Government or the Anchal Superintendent.

(*b*) A fee of one rupee shall be paid in respect of each Anchal article for the delivery of which to the sender an application is made.

(*c*) An application for the redelivery to the sender of an Anchal article may be presented in writing to any of the authorities aforesaid, either direct or through any officer in charge of an Anchal office.

(*d*) An application shall be received only from the sender of the Anchal article or from some person authorised in this behalf by the sender in writing.

(*e*) Every application shall be accompanied by a statement (which may be enclosed in a sealed cover) of the reasons why redelivery is sought. Such sealed cover shall be opened only by the authority to which the application is presented, or, where such authority is the Government, by the Chief Secretary to Government.

(*f*) Upon receiving such application and statement, together with the prescribed fee as aforesaid, the officer in charge of the Anchal office shall immediately send the same to the Anchal Superintendent through the Anchal Inspector of the Division in which he is serving.

(*g*) If the Anchal article of which redelivery is sought is in his possession the said officer shall, instead of forwarding it to the addressee, keep it in deposit, and send the application to the said authority.

(*h*) If the Anchal article is not in his possession, the said officer shall require the officer in charge of the Anchal office of address to abstain from delivering it to the addressee or forwarding it to its address, and to keep it in deposit. The requisition to such other officer may be sent by telegraph, but all expenses attending its transmission shall be borne by the applicant.

(*i*) When the application reaches such an authority as is named in condition (*a*), that authority may order the redelivery to the sender of the Anchal article upon being satisfied that the applicant is the sender, and that sufficient reasons have been given for the redelivery; otherwise the Anchal article shall be sent at once to its address.

(*j*) A letter or Anchal card in course of transmission by Anchal shall not be redelivered to any one but the sender or some person authorised in this behalf by the sender in writing.

*7. Complaints against the Anchal Office.*

135. Letters containing complaints against the Anchal office and addressed to the Anchal Superintendent or the Anchal Inspectors may be transmitted free, provided that it is certified on the cover with the full signature and address of the complainant, that they are complaints against the Anchal office.

NOTE.—But all complaints about wrong payment or non-payment of a hundi in the Anchal Department should be preferred within 12 months of the date of issue of the hundi after which period no notice will be taken of them.

*8. Express Anchal.*

136. The fee for the express sent through the Anchal by the public is 7 chs. per mile or fraction of a mile during day and 14 chuckrams during night *i. e.* from 6 P. M. to 6 A. M. Letters sent by express should be registered, without which the Anchal office cannot claim a receipt from the addressee.

NOTE.—In calculating the fee, the distance of the mail route to the place of destination should be taken into account.

137. If the person to whom an express has been sent has left the station for another, it will be forwarded to him to the new station by the ordinary mail.

138. If the addressee be not found and if the Anchal office be unable to find out his whereabouts, the letter shall be treated as undelivered. It will be detained at the office of delivery for three weeks and then returned to the sender.

*9. Service Expresses.*

139. Service Expresses can be ordered by the officers named in the margin. Such expresses shall not be accepted for despatch by Anchal Masters, unless accompanied by written orders duly signed by the officers named.

Sarvadhikariakar on behalf of H. H. The Maha Raja.
Dewan.
Chief Secretary to Government.
Anchal Superintendent.

NOTE.—Expresses sent by or under orders of the Dewan or the Chief Secretary will be paid for under the usual rates for expresses.

140. The above rules regarding expresses do not in any way affect the existing arrangement for the transmission of articles, etc., by periodical expresses for the use of the Palace.

## WINDOW DELIVERY RULES.

1. To avoid delay in receiving "Service" letters and other "Service" articles by public officers from Anchal offices all officers having peons of their own are required to send one of them to the Anchal office and take window delivery of letters and other articles to their address.

2. This peon may be authorised to sign receipts for registered letters and articles under Anchal Rule 39.

3. Government sanction a window delivery fee of Rupee (1) one per mensem being charged by the Anchal Department to officers who may like to use *tapal* boxes with locks and duplicate keys, one of which may be left with the Anchal Master for taking window delivery of their "tapal." The fee may be paid from the contingent fund of the officer.

4. Persons other than public officers also may in the same manner use *tapal* boxes for taking window delivery of their covers on payment of a fee of one Rupee per mensem to the Anchal Department.

5. These rules will come into force from 14th May 1909/1st Vycausy 1084.

# TRAVANCORE ANCHAL SAVINGS BANK RULES.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Object ... ... ... | 1 | Interest ... ... ... | 22 |
| Definitions ... ... | 2 | Transfer of Accounts ... | 28 |
| Limitations as to opening Accounts and Deposits ... | 3 | Closing of Accounts ... | 30 |
| Powers to withdraw money and limitations as to withdrawals ... ... | 8 | Re-opening an Account ... | 34 |
| How to open an Account ... | 10 | Dead Account ... ... | 35 |
| Pass-Book ... ... | 14 | Succession and Guardianship... | 36 |
| Mode of withdrawing money | 17 | Public Accounts ... | 39 |
| | | Security Deposit Accounts | 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous ... .. | 51 |


## Object.

1. The object of the Government in establishing Savings Bank is to provide already means for the deposit of savings and to encourage thrift.

## Definitions.

2. For the purpose of these rules :—

*Deposit* means money paid into an Anchal Savings Bank by, or on behalf of a depositor.

*Depositor* means the person by whom, or on whose behalf, money is deposited.

*Account* means the account of depositor in an Anchal Savings Bank.

*Balance* means the balance at credit of an account.

*Minor* means a person who has not completed the age of 18 years.

*Guardian* includes in a Makkathayam or Marumakkathayam family the father or karanavan as the case may be and if the father or karanavan be dead, the mother, or if the mother be also dead and no guardian of the minor has been appointed by Will or Deed, or under Regulation II of 1077, any adult relation of the minor with whom the minor is residing, or by whom he is being maintained. It also includes the father of a minor of Marumakkathayam family if the deposits are made by the father on behalf of the minor children.

## Limitations as to opening Accounts and Deposits.

3. Any person, male or female, who is not a minor, may deposit money in an Anchal Savings Bank, (*a*) on his or her own behalf, or (*b*) on behalf of any minor relative, or (*c*) on behalf of any minor of whom he or she is the guardian.

4. No person may have more than one account opened in his or her own name. In addition to the account which a person may open in his own name, he may open any number of separate accounts on behalf of any minors who are related to him or of whom he is the guardian, provided he shall not open more than one such account on behalf of each such minor. A married woman may open a separate account from that of her husband, provided the money to be deposited by her is her own property or earning, or is at her disposal. A depositor who has an account in the Treasury Savings Bank may open another account in addition in the Anchal Savings Bank and *vice versa*.

5. Deposits in trust are not allowed and cannot be recognised. Exception is however made in the case of Public accounts when the amounts of such deposits are less than Rs. 100.

5 A. Money cannot be deposited in the name of two or more persons jointly: provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the deposits of money in the name of a known Firm.

6. The smallest sum of money that can be deposited at any time is one fourth of a rupee and no sum can be deposited that includes a smaller fraction.

7 The total amount *which may be deposited* in any one official year from 1st Chingom to the end of Karkadagam *after deducting the amounts withdrawn during the year* may not exceed Rs. 2,000 (two thousand), *i. e.*, no deposit shall be received which has the effect of raising the depositor's balance, exclusive of interest credited in the current year, to a figure more than Rs. 2,000 in excess of the balance, at his credit on 1st Chingam last.

The total amount which a depositor may have at any time at his credit, exclusive of interest of the current year shall not exceed Rs. 10,000 (ten thousand).

**Powers to withdraw Money and Limitations as to Withdrawals.**

8. A depositor may withdraw money from his account only once in a week, reckoning it from Sunday to Saturday. Exception is however made in the case of Co-operative Societies which are permitted to make two withdrawals a week from their S. B. accounts. Money deposited on behalf of a minor may only be withdrawn, during his or her minority, by the guardian. Women, whether married or single, may withdraw money deposited by them in their own names.

9. A depositor may not withdraw a smaller sum than one fourth of a rupee and he may not withdraw any sum which includes a smaller fraction unless it be to close his account in which case he may withdraw the whole balance at his credit.

**How to open an Account.**

10. Any person wishing to open an account should apply, in form No. A, to the nearest S. B. Anchal office stating his name, occupation or profession, father's or karanavan's name, caste and place of residence.

The application need not necessarily be made in person.

11. The intending depositor may sign a declaration in Form No. B that he has read and accepted the Savings Bank Rules. If he be unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the declaration, which must be attested by the signature of a witness. If he should apply in person, a copy of these rules will be given to him to read or they will be read and explained to him, should he be unable to read. If he should not apply in person, a copy of these rules with the form of declaration will be sent to him and he must present the declaration duly signed.

12. When the declaration is presented, duly signed with the amount of the first deposit, the deposit will be entered in a passbook, Form No. C, which will be supplied to the depositor and the entry in which will be signed by the Anchal Master and stamped with the Anchal office stamp.

13. The depositor will be required to sign a receipt for the pass-book in a Book of signatures, Form No. D which will be kept in the Anchal office. The signatures should be carefully made, as they will be preserved as specimens for the future guidance of the Savings Bank.

When the depositor does not himself attend at the Anchal office, his signature should be obtained on the printed slip (Form No. 1) duly attested by a trustworthy witness known to the Anchal Master in cases in which such attestation is deemed, by the Anchal Master, necessary.

**Pass-Book.**

14. The pass-book of a depositor will show, in the vernacular of the place or in English, as the depositor may wish, the number of his account, the name of the Anchal office from which the pass-book is issued, his own name, occupation or profession and address. No deposit can be made and no money can be withdrawn from an account without its production. The Anchal office will not be responsible for any sum not acknowledged in the pass-book, nor for any loss caused to a depositor, if any person obtain possession of the book and obtain payment of any sum belonging to the depositor.

15. No charge will be made for the pass-book, first supplied to a depositor, or for any book issued to him in continuation of the original book, which latter will thereupon be retained by the Anchal office. But if a pass-book be lost or

spoiled, (except under circumstances over which the depositor has no control) or if any account be re-opened, with the permission of the Account Officer, under Rule 34 before the expiry of three months from the date of closure the depositor will have to pay half a rupee for a fresh book.

16. A depositor may deposit money at the Anchal office at which his account stands, as often as he wishes, so long as the perscribed limit is not exceeded. All that he is required to do is to take or send the amount of a deposit with the pass-book and see that the amount is entered in the pass-book and the balance struck and signed by the Anchal Master and stamped with the date.

**Mode of withdrawing Money.**

17. When a depositor wishes to withdraw money, he must present his pass-book at the Anchal Office at which his account stands, with the application for withdrawal, Form No. E, (which can be had at the Anchal office), signed by himself and showing the balance to his credit and the amount which he wishes to withdraw. If the pass-book and the application for withdrawal are presented by an agent, the name and signature of the agent should be entered in the application for withdrawal before it leaves the depositor's custody, and in any case, the entries must be made before the application is presented at the Anchal office.

18. If the depositor is unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the application. Should he be absolutely unable to attend personally, he must have his mark or seal affixed to his application and attested by some respectable witness, and the Anchal Master will then make payment to the person presenting this application with the pass-book, after satisfying himself, by such enquiry as he may think proper, of the inability of the depositor to attend and of the genuine character of the application. The mark or seal of a depositor or messenger who cannot write must, at the time that he receives payment of withdrawal, be attested by the signature of a respectable witness (other than the paying officer), who is personally acquainted with the depositor or messenger as the case may be and also known to the Anchal Master or some member of the Anchal office. If a depositor desires to withdraw the whole of the balance shown to his credit in his pass-book he will be required to close his account.

19. In the case of withdrawals made from accounts opened on behalf of minors, the father, karanavan or other guardian of the minor must sign the following certificate on the application for withdrawal:—

"Certified that the amount sought to be withdrawn is required for the use of the minor."

20. Should any person other than the father or karanavan, or if the father be dead, other than the mother, wish to withdraw money from an account opened on behalf of a minor, and claim to do so as guardian of such minor, he or she will be required to answer the following questions and such other questions as may be considered necessary, and will be allowed to withdraw money only on the order of the Account Officer in accordance with Rule 38.

(*a*) What is the relationship to the minor?

(*b*) Is the father, mother or karanavan of the minor dead or are both parents and the karanavan dead? What near relative of the minor is alive?

(*c*) Have you been appointed guardian of the minor by will or deed or under any Regulation in force in Travancore?

NOTE.—If the reply to this question is in the affirmative, the applicant must produce the document on which he or she relies to support his or her claim.

(*d*) Does the minor reside with you or is the minor maintained by you?

21. (i) The amount to be withdrawn will be entered in the pass-book and a fresh balance struck as in the case of a deposit under the signature of the

Anchal Master and with the date stamp of the Anchal office. The amount will then be paid to the depositor or to the person presenting the pass-book and application, and his receipt taken in all cases without a receipt stamp, under the payment order.

(ii) The payment of a withdrawal at an Anchal office is subject to the condition that funds are available in the office. If funds are not available they will be obtained as soon as possible. In such a case the depositor will be informed of the date on which he should come to the Anchal office to receive payment, and he will retain the pass-book. The amount will be paid on presentation of the pass-book on the date mentioned or any subsequent date within one week from that date.

**Interest.**

22. Interest will be allowed, until further notice, at the rate of 3 cash per mensem, for every two rupees. This interest will be allowed for each month on the lowest balance at credit of an account between the close of the sixth day and the end of the month.

NOTE. No interest will be allowed for any month on an account, opened after the sixth day of that month.

23. When an order has been issued to close an account, interest will cease to accrue from the first day of the month in which the order is issued.

24. Interest on the account of a deceased depositor will cease to accrue from the first day of the month in which notice is issued to person or persons recognised by the Government as entitled to receive the balance of the account.

NOTE.—The notice shall be issued by the Account office, for which purpose the Anchal Master shall intimate the death of any depositor to that office, with the name or names of the legal heirs of the deceased and their addresses.

25. The interest calculated as above on the lowest balance for each month will be added each year to the balance of each account.

26. Depositors should present their pass-books, as soon as possible after the end of the year, in order that the necessary entries may be made in them, and should receive an acknowledgment in Form No. F, if the pass-book is not returned then and there.

27. No balance will be struck in the pass-book after the end of Karkatakam until interest has been added for the past year.

**Transfer of Accounts.**

28. A depositor may have his account transferred, free of charge, *to any* Anchal office, that is a Savings Bank, provided that the account shall have been in existence for three months previous to the transfer. If he should wish to transfer his account, he must present his pass-book personally or send it to the Anchal Office and must, in either case, make a written application for transfer in Form No. G. The pass-book will be returned to the depositor, who should present it as soon as possible at the new Anchal office to which his account has been transferred, with the specimen of his signature.

29. Accounts cannot be transferred from one Anchal Office to another in the month of Karkatakam, nor can accounts ordered to be closed be transferred.

NOTE.—No account can be transferred after the death of a depositor.

**Closing of Accounts.**

30. When a depositor wishes to close his account he must present his pass-book, with a form of application for withdrawal. The amount of interest as per Rule 22 will be entered in the pass-book and a final balance struck in the Account Office. The amount will then be paid to the depositor and his receipt taken in the pass-book, which will be returned by the Anchal office to the Account Office.

31. An account may be closed within the week in which a withdrawal has been made.

32. If an order to close an account has been issued under these rules, notice in writing will be sent to the depositor requiring him to present his pass-book. After the date of such notice, no deposit will be accepted in the account and no interest will be allowed on the balance after the end of the calendar month preceding such date.

33. An account opened on behalf of a minor must, if still open, be closed by him on his attaining the age of 18 years. Interest on an account opened on behalf of a minor will cease to accrue from the first day of the month after that in which the minor attains the age of 18 years.

**Re-opening an Account.**

34. A depositor who has once closed an account cannot open another account until after the expiration of a month from the date of closure without the permission of the Account Officer and a depositor whose account has been closed by order cannot open a fresh account in any case without the permission of the authority which ordered it to be closed.

**Dead Account.**

35. Accounts in respect of which no transactions have taken place for the periods specified below will be treated as "Dead", and no subsequent deposit or withdrawal will be allowed in the case of such accounts without the previous orders of the Account Office.

| When the balance of the account | | and when no transaction takes place for |
|---|---|---|
| Does not exceed .. | Rs. 10 | 2 complete years |
| Exceeds Rs. 10 but does not exceed .. | Rs. 100 | 4 Do. |
| Exceeds .. | Rs. 100 | 6 Do. |

NOTE.—1. "Transaction" in this rule means not only a deposit or withdrawal but also the presentation of the pass-book for the entry of interest.

2. A dead account does not lapse to the Government but it may be re-opened at any time on the application of the depositor and the interest that has accumulated will be added to the principal when the account is renewed.

**Succession and Guardianship.**

36. If a depositor should die, leaving a balance in a Savings Bank, and if a certificate under Regulation IX of 1090 be not produced within three months of his death, the Account Officer may pay the said balance to any person appearing to be entitled to receive it.

37. If any depositor become insane or otherwise incapable of managing his affairs, and if such insanity or incapacity be proved to the satisfaction of the Account Officer, he may, from time to time, make payment out of the deposits to any proper person. When a committee or manager has been duly appointed to administer the depositors' estate, nothing in this rule authorizes payments to any person other than the committee or manager.

38. When any person other than the father, mother or karanavan claims to withdraw money from an account opened on behalf of a minor, as being the guardian of such minor, the Account Officer may authorise the applicant to withdraw money from the account for the miner's use under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Where the applicant claims to be a guardian under the law, on production of proof of the claim;

(*b*) Where the applicant claims as guardian appointed by will or deed, on production of the documents in support;

(*c*) In other cases, the applicant may be required to produce a certificate under Regulation IX of 1090 before payment is made to him.

**Public Account.**

39. The following rules govern the opening of "Public Accounts," and their transactions:—

(*a*) Accounts may be opened by the Secretaries, Treasurers, or Managers of the Funds of any Dispensary, Devaswom, or other Religious Institution, School, Orphanage, Asylum or Library, or of any other Fund contributed for purposes other than the personal advantage of the contributors. Race, Racquet, Billiard, Mess and similar Funds, the objects of which are of a private or personal nature, cannot be allowed accounts.

(*b*) Secretaries, Treasurers, or Managers of Societies registered under the Travancore Companies Regulation I of 1092, may be allowed accounts.

(*c*) Secretaries and Managers of Benevolent Funds (that is, Funds formed by mutual subscription as an insurance against domestic misfortune) may be allowed accounts.

(*d*) Officers of Government or of public institutions, such as Railway and Steamer Companies, and the like, who collect subscriptions, voluntary or departmental, from their subordinates for departmental purposes, may be allowed accounts.

40. Public accounts of the kind specified above must be designated by names indicating the object to which the money is devoted,—as Dispensary Fund, Battalion Kit-money Fund, Reformatory Mark-money Fund, etc.

41. Information must also be given in writing regarding the object and source of income of the Fund.

42. Each new public account must be authorised by the Account Officer *before* it is opened.

43. The Account Officer is empowered to direct that a public account be closed, should its object be such that the account could not, under the rules, be opened as such.

44. In every case in which the holder of a public account, other than a public account held by an officer of Government in his official capacity, is changed, a fresh declaration (*vide* Rule 11) must be filled up.

45. The limitations laid down in Rule 4 are not meant to prevent any person from opening more than one *ex-officio* or public account.

46. Public accounts may stand in the names of two or more persons jointly.

47. The limit of Rs. 10,000 for deposits (Rule 7) as well as for calculation of interest (Rule 22), does not apply to public accounts. But no public accounts may have at any time more than Rs. 20,000 at its credit, exclusive of interest for the current year; and no interest will be credited on any sum in excess of Rs. 20,000.

The restrictions laid down in Rules 6 and 9 in regard to the amounts of deposits and withdrawals do not apply to public accounts.

48. In the form of declaration referred to in Rule 11, which every depositor must sign, the words "I declare also that there is no account at any other Anchal Savings Bank in my own (or in the minor's) name" should be scored through, in the case of a public account.

49. No account may be allowed for money,

(i) which is the property of the Government, or

(ii) which has been received for credit of the Government, or

(iii) which has been drawn from the Treasury for expenditure on account of the Government, or

(iv) which is raised by taxation, either local or municipal, or

(v) which is collected or received or held in trust by any public officer or court, in accordance with any law, provided that the money is the property of the Government.

NOTE.—Nothing in these rules prevents the opening of an account for a Judicial deposit, in accordance with a special order passed by a Court of Law in a particular case, directing the investment of the money in the Anchal Savings Bank. Such an account, when admitted, is subject, in every respect, to the rules and limitations which govern ordinary private accounts.

### Security Deposit Accounts.

50. The following special conditions govern the opening of security deposit accounts and their transactions:

(*a*) Government servants, servants of Town Improvement Committees and contractors who are required to deposit security may be allowed separate accounts for the security deposit only.

(*b*) The restrictions laid down in Rule 7, in regard to the maximum limits for each separate account and those laid down in Rules 6 and 9 in regard to the amounts of deposits and withdrawals, do not apply to security deposits.

(*c*) A person may open a security deposit account either in his own behalf or on behalf of another person. More than one account, however, may not be opened as security for the same person in respect of the same work or contract.

(*d*) A security deposit may be opened in the joint names of the persons undertaking the same work or contract.

(*e*) A person undertaking more than one work or contract at the same time may be allowed a separate account in respect of each.

(*f*) The depositor will be required to sign a declaration, in Form No. H., undertaking not to make any claim on the Savings Bank for the principal of the sum deposited or any interest thereon except with the express written sanction of the officer to whom the security is pledged, not to object to the payment by the Bank of the whole or part of the principal or interest to such officer on his claiming it and not to make any claim for interest from the date on which interest has ceased to accrue owing to the payment of the principal to such person or from the date on which such person has sanctioned the re-payment of the deposit.

(*g*) The personal attendance of persons, furnishing security deposits, need not be insisted on for signing the Book of Signatures (Rule 13). A specimen signature, duly attested by the Head of the Department concerned or by a Magistrate, may be obtained, and filed in the Book of Signatures.

(*h*) The prohibition against the transfer of an account until it has been in existence for three months (Rule 28) does not apply to security deposit accounts which may be transferred, on the requisition, accompanied by the pass-books, of the officers to whom the accounts are pledged.

(*i*) In the case of a security account, the personal attendance of the depositor at the Anchal Office of deposit to acknowledge receipt of the amount when closing the account (Rule 30) need not be insisted on. Payment may be made to the depositor by Anchal Hundi *at his cost*, on receipt of the pass-book, duly receipted by him and attested by the Head of the Department or Office, to whom the account is pledged.

(*j*) The notice required by Rule 24 shall be issued, in the case of security deposits, by the Head of the Department or the officer to whom the deposit is pledged.

(*k*) No interest will accrue on security deposits from the first of the month in which notice of release is served on the depositor by the officer to whom the account is pledged. A copy of such notice should always be furnished to the Anchal Master concerned.

**Miscellaneous.**

51. The employees of the Anchal Department, engaged in the receipt of payment of deposits, are not allowed to disclose the name of any depositor, or the amount deposited or withdrawn by him, except to officers of the Department engaged in carrying out the provisions of these rules.

52. The Government reserve the right to alter or add to these rules at any time. All alterations and additions will be previously published in the Gazette.

---

FORM A.

Place.
Date.

To

The Anchal Master,

.....Anchal Office.

Sir,

I wish to open an account in the Anchal Savings Bank attached to your Anchal Office in my own name or on behalf of (name)
with a first deposit of Rupees.....

I beg to remain,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant.

Full name, address
and other particulars.

---

FORM B.

Anchal office.

*Savings Bank.*

Account No.....

I hereby declare that the Anchal Savings Bank Rules have been read $\frac{\text{by}}{\text{to}}$ me and I accept them as binding upon me. I declare also that there is no other account at any other Anchal Savings Bank $\frac{\text{in my own}}{\text{in the minor's}}$ name and that the $\frac{\text{deposit is my own property}}{\text{minor was born on}}$

I further acknowledged receipt of a copyof the Savings Bank Rules.

Anchal Master's Initials

Depositor's { Signature. Address. Occupation.

FORM C.

*Savings Bank Pass-Book.*

.....Anchal Office Account No.....

| Date. | Anchal Office Stamp. | Amount of each deposit or withdrawal (in words). | Amount. Deposited. Rs. | ch. | c. | Withdrawn. Rs. | ch. | c. | Balance after each transaction. Rs. | ch. | c. | Signature of Anchal Master. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

FORM D.

*Book of Signatures.*

| Date. | No. of Pass Book. | Full name, address and occupation. | Depositor's signature. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

FORM E.

*Application for Withdrawal.*

To

The Anchal Office Savings Bank at.....

I desire to withdraw from my Account No.....the sum of Rupees (in words) .....

.....out of my balance Rs.....chs.....c.....

Please send the amount by.....

a specimen of whose signature appears below.

Dated.....1101. .....

Signature of Depositor.

Signature of Agent or Messenger.

*N B.*—When the Depositor does not attend the Savings Bank personally the name of the Agent or Messenger to whom payment is to be made shall be

entered and the Agent or Messenger should sign his name in the space provided above. When the Depositor intends to take the money in person the last sentence of the above requisition should be scored through.

Pay Rupees (in words).....

Date Stamp.

.....

Anchal Master.

I acknowledge receipt of the amount stated above.

.....

Signature of the Depositor or Agent or Messenger.

Dated 110 .

INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEPOSITORS.

i. Fill up the blanks yourself before you part with the pass-book.
ii. Examine your pass-book carefully after each transaction.
iii. If you find any mistake or correction, report direct to the Anchal Master.
iv. Take great care of your pass-book.

---

FORM F.

*Receipt for Depositor's Pass-Book.*

(*To be given to a depositor on every occasion when the pass-book is taken from him and sent to the Anchal Superintendent's Office*).

Received pass-book of S B. Account No.....of depositor (Name).....for submission to the Anchal Superintendent's Office. The balance at depositor's credit this day, as entered in the pass-book, is Rupees (in words).

.....

Date Stamp

*Signature of Anchal Master.*

Received back my pass-book of Account No..... ..... on the.....110 .

*Signature of Depositor.*

Notice to Depositor.

Examine your pass-book carefully when you receive it back, and if there is any correction, erasure, omission or discrepancy in it, do not ask the Anchal Master for an explanation, but communicate direct *at once* to the Anchal Superintendent.

---

FORM G.

Place
Date

To

THE ANCHAL MASTER.

.....Anchal Office.

Sir,

In $\frac{\text{forwarding}}{\text{presenting}}$ herewith my pass-book No..... of .....A. O , I request that you will be so good

as to transfer the account $\frac{\text{in my own}}{\text{in the minor's}}$ name, to.....Anchal office.

Full name and address.

I beg to remain,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant
Signature of Depositor.

FORM H.

*Declaration Form of Security Account.*

Savings Bank Local No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name. | |
| 2 | Appointment. | |
| 3 | Amount of Security. | |
| 4 | Date of Remittance. | |

I hereby undertake not to make any claim on the Savings Bank for the * principal or any interest thereon except with the express written sanction of ( ) † to whom the security is hereby pledged nor to object to the payment by the Bank of the whole or part of the principal or interest to the said officer on his claiming it.

Signature of Depositor.

Countersigned.

Station Head of $\frac{\text{department}}{\text{office}}$

Date

Certified that the account has been marked off as security account and its number also distinguished accordingly in all the Registers.

Anchal Office. Anchal Master.

Date.

*In case the security is deposited in instalments, suitable modifications should be made.

† Here enter the designation of the Head of the Department or other officer empowered by him.

FORM I.

*Specimen Signature Slip.* Account No.

I hereby declare that the Anchal Savings Bank Rules have been read $\frac{\text{by}}{\text{to}}$ me and that I accept them as binding upon me (I declare that the minor was born on ). I further declare that I have no account in $\frac{\text{my own}}{\text{the minor's}}$ name at any other Anchal Savings Bank.

I acknowledge to have received a pass-book.

Dated. 110 .

Witness. Signature of the Depositor or
Name Guardian of the minor.
Designation.

REVERSE SIDE.

*N. B.* 1. Paste this slip in the Book of Signatures in the space allotted for Depositor's Signature.

2. The words within brackets and below the line to be struck off when not intended for a minor.

## LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.

The Grade of an Office is indicated by the number in brackets opposite to it. Non-Departmental offices are indicated by the letters "N D.". All Anchal Offices transact all classes of Anchal business unless otherwise noted. The restrictions are indicated by letters as follows:—(a) No delivery, (b) No insurance, (c) No. S. B work.

| No. | Head Office. | Sub-offices. |
|---|---|---|
| | **Padmanabhapuram Anchal Division.** | |
| 1 | Bhoothapandy (4) (b) | (1) Azhakiapandipuram (6) (b) (c) |
| 2 | Suchindram (4) (b) | (1) Kottaram (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Cape Comorin (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Mylady N. D. (b) (c)<br>(4) Thamarakulam (6) (b) (c)<br>(5) Parakka N. D. (b) (c)<br>(6) Edalakudy (6) (b) (c) |
| 3 | Nagercoil (2) | (1) Aramboly (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Thovalay N. D (b) (c)<br>(3) Thazhakudy (6) (b) (c)<br>(4) Rajakamangalam N. D. (b) (c)<br>(5) Kottar (4) (b) (c) |
| 4 | Eraniel (3) (b) | (1) Kolachel (4) (b)<br>(2) Manavalakurichee N. D. (b) (c) |
| 5 | Padmanabhapuram (3) (b) | (1) Mulagumudu (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Thiruvithancode (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Villikiri N. D (b) (c)<br>(4) Aloor (6) (b) (c) |
| 6 | Kuzhithura (3) (b) | (1) Kaleekavila (5) (b) (c)<br>(2) Kulasekaram (5) (b) (c)<br>(3) Puthukada (5) (b)<br>(4) Thiruvattar (4) (b)<br>(5) Arumana (6) (b) (c)<br>(6) Parassala (5) (b)<br>(7) Onnamalakada N. D. (b) (c)<br>(8) Marthandam (5) (b) (c)<br>(9) Kattathura N. D (b) (c)<br>(10) Thiripparappu N. D. (b) (c)<br>(11) Kollenkod N. D. (b) (c)<br>(12) Karinkal (6) (b) (c)<br>(13) Palliyadi (6) (b) (c) |
| | **Trivandrum Anchal Division.** | |
| 7 | Neyyattinkara (3) (b) | (1) Balaramapuram (5) (b)<br>(2) Poovar N. D (b) (c)<br>(3) Kattakada (6) (b) (c)<br>(4) Nellikakuzhy (5) (b)<br>(5) Amaravila (6) (b) (c)<br>(6) Oruttampalam N. D. (b) (c)<br>(7) Perumpazhuthoor N D. (b) (c) |

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.—*(Contd.)*

| No. | Head Office. | Sub-offices. |
|---|---|---|
| | | TRIVANDRUM ANCHAL DIVISION.—*(contd.)* |
| 8 | Chalay (1) | (1) Nemom (5) (b)<br>(2) Kalpalakavadu (5) (b) (c)<br>(3) Karamana (5) (b)<br>(4) Punthura N. D. (b) (c)<br>(5) Malayinkil N. D. (b) (c)<br>(6) Thirumala N. D. (b) (c)<br>(7) Venganur N. D. (b) (c) |
| 9 | Trivandrum (1) | (1) Kazhakoottam (4) (b)<br>(2) Thycaud (4) (b)<br>(3) Pettah (4) (b)<br>(4) Perukada (5) (b)<br>(5) Thonnakal N. D. (b) (c)<br>(6) Oolloor N. D. (6) (c) |
| 10 | Nedumangad (4) (b) | (1) Aryanad (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Vithura (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Patcha (6) (b) (c) |
| 11 | Attinga' (2) | (1) Chirayankil (4) (b)<br>(2) Varkala (5) (b)<br>(3) Kilimanoor (5) (b)<br>(4) Navaikulam (6) (b) (c)<br>(5) Kayikarà (5) (b)<br>(6) Vamanapuram (6) (b) (c)<br>(7) Gnakad N. D. (b) (c)<br>(8) Palayamkunnu N. D. (b) (c)<br>(9) Nedumganda N. D. (b) (c)<br>(10) Pirappancode (6) (b) (c)<br>(11) Kavalayur N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | QUILON ANCHAL DIVISION. |
| 12 | Quilon (1) | (1) Paravoor (5) (b)<br>(2) Chathannoor (5) (b) (c)<br>(3) Perunad (5) (b)<br>(4) Mayyanad (6) (b) (c)<br>(5) Quilon—Piravagay (3) (a) (b)<br>(6) Nedungolam (6) (b) (c)<br>(7) Kappil N. D. (b) (c)<br>(8) Bhoothakulam N. D. (b) (c) |
| 13 | Kottarakara (3) (b) | (1) Kundara (5) (b)<br>(2) Chadayamangalam (5) (b)<br>(3) Kadakkal (6) (b) (c)<br>(4) East Kallada (6) (b) (c)<br>(5) West Kallada (6) (b) (c)<br>(6) Kunnicode (6) (b) (c)<br>(7) Oyur N. D. (b) (c)<br>(8) Pattazhi N. D. (b) (c)<br>(9) Vettikavala N. D. (b) (c)<br>(10) Pooyapally N. D. (b) (c)<br>(11) Kulakada N. D. (b) (c)<br>(12) Sadanandapuram N. D. (b) (c) |
| 14 | Punaloor (4) (b) | (1) Pathanapuram (5) (b)<br>(2) Thenmala (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Kulathupuzha (6) (b) (c)<br>(4) Anchel (5) (b)<br>(5) Shaliakara N. D. (b) (c |

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.—(*Contd.*)

| No. | Head Office. | Sub-offices. |
|---|---|---|
| | QUILON ANCHAL DIVISION.—(*contd.*) | |
| 15 | Shencottah (4) (b) | (1) Puliyara N. D. (a) (b) (c)<br>(2) Elathur (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Aykudy (6) (b) (c)<br>(4) Sambavarvadakara N. D. (a) (b) (c) |
| | MAVELIKARA ANCHAL DIVISION. | |
| 16 | Adoor (4) (b) | (1) Panthalam (5) (b)<br>(2) Kadambanad N. D. (b) (c)<br>(3) Thumpamon (5) (b) (c)<br>(4) Noornad (5) (b)<br>(5) Parakode N. D. (b) (c) |
| 17 | Pathanamthitta (4) (b) | (1) Kozhencherry (4) (b)<br>(2) *Airoor (5) (b)<br>(3) Konni (5) (b)<br>(4) Ranni (5) (b)<br>(5) Vadaserikara (5) (b)<br>(6) *Keekozhur N. D. (a) (b) (c)<br>(7) *Kuzhikala (6) (b) (c)<br>(8) Omallur N. D. (b) (c)<br>(9) Kaipattur (6) (b) (c)<br>(10) *Aranmula (6) (b) (c)<br>(11) Kottattoor N. D. (b) (c) |
| 18 | Padanayarkulangara (3) (b) | (1) Sasthancottah (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Chavara (4) (b)<br>(3) Clappana N. D. (b) (c)<br>(4) Thevalakara (6) (b) (c) |
| 19 | Mavelikara (2) | (1) Mannar (5) (b)<br>(2) Alaramapuram (5) (b)<br>(3) Cherukol (6) (b) (c)<br>(4) Onattukara N. D. (b) (c) |
| 20 | Haripad (3) (b) | (1) Kartigappalli (5) (b)<br>(2) Thrikunnapuzha N. D. (b) (c)<br>(3) Karuvatta N. D. (b) (c) |
| 21 | Kayenkulam (3) (b) | (1) Pallikal (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Ochira (5) (b) (c)<br>(3) Olakettiyambalam N. D. (b) (c)<br>(4) Keerikad (5) (b)<br>(5) Chepad N. D. (b) (c) |
| 22 | Chenganoor (2) | (1) *Koipuram (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Edayaranmula N. D. (b) (c)<br>(3) Puthencavu N. D. (b) (c) |

* These offices are under the control of the Alleppey Inspector.

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.—(*Contd.*)

| No. | Head Office. | Sub-offices. |
|---|---|---|
| | ALLEPPEY ANCHAL DIVISION. | |
| 23 | Thiruvella (2) | (1) Vennikulam (6) (b) (c)<br>(2) Eraviperoor (5) (b)<br>(3) Thalavadi (5) (b)<br>(4) Mepral (5) (b) (c)<br>(5) Edathua (5) (b) (c)<br>(6) Ezhumattoor N. D (b) (c)<br>(7) Kumbanad N. D. (b) (c)<br>(8) S. C. Seminary N. D. (a) (b) (c)<br>(9) Kadapra N. D. (b) (c)<br>(10) Niranom (5) (b)<br>(11) Pullad N. D. (a) (b) (c)<br>(12) Neerattupuram N. D. (b) (c)<br>(13) Kaviur N. D. (b) (c) |
| 24 | Alleppey (1) | (1) Ambalapuzha (4) (b)<br>(2) Champakulam (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Thakazhi N. D. (b) (c)<br>(4) Alleppey-Piravagai (5) (a) (b) (c)<br>(5) Kalavur (5) (b) (c)<br>(6) Muhamma (6) (b) (c) |
| 25 | Changanacherry (2) | (1) Karukachal (5) (b)<br>(2) Mallapally (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Veliyanad N. D (b) (c)<br>(4) Mankompu N. D. (b) (c)<br>(5) Pulinkunnu (6) (b) (c)<br>(6) Kavalam (5) (b)<br>(7) Kizhvaipoor N. D. (a) (b) (c)<br>(8) Perumpanachi N. D. (b) (c)<br>(9) Vaipur N. D. (b) (c)<br>(10) Kangazha N. D. (b) (c) |
| 26 | Shertalla (3) (b) | (1) Kuthiathode (4) (b)<br>(2) Pattanakud (6) (b) (c)<br>(3) Thuravoor N. D. (b) (c) |
| | KOTTAYAM ANCHAL DIVISION. | |
| 27 | Kottayam (1) | (1) Kottayam Piravagai (4) (a) (b)<br>(2) Pudupally (5) (b)<br>(3) Pambady N. D. (b) (c)<br>(4) Pallam (6) (b) (c)<br>(5) Olesha (5) (b)<br>(6) Kumaragam (6) (b) (c)<br>(7) Thazhathangadi (5) (b) (c)<br>(8) Nilamperoor N. D. (b) (c)<br>(9) Mannanam (4) (b)<br>(10) Vakathanam N. D. (b) (c)<br>*(11) Ponkunnam (4) (b)<br>* (12) Kanjirapally (4) (b)<br>* (13) Manimala (6) (b) (c)<br>*(14) Vazhur N. D. (b) (c)<br>*(15) Chirakadavu N. D. (b) (c)<br>(16) Sacred Heart Mount N.D. (a) (b) (c)<br>(17) Kanakappalam N. D. (b) (c)<br>(18) Kallurkulam N. D. (b) (c) |

* These offices are under the control of the High Range Inspector.

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE (*Contd.*)

| No. | Head Office. | Sub-Office. |
|---|---|---|
| | | KOTTAYAM ANCHAL DIVISION.—(*contd.*) |
| | | (19) Ettumanoor (4) (b) |
| | | (20) Kuravalangad (5) (b) |
| | | (21) Kidangoor (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (22) Athirampuzha N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (23) Manjoor N. D. (b) (c) |
| 28 | Pala (3) (b) | (1) Erattupettah (5) (b) |
| | | (2) Bharananganam (5) (b) (c) |
| | | (3) Poonjar (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (4) Mutholy (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (5) Ramapuram (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (6) Anthinad N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (7) Cherupungal N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (8) Poovarni N. D. (b) (c). |
| | | (9) Erumapramattom N. D. (b) (c) |
| 29 | Vycome (2) | (1) Udayamperoor (5) (b) |
| | | (2) Arukutty (4) (b) |
| | | (3) Panavally N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (4) Kaduthuruthy (5) (b) |
| | | (5) Thaikatucherry (5) (b) |
| | | (6) Thalayolaparamboo (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (7) Chempu N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | MUVATTUPUZHA ANCHAL DIVISION. |
| 30 | Muvattupuzha (3) (b) | (1) Koothattukulam (5) (b |
| | | (2) Pampakuda (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (3) Piravam (5) (b) |
| | | (4) Kothamangalam (4) (b) |
| | | (5) Puthencruz N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (6) Vazhakulam (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (7) Thirkariyoor (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (8) Monipally N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (9) Ozhavur N. D. (b) (c). |
| | | (10) Mulakulam N. D. (b) (c). |
| 31 | Thodupuzha (4) (b) | |
| 32 | Perumpavoor (4) (b) | (1) Malayattur N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (2) Kizhillam N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (3) Kuruppunpady N. D. (b) (c) |
| 33 | Alwaye (3) (b) | (1) Ankamali (5) (b) |
| | | (2) Edapally (4) (b) |
| | | (3) Kottapuram N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (4) Kumarapuram N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (5) Kalady (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (6) Union Christian College N. D. (b) (c) |
| 34 | Parur (2) | (1) Varapuzha (5) (b) |
| | | (2) Munambhom (6) (b) (c) |
| | | (3) Puthenvelikara N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (4) Koonammavoo N. D. (b) (c) |
| | | (5) Vadakekara N. D. (b) (c) |

## LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE—(*Contd.*)

| No. | Head Office. | Sub-Office. |
|---|---|---|
| | HIGH RANGE ANCHAL DIVISION. | |
| 35 | Peermade (3) (b) | (1) Kumili (5) (b) (c)<br>(2) Vandammettu (5) (b) (c)<br>(3) Vandiperiyar (5) (b)<br>(4) Bonamy (6) (b) (c)<br>(5) Mundakayam (4) (b)<br>(6) Kuppakayam (6) (b) (c) |
| 36 | Devikulam (4) | (1) Marayoor (5) (b) (c)<br>(2) Munnar (5) (b)<br>(3) Santhanpara (5) (b) (c)<br>(4) Odumbanshola (5) (b) (c) |

## LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN THE COCHIN STATE.

Cochin Kanayannur taluk.

1 Ernakulam.
2 Andikadavu.
3 Ayyampilly.
4 Chennamangalam.
5 Chowwara.
6 Cochin.
7 Cochin City. (c)
8 Eranakulam City (c)
9 Kumbalanghi.
10 Malayattur. (a)
11 Narakal.
12 Thoppumpady. (b) (c)
13 Kanjur.
14 Mulanthurithu.
15 Southern Chittur.
17 Tripunithura.
18 Hill Palace.

Mukundapuram taluk

1 Irinjalakuda.
2 Adoor.
3 Aloor.
4 Chalakudy
5 Kattur.
6 Mala.
7 Palapilly.
8 Paropookara (b)
9 Puthukada
10 Vellangallur.
11 Kodekara. (a)
12 Koratty

Trichur taluk.

1 Trichur.
2 Elthuruthu.
3 Enamakal.
4 Mulankunnathukavu.
5 Mundur.
6 Ollur.
7 Oorakom.
8 Triprayar.
9 Parappur.

Palapilly taluk

1 Vadakancherry.
2 Chelakara.
3 Cheruvirutti.
4 Erumapetty.
5 Kunnamkulam.
6 Mullurkara.
7 Palanji.
8 Palayannur.
9 Thiruvilwamala.
10 Mattom.

Chittur taluk

1 Chittur.
2 Kolinjampara
3 Nallepilly.
4 Nemmara.
5 Tattamangalam.

Crangannur taluk

1 Crangannur.
2 Alikkod.

(a) These are not Hundi Offices.
(b) These are temporarily closed.
(c) These are non-delivery offices

# POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, (INLAND.)

## Business Hours of the Post Office.

At every post office the hours during which business is transacted with the public, and the times at which mails are delivered and closed, are conspicuously notified. The public business hours are fixed with regard to local convenience.

## Postage Rates and Fees.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Each Post Card. THE POSTAGE SHOULD BE PREPAID:— | A. | ½ |
| Each Reply Card. ... ... | ,, | 1 |
| A letter not exceeding 2½ tolas ... | ,, | 1 |
| For every additional 2½ Tolas or part of that weight | ,, | 1 |

## Book and Pattern Packets.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For every 5 tolas or part of that weight... | ,, | ½ |

## Registered Newspapers (Prepayment Compulsory.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding 8 Tolas ... ... | ,, | ¼ |
| Exceeding 8 Tolas, but not exceeding 20 Tolas | ,, | ½ |
| For every additional 20 Tolas or part of that weight | ,, | ½ |

## Registration Fees.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For each letter, post card, book or pattern packet or parcel | ,, | 2 |
| Fee for special acknowledgment for each registered article | ,, | 1 |

## Parcels (Prepayment Compulsory.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding 20 Tolas ... | As. | 2 |
| Exceeding 20 Tolas but not exceeding 40 Tolas | ,, | 3 |
| For every additional 40 Tolas or part ... | ,, | 3 |
| Exceeding 440 Tolas, but not exceeding 480 | Rs. 3 | 0 |
| For every additional 40 Tolas or part up to 800 Tolas | As. | 4 |

A parcel must not exceed 440 Tolas in weight, unless it is registered, in which case the weight must not exceed 10 seers (800 tolas). A parcel must not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause cannot be posted without serious inconvenience or risk.

## When the Postage is not prepaid, or is insufficiently prepaid.

*Chargeable on delivery.*

On an unpaid letter, or packet; double the prepaid rate. On an insufficiently paid letter or packet; double the deficiency.

Unpaid Post Card will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith. Unpaid letters which are not securely closed are prohibited from transmission by post.

## Insurance Fees (Prepayment Compulsory.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| If the value of the insured article does not exceed Rs. 100... | As | 2 |
| For every additional Rs 100 or fraction thereof | ,, | 2 |

## Money Order Commission.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On any sum not exceeding Rs. 10 ... ... | ,, | 2 |

On any sum exceeding Rs. 25 as. 4 for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 as. for the remainder provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10 the charge shall be only annas 2.

## Value Payable Articles.

Registered parcels, letters, book packets, newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, may be transmitted by the Inland post value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender does not exeeed 1,000 rupees.

Fees Same as Inland Money Order.

## Inland Telegraphic Money Orders.

The amount for which a single Telegraphic Money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600, and must not include any sum less than a rupee

A fee for the issue of a Telegraphic Money Order will be charged at the rate of commission on an ordinary inland money order for the same amount. added to the telegraph charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams.

## Inland Telegrams.

(1) There are two classes of telegrams—Express and Ordinary,—and the following are the rates of charge for State and Private telegrams between any two offices in India (including Burma) :—

| Class. | Unit No. of words. | Unit rate. | Additional word. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Express — | 12 | Re. 1 8 0 | Re. 0 2 0 | Charged for |
| Ordinary .. | 12 | 0 12 0 | 0 1 0 | |

TELEGRAMS FOR CEYLON :—All words in addresses, except the name of the office from which a telegram is sent, are counted when computing the charges :—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| from any Office in India | (For each word) | | Re. | 0 3 0 |
| from any Office in Burma | ... | ... | „ | 0 4 6 |

TELEGRAM TO EUROPE :—The following are the rates charged for telegrams transmitted to the United Kingdom and Europe generally, except Russia and Turkey. All words in addresses, except the name of the office from which a telegram is sent, are counted when computing the Charges :—For each word.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| From any Office in India and Burma ... ... | *via* Suez Teheran | Rs. | 1 8 0 |
| | *via* Turkey | „ | 1 6 0 |

In foreign private telegrams in any plain language, other than plain English or the vernacular languages of India or Ceylon, the sender must certify at the foot of the telegram form (or at the back if more convenient) that the messages do not contain combinations or alternations of words contrary to the usage of the language; or if the telegrams are worded in code language, that the words are not combinations of two or more words in plain language contrary to the usage of the language.

CERTIFICATES OF POSTING—A Certificate of Posting may be obtained in respect of any postal article. The certificate may be written on a slip of paper or in a book and should be presented at the Post office with the articles to be posted. It should contain an exact copy of the address on the articles and should have a postage stamp or stamps affixed to it in payment of the prescribed fee.

In the case of unregistered letters, post cards, book packets (including registered newspapers) and pattern packets, posted by the same person at one time—¼ anna for every three articles. In the case of unregistered parcels 1 anna for every six articles.

## Foreign Postage Rates and Fees.

LETTERS.—(1) The postage on letters for (*a*) the United Kingdom and the British Possessions and (*b*) Egypt, including the Soudan, is 2 annas for each ounce and 1½ anna for every additional ounce or part of that weight

(2) The postage on letters for all other countries, colonies, or places served by he foreign post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is 3 annas for the first ounce and 1½ annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight.

(3) The postage on letters for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the Postage on Inland letters.

| Letters. | | Postcard. | | Printed papers (including Newspapers and Books). | Business papers, Legal and Commercial documents | | Samples each packet. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Not exc. oz. | For ad. oz. part | Single. | Reply | Per 2 oz | Not exceeding 10 oz. | Per 2 oz. additional. | Not exceeding 4 oz. | Per 2 oz. additional |
| 1½ | A 1 | A 1 | As. 2 | A ½ | As. 2½ | A. 1 | A. 1 | A. 1 |

*Any other part of the world served by the Foreign Post with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1½ | 1½ | 1 | 2 | 2½ | 2½ | ½ | 1 | ½ |

REGISTRATION FEE :—2 As. for each letter, post card, or packet.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT :—1A. (in stamps) in the case of Ceylon or Portuguese India and 3 As. in stamps in all other cases, in addition to the registration fee for each letter post card, or packet registered.

FOREIGN PARCELS :—Not exc. 11 lbs. in wt. may be sent by Post to the United Kingdom at the following rates of Postage :

| For a parcel | *Via* Gibraltar. | Overland |
|---|---|---|
| Not over 3 lbs. | Rs. 0 12 | Rs. 1 8 |
| Over 3 lbs., but not over 7 lbs. | 1 8 | 2 4 |
| „ 7 lbs., „ 11 lbs. | 2 4 | 3 0 |

Under an arrangement with the P. and O. S. N. Co., parcels exceeding 11 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs. in weight may also be sent to the United Kingdom through the medium of that company.

The postage is 8 annas for each pound or fraction of a pound.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS :—Expressed in sterling may be drawn on the United Kingdom and most British possessions, and also on most foreign countries and their possessions, at the following rates of commission :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On any sum not exceeding £1 | | | 3 As. |
| On exceeding £1 but not exceeding | | £2 | 5 „ |
| „ £2 | | £3 | 8 „ |
| „ £3 | „ | £4 | 10 „ |
| „ £4 | „ | £5 | 12 „ |

for each complete sum of £5 and 12 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1, the charge for it shall be 3 annas ; if it does not exceed £ 2, the charge for it shall be 5 annas ; if it does not exceed £ 3, the charge for it shall be 8 as ; and if does not exceed £4, the charge for it shall be 10 As.

The value of single money order drawn on the United Kingdom may not exceed £40.

FOREIGN ORDERS TELEGRAPHED TO OFFICES OF EXCHANGE:—The telegraphic money order system does not apply to any Foreign money order exchange except those with Ceylon ; but the remitter of a Foreign money order drawn on any other country can have the particulars telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange concerned and that office will on receipt of the telegraphic advice, issue a money order on the Foreign country of payment under the Foreign money order rules. It should be understood that the money order will be *telegraphed* to the Indian Office of exchange only ; *and not to the Foreign country of payment*.

A fee for the issue of a foreign *sterling* money order telegraphed to the office of exchange will be charged at the rate of commission on a foreign sterling money order for the same amount added to a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for Inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an Ordinary" message.

BRITITH POSTAL, ORDERS of the denominations of 6*d*., 1*s*., 1*s*. 6*d*. 2*s*., and so on increasing by 6*d*., at each step, up to 20*s*., and also of the denominations of 21*s*., are sold at Post offices for this denominated value *plus* a commission. British postal orders are payable in the United Kingdom and in the colonies and India.

FOREIGN TELEGRAMS: Charge per word to all countries in Europe except Russia and Turkey, *via* Teheran and Suez Re. 1-6 ; to Russia in Europe, including the Caucasus and Turkey in Europe, *via* Suez, Re. 1-8; to Canada, Montreal and Quebec, Rs. 2-4: to New York, Rs. 2-4: to Philadelphia and Washington, Rs. 2-6: to Chicago, Rs. 2-7: to Jamaica, Rs. 3-12; to South America, British Guiana, Rs. 7-14. If telegrams are sent *via* Turkey to the above named places the rates are 2 As. cheaper. The rates above given are all *via* Teheran or Suez. No reduction of Press rates is made at present.

INSURANCE is available for both parcels and registered letter addressed to the United Kingdom and a number of other countries and colonies at the following rates:—

(1) To the United Kingdom and all other countries and places to which insurance is available with the exception of those named below 5 annas for every £ 12 or fraction thereof of insured value.

(2) To Ceylon and Portuguese India. 2 annas for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof of insured value.

(3) To Mauritius 5 annas for every Rs. 200 or fraction thereof of insured value.

| | |
|---|---|
| (4) (*For parcels only*)<br>To British East Africa and British Post Office at Zanzibar. | 4 annas for every British Rs. 100 or fraction thereof of insured value. |

## CEYLON POSTAL RATES.

INLAND RATES.—Letters—for 4 oz. or part of that weight 5 cents; Direct letters not exceeding 2 oz.—for each oz. or part thereof 2 cents; Post Cards—single 2 cents; Reply 4 cents; Letter cards.—5 cents; Printed Matter not exceeding 2 oz. in weight; 2 cents; each; Registered Newspapers—2 cents for each packet without limit of weight; Parcels—not over 1 lb. 20 C., 2 lbs. 30 C., 3 lbs. 40 C., 5 lbs. 50 C., 6 lbs. 60 C. 7 lbs. 70 C. 8 lbs 80 C., 9 lbs. 90 C., 11 lbs. Re. 1 (Maximum weight 11 lbs.)

RATES TO INDIA:—Letters, Post Cards etc. same as Inland.

FOREIGN RATES:—Letter to the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies—per oz. 6 C. To all other Colonies and Foreign countries—first oz.—15 c. each additional oz. or part of that weight 9 C. Post cards each 6 c. Printed papers—for 2 oz. or part of that weight 3 C. Business Papers—3 cents for every 2 oz. or part of that weight, subject, to a minimum charge of 15 cents for each packet. Sample packets—3 cents for every 2 oz. or part of that weight subject to a minimum charge of 6 cents for each packet Mixed Packets—3 cents for every 2 oz. or part of that weight subject to a minimum charge of 15 cents if the packet contains, Business papers and 6 cents if it consists of printed papers and samples.

Registration—Inland or Foreign 10 C.

Telegraph Rates, Inland.—25 cents for first 10 words 5 cents for each additional 2 words or less Address charged for.

PARCEL POST TO UNITED KINGDOM:—Charge for first 3 lbs., 75 cs above 3 lbs. & up to 7 lbs. 1 Re 50 cs; above 7 lbs. & up to 11 lbs. 2 Rs, 25 cs; Limit 3 ft. 6 ins, in length; length & breadth together, 6 ft. Parcels may be despatched by the quicker route *via* Italy & France on payment of an extra fee of 75 cs. per parcel. Parcels containing valuable *must* be insured for at least half of their value.

### Money Order Rates.

INLAND:—Up to Rs. 10 ... ... ... 10 cs.

On sums exceeding Rs 10 and not exc. Rs. 600:— 10 cents for each complete sum of Rs. 10, and 10 cents for the remainder.

INDIA:—On sums not exc. Rs. 10, 10 cs; exc. Rs. 10 but not exc. Rs. 600 10 cs. for each complete sum of Rs. 10 and 10 cs. for the remainder.

UNITED KINGDOM:—For sums not exc. £ 1,25 cs; exc. £ 1, but not exc. £ 40-15 cs for each complete sum of £ 1 15 cs. for remainder.

## POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

Any person can deposit money in a Post office Savings Bank on his own behalf or on behalf of any minor relative or of any minor of whom he is the guardian. The smallest sum that can be deposited at any time is 4 annas, at a fraction of an anna is not allowed.

The total amount which a depositor may have at any time whether at call, or invested, exclusive of interest for the current year, is Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult and Rs. 4,000 in the case of an account opened on behalf of a minor by his relative or guardian, provided that out of these total amounts of Rs. 5,000 and Rs. 4,000, not more than Rs. 2,000 in the case of an adult and Rs. 1,000, in the case of a minor may remain at call and that the balance in excess of these sums (*i. e.*, in excess of Rs. 2,000 or Rs. 1,000 as the case may be) is invested on behalf of the depositor. Provided also that only sums in whole rupees and not less than Rs. 10 can be invested at any time. A depositor can withdraw money from his account only once a week. If a pass book is lost or spoiled, the depositor will have to pay Re. 1 to obtain a fresh Pass Book Savings Bank. Accounts are transferable to any place in India and Burma free of charge.

*"Week" is meant the period from Monday to Saturday both days inclusive. A depositor may therefore withdraw money on Saturday and again on the following Monday.

### Investments—Purchase of Government Securities.

Any person whether previously a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank or not may invest through the Post Office in Government securities, in one of the 3½ per cent loans, specifying in his application either the sum to be invested or the nominal value of the securities to be purchased; provided that the sum to be invested or the nominal value of securities to be purchased; shall be in whole rupees, and not less than Rs. 10; provided also that the total amount invested in any one official year from the 1st of April to the 31st of March shall not exceed Rs. 1,000 and that the total amount invested through the Post Office, after deducting any sum sold through the Post Office, shall not exceed Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult or Rs. 4,000 in the case of minor.

NOTE.—The annual limit of Rs. 1,000 and then, maximum limit of Rs. 5,000 for investments through the Post Office do not apply to investments in connection with public accounts, with regimental, police and other conjoint accounts or with security deposit accounts.

# INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

The classification of offices into 1st, 2nd & 3rd classes has been done away with.

Trivandrum and Quilon are departmental offices open on week days from 7 to 20 hours and on Sundays and holidays (Christmas day, New Year's day, Good Friday and H. M. the King's birthday) from 8 to 10 and 16 to 18 hours.

Quilon 7-9 & 16-18, Trivandrum 8-10 & 16-18.

*The following is a list of Combined Post and Telegraph Offices and their working hours are marked against them.*

| Name of Offices. | Working hours—Standard time. Ordinary days. | Sundays and Holidays. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alleppey ... | 7 — 20 | 8—10 & 16—18 | |
| Alwaye ... | 10 — 17 | 8-30 to 9-30 & 16-30 to 17-30 | Note—An urgent telegram will be accepted during the hours when an office is closed, if the terminal office is open or its attention can be granted on the payment of extra fees. If both the offices of origin and destination are closed the extra fees shall be two rupees but if only one of them is closed one rupee. If the message has to transit an intermediate station also their late fees will be Rs. 3 in all. |
| Anjengo ... | 7 to 9 ... 12 to 17 | 7-30 to 8-30 & 16-30 to 17-30. | |
| Attungal ... | 7 to 9 ... 12 to 17 | | |
| Changanacherry ... | 10 \| 17 | 8-30 to 9-30 & 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Chengannur ... | | | |
| Colachel ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Kayankulam ... | 7 to 9 ... 12 to 17 | Do. | |
| Kottayam ... | 7 \| 20 | 8—10 & 16—18 | |
| Kumili ... | 10 \| 17 | 8-30 to 9-30 & 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Kottar ... | 7 to 8 & 12 to 17 | Closed. | |
| Kottarakara ... | 10 \| 17 | 7-30 to 8-30 & 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Marthandam ... | 10 to 17 | 8-30 to 9-30, 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Mavelikara ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Mundakayam ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Muvattupuzha ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Nagercoil ... | 7 \| 20 | 8—10 & 16—18 | |
| Neyyattinkara ... | 10 to 17 | 8-30 to 9-30 & 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Neyyoor ... | 7 to 8 — 12 to 17 | Do. | |
| Surianallee ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Parur ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Peermade ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Shencottah ... | 10 \| 17 | 7-30 to 8-30 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Shertallay ... | 7 to 9 & 12 to 17 | Do. | |
| Thuckalay ... | 7 to 9 & 12 to 17 | 7-30 to 8-30, 16-30 to 17-30 | |
| Thiruvalla ... | 7 to 9 & 12 to 17 | Do. | |
| Trivandrum | 7 \| 20 | 8—10 & 16—18 | |
| Chalai Bazaar ... | 7 \| 20 | 7— 9 &16—18 | |
| Vandiperiyar ... | 10 \| 17 | Do. | |
| Vycome ... | 10 \| 17 | 7-30, 8-30, 16-30, 17-30. | |

The following Railway Telegraph offices in the Travancore branch of the S. I. R. also receive and despatch paid messages during the hours they are open for Railway work.

Kundara S. I., Kottarakarai S. I., Auvaneeswaram S. I. Punalur S. I., Edamon S. I., Tenmalai S. I., Ariyankavu S. I., Shencottah S. I. & Quilon S. I. R. Trivandrum S. I. Kazhakuttam S. I. other stations also.

*Places within Free-delivery Radius of*

*Trivandrum Telegraph Office*— Vallacadavoo, Valiathurai, Karamana, Oolloor Chakkay, Manacaud, Pocjapuray, Poonduray Perkaday.

*Nagercoil Telegraph Office*— Kottar, Oolaganacherry, Parakai, Parvathipuram, Puthayree, Suchindrum, Thayrapoothur, Tripatisaram, Vellamadam Vadiveeswaram.

*Quilon Telegraph Office*— Ayetheel, Eravipuram, Kandachira, Kiliyelloor, Kol loovela, Oomayalloor, South Mookattoo, Tangacherry, Theroovillarum South Neendakara.

*Fixed express charges for boat to be paid by the sender :—*

Alleppey Re. 1. Quilon As. Trivandrum Re. 1 As. 8.

SUMMARY OF CHARGES.

*Inland (Private and State) Telegrams.*

| Class. | Unit No. of words. | Unit rate. | Each additional word. | Address.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. As. | Rs. As. | |
| Express ... ... | 12 | 1 8 | 0 2 | Charged for. |
| Ordinary ... ... | 12 | 0 12 | 0 1 | Ditto. |

*Additional charges.*

Reply-paid telegrams, Rule 92— Minimum As. 12.
Acknowledgment of Receipt (Rule 107), As. 12.
Collation (Rule 104), ¼ of the cost of Telegram.
Signalling by flag or semaphore to or from ships (Rule 128) per telegram, Rs. 9 As. 8.
Boat hire [see Rule 84]
Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less (Rule 140), s. 4.

*Inland Press Telegrams.*

| Class. | Unit No. of words. | Unit rate. | Each additional six words. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. As. | Rs. As. | |
| Express ... .. | 48 | 1 0 | 0 2 | Free. |
| Ordinary ... ... | 48 | ,, 8 | 0 1 | Free |

CHARGES.

**The Charge for Foreign Private Telegrams from India or Burma to Europe (excepting‡ Russia and Turkey) *via* Eastern or Indo is 1 rupee per word. Great Britain and Northern Ireland Rupee 1 per word.**

RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

Radio-telegrams are accepted at any office in India or Burma for transmission to ships fitted with radio-telegraph apparatus from the radio, telegraph offices at Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Port Blair, Rangoon, Sandheads and Victoria Point at the rates noted on page 4. Radio-telegrams addressed to ships at sea should be written on the yellow telegram forms used for Foreign telegrams, while those addressed to Indian radio-telegraph stations including the ship station at the Sandheads, should be written on Inland telegram forms. The address of radio-telegrams must be as complete as possible and should include:—

(*a*) The name or title of the addressee with any other particulars necessary.

(*b*) The name of the ship.

(*c*) The name of the coast station from which the telegram is to be transmitted.

* For definition of address, see Rule 23.

The transmission of private wireless messages between coast stations and the ships at sea is at present entirely suspended.

‡ Bulgaria, Denmark, France, Italy, Portugal 1-5-0.
Portugal 1.3.0

If, however the name of the ship is not known, the sender of a radio telegram may substitute, at his own risk, particulars of the voyage on which the ship is engaged as determined by the names of the ports of origin and destination or any other equivalent particulars, *e. g.*, "Mail Steamer Rangoon to Calcutta." The following is a list of the ships fitted with radio-telegraph apparatus touching at Indian ports :—

| Name of ship. | Name of ship | Name of ship. | Name of ship. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alert*. | Chupra. | Dilwara. | Kashmir. |
| Amazone | Circassia. | Dongola. | Kathiawar. |
| Andre-Lebon. | City of Athens. | Dufferin. | Kavahi |
| Angora. | City of Baroda. | Dumbea. | Koran-Si |
| Annam. | City of Benares. | Dunera. | Kumeric. |
| Aronkola. | City of Bombay. | Dupleix. | Kyber |
| Arcadia. | City of Bristol. | Edavana. | Lama |
| Armand Behic. | City of Cairo. | Egra. | Lawrence. |
| Aronda. | City of Calcutta. | Egypt. | Leicestershire. |
| Arracan. | City of Colombo. | Ekma. | Lhasa |
| Assaye. | City of Corinth. | Elephanta. | Linga |
| Athos. | City of Delhi. | El-kantara. | Lous |
| Atlantique. | City of Dunkirk. | Ellenga. | Louqsor |
| Australien. | City of Durham. | Ellora. | Lunka. |
| Ava. | City of Edinburgh. | Elysia. | Macedonia. |
| Bamora. | City of Exeter. | Equateur. | Madras. |
| Banca | City of Florence. | Erinpura. | Magellan. |
| Bandra. | City of Glasgow. | Ernest-Simons | Malda. |
| Bangala. | City of Karachi. | Espiegle. | Malta. |
| Bankuya. | City of Lahore. | Euphrate. | Malwa. |
| Barala. | City of Lincoln. | Euryalus. | Mandalay |
| Barrda. | City of London. | Fireuze. | Manora. |
| Bapoeta. | City of Madras. | Fox* | Mantua. |
| Barjora. | City of Madrid. | Gange. | Marmora. |
| Bhamo. | City of Marseilles. | Gloucesteshire. | Martaban. |
| Bharata. | City of Mysore. | Golcondar | Medina. |
| Borneo. | City of Nagpur. | Gregory Apcar. | Meinam. |
| Burma | City of Naples. | Gujarat | Melford Hall |
| Caledonia. | City of Newcastle. | Hardinge. | Merkara. |
| Caledonien. | City of Norwich. | Henzada. | Minto. |
| Canara. | City of Paris. | Herefordshire. | Moldavia. |
| Candia. | City of Poona. | Highflyer* | Mongara. |
| Castalia. | City of Rangoon | Himalaya | Mongolia |
| Chakdara. | City of York. | Hymeutts. | Mooltan |
| Chakdina. | Coconada. | India. | Morea |
| Chakla. | Colaba. | Isis. | Morvada |
| Chakrata. | Cordillere. | Ismaila. | Moshobra. |
| Chanda. | Crofton Hall. | Itonus. | Nagour |
| Chantala. | Culna. | Iri. | Namra- |
| Chili. | Dalhousie. | Japan. | Nankin |
| Chika | Delhi. | Kaisar-1-Hindu. | Natal. |
| China | Delta. | Klyan. | Nearchus. |
| Chindwara. | Derbyshire. | Karmala. | Nellore. |
| Chindwin. | Devanha. | Karnak. | Nera. |
| Chinkoa. | Dmbigh Hall. | Kashgar. | Neuralia. |

* His Britannic Majesty's Ship of war.

Indian Ports with which radio-telegrams may be exchanged together with the approximate number of hours after departure or before arrival during which the ships can be reached are shown below :—

List of the ships fitted with radio-telegraph apparatus touching at Indian Ports *(contd)*.

| Name of ship. | Name of ship. | Name of ship. | Name of ship. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nils. | Peiho. | Sardegna. | Teesta. |
| Nore. | Pera. | Sardinia. | Tenasserim. |
| Northbrook. | Perseus*. | Shirala. | Thongw. |
| Novara. | Peshawus. | Sicilia. | Trafford Hall |
| Nyanza. | Philomel*. | Simla. | Uganda. |
| Obra. | Plassy. | Sir Harvey Admson | Ula. |
| Oceanien. | Polynesien. | Socotra | Umaria. |
| Odir*. | Poona. | Somali. | Umballa. |
| Onda. | Portos. | Sontay. | Umeta |
| Orénoque | Proserpine* | Soudan. | Umta |
| Ormara. | Queda. | Sphinx*. | Varela. |
| Orna. | Quilon. | Sumatra. | Varsova |
| Osiris. | Rewa. | Sunda. | Ville de la ciotat. |
| Oxfordshire. | Rohilla. | Surada. | Vita. |
| Pacifique. | Roma. | Surat. | Walton Hall |
| Palawan. | Rufford Hall | Sydney. | Warwickshire. |
| Palermo. | Saghaliru. | Syria. | Yarra. |
| Palma. | Salamis. | Takada. | Yuana. |
| Paul Lecat. | Salsette. | Tara. | |
| Pegu. | Sandon Hall. | Taroba. | |

* His Britannic Majesty's Ship of war.

| Port of departure or arrival. | Approximate No. of hours. | Port of departure or arrival. | Approximate No. of hours. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay ... | 20 | Madras ... | 20 |
| Rangoon ... | 30 | Table Island ... | 10 |
| Calcutta ... | 30 | Victoria Point ... | 30 |
| Karachi ... | | | |

## RATES FOR RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

| | Per word. R. | a. |
|---|---|---|
| (1) British, Indian or Colonial Government telegrams to or from His Britannic Majesty's Ships of war or Indian Travancore ... | 0 | 2 |
| (2) Private telegrams to or from His Britannic Majesty's Ships of war ... | 0 | 4 |
| (3) All other Government or Private telegrams ... | 0 | 8 |

## TABLE OF COAST STATIONS ABROAD, WITH THEIR CHARGES.

In computing the charges for a radio-telegram intended for transmission *via* any of the undermentioned coast stations, *the wire and ship charges must be added* The total charge for a radio-telegram to be sent to a ship through any coast station abroad is made up of :—

(i) The coast station charge given in the following table;

(ii) The charge for transmission to the coast station given in the table at pages 16 to 108 ;

(iii) The ship charge, which is 4 annas per word unless otherwise notified.

The names of the coast stations as printed below are chargeable as one word the address, and the addition of the name of a country is unnecessary.

| | Coast charge only. | | | Coast charge only. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Each word. | Minimum. | | Each word | Minimum. |
| **Aden:**— | R. . | R. a. | **East Africa (Zanzibar):**— | R. a | R. a. |
| Aden Radio ... | (*b*)0 6 | ... | Zanzibar ... | 0 4 | 1 0 |
| **Ceylon:**— | | | | | |
| Colombo Radio ... | (*a*) 0 3½ | ... | **Egypt:** | | |
| **Cochin China:** | | | Port Said ... | (*c*) 0 6 | ... |
| Cape Saint Jacques.. | 0 2½ | 4 | | | |
| **Cocos:**— | | | | | |
| Cocos ... | (*b*) 0 6 | ... | **Somaliland British:**— | | |
| **Dutch East Indies:**— | | | Berbera Radio ... | (*b*) 0 6 | ... |
| Sabang ... | 0 4 | 2 8 | | | |

(*a*) In the case of British, Indian and Colonial Government radio-telegrams exchanged between the Colombo radio station and His Britannic Majesty's ships of war the coast charge is reduced to two annas six pies per word.

(*b*) The British, Indian and Colonial Government radio-telegrams exchanged with British ships of war are charged for at half the usual rates. There is no ship charge for such telegrams.

(*c*) In the case of British, Indian and Colonial Government radio-telegrams exchanged with British ships of war no coast station or ship charges are made.

## ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES.

The addressee's name and address may be written in an abbreviated form, but the right of an addressee to have a telegram thus addressed delivered to him, is subject to an arrangement made between such addressee and the Telegraph Office which has to deliver the telegram. Abbreviated addresses may be registered under the following conditions:—

(1) Application for the registration of such addresses should be made to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office, at which it is proposed to register an address. The Telegraph Department cannot arrange for registration of an address at any place in a foreign country.

(2) No address may consist of more than one word, in addition to the name of the town where registration is effected.

(3) The word should contain not more than ten letters, and should be easy to read and easy to telegraph. Proper names can only in rare cases be accepted, and in no case can a proper name be registered for a person of a different name.

(4) The names of professions, trades, countries, states, towns, telegraph-stations, well known States and registered newspapers may not be used as registered addresses.

(5) Numbers may not be registered.

(6) To prevent inconvenience to the public, the Telegram Department has to reject words which either in writing or in telegraph symbols so closely resemble other registered words as to be liable to be mistaken for them. It is desirable, therefore that any application should not merely offer one word for acceptance but should give several words from which a selection may be made.

(7) No address may be registered in one town for the delivery of telegrams in another town.

(8) A registered address is available for telegrams from other countries as well as for Inland telegrams.

(9) The Telegraph Department reserves to itself the right to cancel an address. In such a case a part of the registration fee proportionate to the unexpired period, is returned, or a new address may be substituted free of charge for the one cancelled.

(10) In the event of a change in the title of a firm for which an address is recorded, the *consent, in writing, of all the partners of the firm must be produced before the records can be altered.

(11) The fee for registration of an abbreviated address, which should be paid to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which registration is effected, is Rs. 10 yearly, or Rs. 5 half-yearly payable in advance. When, however, a number of abbreviated addresses are registered by a single firm either at the same Telegraph Office or at different Telegraph Offices, * the fee for registration is:—

| | |
|---|---|
| For the first ten abbreviated addresses . . | Rs. 10 each. |
| For the second ten abbreviated addresses . | Rs. 5 ,, |
| For each subsequent abbreviated address . | Rs. 3 ,, |

(12) An additional fee, equal to half the registration fee, is charged for every change of the word selected, or for every transfer to another Telegraph Office within the period of registration, but not for change of residence within the delivery limits of the registering office, or for change of name, or title of firm or person, so long as the identity is the same (see condition, 10), and it is not a case of transfer from one firm to another; if it is a case of transfer the full fees are charged.†

(13) The Telegraph Department accepts no responsibility in respect of the delivery of any telegram having an abbreviated address if such address has not been registered, or for delay in delivering such telegram. Registration is essential in all cases of persons who frequently receive telegrams addressed to them by an abbreviated name and Telegraph officials can decline to deliver such telegrams if, after notice has been given, the address has not been registered.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS OF THE OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF TRAVANCORE.

| Full Address of the Officer. | Abbreviated (Telegraphic) Address. |
|---|---|
| Chief Engineer, P. W. D., Travancore State, Trivandrum. | Dux, Trivandrum. |
| Chief Secretary to the Government of Travancore, Trivandrum. | Checretary, Trivandrum. |
| Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum. | Police, Do. |
| Divisional Officer, Muvattupuzha Division, Travancore P. W. D. Alwaye. | Opera, Alwaye. |
| Division Officer, Kodayar Project Division, Nagercoil. | Aqua, Nagercoil. |
| Director of Industries. | Dindustry. |
| Excise Commissioner, Travancore, Trivandrum. | Excise Do. |
| Executive Engineer, Kottayam Division, Kottayam. | Opera, Kottayam. |
| Executive Engineer, Quilon. | Opera, Quilon. |
| Irrigation Sub Division Officer, Nagercoil. | Irrigation, Nagercoil. |
| Officer in charge, Central Account and Audit Office, Trivandrum | Accounts, Trivandrum. |
| Officer in charge, P. W. D. Workshops and Stores, Trivandrum. | Workshops, Trivandrum |
| Port Officer, Alleppey. | Cyclone, Alleppey. |

*When more than ten addresses are required to be registered at the same Telegraph Office or at *different* Telegraph Offices application should be made to the Assistant Accountant General. Telegraph Check Office.

† An Abbreviated Address, registered by a firm for "all time" under the rules in force prior to 1st July 1904, cannot be transferred to any other firm as an "all time" address if it is transferred it will have to be registered yearly and paid for as laid down in Condition 11. The fee for changing the word or words selected for an abbreviated address registered for "all time" is Rs.

| Full Address. | Abbreviated Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|
| Abdul Satar Haje Moosa, Alleppey. | Sunlight, Alleppey. |
| Abdulla Saib, Diamond Merchant. | Diamond, Trivandrum. |
| Abdurahiman Cooty E., Alleppey. | Cootty, Alleppey. |
| Abubucker Hajee Mohomed, C., & Co., Quilon. | Hajee, Quilon. |
| Adam Osman Haji Jackaria, Alleppey. | Adamosman, Alleppey. |
| Agent, Malabar Navigation and Industrials Ld., Kottayam. | Navigation, Kottayam. |
| Ahamed Abdul Cader & Bros., Oil Mills, Alleppey. | Kader, Alleppey. |
| Ana Thana Aiyasami Maistry—General Merchant, Trivandrum. | Ganesar, Trivandrum. |
| Sundralingam Pandaram, Hundi Merchant, Trivandrum. | Gomathi, Trivandrum. |
| Asiatic Petroleum Co. | Apcoil, Trivandrum. |
| Azhakianambia Pillai.—General Merchant Chalai. | Muruka, Trivandrum. |
| Bank of Madras, Alleppey. | Europa, Alleppey. |
| Burma Oil Company. | Burmoils, Trivandrum. |
| Desabhimani (Newspaper) Quilon. | Desabhimani, Quilon. |
| Dharmji Wagjsi, Alleppey. | Lakshmi, Alleppey. |
| Dhasanpattar V. K. N., Quilon. | Dhasan, Quilon. |
| Dickinson John & Co., Ld., Nauthancode, Trivandrum. | Lionbrand, Trivandrum. |
| Goodacre & Sons, Alleppey. | Goodacre, Alleppey. |
| Gopl Shenoy R., Coir Manufacturer &c., Alleppey. | Shenoy, Alleppey. |
| Hajee Ahamed Cunjoo Cassim, Alleppey. | Flower, Alleppey. |
| Hajee Hashim Hajee Esa & Sons, Alleppey. | Hashim, Alleppey. |
| Haresubber, S. R. M. Rice Mill, Alleppey. | Haresuber, Alleppey. |
| Harrisons & Crosfield, Alleppey. | Crosfield, Alleppey. |
| Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd., Chackay, Trivandrum. | Crosfield, Trivandrum. |
| Harrison & Crosfield Ltd., Quilon. | Crosfield, Heviensis, Nudirano, Ladruknit, Orientated, Rubayalam, Yipadico, Rupitli, Stoneycrop. — Quilon. |
| Hemraj Jairam & Co., Alleppey. | Amicable, Alleppey. |
| Itty Abraham K. & Co., Kottayam. | Oopputil, Kottayam. |
| Iver Sankara, The Malabar Navigation and Industrials Ltd., Alleppey. | Industrial, Alleppey. |
| Imperial Bank of India. | Thistle, Trivandrum. |
| Jevanth Mooljee, Alleppey. | Jain, Alleppey. |
| John P. & Sons., Oil Mills, Alleppey. | Johnsons, Alleppey. |
| Kanjee Jadowjee & Co., Alleppey. | Coir, Alleppey. |
| Kerala Deepika, Muvattupuzha. | Deepika, Muvattupuzha. |
| Kerala Taraka, Tiruvella. | Kerala, Tiruvella. |
| Khatawo Purushotham & Co., Merchants and Commission Agents, Alleppey. | Faithful, Alleppey. |
| Kottayam Mercantile Co., Kottayam. | Varugisa, Kottayam. |
| Kripon & Co., Main Road. | Kriponco, Trivandrum. |
| Krisknier, Rice Merchant. | Money, Trivandrum. |
| Krishna Iyer, Merchant, Chalai. | Saraswathi, Trivandrum. |
| Lukmichand Tejsee, Alleppey. | Gulab, Alleppey. |

## TRADE LIST—TRAVANCORE.

| Full Address. | Abbreviated Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|
| Madura Co., Merchants and Trading Agents, Alleppey. | Madura Co, Alleppey. |
| Madura Co., Ld., S. I. R., Out Agency, Quilon. | Maduraco, Quilon. |
| Madura Co., Ld. Agents, B. I. S. N. Co., Ld., Trivandrum. | Maduraco, Trivandrum. |
| Malabar Commercial Corporation Ld., Alleppey. | Malabheim, Alleppey. |
| Malabar Commercial Corporation Ld., Trivandrum. | Omnibus, Trivandrum. |
| Malayala Manorama, Kottayam. | Manorama, Kottayam. |
| Malayali (Newspaper) Quilon. | Malayali, Quilon. |
| Manager, Travancore Motor Co., Quilon. | Motor, Quilon. |
| Mani, P. J., Merchant and Agent, Kottayam. | Mani, Kottayam. |
| Mel, S. P., & Co., Trivandrum. | Melcoy, Trivandrum. |
| Mohamed Cunjoo C., Quilon. | Mohamed, Quilon. |
| Mohamed Ebrahim Mohamed Jaffer Co. A. H. Moosa, Alleppey | Efficacy, Alleppey. |
| Mohamed Coonjoo N. A., Coir Merchant & Mat Manufacturer Alleppey. | Mohamed, Alleppey. |
| Moidoo C. Coottially, Alleppey. | Moidoo, Alleppey. |
| Motor Transport Syndicate Ltd., Kottayam. | Lorries, Kottayam. |
| Naicker P. K. P. S. Subbia, Quilon. | Principal, Quilon. |
| Nazrani Deepika, Kottayam. | Nazrani, Kottayam. |
| Nevis R. Mats and Matting Manufacturer, Alleppey. | Ramsay, Alleppey. |
| Oriental Government Life Insurance. | Oriental, Trivandrum. |
| P. L. P. R. Oil Mills Co. Alleppey. | Annapurni, Alleppey. |
| Pereira V. D. & Sons, Quilon. | Pereirason, Quilon. |
| Premchand Jevarchand, Merchant, Alleppey. | Upright, Alleppey. |
| Pioneer, Alkali Works. | Pioneer, Trivandrum. |
| Ratanji, Govindjee, Merchants, Alleppey. | Ratnam, Alleppey. |
| Reghunath Jutta & Co., Alleppey. | Brilliant, Alleppey. |
| Reddiar & Co., Alleppey. | Reddias, Alleppey. |
| Rowther Hajee Bava Hajee Ebrahim, Merchants, Alleppey | Hajibava, Alleppey. |
| Sankararamier, Chalai | Natesa, Trivandrum. |
| Seshier, Merchant. | Gurunath, Trivandrum. |
| Sivathanu Pillai, Merchant. | Champion, Trivandrum. |
| Spaull Sons & Co., Merchants, Alleppey. | Spaull, Alleppey. |
| Stephen Thomas & Co., Ld., Quilon. | Union, Quilon. |
| Subramanian Chettiar. | Gold, Trivandrum. |
| Subramanian Chettiar, Chalai. | Mangalam, Trivandrum. |
| Swamichettiar. | Savithri, Trivandrum. |
| Syed Mahomed Oomer, General Merchant, Alleppey. | Syed, Alleppey. |
| Tejsey Trikamjee, Alleppey. | Tejsey, Alleppey. |
| Travancore Sugars Ltd. | 'Sugars' Trivandrum. |
| Thiruvadinatha Pillai, Merchant, Chalai | Hardware, Trivandrum. |
| United Planters Association, Southern India, Incorporated, Kottayam. | Upasi, Kottayam. |
| Varghese K. P. P. V. & Co., Alleppey. | Justness, Alleppey. |
| Vullibhoy Kaderbhoy & Co., Quilon. | Lakdawalla, Quilon. |
| Veeraragavier, Chalai. | Lekshmi, Trivandrum. |
| Yegnasami Iyer. | Sudarsana, Trivandrum. |

## THE FOUR DIVISIONS OF TRAVANCORE AND THE TALUKS COMPRISED THEREIN.

| Division. | Station of the Officer in charge. | Taluks comprised in the Division. | Population according to the Census of 1921. | Area in square miles. | Station of the Tahsildar of the Taluk. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum. | Trivandrum. | Tovala ... | 36,496 | 144·96 | Bhutapandi. |
| | | Agastisvaram ... | 138,257 | 106·92 | Yedalakudi. |
| | | Kalcolam ... | 172,263 | 229·39 | Thuckalai. |
| | | Vilavancode ... | 147,109 | 165·16 | Kuzhittura. |
| | | Neyyattinkara ... | 217,529 | 233·35 | Neyyattinkara. |
| | | Trivandrum ... | 175,466 | 97·26 | Trivandrum. |
| | | Nedumangad ... | 112,111 | 366·02 | Nedumangad. |
| | | Chirayinkil ... | 157,142 | 146·50 | Attungal. |
| Quilon. | Quilon. | Quilon ... | 196,511 | 147·41 | Quilon. |
| | | Kunnattur ... | 93,463 | 150·46 | Adur. |
| | | Karunagapalli ... | 158,058 | 88·99 | Patanayarkulan-gara. |
| | | Kartigapalli ... | 117,920 | 74·24 | Haripad. |
| | | Mavelikara ... | 144,789 | 111·43 | Mavelikara. |
| | | Pathanamthitta ... | 104,002 | 898·16 | Pathanamthitta. |
| | | Tiruvalla ... | 273,872 | 220·15 | Tiruvalla. |
| | | Ambalapuzha ... | 171,590 | 147·46 | Alleppey. |
| | | Kottarakara ... | 108,753 | 202·03 | Kottarakara. |
| | | Pattanapuram ... | 73,570 | 425·67 | Punalur. |
| | | Shencottah ... | 44,650 | 129·14 | Shencottah. |
| Kottayam. | Kottayam. | Shertallay ... | 161,481 | 117·14 | Shertallay. |
| | | Vaikam ... | 119,678 | 144·09 | Vaikam. |
| | | Kottayam ... | 173,934 | 214·04 | Kottayam. |
| | | Changanacherry ... | 156,640 | 263·78 | Changanachery. |
| | | Minachil ... | 160,193 | 283·41 | Pala. |
| | | Muvattupuzha ... | 137,489 | 437·46 | Muvattupuzha. |
| | | Thodupuzha | 57,285 | 486·94 | Thodupuzha. |
| | | Kunnatnad ... | 184,432 | 361·66 | Perumbavur. |
| | | Parur ... | 154,458 | 113·43 | Parur. |
| Devicolam. | Devicolam. | Devicolam ... | 32,895 | 667·03 | Devicolam. |
| | | Peermade ... | 24,026 | 450·90 | Peermade. |
| | | Total..... | 4,006,062 | 7,624·58 | |

# LIST OF VILLAGES IN TRAVANCORE.

## TRIVANDRUM DIVISION

### Tovala Taluk.

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tovala ... ... ... | 19·33 |
| 2 | Chembagaramanpudur ... | 5·90 |
| 3 | Tiruppadisaram ... ... | 2·39 |
| 4 | Tazhakkudi ... ... | 3·56 |
| 5 | Bhutappandi ... ... | 1·14 |
| 6 | Isanyamangalam ... ... | 2·10 |
| 7 | Cheramadam ... ... | 4·30 |
| 8 | Darisanamkoppu ... ... | 6·60 |
| 9 | Arumanallur ... ... | 2·67 |
| 10 | Azhagiapandipuram ... | 4·79 |
| 11 | Anandapuram ... ... | 4·92 |
| 12 | Erachakulam ... ... | 2·91 |
| | Hills surveyed ... ... | 72·35 |
| | Hills not surveyed ... ... | 12·00 |
| | Total ... ... ... | 144·96 |

### Agastisvaram Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kanniyakumari ... ... | 11·08 |
| 2 | Agastisvaram ... ... | 8·14 |
| 3 | Tamarakulam ... ... | 6·20 |
| 4 | Kulasekarapuram ... ... | 5·43 |
| 5 | Marunkur ... ... ... | 8·72 |
| 6 | Terur ... ... ... | 8·33 |
| 7 | Eravipudur ... ... | 3·02 |
| 8 | Suchindram ... ... | 2·08 |
| 9 | Parakka ... ... ... | 1·70 |
| 10 | Temgampudur ... ... | 10·99 |
| 11 | Dharmapuram ... ... | 4·50 |
| 12 | Vadivisvaram ... ... | 4·12 |
| 13 | Nagercoil ... ... ... | 4·80 |
| 14 | Vadaseri ... ... ... | 7·16 |
| 15 | Neendakara A & B ... ... | 18·90 |
| | Hills (surveyed) ... ... | 1·75 |
| | Total ... ... | 106·92 |

### Kalkulam Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kappiyara ... ... | 4·12 |
| 2 | Valvatchaghostom ... ... | 5·58 |
| 3 | Attur ... ... ... | 8·55 |
| 4 | Thuckalai ... ... | 5·09 |
| 5 | Kalcolam ... ... | 6·55 |
| | Kothanallur ... ... | 12·50 |
| 7 | Mekkodu ... ... ... | 7·01 |
| 8 | Aruvikara ... ... | 4·13 |
| 9 | Tiruvattar ... | 6·06 |
| 10 | Triparappu ... ... | 11·10 |
| 11 | Ponmana ... ... | 14·33 |
| 12 | Aloor ... ... | 8·21 |
| 13 | Eraniel ... ... ... | 4·72 |
| 14 | Talakkulam ... ... | 8·24 |
| 15 | Kadiapattanam ... ... | 7·43 |
| 16 | Manavalakurichi ... ... | 4·72 |
| 17 | Kolachel ... ... ... | 11·39 |
| 18 | Tiruvankodu ... ... | 4·59 |
| | Hills surveyed ... | 57·32 |
| | Hills not surveyed ... ... | 37·75 |
| | Total ... ... | 229.39 |

### Vilavankod Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kollankodu ... ... ... | 4·90 |
| 2 | Ezhudesapattu.. ... ... | 4·53 |
| 3 | Painkulam ... ... ... | 3·53 |
| 4 | Arudesapattu ... ... | 3·35 |
| 5 | Medukummal ... ... | 7·46 |
| 6 | Kunnattur ... ... ... | 3·72 |
| 7 | Nallur ... ... ... | 3 60 |
| 8 | Pakodu ... ... ... | 5.40 |
| 9 | Vilavankod ... ... ... | 5·03 |
| 10 | Palukal ... ... ... | 4·13 |
| 11 | Idakkodu ... ... ... | 8·75 |
| 12 | Arumana... ... ... | 11·61 |
| 13 | Kalial including Hills ... ... | 67·18 |
| 14 | Kilmidalam ... ... .. | 3·65 |
| 15 | Midalam ... ... ... | 6·17 |
| 16 | Kilkulam ... ... ... | 4·03 |
| 17 | Killiyur ... .. ... | 8·09 |
| 18 | Nattalam ... ... ... | 6·24 |
| | Hills unsurveyed ... ... | 3·79 |
| | Total..... | 165·16 |

### Neyyattinkara Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kulattur ... ... ... | 10·38 |
| 2 | Chenkal ... ... ... | 7·83 |
| 3 | Parassala ... ... .. | 7·72 |
| 4 | Kolla ... ... ... | 5·35 |
| 5 | Kunnattukal ... ... .. | 31·79 |
| 6 | Ottasekaramangalam ... .. | 50·15 |
| 7 | Perunkadavila ... .. | 15·22 |
| 8 | Neyyattinkara ... ... | 9·71 |
| 9 | Adiyannur ... ... ... | 7·60 |
| 10 | Tiruvarattur ... ... ... | 6·12 |
| 11 | Karunkulam ... ... ... | 4·90 |
| 12 | Kottukal ... ... ... | 11·31 |
| 13 | Tiruvallam ... ... ... | 11·36 |
| 14 | Nemam ... ... ... | 11·39 |
| 15 | Pallichal ... ... ... | 6·37 |
| 16 | Vilappil .. ... .. | 12·13 |
| 17 | Marukil ... ... .. | 6·31 |
| 18 | Maranallur ... ... ... | 9·71 |
| | Hills unsurveyed ... .. | 8·00 |
| | Total ... | 233·35 |

### Trivandrum Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kadakampalli ... ... | 4·56 |
| 2 | Palkulargara .. ... | 2.49 |
| 3 | Muttattara ... ... .. | 3·48 |
| 4 | Iraninuttam ... ... | 2·88 |
| 5 | Vanchiyur ... ... ... | 2·38 |
| 6 | Chengalacheri ... ... | 2·13 |
| 7 | Aramada ... ... ... | 3·67 |
| 8 | Anjamada ... ... ... | 5·40 |
| 9 | Randamada... ... ... | 4·73 |
| 10 | Chettivilagom ... ... | 3·27 |
| 11 | Madattuvilagom ... ... | 3·72 |
| 12 | Ooloor ... ... ... | 3·1 |
| 13 | Vulliyalattura ... ... | 5·7 |
| 14 | Pangappara ... ... | ·42 |
| 15 | Cheruvikkal ... ... | 3·85 |
| 16 | Attupara ... ... ... | 6·20 |
| 17 | Menamkulam ... .. | 3 10 |
| 18 | Kazhakuttam ... ... | 3·37 |
| 19 | Irurpara ... ... .. | 4·78 |

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| | **Trivandrum Taluk.** (contd.) | |
| 20 | Andurkonam ... ... | 3·53 |
| 21 | Pallipuram ... ... | 3·58 |
| 22 | Kadinamkulam ... ... | 4·33 |
| 23 | Veillur ... ... | 5·06 |
| 24 | Meltonnakkal ... ... | 4·74 |
| 25 | Kilattonakkal ... ... | 3·69 |
| | Total ... ... | 97·26 |
| | **Nedumangad Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Mannurkara ... | 6.75 |
| 2 | Arianadu ... ... | 16·61 |
| 3 | Uzhamalakkal ... ... | 18·33 |
| 4 | Nedumangad ... ... | 12·77 |
| 5 | Anadu ... ... . | 17·76 |
| 6 | Vamanapuram ... ... | 29·71 |
| 7 | Nallanadu .. ... ... | 7·12 |
| 8 | Manikal ... ... ... | 12·88 |
| 9 | Vembayam ... ... ... | 11·81 |
| 10 | Karakulam ... ... | 12.11 |
| 11 | Perumkulam ... | 8·20 |
| 12 | Kulattummel ... ... | 8.62 |
| 13 | Veeranakavu . ... | 7.02 |
| 14 | Vellanad ... ... ... | 10·92 |
| 15 | Palode ... ... | 2 ·57 |
| 16 | Pallampara... ... ... | 13·74 |
| | Hill circuit surveyed ... .. | 148·15 |
| | Total..... | 366·02 |
| | **Chirayinkil Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Alur ... ... ... | 4·81 |
| 2 | Kilvallam ... ... .. | 4·67 |
| 3 | Idakodu ... ... .. | 3·38 |
| 4 | Ilamba ... ... .. | 2·04 |
| 5 | Mudakkal ... ... .. | 4·51 |
| 6 | Koduvalanur ... ... | 3·11 |
| 7 | Pulimattu .. ... .. | 7·28 |
| 8 | Palayakunnumel ... ... | 9·63 |
| 9 | Kilimanur ... ... .. | 7·35 |
| 10 | Vellalur ... ... .. | 4·39 |
| 11 | Nagarur ... ... . | 4·64 |
| 12 | Alamkodu ... ... .. | 4·1 |
| 13 | Avanamcheri ... .. | 2·84 |
| 14 | Attangal ... ... .. | 1·98 |
| 15 | Kundalur ... ... .. | 1,47 |
| 16 | Charkkara ... ... ... | 2·45 |
| 17 | Chirayinkil ... .. | 1·74 |
| 18 | Kadaikkavur ... .. | 4·04 |
| 19 | Kila-Attangal ... ... | 2·97 |
| 20 | Manambur ... ... .. | 5·94 |
| 21 | Ottur ... ... .. | 3·66 |
| 22 | Karivarom ... ... ... | 5·16 |
| 23 | Madavur ... ... .. | 7·24 |
| 24 | Pallikkal .. ... .. | 6·25 |
| 25 | Navaikulam... ... ... | 10·93 |
| 26 | Chemmarudi ... .. | 6·77 |
| 27 | Airur ... .. | 6·87 |
| 28 | Edava ... ... ... | 3·52 |
| 29 | Varkala ... ... .. | 5·93 |
| 30 | Vettur ... ... .. | 2·62 |
| 31 | Cheruniyur... .. ... | 4·20 |
| | Total ... ... | 146·50 |
| | QUILON DIVISION. **Quilon Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Paravur ... ... ... | 12·72 |
| 2 | Minadu ... ... ... | 27·12 |
| 3 | Adichanallur ... .. | 6·53 |
| 4 | Nedumpana ... .. | 10·90 |
| 5 | Tinukonavattam ... ... | 8·63 |
| 6 | Iravipuram ... .. | 11·23 |
| 7 | Vadakkevila ... .. | 3·81 |
| 8 | Quilon ... ... .. | 9·21 |
| 9 | Trikadavur... ... .. | 12·83 |
| 10 | Kilikollur ... ... ... | 4·33 |
| 11 | Kottangara ... ... ... | 9·80 |
| 12 | Perunadu ... ... ... | 20·71 |
| 13 | Eastern Kallada ... ... | 9·59 |
| | Total..... | 147·41 |

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| | **Karunagapalli Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Tekkumbagam ... ... | 7·82 |
| 2 | Chavara ... .. ... | 4·62 |
| 3 | Panmana .. ... ... | 6·57 |
| 4 | Tevalakkara ... ... | 6·23 |
| 5 | Minagapalli ... ... | 7 61 |
| 6 | Todi ... ... ... | 8 ·00 |
| 7 | Karunagapalli ... ... | 8·26 |
| 8 | Kulasekarapuram ... ... | 7·31 |
| 9 | Tazhava ... ... ... | 9·18 |
| 10 | Krishnapuram ... ... | 9·61 |
| 11 | Perunadu ... ... ... | 6·06 |
| 12 | Pudupalli ... ... ... | 7·78 |
| | Total ..... | 88·99 |
| | **Kartigapalli Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Pattiyur ... ... | 5·83 |
| 2 | Kirikkadu ... ... | 3·38 |
| 3 | Kandalur ... ... | 3·76 |
| 4 | Arattupuzha ... .. | 8·79 |
| 5 | Mudukulam ... .. | 4·49 |
| 6 | Singoli ... ... | 2·81 |
| 7 | Cheppadu ... . | 1·94 |
| 8 | Valiakuzhi ... ... | 2·97 |
| | Nangiarkulangara ... ... | 1·79 |
| 10 | Pallippadu ... . | 4.75 |
| 11 | Kizhakkekkara ... ... | 2·21 |
| 12 | Viyapuram ... ... | 5·38 |
| 13 | Cherutana ... .. | 5.42 |
| 14 | Haripad ... ... | 1.47 |
| 15 | Kartigapalli ... .. | 3·37 |
| 16 | Trikunnapuzha ... ... | 4·70 |
| 17 | Kumarapuram ... .. | 5·60 |
| 18 | Karuvatta ... ... | 5·58 |
| | Total ..... | 74,24 |
| | **Kunnattur Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Churanadu ... ... | 15·41 |
| 2 | Western Kallada ... .. | 5 19 |
| 3 | Poruvazhi ... ... | 16·94 |
| 4 | Kunnattur ... ... | 17·44 |
| 5 | Pallikkal ... .. | 17·52 |
| 6 | Adur ... ... | 14 88 |
| 7 | Enadimangalam ... ... | 49·09 |
| 8 | Koduman ... .. | 13·99 |
| | Total ..... | 150·46 |
| | **Kottarakara Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Melila .. .. | 7·15 |
| 2 | Vettikkavala ... ... | 13·95 |
| 3 | Kottarakara ... . | 15·48 |
| 4 | Kulakkada ... .. | 11·28 |
| 5 | Ezhukone ... .. | 24·70 |
| 6 | Veliyam .. .. | 20·26 |
| 7 | Ummannur ... .. | 13·29 |
| 8 | Velunallur ... .. | 22·16 |
| 9 | Chadayamangalam .. .. | 32·69 |
| 10 | Kummil .. .. | 41·07 |
| | Total..... | 202·03 |
| | **Ambalapuzha Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Talavadi ... ... | 6·06 |
| 2 | Kozhimukku ... .. | 10·42 |
| 3 | Takazhi ... ... | 12·33 |
| 4 | Purakkadu ... ... | 8·85 |
| 5 | Ambalapuzha ... ... | 9·04 |
| 6 | Nedumudi ... ... | 8·51 |
| 7 | Chambakkulam .. ... | 5·50 |
| 8 | Pulinkunnu ... ... | 19·22 |
| 9 | Kainagari ... ... | 16·38 |
| 10 | Alleppey .. ... | 19·41 |
| 11 | Ariyad North ... .. | 14·59 |
| 12 | Ariyad South ... .. | 9.98 |
| 13 | Mararikulam South ... .. | 7·17 |
| | ... | |
| | Total..... | 147·46 |

## Mavelikara Taluk.

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vallikunnam ... ... | 8·30 |
| 2 | Tamarakulam .. ... | 8·07 |
| 3 | Bharanikavu ... ... | 9·06 |
| 4 | Perungala ... ... | 4·96 |
| 5 | Kannamangalam ... ... | 5·58 |
| 6 | Tirupperunthura ... ... | 6·24 |
| 7 | Chennithala ... ... | 2·44 |
| 8 | Mavelikara ... ... | 2·59 |
| 9 | Thekkekkara ... ... | 8·37 |
| 10 | Chunakkara ... ... | 6·54 |
| 11 | Tazhakkara ... ... | 9·96 |
| 12 | Nuranadu ... ... | 8·14 |
| 13 | Palamel ... ... | 9·89 |
| 14 | Pandalam Tekkekkara ... | 9·75 |
| 15 | Tonnallur ... ... | 11·54 |
| | Total ... | 111·43 |

## Tiruvalla Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mannaru ... .. | 3·03 |
| 2 | Kurattichcri ... .. | 3·71 |
| 3 | Kizhakkambagam ... .. | 4·31 |
| 4 | Kadappira ... .. | 6·50 |
| 5 | Nedumpuram ... .. | 3·31 |
| 6 | Perungur ... .. | 4·87 |
| 7 | Kavumbagam ... .. | 4·23 |
| 8 | Tiruvalla ... .. | 9·62 |
| 9 | Iraviperur .. .. | 10·92 |
| 10 | Kaviyur ... .. | 11·72 |
| 11 | Kalluppara ... .. | 34·41 |
| 12 | Ezhumattur ... .. | 19·98 |
| 13 | Ayirur ... .. | 9·96 |
| 14 | Koippuram ... .. | 8·63 |
| 15 | Tottappuzhacheri ... .. | 5·62 |
| 16 | Aranmula ... .. | 9·33 |
| 17 | Mallapuzhacherr ... .. | 7·35 |
| 18 | Puttenkavu ... .. | 11·45 |
| 19 | Tiruvammandur ... .. | 3·51 |
| 20 | Pandanadu ... .. | 4·09 |
| 21 | Chengannur ... .. | 5·16 |
| 22 | Puliyur ... .. | 4·59 |
| 23 | Venmani ... .. | 7·17 |
| 24 | Pandalam Vadakkekkara ... | 11·66 |
| 25 | Cherianadu ... .. | 5.63 |
| 26 | Ala ... .. | 4·17 |
| 27 | Vadakkekkara ... .. | 5·22 |
| | Total ... | 220·15 |

## Pattanamtitta Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ilanthur ... ... | 6·83 |
| 2 | Omallur ... ... | 13·36 |
| 3 | Pattanamtitta ... ... | 5·54 |
| 4 | Ranni ... ... | 87·66 |
| 5 | Kumbazha ... ... | 39·95 |
| 6 | Chernkol ... .. | 14·68 |
| 7 | Vallikodu ... .. | 21·03 |
| | Hills unsurveyed ... ... | 709·11 |
| | Total ... | 898·16 |

## Pattanapuram Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pattazhi ... ... | 15·34 |
| 2 | Mailam ... ... | 10·71 |
| 3 | Talavur ... ... | 8·78 |
| 4 | Villakudi ... ... | 8·29 |
| 5 | Punalur ... ... | 22·50 |
| 6 | Idamalakkal ... ... | 14·93 |
| 7 | Anjal ... ... | 203·54 |
| 8 | Pattanapuram ... ... | 141·58 |
| | Totai ... | 425·67 |

## Shencottah Taluk.

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Shencotta .. ... | 9·25 |
| 2 | Karkkudi ... ... | 2·18 |
| 3 | Puliyara ... ... | 4·20 |
| 4 | Pudur ... ... | 1·93 |
| 5 | Mekkara ... ... | 3 25 |
| 6 | Achenpudur ... ... | 5 43 |
| 7 | Ilattur ... ... | 5·36 |
| 8 | Kilangadu ... ... | 2·14 |
| 9 | Ayikkudi .. | 5 88 |
| 10 | Sambur Vadakara ... ... | 7·03 |
| | Hills surveyed ... ... | 82·46 |
| | Total ..... | 129·14 |

# KOTTAYAM DIVISION.

## Changanachery Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ramankari ... ... ... | 4·39 |
| 2 | Muttaru ... ... | 4·58 |
| 3 | Velianadu ... ... | 7·52 |
| 4 | Chenankari ... ... | 4·46 |
| 5 | Nilamperur ... ... | 4·23 |
| 6 | Vazhappalli Padinjarabagam ... | 5·66 |
| 7 | Kurichi .. ... | 6,02 |
| 8 | Vazhappalli Kizhakkumbagam ... | 9·92 |
| 9 | Changanachery ... ... | 6 61 |
| 10 | Madappalli ... ... | 17·25 |
| 11 | Puduppalli ... ... | 18·88 |
| 12 | Nedunkunnam ... ... | 17·99 |
| 13 | Valur ... .. | 21·61 |
| 14 | Vellavur ... ... | 9·17 |
| 15 | Manimala ... ... | 13·50 |
| 16 | Cheruvalli ... ... | 4·34 |
| 17 | Chirakadavu ... .. | 10·56 |
| 18 | Kanjirappalli North ... ... | 51·41 |
| 19 | Kanjirappalli South .. ... | 49·68 |
| | Total ... | 263·78 |

## Kottayam Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tiruvarppu ... ... | 18·46 |
| 2 | Kottayam .. ... | 4·87 |
| 3 | Nattagam ... ... | 9·42 |
| 4 | Panichakkadu ... ... | 8·13 |
| 5 | Vijayapuram ... ... | 25·77 |
| 6 | Pambadi ... ... | 26·59 |
| 7 | Agalakkunnam ... ... | 37·66 |
| 8 | Aimmanam ... ... | 13·45 |
| 9 | Kummanam ... ... | 2·53 |
| 10 | Kumaragam ... ... | 25·36 |
| 11 | Kodumalur ... ... | 0·81 |
| 12 | Parambaikadu ... ... | 2·39 |
| 13 | Kaipizha ... ... | 14·51 |
| 14 | Onamthuruthu ... ... | 4·06 |
| 15 | Ettumanur ... ... | 18·54 |
| | Total ... | 214·04 |

## Shertallay Taluk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vadathalamattathilbhagom .. | 3·68 |
| 2 | Pallipuram ... | 6·71 |
| 3 | Panavalli ... ... | 6·18 |
| 4 | Mararikkulam North .. ... | 6·61 |
| 5 | Tannirmukkam South .. | 15·28 |
| 6 | Tannirmukkam North .. | 9·33 |
| 7 | Kokkothamangalom ... .. | 6·23 |
| 8 | Shertallay South ... .. | 6 25 |
| 9 | Shertallay North ... .. | 5·25 |
| 10 | Vayalaru East ... .. | 5·71 |
| 11 | Vayalaru West ... ... | 9·37 |
| 12 | Turavur South ... ... | 7 37 |
| 13 | Turavur North ... ... | 7·95 |
| 14 | Arur ... ... | 11·28 |
| 15 | Taikkattucherry ... ... | 4·94 |
| | Total ... | 117·14 |

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| | **Vaikam Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Vaikam ... ... | 9·82 |
| 2 | Manjur ... ... | 11·19 |
| 3 | Naduvila ... .. | 5 12 |
| 4 | Vadakemuri ... ... | 3·08 |
| 5 | Talayalam ... ... | 17·14 |
| 6 | Vetchur ... .. | 12 97 |
| 7 | Kaduthuruthi ... .. | 24·21 |
| 8 | Manakkunnam ... ... | 11·45 |
| 9 | Chembumuri ... ... | 8·04 |
| 10 | Kulasekaramangalam... ... | 4·40 |
| 11 | Maravanuruthu ... ... | 2 41 |
| 12 | Padinjarakkara ... ... | 3·09 |
| 13 | Vadayar ... ... | 16 93 |
| 14 | Mulakkulam ... ... | 13·91 |
| | Total ... | 144·09 |
| | **Minachil Taluk** | |
| 1 | Puliannur ... ... | 16·54 |
| 2 | Ramapuram ... ... | 36·43 |
| 3 | Lalam ... ... | 10·01 |
| 4 | Bharananganam ... ... | 12·15 |
| 5 | Minachil ... ... | 20·55 |
| 6 | Kondur ... ... | 42·80 |
| 7 | Vulavur ... ... | 17·17 |
| 8 | Kanagary ... .. | 17·81 |
| 9 | Kidangur ... ... | 11·48 |
| 10 | Ilakkadu ... ... | 17·70 |
| 11 | Poonjar ... ... | 80·79 |
| | Total ... | 283·41 |
| | **Muvattupuzha Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Varappatti ... ... | 17·71 |
| 2 | Kuttamangalam ... ... | 40·15 |
| 3 | Kuthattukulam ... ... | 17·68 |
| 4 | Tirumaradi ... .. | 19·88 |
| 5 | Piravam ... ... | 18·35 |
| 6 | Ramamangalam ... ... | 24·47 |
| 7 | Arakkulam ... ... | 19·02 |
| 8 | Muvattupuzha ... ... | 8 09 |
| 9 | Mulavur ... ... | 24·39 |
| 10 | Iramallur ... ... | 10·65 |
| 11 | Kothamangalam ... ... | 36·79 |
| 12 | Enanallur ... ... | 22·11 |
| 13 | Hills unsurveyed ... ... | 178·17 |
| | Total ... | 437·46 |
| | **Kunnatnad Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Manikkamangalam ... ... | 8·64 |
| 2 | Manjappira ... ... | 28·27 |
| 3 | Asamannur ... .. | 8·24 |
| 4 | Kalukkambalam ... ... | 11·12 |
| 5 | Semmanadu ... ... | 21·67 |
| 6 | Aikaranadu ... ... | 19·67 |
| 7 | Malavannur ... ... | 18·98 |
| 8 | Kunnatnad ... .. | 11·48 |
| 9 | Vazhakulam .. .. | 7·61 |
| 10 | Vengola ... ... | 13·78 |
| 11 | Perumbavur ... ... | 10·78 |
| 12 | Vengoor ... ... | 29·60 |
| 13 | Cheranallur ... ... | 14·11 |
| 14 | Rayamangalam ... .. | 11·53 |
| 15 | Trikkakkara ... ... | 21·05 |
| 16 | Kothakulangara ... ... | 27·69 |
| 17 | Alwaye ... ... | 19·04 |
| 18 | Hills unsurveyed ... ... | 79·00 |
| | Total ... | 361·66 |

| No. | Pakuthi or Village. | Area in square miles. |
|---|---|---|
| | **Todupuzha Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Karikkodu ... ... | 75·13 |
| 2 | Todupuzha ... ... | 17.44 |
| 3 | Manakkadu ... ... | 18·46 |
| 4 | Kumaramangalam ... .. | 27·68 |
| 5 | Karumanur ... ... | 41·19 |
| 6 | Kanny Elam Tract (Karikkodu) ... | 72·28 |
| 7 | Kanny Elam Tract (Karimanur) ... | 109·42 |
| 8 | Hills surveyed ... ... | 14·49 |
| 9 | Hills unsurveyed ... ... | 110·25 |
| | Total .. .. | 486·94 |
| | **Parur Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Varapuzha ... ... | 8·02 |
| 2 | Ezhikkara ... ... | 2·54 |
| 3 | Kottuvalli ... ... | 8·86 |
| 4 | Parur ... .. | 7·54 |
| 5 | Vadakkekara ... .. | 8·46 |
| 6 | Puthenvelikkara ... ... | 9·84 |
| 7 | Puthenchira ... ... | 8·61 |
| 8 | Parakkadavu ... .. | 9·56 |
| 9 | Idappalli Vadakkumbagam .. | 2·23 |
| 10 | Idappalli Tekkumbagam ... | 4·17 |
| 11 | Ayyur ... ... | 13·35 |
| 12 | Alangad ... ... | 8·12 |
| 13 | Kodungallur ... .. | 7·31 |
| 14 | Chengamanad ... ... | 14·82 |
| | Total..... | 112·43 |

## DEVICOLAM DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Devicolam Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Natchivayal ... .. | 5·78 |
| 2 | Marayur .. ... | 35·76 |
| 3 | Keelandur ... .. | 26·25 |
| 4 | Kantalur ... .. | 18·60 |
| 5 | Kottakombu ... . | 13·86 |
| 6 | Vattavadai ... ... | 12·21 |
| 7 | Kannan Devan Hills ... .. | 214·74 |
| 8 | Pooppara ... ... | 99·58 |
| 9 | Odumbanshola ... ... | 197·35 |
| 10 | Pallivasal ... ... | 42·67 |
| 11 | Anakulam estate, West ... | 0·23 |
| | Total..... | 667·03 |
| | **Peermade Taluk.** | |
| 1 | Millapara ... ... | 62·29 |
| 2 | Peruvantanam ... ... | 49·87 |
| 3 | Peermade ... ... | 124·18 |
| 4 | Periar ... ... | 98·20 |
| 5 | Vandamettu ... ... | 116·36 |
| | Total .. | 4 09 |

## List of Police Stations.

| No. | Taluk. | No. | Charging Station. | No. | Sub-Station |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thovalay ... | 1 | Aramboly ... | 1 | Vellamadam. |
| | | 2 | Boothapandy ... | | |
| 2 | Agastiswaram ... | 3 | Edalakudy | 1 | Ethamozhi. |
| | | | | 2 | Anjugramom. |
| | | | | 3 | Cape. |
| | | 4 | Kottar Town | | Nil. |
| | | 5 | Eraniel ... | 1 | Rajakkamangalam |
| | | | | 2 | Thottiyode. |
| 3 | Kalcolam ... | 6 | Colachel ... | 1 | Karungal. |
| | | 7 | Thuckalay ... | 1 | Kattathuray. |
| | | 8 | Thiruvattar ... | 1 | Kulasekharam. |
| | | | | 2 | Arumana. |
| 4 | Vilavancode ... | 9 | Vilavancode ... | 1 | Kalikavila. |
| | | | | 2 | Puthukada. |
| 5 | Neyyattinkara ... | 10 | Neyyattinkara ... | 1 | Ottasegara-mangalam |
| | | | | 2 | Balaramapuram. |
| | | | | 3 | Parasala. |
| | | | | 4 | Panachamoodu. |
| | | 11 | Nemom ... | 1 | Vizhinjam. |
| | | | | 2 | Poovar. |
| | | 12 | Fort Station ... | 1 | Karamana. |
| | | | | 2 | Kallattumukku. |
| | | | | 3 | Palace Guard. |
| | | | | 4 | Beach. |
| | | | | 5 | Royal stables. |
| 6 | Trivandrum ... | 13 | Puthenchanthai ... | 1 | Pettah. |
| | | | | 2 | Mettukada. |
| | | 14 | Cantonment ... | 1 | Perukkada. |
| | | 15 | Kazhacootam ... | 1 | Kadinamkulam. |
| | | | | 2 | Thonnakkal |
| | | 16 | Pujapura | 1 | Vattiyoorkavoo |
| 7 | Nedumangad ... | 17 | Nedumangad ... | 1 | Pallode. |
| | | | | 2 | Vamanapuram. |
| | | | | 3 | Vattappara. |
| | | 18 | Kattakaday ... | 1 | Vidura. |
| | | | | 2 | Ariyanad. |
| 8 | Chirayinkil ... | 19 | Attingal ... | 1 | Chirayinkil. |
| | | | | 2 | Kilimanoor. |
| | | 20 | Chilakur ... | 1 | Pallikkal. |
| 9 | Quilon ... | 21 | Quilon Town ... | 1 | Cutcherry Out Post. |
| | | 22 | Quilon Taluk ... | 1 | Neendakara. |
| | | | | 2 | Kundara. |
| | | 23 | Paravoor ... | | Nil |
| 10 | Kottarakara ... | 24 | Kottarakara ... | 1 | Valagom. |
| | | | | 2 | Kadakkal. |
| 11 | Pathanapuram ... | 25 | Punalur ... | 1 | Anchal. |
| | | | | 2 | Pathanapuram. |
| | | | | 3 | Pattazhi. |
| 12 | Shencottah ... | 26 | Shencottah ... | 1 | Kalangarai. |
| | | | | 2 | Klankad. |
| | | | | 3 | Atchenpudur. |
| | | | | 4 | Samboorvadakara. |
| | | | | 5 | Ayikudi. |
| | | | | 6 | Puliyara |
| | | | | 7 | Elathur. |
| | | | | 8 | Ariyankavoo. |

LIST OF POLICE STATIONS.—(concld.)

| No. | Taluk. | No. | Charging-Station. | No. | Sub-Station. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Kunnathur ... | 27 | Adoor ... | 1 | ... |
| 14 | Karunagapally | 28 | Karunagapalli ... | | ... |
| | | 29 | Chavara. ... | 1 | Sasthancottah. |
| 15 | Karthigapally | 30 | Kayenkulam ... | 1 | Azhikal & |
| | | | | 2 | Oachira. |
| | | 31 | Haripad ... | 1 | Trikkunnappuzha. |
| 16 | Mavelikara ... | 32 | Mavelikara ... | 1 | Pandalam. |
| | | | | 2 | Eramakuzhy. |
| 17 | Pathanamthitta | 33 | Pathanamthitta ... | 1 | Konni. |
| | | | | 2 | Kaipathur. |
| | | 34 | Ranni ... | 1 | Perinad. |
| | | 35 | Chénganoor ... | | ... |
| 18 | Tiruvella ... | 36 | Thiruvella ... | 1 | Mannar. |
| | | | | 2 | Mallappally. |
| | | 37 | Aranmulai. | 3 | Paramattom. |
| | | | | | ... |
| 19 | Ambalapuzha ... | 38 | Ambalapuzha ... | 1 | Edathuva. |
| | | | | 2 | Thottappally. |
| | | 39 | Pulinkunnu ... | | ... |
| | | 40 | Alleppey Town ... | 1 | Mannancherry. |
| | | | | 2 | Pallathuruthy. |
| | | | | 3 | Beach Station. |
| | | | | 4 | Canal O. P. |
| | | 41 | Kottayam ... | 1 | Kumarakam. |
| 20 | Kottayam ... | | | 2 | Thiruvarppu. |
| | | 42 | Pambady. | | ... |
| | | 43 | Ettumanoor ... | 1 | Kidangur. |
| | | | | 2 | Kuravilangad. |
| | | | | 3 | Kaduthuruthy. |
| | | 44 | Changanachery ... | 1 | Ramankari |
| 21 | Changanachery | 45 | Karukachal ... | | ... |
| | | 46 | Kanjirapalli ... | 1 | Poonjar. |
| | | | | 2 | Manimala. |
| | | 47 | Muvattupuzha ... | | ... |
| 22 | Muvattupuzha ... | 48 | Kuthattuculam ... | | Piravom |
| | | 49 | Kothamangalom. | | Nil. |
| | | | | 1 | Kalady. |
| 23 | Kunnathnad ... | 50 | Perumbavoor ... | 2 | Kodanad. |
| | | | | 3 | Mamala. |
| | | 51 | Alwaye ... | 1 | Angamali |
| | | | | 2 | Parakadavu. |
| 24 | Thodupuzha ... | 52 | Thodupuzha. ... | 1 | Nellappara. |
| 25 | Minachil ... | 53 | Minachil ... | 1 | Ramapuram. |
| | | 54 | Erattupettah ... | | Nil. |
| | | | | 1 | Vetchoor. |
| 26 | Vaikom ... | 55 | Vaikom ... | 2 | Vadayar. |
| | | | | 3 | Udayamperur. |
| 27 | Shertallai | 56 | Arukutty | | ... |
| | | 57 | Shertallai ... | 1 | Mararikulam. |
| | | 58 | Kuthiathode ... | 1 | Anthakarazhi. |
| 28 | Parur ... | 59 | Parur ... | 1 | Puthenvelikara. |
| | | | | 2 | Varapuzha. |
| | | 60 | Munambam ... | 1 | Puthenchira. |
| | | 61 | Edapally ... | | ... |
| 29 | Peermade ... | 62 | Peermade. ... | 1 | Kumili. |
| | | | | 2 | Vandiperiyar. |
| 30 | Deviculam ... | 63 | Mundakayam. | | ... |
| | | 64 | Devicolam. ... | 1 | Moonar. |
| | | 65 | Udumbanshola ... | | ... |

# LIST OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

## HOSPITALS.

1 General Hospital, Trivandrum.
2 Ophthalmic Hospital. Do.
3 Hospital for Chronic Diseases, Do.
4 Hospital for Lepers. Do.
5 Hospital for Mental Diseases, Do.
6 Women and Children's Hospital, Do.
7 Fort Hospital, Do.
8 Central Prison Hospital, Do.
9 District Hospital, Alleppey.
10 Do do. Alwaye.
11 Do. do Arukutty.
12 Do. do. Chirayinkil.
13 Do. do. Changanacherry
14 Do do Kanjirapally.
15 Do, do, Kottayam.
16 District Hospital, Kozhencherry.
17 Do. do. Lalom.
18 Do. do. Mavelikara.
19 Do. do. Muvattupuzha.
20 Do. do. Nagercoil.
21 Do. do. Nedumangad.
22 Do. do. Neyyattinkara.
23 Do. do. Padmanabhapuram.
24 Do. do. Parassala.
25 Do. do. Parur.
26 Do. do. Quilon.
27 Do do. Shencottah.
28 Do do. Shertallay.
29 Do. do. Tiruvalla.
30 Do. do Vaikom.
31 Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Quilon.

## DISPENSARIES.

1 Palace Dispensary, Trivandrum.
2 Sreepadom Dispensary, Do.
3 Contagious Disease Ward, Iramimuttom, Do.
4 District Dispensary, Adoor.
5 Do do. Ambalapuzha.
6 Do. do. Arumana.
7 Do. do. Bhoothapandy.
8 Do do. Chavara.
9 Do. do. Chengannur.
10 Do do. Colachel.
11 Do do Devicolam.
12 Do do Ettumanoor.
13 Do. do. Haripad.
14 Do. do. Karunagapalli.
15 Do. do. Kayencolam.
16 Do. do. Konni.
17 Do. do. Kothamangalom.
18 Do. do. Kottarakara.
19 Do. do. Kottaram.
20 Do. do. Kulasekaram.
21 Do. do. Kumaragom.
22 Do. do. Kuthattukulam.
23 Do. do. Kumili.
24 Do. do. Mallappalli.
25 Do. do. Marayoor.
26 Do. do. Mundakayam.
27 Do, do. Pathanamthitta.
28 Dt. Dispensary, Peermade.
29 Do. do. Perumbavoor.
30 Do. do. Perumkadavilay.
31 Do. do. Piravom.
32 Do. do. Pulinkunnu.
33 Do. do. Punalur.
34 Do. do. Thaikkattusseri.
35 Do. do. Ramapuram.
36 Do. do. Thodupuzha.
37 Do. do. Thumpamon.
38 Do. do. Udumbanshola.
39 Do. do. Viduray.
40 Evening Dispensary, Cape Comorin.
41 Weekly Dispensary, Santhanpara.
42 Bi-Weekly Dispensary, Poonjar.
43 Dispensary, Valiathoray.
44 Dist. Dispensary, Ayikudy.
45 Do. do. Edathua.
46 Do. do. Kalavoor.
47 Do. do, Kuruvalangad.
48 Do. do. Pampady.
49 Do, do. Vizhinjam.
50 Do do. Warkala.
51 Bi-weekly Dispensary, Kodanad.
52 Evening Dispensary, Kurupampady (only for 5 days in a week.)

GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS.

1 Grant-in-aid Hospital, Neyoor.
2 Do. do. Martandam.
3 Do. Dispensary, Granby, (Arnakal.)
4 Do. do. Bonami
5 Do. do. Kalthurity.
6 Do. do. Munnar.
7 Do. do. Yellapatti
8 Do. do. Sothupara.
9 Do. do. Ponmudi.
10 Do. do. Ashamboo.
11 Grant-in-aid, Dispensary, Nedungolam.
12 Catherine Booth Hospital, Vadasseri, Nagercoil.
13 Leper Asylum, Alleppey.
14 Do. do. Neyyoor.
15 Grant-in-aid Dispensary, Aramboly.
16 Do. do. Magnamy.
17 Do. do. Kulathumel.
18 Do. do. Attingal.
19 Do. do. Kothanalloor.

MEDICINE DEPOT.

General Medical Stores, Trivandrum.
1 Bacteriological Laboratory, Trivandrum.

---

## I. LIST OF AYURVEDA VAIDYASALAS AND AYURVEDIC PHYSICIANS.

| *No.* | *Name of Taluk.* | *Name of Vaidyasala.* | *Name of Vaidyan.* | *Monthly Grant Rs.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thovala. | Thazhakudy. | S. Rama Aiyar. | 15 |
| 2 | Agasteeswarm. | Suchindram. | J. Venkitakrishna Aiyar. | 15 |
| 3 | Do. | Cape Comorin. | K. Parameswaran Pillai | 20 |
| 4 | Do. | Nagercoil, Town. | B. Nilacantan. | 25 |
| 5 | Kalkulam. | Padmanabhapuram. | M. S. Nanoo (On leave.) M. Narayana Pillai (Ag.) | 10 |
| 6 | Do. | Ponmana. | K. Narayana Pillai. | 35 |
| 7 | Do. | Thiruvattar. | V. Thanu Pillai. | 15 |
| 8 | Do. | Kattathurai (Marma) | K. Kunjupillah Asan. | 15 |
| 9 | Vilavancode. | Kuzhithura. | K. Krishnan Nair. | 15 |
| 10 | Do. | Puthukkada. | N. Govinda Pillai. | 15 |
| 11 | Neyyattinkara. | Neyyattinkara Town. | C. R. Aiyappen. | 20 |
| 12 | Do. | Nellikkakuzhi. | P. Narayanan Nadar. | 15 |
| 13 | Do. | Nemom. | S. Velu Pillai. | 15 |
| 14 | Trivandrum. | Karamana | V. S. Rama Iyer. | 20 |
| 15 | Do. | Manacad. | G. Ramachandran Potti. | 20 |
| 16 | Do. | Perumthanni (W. &C.) | G. Chellamma. | 15 |
| 17 | Do. | Srikanteswaram. | A. K. Vasudevan Unni. | 20 |
| 18 | Do. | Puthenchanta. | P. Madhaven. | 30 |
| 19 | Do. | Perumthanni (Visham.) | K. Gopala Kaimal. | 20 |
| 20 | Do. | Vanchiyur. (D. B. K. N. Vaidyasala) | M. K. Krishnan Kaniyar. | 20 |
| 21 | Do. | Kazhakuttom | P. Sultan Pillai. | 20 |

| No. | Name of Taluk. | Name of Vaidyasala. | Name of Vaidyan. | Monthly Grant Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Trivandrum. | Puthenchanta (Eye-treatment.) | M. Abraham. | 15 |
| 23 | Do. | Nanthancode (Visham). | V. J. George. | 15 |
| 24 | Do. | Cantonment (Unani). | Sayyed Abdulla Sahib. | 15 |
| 25 | Nedumangad | Nedumangad. | N. Bharathi Amma. | 15 |
| 26 | Do. | Pirappencode. | H. Padmanabha Sastri. | 20 |
| 27 | Chirayinkil. | Kadakkavoor. | K. Nanoo Pillai. | 15 |
| 28 | Do. | Attungal. | V. K. Nanoo. | 15 |
| 29 | Do. | Kilimanoor. | N. Sankaren Potti. | 20 |
| 30 | Do. | Warkalay. | S. Narayana Pillai. | 15 |
| 31 | Do. | Kappil. | K. Madhaven. | 15 |
| 32 | Do. | Navaikulam. | V. Padmanabha Pillai. | 15 |
| 33 | Kottarakara | Kottarakara Town. | N. Padmanabhan Kaniyar | 20 |
| 34 | Do. | Valakom. | N. Velu Pillai. | 15 |
| 35 | Do. | Ezhukone. | C. K. Nilacantan. | 15 |
| 36 | Pathanapuram. | Pathanapuram | R. Madhavan Pillai. | 15 |
| 37 | Do. | Punalore. | C. V. Paramu Nair. | 15 |
| 38 | Do. | Enath. | N. Kesava Paniker. | 15 |
| 39 | Do. | Anjal. | S. Parameswaran Pillai. | 15 |
| 40 | Quilon. | Quilon Town. | Kannan Kunchen. | 25 |
| 41 | Do. | Do. West | Govinda Pillai. | 20 |
| 42 | Do. | Do. Chinnakada. | ..... | Vacant |
| 43 | Do. | Do. Paravoor. | A. K. Kesaven. | 20 |
| 44 | Do. | Kottangara. | K. Krishna Pillai. | 20 |
| 45 | Do | Perinad. | P. N. Narayana Kurup. | 20 |
| 46 | Do. | Mayyanad. | K. V. Madhavan. | 15 |
| 47 | Do. | Perinad (Visham) | M. K. Nilakanten. | 15 |
| 48 | Shencottah. | Shencottah. | K. A. Marthandan. | 15 |
| 49 | Kunnathoor. | Mannady. | K. Kerala Varma Sastri. | 20 |
| 50 | Do. | Kallada West. | A. Poulien Fernandez. | 15 |
| 51 | Do. | Kunnathoor. | P. Kunjuraman. | 15 |
| 52 | Karunagapalli. | Chavara. | K. N. Govinda Pillai. | 20 |
| 53 | Do. | Changankulangara. | N. Rama Warrier. | 25 |
| 54 | Do. | Azhikkal. | V. A. Kumaran. | 15 |
| 55 | Do. | Kayankulam. | P. Sankara Pillai | 25 |
| 56 | Kartigapalli | Haripad. | R. Chakrapani Warrier. | 30 |
| 57 | Do. | Keericad. | K. Govinda Pillai. | 15 |
| 58 | Do. | Pallana. | P. K. Narayana Panickar. | 15 |
| 59 | Do. | Arattupuzha. | V. Sankara Paniker. | 15 |
| 60 | Mavelikara | Mavelikara Town. | M. K. Padmanabha Kaniyar. | 15 |
| 61 | Do. | Panthalam. | Kesava Pillai. | 20 |
| 62 | Do. | Pallikkal. | K. Kochu Raman. | 25 |
| 63 | Do. | Nooranad. | K. Narayana Kaniyar. | 15 |
| 64 | Thiruvella | Chengannur (Visham.) | K. Govinda Pillai. | 20 |
| 65 | Do. | Do. Vadakkekara. | Koshi Kathanar Jacob. | 15 |
| 66 | Do. | Aranmula. | Vasudevan Moothathu. | 20 |
| 67 | Do. | Aranmula (Visham). | K. Gopala Pillai. | 15 |
| 68 | Do. | Mannar. | T. K. Parameswara Panickar. | 15 |
| 69 | Do. | Nedumpuram. | M. Kesavan Nair (On leave). P. N. Narayana Pillai (Ag.) | 15 |
| 70 | Do. | Iraviperoor (Visham.) | Sankaran Kochukunju. | 15 |
| 71 | Do. | Thiruvellah Do. | Varugheese Varugheese. | 15 |
| 72 | Do. | Ezhumattaur Do. | Krishna Pillai. | 20 |
| 73 | Do. | Pullad. | N. Narayana Paniker. | 25 |
| 74 | Do. | Thiruvellah Town. | V. Kochukunju. | 20 |
| 75 | Pathanamthitta. | Omalloor. | G. Krishna Pillai. | 15 |
| 76 | Do. | Ranni. | K. N. Narayana Paniker. | 15 |
| 77 | Do. | Vadasserikara. | M. M. Thomas. | 15 |
| 78 | Ambalapuzha. | Ambalapuzha. | K. Kesava Kurup. | 20 |
| 79 | Do. | Thalavady. | R. Kochukunjunni Pillai. | 20 |
| 80 | Do. | Kavalam. | Raman Kesavan. | 20 |
| 81 | Do. | Aryad South. | T. S. Balakrishna Warrier. | 15 |
| 82 | Do. | Alleppey. | E. P. Govinda Pillai. | 25 |
| 83 | Do. | Purakad. | V. K. Padmanabhan. | 15 |

| No. | Name of Taluk. | Name of Vaidyasala. | Name of Vaidyan. | Monthly Grant Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | Shertallai. | Mararikulam. | M. Damodaren Pillai. | 15 |
| 85 | Do. | Thuravoor. | P. Komarru Tampan. | 20 |
| 86 | Do. | Puthanangadi. | K. Govindan Ganakan. | 15 |
| 87 | Vaikom. | Vaikom town. | E. R. Sankara Pillai. | 15 |
| 88 | Do. | Arukutti. | A. R. Kerala Varma Tampan. | 20 |
| 89 | Do. | Kadathuruthi. | T. K. Raman Pillai. | 15 |
| 90 | Do. | Udayamperoor. | D. Damodaren Unni. | 15 |
| 91 | Kottayam. | Vijayapuram. | Parameswaren Moothathu. | 20 |
| 92 | Do. | Chingavanom. | Punnose Kora. | 20 |
| 93 | Do. | Ettumanoor. | Kesava Pillai. | 25 |
| 94 | Do. | Thiruvarpu. | K. Kunju Panikar. | 15 |
| 95 | Do. | Kumaranalloor (visham.) | M. E. Easwara Paniker. | 15 |
| 96 | Do. | Pampadi (visham.) | K. N. Krishna Pillai. | 15 |
| 97 | Changanacherry. | Perunna. | K. Madhava Kurup. | 15 |
| 98 | Do. | Manimala. | K. N. Kesava Pillai. | 15 |
| 99 | Do. | Ponkunnam. | P. A. Aiyappen. | 15 |
| 100 | Do. | Karukachal. | A. P. Sankara Pillai. | 15 |
| 101 | Do. | Muttar. | P. K. Madhavan (Ag.) | 15 |
| 102 | Do. | Vazhapalli (Eye-treatment.) | T. G. Krishna Pillai. | 15 |
| 103 | Do. | Mundakayam. | M. T. Cheriyan. | 15 |
| 104 | Meenachil. | Ramapuram. | K. Nilakanta Pillai. | 15 |
| 105 | Do. | Kidangoor. | K N. Krishna Pillai. | 15 |
| 106 | Do. | Erattupetta. | P. S. Krishna Pillai. | 15 |
| 107 | Do. | Kozha. | A. N. Krishna Kymal. | 15 |
| 108 | Muvattupuzha. | Thrikkariyoor. | Venkitachalam Iyer. | 25 |
| 109 | Do. | Piravom. | M. E. Padmanabhan. | 15 |
| 110 | Do. | Muvattupuzha town. | M. K. Narayanan Nair. | 15 |
| 111 | Thodupuzha. | Kumaramangalam. | R. Gopala Pillai. | 15 |
| 112 | Kunnathunad. | Perumbavoor. | C. K. Kesava Pillai. | 15 |
| 113 | Do. | Kazhukambalam. | K. R. Kumaran. (On leave.) V. Seshadrinatha Iyer (Ag.) | 15 |
| 114 | Do. | Kalady. | Earvi Kumaren Kartha. | 20 |
| 115 | Do. | Edapalli | Ravi Varman Thirumulpad. | 20 |
| 116 | Parur. | Ayiroor. | C. Madhaven Pillai. | 30 |
| 117 | Do. | Parur town. | C. Chandrasekhara Pillai. | 20 |
| 118 | Do. | Ezhikara (Eye-treatment). | T. G. Narayana Pillai. | 20 |

## II. GRANT-IN-AID AYURVEDIC HOSPITALS.

| No. | Name of Taluk. | Name of Hospital. | Name of Chief Vaidyan. | Monthly grant Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Quilon. | Quilon. | N. Kunjuraman. | 50 |

## III. GRANT-IN-AID AYURVEDA HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | Name of High School. | Manager's Name. | Amount of grant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ettumanoor. | K. Govinda Pillai. | Rs. 30. |
| 2 | Changankulangara. | N. Rama Warrier. | Rs. 30. |
| 3 | Aranmula-Ayiroor. | Kunjammen Philippose. | Rs. 30. |
| 4 | Quilon. | N Kunju Ramen. | Rs. 30. |

# TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN TRAVANCORE.

## RULES FOR FIRST CLASS TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN TRAVANCORE.

All Travellers' Bungalows are in charge of the Travancore Public Works Department. Complaints as to negligence or inefficiency of the servants should be addressed to the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division. Complaints of a more serious nature may be made to the Chief Engineer.

2. When accommodation is required by other travellers and unless compelled to do so by illness, no person is permitted to halt at a Travellers' Bungalow for more than twenty-four hours.

NOTE.—Special permission for a halt not exceeding 10 days may, when accommodation is available, be, however, secured on a written application to the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division.

| *Fees for Occupation.* | Rs | as. | ps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) For each adult, for the first six hours in any one day or portion thereof ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| (*b*) For each adult for any period longer than six hours in any one day ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |

NOTE 1. Servants by themselves *i.e.*, travelling independently shall not be permitted to occupy Travellers' Bungalows. But if they go in advance of their masters to the Travellers' Bungalows or stay behind them for packing and removing *samans* they may occupy the outhouses without payment of fees.

NOTE 2. 'Day' means a day of 24 hours counted from the hour of arrival of a traveller. Full fees are charged for each of the two senior members of a family and half fees for each of the children or minor members.

3. The first applicant is entitled to choice of rooms. He may not however appropriate to himself more than one suite consisting of bed, dressing and bath-room.

4. When accommodation is required by a family, the butler shall allocate the available accommodation according to the demand. Each room is provided with necessary articles of furniture. Should furniture be taken from unoccupied rooms, it must immediately be replaced when required by other travellers.

5. Every occupier of a Travellers' Bungalow is required to furnish his full name and address when demanded by the butler in charge and to sign in the book on payment of Bungalow fees. He is further requested to obtain from the butler a cash receipt for all payments for catering.

6. A list of crockery and furniture supplied to the Bungalow showing the value of each article is maintained in the Bungalow. The full value of articles damaged or broken by the traveller or his servants will be recovered from him before leaving the Bungalow. A cash receipt for the amount paid should in all cases be demanded from the Bungalow butler.

7. When a traveller halts at a Bungalow for more than two full days the butler is entitled to demand payment of the fees due at the end of the third day.

8. Payment for catering shall be made in advance on demand by the butler. A tariff of charges for ordinary meals is posted up in the Bungalow. This tariff is however subject to alteration or revision from time to time without previous notice.

9. When accommodation is required by other travellers, rooms cannot be booked in advance nor can meals be prepared except at the discretion of the butler. The butler is expected however to exercise his discretion in a reasonable manner and to provide for the convenience of the travellers as far as possible.

10. No article shall be removed from the Bungalow except under the orders of the Chief Engineer, nor shall the Bungalow be occupied by other than *bona fide* travellers.

11. These Bungalows are maintained by Government in the interest of the travelling public ; persons occupying them are therefore expected to exercise due consideration and regard for the Bungalow and furniture. Persons defacing the walls or wilfully damaging or dirtying the furniture are liable to expulsion.

12. A list showing the names and designation of the servants is posted up in the Bungalow for the information of travellers.

13. The butler in charge is ordered on pain of dismissal to report any deviation from these rules on the part of the travellers who will also be responsible for the acts of their servants.

These rules are in force from the 1st of Chingom 1099.

*List of First Class Travellers' Bungalows in Travancore.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Trivandrum | 5. Peermade. |
| 2. Quilon | 6. Devicolam. |
| 3. Alleppey | 7. Munnar. |
| 4. Kottayam | 8. Nagercoil. |

## RULES FOR SECOND CLASS TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN TRAVANCORE.

1. All Travellers' Bungalows are in charge of the Travancore Public Works Department. Complaints relating to the Second Class Travellers' Bungalows may be addressed to the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division.

2 When accommodation is required by other travellers or unless compelled to do so by illness, no person is permitted to halt at a Travellers' Bungalow for more than twenty-four hours.

NOTE.—Special permission for a halt not exceeding 10 days may, when accommodation is available, be, however, obtained on a written application to the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division.

| *Fees for Occupation.* | Rs. | as. | ps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) For each adult, for the first six hours in any one day or portion thereof ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| (*b*) For each adult for any period longer than six hours in any one day ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |

NOTE 1—Servants by themselves *i. e.*, travelling independently shall not be permitted to occupy Travellers' Bungalows. But if they go in advance of their masters to the Travellers' Bungalows or stay behind them for packing and removing *samans* they may occupy the outhouses without payment of fees.

NOTE 2. – 'Day' means a day of 24 hours counted from the hour of arrival of a traveller. Full fees are charged for each of the two senior members of a family, and half fees for each of the children or minor members.

3. The first applicant is entitled to choice of rooms. He may not however appropriate to himself more than one suite consisting of bed, dressing and bathroom. Should furniture be taken from an unoccupied room it must immediately be replaced when required by other travellers.

4. Second Class Travellers' Bungalows are in charge of a Watcher who will do what he can for travellers but is not expected to cook. A special fee of four annas daily must be paid for the service of a sweeper.

5. Every occupier of a Travellers' Bungalow is required to furnish his full name and address when demanded by the Watcher in charge and to sign in the book on payment of Bungalow fees.

6. A list of crockery and furniture supplied to the Bungalow showing the value of each article is maintained in the Bungalow. The full value of the articles damaged or broken by the traveller or his servants will be recovered from him before leaving the Bungalow. The amount so paid should be entered in the remark column of the Bungalow book.

7. When a traveller halts at the Bungalow for more than two full days the Watcher is entitled to demand payment of the fees due at the end of the third day.

8. No articles shall be removed from the Bungalow except under the orders of the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division, nor shall the Bungalow be occupied by other than *bona fide* travellers.

9. These Bungalows are maintained by Government in the interest of the travelling public. Persons occupying the Bungalows are therefore expected to exercise due consideration and regard for the Bungalows and furniture. Persons defacing the walls or wilfully damaging or dirtying the furniture are liable to expulsion.

10. The Watcher in charge is ordered on pain of dismissal to report any deviation from these rules on the part of the travellers who will also be responsible for the acts of their servants.

*List of Second Class Travellers' Bungalows in Travancore.*

1. Bodimettu
2. Changanacherry
3. Wazhur
4. Shertallay
5. Peruvanthanam
6. Thekkadi
7. Kottarakara
8. Punalore
9. Pathanapuram
10. Shencottah
11. Kulathupuzha
12. Adur
13. Pallikal
14. Kayancolam
15. Karumadi
16. Ayiramthengu
17. Neyyattinkarai
18. Oodayagiri.
19. Colachel.
20. Cape Comorin.
21. Balamore.
22. Thadikarenconam
23. Attingal.
24. Colasekharam
25. Seethapal.
26. Kuzhithurai
27. Mundakayam
28 Munnar.

*Revised rules for the occupation of Government Camp Sheds published under sanction of His Highness the Maharajah under date 28th June 1923.*

1. Camp sheds are primarily intended for the officers of the departments which have charge of them. These officers may, therefore, occupy their departmental camp sheds without limit of time and have them also reserved in advance, irrespective of the question of accommodation being available in the adjoining Travellers' Bungalows.

2. Subject to the provision of Rule 1 camp sheds may be occupied by other officers of the State or by private gentlemen for periods not exceeding two days at a time.

3. A fee of 4 annas per day of 24 hours or a fraction thereof shall be paid for the occupation of a camp shed by the officers of the departments which have charge of them. Other occupants shall pay for their occupation the same rates as are applicable to Second Class Travellers' Bungalows, *Viz.*

| | Rs. | as. | ps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) For each adult for the first six hours in any one day or portion thereof. | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| (*b*) For each adult for any period longer than six hours in any one day | 0 | 12 | 0 |

4. The rules are in force from the 1st Chingam 1099.

## TABLE OF THE PRINCIPAL

## RAILWAYS AND ROAD AND CANAL ROUTES IN TRAVANCORE,

*With Distances, Travellers' Bungalows, &c.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Road from Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam (Main Central road). | 155 miles. |
| 2 | Do. Do. to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly (Main Southern road). | 93 Do. |
| 3 | Do. Do. to Shencottah | 64¼ Do. |
| 4 | Do. Do. to Quilon. | 44⅓ Do. |
| 5 | Cape road from 41st mile Main Southern Road (Parvathiageram) to Cape Comorin | 13 Do. |
| 6 | Panagudy road from Cape Comorin to Panagudy Frontier | 5 Do. |
| 7 | Thamarakulam road from 48th mile Cape road | 3½ Do. |
| 8 | Anjugramam road from 47th mile Cape road | 6⅜ Do. |
| 9 | Marungur road from 46th mile Cape road | 3 Do. |
| 10 | Eathenkattumadam road | 7⅝ Do. |
| 11 | Road from Suchindram to Vellamadam | 4¾ Do. |
| 12 | Parakay road from 44th mile Cape road to Manakudi *via* Parakay | 7 Do. |
| 13 | Dharmapuram road (Kottar 43rd mile Cape road to Dharmapuram) | 5½ Do. |
| 14 | Oluganasery Theroor road via Kothichapallyagram | 3 Do. |
| 15 | Veeranamangalam road (44th mile M. S. road to Bhuthapandy) | 5 Do. |
| 16 | Road to chembagaramanputhoor *via* Layam | 3⅛ Do. |
| 17 | Thovala Thazhakudi road (48th mile M. S. road to Thazhakudi) | 3½ Do. |
| 18 | Road from 9th mile Balamore road to Nainarthope *via* Kadukarai | 2 Do. |
| 19 | Darsanamcope-Shorlacode road | 7 Do. |
| 20 | Thittavilay-Aramboly road | 6⅝ Do. |
| 21 | Kaliankaud road | 3¾ Do. |
| 22 | Road from Nagercoil to Balamore | 23¾ Do. |
| 23 | Do. Nagercoil to Colachel Port *via* Rajakamangalam and Manavalakurichi | 15 Do. |
| 24 | Do. Nagercoil to 9th mile Colachel-Rajakamangalam road *via* Friday Market | 7⅜ Do. |
| 25 | Villukiri-Rajakamangalam road | 7 Do. |
| 26 | Eraniel-Rajakamangalam road | 7¾ Do |
| 27 | Eraniel to Muttom | 6 Do. |
| 28 | Road from Nagercoil to Colachel Sea Port | 14½ Do. |
| 29 | Do. Monday Market to Thiruvattar | 10¼ Do. |
| 30 | Tap Road connecting 8th mile Monday Market-Thiruvattar road to Hill side road near Thiruvattar bridge | 2 Do. |
| 31 | Road from Monday Market to Puthucaday *via* Karingal | 11½ Do. |
| 32 | Do. Thackalay 33rd mile M. S. road to Thadicaranconam *via* Shorlacode | 14⅛ Do |
| 33 | Meycode-Elanthayambalam road | 4½ Do. |
| 34 | Meycode-Colasegaram road | 4¼ Do. |
| 35 | Road from Mulagumood to Colachel | 7 Do. |
| 36 | Do. Eraviputhoorcaday (27th mile M. S. road) to Colachel *via* Karingal | 8½ Do. |
| 37 | Do. Martandam or Thoduvetty (27th mile M. S. road) to Pachipara and Hill side *via* Colasegaram and Myloney | 13⅝ Do. |
| 38 | Marthandam-Karingal road | 4¼ Do. |
| 39 | Kuzhithurai (24th mile M. S. road) to Thengapattanam | 7¼ Do. |
| 40 | Road from Kuzhithurai to Alencholay | 12¾ Do. |
| 41 | Mangod road | 5 Do. |
| 42 | Road from Parassalai to Panachimood | 3½ Do. |
| 43 | Do. Do. to Kollencode | 5 Do. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | Road from Nedumangad to Shorlacode | 39 | Miles |
| 45 | Amaravila to Anapparayambalam road | 0 | Do. |
| 46 | Udhayakulangara Kultahoor Chavady road | 3½ | Do. |
| 47 | Do. Ottasekaramangalam road | 9 | Do. |
| 48 | Road from Neyyattinkarai to Poovar | 6⅛ | Do. |
| 49 | Do. Poovar to Shungurity | 4 | Do. |
| 50 | Neyyattinkarai-Moolaiconam road | 4½ | Do |
| 51 | Balaramapuram to Poovar road | 8¼ | Do. |
| 52 | Do. Vizhinjam road | 5½ | Do. |
| 53 | Do. Kattakaday road | 7 | Do. |
| 54 | Vizhinjam-Poovar road | 7¾ | Do. |
| 55 | Thiruvarathur Pulluvila road | 4 | Do. |
| 56 | Neyyattinkarai Cutcherry road | ½ | Do. |
| 57 | Kat akadai Veeranacavu road | 5 | Do. |
| 58 | Road from 6th mile M. S. road to Ooruttambalam | 2¼ | Do. |
| 59 | Road from 5th mile M. S road to Vellayani | 1⅛ | Do. |
| 60 | Malayinkil to Kundankadavu road | 4 | Do. |
| 61 | Nemom-Vizhinjam road | 5½ | Do. |
| 62 | Road from Papanamcode to Kottoor | 18¼ | Do. |
| 63 | Do. Karamanai to Thiruvellam | 4 | Do. |
| 64 | Trivandrum to Thiruvellam and thence to Vizhinjam | 9 | Do. |
| 65 | Nedumangad-Kazhanad road | 4¼ | Do. |
| 66 | Vembayam-Nedumangad road | 5 | Do. |
| 67 | Road from 14/1 Trivandrum Shencottah road to Venjaramoodu | 3 | Do. |
| 68 | Vellanad road | 7 3/8 | Do. |
| 69 | Vellanad Aryanad road | 3 1/2 | Do |
| 70 | Aryanad Pallode road | 14 3/8 | Do. |
| 71 | Trivandrum-Ponmudy road | 38 | Do. |
| 72 | Vembayam-Pallipuram road | 8 | Do. |
| 73 | Pothencode-Murukumpuzha road | 6 | Do. |
| 74 | Road from Vengaramood to Attingal | 6½ | Do |
| 75 | Attingal-Chirayankil road | 4¼ | Do. |
| 76 | Kilimanoor to Alencode | 6¾ | Do. |
| 77 | Alencode to Meerankadavoo | 5⅜ | Do. |
| 78 | Warkalai to Kallambalam | 7 | Do. |
| 79 | Paravoor to Paripally | 6¼ | Do. |
| 80 | Paripally to Madathorai | 20¾ | Do. |
| 81 | Madathurai-Pinnamannar road | 9 | Do. |
| 82 | Chathanoor-Paravoor road | 6 | Do. |
| 83 | Ayoor to Ithicarai | 14⅞ | Do. |
| 84 | Ayoor to Kulattupuzhai | 16 | Do. |
| 85 | Kulathupuzha-Sendurani Estate road | 12 | Do. |
| 86 | Vadakkekara to Kundra. | 7¼ | Do. |
| 87 | Quilon to Shencottah | 59⅝ | Do. |
| 88 | Kottarakarai to Velinallur | 10 | Do. |
| 89 | Kottarakarai to 10th mile road from Adur to Sasthankottah *via* Kunnattur | 11½ | Do. |
| 90 | Avaneeswaram to Pattanapuram | 5⅛ | Do. |
| 91 | Road from Punalur to Paper Mills and on to Nedungayam including Branches | 2 | Do. |
| 92 | Punalur to Anchal | 7¼ | Do |
| 93 | Punalur to Saliakara Estate | 4⅛ | Do. |
| 94 | Yerur to Edamannur Road | 9 | Do. |
| 95 | Shencottah-Samboorvadakara road | 11 | Do. |
| 96 | Kulathupuzha Chowkey Road | 5⅛ | Do, |
| 97 | Quilon-Alleppey road—Quilon to Ambalapuzha | 45⅜ | Do. |
| 98 | Road from Quilon to Elamballoor (Kundara) *via* Perunad | 7⅝ | Do. |
| 99 | Road from Kozhithottam (Chavara-Kamankulamgara) | ⅜ | Do. |
| 100 | Chavara-Pattacadavu road | 5⅜ | Do. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 101 | Padanayarkulangara-Sasthancotta road | 6 Miles. |
| 102 | Sastancotta to Pattakadavoo | 3¼ Do. |
| 103 | Kayankulam to Punalur | 35 Do. |
| 104 | Pullikanakku road | 2½ Do. |
| 105 | Kottapuzhakal-Thazhava Road | 8⅜ Do. |
| 106 | Kulasekarapuram-Chakkuvalli road | 7¾ Do. |
| 107 | Thamarakulam road (Sastancottah to Chattumood) | 9½ Do. |
| 108 | Adur to Sastancottah | 11¼ Do. |
| 109 | Kayankulam-Mannar road | 6⅝ Do. |
| 110 | Kuttitheru road from Kayenkulam-Adur road to Mavelikara | 6 Do. |
| 111 | Mavelikara to Thirukunnapuzha | 10¼ Do. |
| 112 | Thiruvella-Mavelikarai road | 12 Do. |
| 118 | Karthigapalli Danapadical along Canal bank road | 1⅝ Do. |
| 114 | Road from Mavelikara to Pandalam | 10¼ Do. |
| 115 | Road from Mavelikara to Chengannur *via* Puliyur | 7¾ Do |
| 116 | Kodukulanji road | 5¾ Do. |
| 117 | Road from Chengannur to Aranmula and thence to Vanchitharai | 7⅜ Do. |
| 118 | Kadakkad-Kaipattur road | 5⅝ Do. |
| 119 | Yezhancolam to Pathanamtitta *via* Kaipattur | 10⅜ Do |
| 120 | Kumbazha to Kozhencherri *via* Pathanamtitta | 10 Do. |
| 121 | Road from Pathanapuram to Ranni | 24⅛ Do |
| 122 | Kumbanad Ranni road | 5 Do. |
| 123 | Manarkulanji to Chittar Estate road | 14¾ Do. |
| 124 | Road from Cavanal to Rajampara | 12⅛ Do. |
| 125 | Mannarkulanji Kozhencherry road | 9¼ Do. |
| 126 | Haripad-Ambalapuzhai road from Danapadical to Thottapauzha lock | 7 Do. |
| 127 | Thiruvalla to Kozhencherri (from 80th mile M. C. road) | 10¼ Do. |
| 128 | Thiruvellah-Pulikeezh road (Do. Do. Do.) | 3½ Do. |
| 129 | Thiruvalla-Mallapalli road | 8¾ Do. |
| 130 | Chenganacherry-Kaviyoor road | 8½ Do. |
| 131 | Srimulavilasom road | 6¼ Do. |
| 132 | Pudupally Thenganal road | 9⅜ Do. |
| 133 | Karugachal-Mallappally road | 3 Do. |
| 134 | Thottabagam Mallapally road | 5 Do. |
| 135 | Poovanakadavu Cherukolpuzha road | 13½ Do. |
| 136 | Manarcad-Kidangoor road | 5¼ Do. |
| 137 | Chengannur-Eraviperur road | 4 Do. |
| 138 | Krishnan Nair road | 3⅜ Do. |
| 139 | Bastow Road | 3⅜ Do. |
| 140 | Vennicolam-Thelliyoor road | 2¼ Do. |
| 141 | Vennicolam-Ranni road 1st and 2nd Section | 6½ Do. |
| 142 | Road from 7th mile Changanacherry-Wazhur road to Mallapally | 6 Do. |
| 143 | Karugachal-Kunnumbhagom road | 9¾ Do. |
| 144 | Kottayam Karugachal road | 10⅞ Do. |
| 145 | Road from Changanacherry to Wazhur | 19½ Do. |
| 146 | Do. Ambalapuzha to Alleppey | 7⅞ Do |
| 147 | Alleppey-Aroor road | 19 Do. |
| 148 | Shertallay-Thannirmukkam road | 4¼ Do. |
| 149 | Kanjirappalli to Kunnumbhagom | 9⅛ Do. |
| 150 | Kanjirapally Erumeli road | 9⅝ Do. |
| 151 | Road from Kottayam to Kumili *via* Peermade (and thence to Ammainaikannoor 145 miles) | 70 Do. |
| 152 | Puliyannur to Wazhur | 12 Do |
| 153 | Ponkunnam to Lalam | 13 Do. |
| 154 | Kanjirapalli to Erattupettah | 10 Do. |
| 155 | Kuttikal-Endayar road | 5⅜ Do. |
| 156 | Church Hill road (formerly known as Cardamom Hill road) | 5½ Do. |
| 157 | Road from 3rd mile Church Hill road to Pambanar *via* Glenmary | 5⅝ Do. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 158 | Cardamom Hill road Bridle path *via* Oodambanchola | 58 Miles. |
| 159 | Lalam-Poonjar road | 10⅛ Do. |
| 160 | Lalam Ramapuram road | 7 Do. |
| 161 | Manimala-Ranni road | 10⅜ Do. |
| 162 | Ambara-Mankomboo road | 7 Do. |
| 163 | Road from Athirampuzha to Lalam | 12⅝ Do. |
| 164 | Ettumanur-Vaikom road | 17½ Do. |
| 165 | Punnathara tile factory road | 1¼ Do. |
| 166 | Ryots roads to Koodallur | 4 Do. |
| 167 | Minachil-Kaduthuruthi road | 14¾ Do. |
| 168 | Road from Thalayolaparambu to Kuthattukulam | 14 Do. |
| 169 | Thiruvanchioor road | 4¼ Do |
| 170 | Lalam-Thodupuzha Road | 17¾ Do. |
| 171 | Road from Kuravilangad to Kuruppanthurai | 4⅝ Do. |
| 172 | Do. Vaikom to Udayamperur | 12½ Do |
| 173 | Do. Ramapuram to Pizhagu | 2½ Do |
| 174 | Kuthattukulom-Ramapuram Road | 7 Do. |
| 175 | 112th mile M. C. road to Kuthattukulam *via* Uzhavur | 7¾ Do. |
| 176 | Road from Kuthattukulam market to 2nd mile Palacozha-Piravom road | 2½ Do. |
| 177 | Palacozha-Piravam road | 10 Do. |
| 178 | Piravom-Monapalli road | 5 Do. |
| 179 | Road from 114th mile M. C. road to Monapalli | 1¾ Do. |
| 180 | Palacozha-Thodupuzha road | 9⅞ Do |
| 181 | Anthinad-Melkavu road | 6 Do. |
| 182 | Thodupuzha-Arakulam road up to Kolepra | 12 Do. |
| 183 | Thodupuzha to Udumbanoor | 9 Do |
| 184 | Road from 3rd mile Thodupuzha Udumpanoor road to Kaliyar Estate | 6 Do. |
| 185 | Muvattupuzha to Thodupuzha | 13 Do. |
| 186 | Muvattupuzha-Piravom road | 8⅜ Do. |
| 187 | Muvattupuzha to Western Frontier (and thence to Ernakulam) | 16⅛ Do. |
| 188 | Road from Muvattupuzha to Arakozha and thence to 2nd mile Palacozha-Thodupuzha road | 7¾ Do. |
| 189 | Ramamangalam road | 3½ Do. |
| 190 | Karikode to Velliamattom | 7 Do. |
| 191 | Road from Perumbavur to Puthencruz | 11¼ Do. |
| 192 | Do. Perumbavur to Kothamangalam | 11⅙ Do. |
| 193 | Kurupampadi road to Kootical trace | 4¼ Do. |
| 194 | Road from Perumpavur to Alwaye | 10 Do. |
| 195 | Alwaye-Vengola road | 9⅝ Do. |
| 196 | Alwaye-Kizhakumbalam road miles 4⅞ and thence to Perumbavur-Puthencruz road | 8½ Do. |
| 197 | Road from Edapally to Muvattupuzha up to the junction of Alwaye Kizhakambalam road | 7¼ Do. |
| 198 | Road from Alwaye to Parur | 10 Do. |
| 199 | Do. Alwaye to Edappally | 8½ Do. |
| 200 | Do. Alwaye to Angamali | 6½ Do. |
| 201 | Kadanad road from 144½ mile M. C. road to Malayattoor | 4½ Do. |
| 202 | Chengal-Pallipot thodu road | 3 Do. |
| 203 | Road from Kalady to Manjapra | 2¾ Do. |
| 204 | High Range road from Muvattupuzha to Munnar | 59 Do. |
| 205 | Kothamangalam-Neriamangalam road | 13 Do. |
| 206 | Road from Munnar to Devicolam Cutcherry | 5¼ Do. |
| 207 | Do Munnar to Bodimettu and thence to Ammanaikanoor | 81 Do. |
| 208 | Do. Munnar to Pallivasal Estate | 6 Do. |
| 209 | Devikulam to Periakanal metalled cart road | 9½ Do. |
| 210 | Road from Munnar to top station (K. D. H. P. Co's. Light Railway and thence to Ammanaikanoor) | 22½ Do. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | Northern outlet road from Munnar to Chinnar (and thence to Coimbatore) | 36¾ | Miles. |

## BACKWATER AND CANAL ROUTES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 212 | Backwater route from Trivandrum to Trichoor and Shoranore | 198 | Do. |
| 213 | Canal route from Kalpalakadavoo to Thiruvallam and Kovilam | 6½ | Do. |
| 214 | Ambalapuzhai-Puracaud canal | 3¼ | Do. |
| 215 | Danapadical canal | 7 | Do. |
| 216 | Karipuzhai canal | 5 | Do. |
| 217 | Salt Bank Shall canal, Kayenkulam | 5 | Do. |
| 218 | Canal route from Puvar to Thengapattanam | 8 | Do. |
| 219 | Do. Along the western bank of the backwater from Tanneermukkam to Arukutty | 18 | Do. |
| 220 | Vaikom to Kandanad by backwater and canal | 15 | Do. |
| 221 | Vaikom to Muvattupuzha by river | 41 | Do. |
| 222 | Ernakulam to Alwaye by river | 20 | Do. |
| 223 | Vaikom to Kottayam by Backwater and canal | 16½ | Do. |
| 224 | Aroothooty Canal from Puthenthodu near Kottayam to Minachil River | 2¾ | Do |
| 225 | Alleppey to Kottayam extra route (canal & back water) | 17⅝ | Do. |
| 226 | Alleppey to Changanacherry (water route) | 19 | Do. |
| 227 | Alleppey-Ambalapuzha canal | 7 | Do |
| 228 | Kottayam-Changanacherry Canal | 12 | Do |

## RAILWAYS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 229 | Railway from Quilon to Shencottah. | |
| 230 | Do. Quilon to Trivandrum | |

1. Main Central Road Trivandrum to Northern Frontier via Kottayam – 155 miles.

| Stages. | Distance in miles. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum (East Fort Gate Road to Nagercoil takes off) | 0 | Residency, 1st Class Travellers' Bungalow, Post and Telegraph offices, Anchal office, Railway terminus, etc. |
| Road to Nedumangad takes off ... | 1 5/8 | |
| Road to Quilon branches off ... | 3 1/2 | |
| Road to Oolamparai takes off ... | 4 | |
| Road to Perukadai takes off ... | 6 1/4 | |
| Maruthur Stream (bridged) ... | 7 1/8 | |
| Kazhanad Road to Nedumangad joint. | 9 1/8 | |
| Trace to Perappancode starts | 11 1/4 | |
| Vempayam Road from Pallipuram and Nedumangad crosses ... | 12 3/8 13 | |
| Vembayam Road to Nedumangad joins. | 13 | |
| Parappancode ... | 15 | Village Anchal office, Vembayam Proverthy Cutcherry. |
| Village road to Pothencode Starts ... | 15 3/4 | |
| Venjaramood road from Attungal from left and Road from 16th and 14th miles of Trivandrum-Shencottah road from right side joins ... | 16 7/8 | |
| Vamanapuram ... | 19 5/8 | |
| Do. ... | 19 7/8 | Approach road, P. W. D camp shed, Anchal office |
| Do. ... | 20 1/4 | Poilce Station, Proverthy |
| Vamanapuram river (bridged) ... | 20 1/2 | Cutcherry, Chathram. |
| Village road to Nagaroor and Chittar joins | 20 3/4 | |
| Kilimanoor river (bridged) road to Alangode joins ... | 24 1/8 | |
| Road from Paripally to Madathoray crosses in 11th mile 3rd furlong ... | 28 7/8 | |
| Nelamail ... | 29 | Inspection shed 1/2 a mile from here. |
| Chadayamangalam-Pallical road(6 1/8 miles) joins ... | 33 | Sub-Registrar's Office |
| Ayoor river (bridged) ... | 34 1/2 | Anchal office |
| Approach road to Ayoor Satram 1/8 mile joins ... | 34 5/8 | |
| Roads to Kulattupuzha (16 miles) & Ithikaray (14 3/4 miles) join ... | 35 | Ayoor Inspection shed 1/2 a mile from here. |
| Ayoor ... | 36 | |
| *Kottarakara—Quilon-Shencottah road crosses in 17th mile | 46 1/3 | 2nd class T. B. & P. & T. O. 1 1/2 miles to Railway station and 1 mile Anchal office. |
| Road from Puthur to Yenady (4 3/4 miles) joins ... | 52 3/8 | |
| Yenathimangalom—The Kallada river (bridged) ... | 53 1/4 | |

1. *Main Central Road*—(contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yenady to Pathanapuram Village road... | 53¼ | |
| Ayerkala to 18th mile Adur-Punalur road joins ... | 56½ | Subsidiary Toll gate |
| Adur—Road to Sasthankottah leaves (11¼ miles) ... | 57¼ | Toll gate. |
| Road to Punalore joins (18¼ miles) ... | 58¼ | 2nd Class T. B., Toll Gate |
| Adur ... | 59 | Taluk Office, Dispensary Police Station, Post and Anchal Office. |
| Do. to Kayankulam (15¼ miles) leaves | 59¾ | Toll Gate. |
| Road to Mavelikara (11¼ miles) and Kaipattoor (5⅝ miles) joins ... | 65¼ | |
| Pandalam ... | 65½ | School Police Station and Anchal Office. |
| Pandalam Bridge over Achenkoil River.. | 66 | |
| Village road to Omallur, Aranmula and Kollakadavu joins ... | 66⅕ | P. W. D. camp shed. |
| Mulakazha Kedanganoor ryots road joins | 70⅕ | |
| Road to Puthenkavu (2⅛ miles) joins ... | 71¾ | |
| Kodukulanji road (9¼ miles to Mavelikara) joins ... | 72⅜ | |
| Chengannur ... | 74 | Post, Telegraph and other Public Offices. |
| Road to Kozhencherry *via* Aranmula joins | 74⅛ | |
| Road to Mavelikara and Village road to Sabarimala joins .. | 74¼ | |
| Erapuzhai bridge ... | 75⅕ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Road to Kallupara ... | 75¾ | Municipal Toll gate. |
| Road to Eraviperoor starts ... | 75¾ | |
| Do. Do. Joins at 4¼ miles Thiruvella-Kozhencherry road | | |
| Varattar River (bridged) ... | 76⅝ | |
| Quilon P. W. D. Division limit ... | 77 | |
| Manimala river (bridged) ... | 77½ | |
| Municipal toll gate ... | 77¾ | |
| Village road to Kattodu 2 miles ... | 78¼ | Thirumulapuram Girl School. |
| Kozhencherry starts ... | 78½ | Thiruvellah Taluk Cutcherry and Anchal office are ½ mile from here. |
| Cart road to Tippany 1⅛ mile .. | 78⅝ | |
| Mavelikara-Thiruvellah road 12 miles ... | 79½ | |
| Road to Kozhencherry 10 miles ... | 79¾ | |
| Approach road to Thiruvellah P. W. D. camp shed ... | 79⅞ | |
| Thiruvellah road to Kavyur and Mallapally joins ... | 80 | |
| Muthoor village road 1½ mile ... | 80¾ | Municipal Toll gate |
| Idinjillam Village road 3 miles .. | 82⅜ | |
| Lapalam river (bridged) ... | 83⅝ | 2nd class Traveller's Bungalow and Post and Telegraph office. Traveller's Bungalow is ¾ mile from here & Taluk Cutcherry and Anchal office are 1 mile from here. |
| Changanacherry road to Wazhur crosses. | 84⅞ | Changanacherry Landing 6 furlongs. Steam and Motor boat services to Alleppey. |
| St. Berchman's College ... | 85⅛ | |
| Cannamparoor river (bridged) ... | 86¾ | |

*I. Main Central Road—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lekshmipuram market | 90¼ | Landing ¼ mile from here. |
| Village road to Panachikad joins ... | | |
| Old M. C. road branch | 90¾ | |
| Pakil road joins ... | 91¾ | |
| Village road from Pallam Landing to Velluthuruthy joins ... | 91⅞ | |
| Pakil road joins ... | 92¾ | |
| Village road from Pallam to Pudupally joins ... | 92⅛ | |
| Village road to Mariyapally temple joins. | 92⅞ | This portion is metalled. |
| Old M. C. road rejoins ... | 93½ | Municipal Toll gate. |
| Kodimatha river bridged road to the Punnakkal chungom ... | 94⅞ | 1st Class Travellers' Bungalow. |
| Kottayam-Kumili road starts 70 miles ... | 94⅞ | |
| Kottayam ... | 95⅜ | Post and Telegraph office and Anchal office and Chatram. |
| Executive Engineer's office ... | 95⅝ | |
| Road to Kumili joins ... | 95⅞ | |
| Motor transport Company's office | 96 | Municipal Toll gate. |
| Road to Kumaragam 6 miles ... | 96⅛ | |
| Nagampadam river bridged ... | 97 | |
| Road to Kodamalloor joins 1¾ miles ... | 98¾ | |
| Neelamangalam river bridged ... | 99 | |
| Road to Mannanam convent joins ... | 100⅛ | Ettumannur P. W.D. Inspection shed ⅛ mile from here. Ettumannur Taluk Cutcherry ⅛ mile from here. Anchal office and Satram. |
| Parolikal Muttapally road 4¼ miles ... | 102 | |
| Road to Athirampuzha market joins<br>Road to Lallom joins ..<br>Ettumanoor | 103 | Toll gate P. W. D. |
| Road to Vaikom joins 17½ miles ... | 104 | Sub Toll P. W. D. |
| Pattithanam Hill Scenery ... | 105 | |
| Pattithanam deviation road joins ... | 106½ | |
| Vempully Stream bridged | 106⅝ | Satrom, Village Anchal office. |
| Road from Koravalangad to Kurupun thora joins ... | 109¾ | Under conversion as road |
| Kozhai ... | 110¼ | |
| Trace to Lalam joins ... | 110¼ | P. W. D. Inspection Shed, Proverthy Cutcherry 3 miles from here. |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 110¼ | |
| Koshai camp shed ... | 110¾ | |
| Kottayam P. W. D. Division limit ... | 111 | |
| Road to Kattampakal branches ... | 111⅜ | |
| Elavur Market Road branches ... | 112 | |
| Piravam Monapally road branches ... | 114 | Piravam 10½ miles north-west. |
| Kuthattukulam Thalayolaparambu road branches .. | 118⅛ | Thalayolaparambu 14 miles to west. |
| Kuthattukulam ... | 119⅜ | Inspection Shed ⅛ mile. |
| Road to Ramapuram branches ... | 119½ | Sathrom, Police Station and Anchal office. |
| Loop road to Piravom branches ... | 119¾ | |
| Kuthattukulam Market ... | 119¾ | |
| Palakozha Piravom road branches ... | 121⅞ | |
| Palakozha Road to Thodupuzha and Kolani branches ... | 122⅛ | |

*1. Main Central Road—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arur bridge ... | 125 3/8 | |
| Marady Church road branches ... | 127 7/8 | |
| Road to Piravam branches ... | 130 | Anchal office. |
| Muvattupuzha—Road to Vazhakulam and Thodupuzha branches ... | 130 1/4 | Hospital. |
| Muvattupuzha ... | 130 1/2 | P. W. D. Inspection Shed, Taluk Cutcherry and Munsiff's Court. |
| | | Post & Telegraph office. |
| Road to High Range branches ... | 131 | Toll gate at the Junction. |
| Western frontier road to Ernakulam branches ... | 131 | Kormalla market. |
| Village road to Vengola branches ... | 136 1/4 | |
| Village road to Kallil temple branches... | 140 | |
| Perumbavur—Road to Alwaye branches. | 142 5/8 | Taluk Cutcherry, 2nd class Magistrate's Court; |
| Road to Vallam branches ... | 144 3/8 | Dispensary Munsiff's Court, Anchal Office & P. W. D. Inspection Shed Branch Post office. |
| Road to Kodanad branches ... | | |
| Thanipuzha ferry Periyar river unbridged ... | 147 | Junghar and Ferry. |
| Road to Kalady and Pallipot Thodu branches ... | 147 1/2 | Satram & Police Station 1/2 mile away. |
| Village road to Tadicalcadavu & Pallipot Kadavu ... | 148 1/4 | |
| Angamalai—Road to Alwaye branches... | 151 3/8 | Anchal office Railway Station 3/4 mile and P. W. D. Inspection Shed 1/4 mile. |
| Village road to Manjapra branches ... | 151 5/8 | |
| Kothakulangara stream (bridged) | 152 5/8 | |
| Road to Mukanur branches ... | | |
| Village road to Elavoor branches ... | 153 1/4 | |
| Karukutty ... | 154 | Railway Station. |
| Northern frontier—Road continues in Cochin territory ... | 155 | |

*2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly via Aramboly-93 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum (Fort) ... | 0 | Residency, 1st class T. B Post and Telegraph offices and Anchal office. |
| Killiar river (bridged) ... | 3/4 | Anchal Office, Railway terminus. |
| Karamanay river (do.) ... | 1 3/4 | |
| Road to Thiruvallam joins ... | 2 1/8 | |
| Do. Cottoor joins ... | 2 3/4 | |
| Nemom ... | 4 1/4 | Anchal office. |
| Vellayani road 1/2 mile joins ... | ... | |
| Road to Ooruttambalam 2 1/2 miles joins 6 M. S. road ... | ... | Anchal office. |
| Road to Vizhinjam joins ... | 6 | |
| Balaramapuram ... | 8 1/4 | Police station and Anchal office. |

2. *Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly Via Aramboly—93 miles—(contd).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Vizhinjam joins ... | 8¼ | |
| Do. Cattacaday joins ... | 8¼ | |
| Puvar road joins ... | 9 | |
| *Neyyattinkara ... | 11½ | 2nd class T. B., Taluk Cutcherry and Police Station & Anchal Office. |
| Neyyattinkara ... | 12 | British Post office and Telegraph office. |
| Road to Puvar joins ... | 12⅛ | |
| Neyyar river (bridged) ... | 13 | |
| Road to Ottasagaramangalam joins ... | 13½ | |
| Amaravilay ... | 14 | |
| Road to Anapara Ambalam joins ... | 14 | Anchal office. |
| Road to Kulathurchavady joins ... | 15 | |
| Oothianculangara ... | 15 | |
| Road to Kollencode joins ... | 18⅜ | |
| Parassala ... | 18⅝ | Proverthy Cutcherry and Anchal office. |
| Road to Panichamudu joins ... | 18⅝ | Parassala campshed ¼ mile distant from here. |
| Kalliakavilay ... | 20 | Anchal office. |
| Kuzhithura to Alencholay road joins ... | 22⅝ | Taluk Cutcherry, Police station and Anchal Office. |
| Kuzhithura River ... | 23⅛ | Bridged- 2nd |
| *Kuzhithura ... | 23½ | Class T. B. Post & Telegraph office, and Inspection shed. |
| Thengapattanam road joins ... | 23½ | |
| Toduvetty (Martandam) ... | 24⅛ | Village Anchal office |
| Road to Karingal joins ... | 24⅜ | |
| Do. Thiruvattar joins ... | 24½ | |
| Do. Payanam joins ... | 26⅓ | |
| Do. Colachel joins ... | 26¼ | Colachel 8½ miles from her |
| Road to Maycode and Thadicarenconam joins ... | 27¾ | Maycode 4½ miles from here. |
| Road to Valvachagoshtam 1½ miles joins right ... | 28½ | |
| Road to Palliyadi 3 miles joins right ... | 29¾ | |
| Mulakumudu—Road to Colachel joins... | 30 | Anchal office, Colachel 7 miles from here. |
| Tiruvancode—Road to Monday Market & Thiruvattar joins ... | 30½ | |
| Paracode-Thiruvancode channel crosses. | 31½ | |
| Thackalay ... | 32½ | Post office. Hospital. |
| Do. to Tiruvancode road joins ... | 32½ | |
| Do. to Eraniel right and Thadicarenconam left joins ... | 32⅞ | Thadicarenconam 14 miles & Eraniel 2½ miles. |
| Valliyar bridged ... | 33½ | |
| Udayagiri ... | 33⅞ | 2nd class T. B. 300 feet from here. |
| Road to Kumarakoil ½ mile joins left ... | 34¼ | |
| Thuvalar stream bridged ... | 34½ | |

*2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly Via Aramboly—93 miles.*—(contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Manakarai 2½ miles joins on the right ... | 35½ | |
| Villukeeri Erattakarakal Subway ... | 35⅞ | P. W. D. Camp shed. |
| Road to Rajakamangalam joins | | |
| Road to Eraniel and Colachel joins ... | 37⅛ | Police Station Colache 9½ miles from here. |
| Do. Kalliancaud joins ... | 39⅛ | |
| Do. to Peruvilai joins on right ... | 39⅞ | |
| Do. Alampara joins on left ... | 40 | |
| Ananthankulam kal bridged ... | 40 | |
| Do. Peruvilay on right ... | 40 | |
| Do. to Kottar joins on right ... | 40 | |
| Road from Vettoornimadam to Clock Tower Nagercoil joins ... | 41¼ | Municipal Toll gate. Nagercoil ⅞ mile from here. |
| road from Salvation Army School (1 furlong) joins right ... | 41⅜ | |
| Approch road to Krishnankoil (1 furlong) joins left ... | 41¾ | |
| Road to Catherine Booth Hospital (5 furlongs) joins left ... | 41⅞ | |
| Distillery approach road (4 furlong) joins right ... | 42 | |
| Do. Bhutapandi and Balamore ... | 42¼ | 1st class T. B. & Camp shed 528 feet from here. |
| Nagercoil (Vadasseri) ... | 42½ | Post & Telegraph office, half a mile from here. |
| Road to Nagercoil Town joins ... | 42¼ | |
| Approach road to Nagercoil T. B. joins on left ... | 42⅜ | |
| Oluganacherry road joins on right ... | 42½ | Olugunacherry Chathram one furlong distant. |
| Road to Nagercoil Town joins on right... | 42⅝ | Nagercoil ¾ mile from here. |
| Pazhayar river (bridged) ... | 42¾ | |
| Theroor road (2¾ miles long) *via* Kothichapillayagaram joins Palayar river bridge on right ... | 42¾ | Municipal Toll gate. |
| Veeranamangalam road to Bhoothapandy *via* Thirupathisaram joins on left ... | 43⅝ | |
| Therakal (bridged) ... | 43⅝ | |
| Chadayankulam road to join Theroor road 1·54 miles joins on right ... | 43⅞ | |
| Road to Tirupatisaram joins on left ... | 44⅝ | |
| Do. Bheemanagherry joins on left ... | 44⅝ | |
| Road to Thazhakudy *via* Nanjinad Puthanar bank joins on left ... | 45¼ | Vellamadam. |
| Nanjenad Puttanar (bridged) | | |
| Road to Suchindram *via* Therur 4⅜ miles long joins on right ... | 45¼ | |

*2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly Via Aramboly—93 miles.—(concld.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Chembagaramanputhur $3\frac{1}{8}$ miles *via* Layam joins on left ... | $45\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Road to Eathencattu Madom $7\frac{5}{8}$ miles joins on right ... | $47\frac{3}{8}$ | Joining Cape road 48th mile. |
| Tovala Road to Tazhakudy $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins on left. ... | 48 | Bridged. |
| Tovala Channel ... | 48 | |
| Tovala ... | $48\frac{1}{4}$ | Chathram and Anchal office. |
| Road to Kurusady (1 mile long) joins on right ... | 50 | |
| Road to Thittivilay $6\frac{5}{8}$ miles joins on left ... | $50\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Aramboly ... | $50\frac{1}{2}$ | P. W. D. Inspection shed, Police station, Anchal office and Chowkey. |
| Aramboly Toll gate ... | $50\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Road to Kumarapuram 3 miles long, joins on right ... | $50\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Travancore frontier ... | $53\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Panagudy ... | $56\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Valliyur ... | 62 | |
| Nangunery ... | 72 | British territory. |
| Palamcottah ... | 90 | |
| Tinnevelly Bridge (Railway Station) ... | $91\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Tinnevelly Town ... | 93 | |

*3. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Shencottah—$64\frac{1}{4}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum ... | 0 | Residency, 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, Post & Telegraph offices, Anchal office, Railway terminus. |
| Karakulam ... | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | Anchal Pillar letter box. |
| Karakulam river (bridged) ... | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Road to Vattiyoorcavoo joins ... | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Road to Arivikara do. ... | $8\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Road to Kazhanad do. ... | $10\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Road to Ariyanad & thence to Coviloor joins ... | 11 | Anchal office. P. W. D. Toll Gate. |
| 12th mile stream (bridged) | | R.C. platform. |
| 13th mile stream (bridged) | | Do. ... |
| Road to Nedumangaud Town joins ... | $11\frac{1}{8}$ | Camp shed Chathram, Anchal office, Police station, Post office, |
| Do. Do. ... | $11\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Road to Vembayaconam joins ... | $11\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Road to Venjaramood joins ... | $13\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Killiyar (bridged) ... | $13\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Road to Ponmudy *via* Kallar joins ... | $14\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Road to Venjaramood Anad branch joins. | $15\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Road to Vithurai and Ariyanad joins ... | 20 | |

*3. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Shencottah—64¼ miles—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patcha* ... | 20⅞ | Anchal office. |
| Pallode—Manoor river ... | 21⅜ | Camp shed and Chatharam. |
| Do. bridged ... | 21½ | |
| Road to Braemore Estate joins ... | 21⅞ | |
| Chittar river (bridged) ... | 24¼ | |
| Road to Pariplly (20¾ miles) joins ... | 30⅛ | |
| Madathoray ... | 31⅛ | Camp shed P. W. D. |
| Road to Seenakal and Invercaud (9 miles) joins ... | 32 | Palace and Chathram. |
| Do. Rockwood Estate (5 miles) joins ... | 38½ | |
| * Kulattupuza—Road to Ayur joins ... | 39½ | 2nd class T, B. Anchal office' Chathram&Forest Range Office. |
| Road to Shendurny and Hereford joins. | 41¾ | |
| Meenmootty ... | 42½ | |
| Match Factory ... | 43½ | |
| Parapar river Bridged ... | 44⅝ | |
| Junction with Quilon and Shencottah road 41⅜ miles ... | 46 | Toll Gate, Thenmalai Railway Station, Thenmalai Depot, Forest Bungalow. Post office. |
| Shencottah *via* 18¼ mils Quilon-Shencottah road ... | 64¼ | |

*4. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Quilon—44½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum Road to Nagercoil takes off ... | 0 | Residency, 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, Post & Telegraph Office, Anchal Office, Railway terminus, etc. |
| Road to Nedumangad takes off ... | 1⅝ | |
| Main Central road branches off ... | 3½ | |
| Oolloor river (bridged) ... | 4 | |
| Road to Fort takes off ... | 4¼ | |
| Road to Pothencode and to Aukulam takes off ... | 6 | |
| Road to Thiruppapur takes off ... | 6½ | |
| Approach Road to Kazhakuttom Railway Station joins ... | 9⅝ | Railway Station and Customshouse ¾ mile from here. |
| Kazhakuttam ... | 9⅞ | Police Station, Anchal office. |
| Road to Kaniapuram landing 1⅛ miles joins ... | 11½ | |
| Road to Vembayam joins ... | 11⅞ | Vembayam 8 miles. |
| Branch Road of Pothencode to Murukumpuzha road joins ... | 13 | |
| Pallipuram ... | 13⅛ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |

*4. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Quilon—44½ miles—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road from Pothencode to Murukumpuzha crosses ... | 14⅜ | Police station, Anchal pillar letter box and Mangalapuram market. |
| ... | 15¼ | British Sub-Post office. |
| Mamam river (bridged) ... | 19 | Cattle market. |
| Road from Venjaramood joins and approach road to Attungal Hill Bungalow (Manomohana Vilasom Palace) joins | 20 | Municipal toll gate, Attingal. |
| Road from Kollenpuzha landing Attingal to Avanavancherry crosses ... | 20¾ | British Post Office and Telegraph Office. |
| Attingal ... | 21 | Taiuk Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Police Station. |
| | | Munsiffs Court P. W. D. Sub-Division Office, Sub-Registrar's Office &c. |
| Road to Chirayinkil joins ... | 21⅛ | Chirayinkil Ry. Station and Customs house 3¾ miles from here |
| Attingal ... | 21⅝ | 2nd Class Travellers' Bungalow. (100 yards from here) |
| Vamanapuram river (bridged) ... | 22 | |
| Alancode road to Meerankadavoo including branch to Nelakamukoo road joins ... | 22⅝ | Market. |
| Road to Kilimanoor joins ... | 22¾ | |
| Do. ... | 23 | Municipal toll gate, Attingal. |
| Road to Varkalay joins ... | 26⅛ | Varkalay Railway Station, and Customs house 6 miles from here. |
| Road to Pallikal joins ... | 27 | Anchal Office. |
| Navaikulam ... | 27¾ | |
| Road to Varkalay joins ... | 30¼ | |
| Do. to Madathoray 21 miles } Paripalli | 30½ | Toll gate. |
| Do. to Paravur 7 miles } | 32½ | Camp Shed P. W. D. |
| Kalluvathukalpara ... | 35½ | Anchal office and |
| Chathanoor ... | 35⅞ | School. |
| Road to Paravur (6 miles joins) ... | | |
| Ithikara river (bridged) } ... | 36⅝ | |
| Road to Ayur (15 miles) joins } | | |
| Vadakkakkara (Kottium) } ... | 38½ | |
| Road to Kundara 7¼ miles } | | |
| Road to Eravipuram 1¾ miles joins ... | 41⅞ | |
| Quilon small bridge over T. S. Canal ... | 44½ | Residency, Post and T. Offices, Anchal office, 1st class T. B., Chathram Public Office etc. |

5. *Cape Road from 41st mile M. S. road Parvathiagaram to Cape Comorin—13 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parvathiagaram village ... | 40 | |
| Pinnakattuvilai road(·66 Mile) connecting Vetturnimadam Road joins on left ... | 41 1/8 | Municipal Toll Gate. |
| Road connecting Kottar Parvathiagaram road and 5th furlong of 1st mile Santhapuram road joins on right ... | 41 1/8 | |
| Santhapuram Road joins on right ... | 41 1/2 | |
| Ramavarmapuram palace ... | 41 5/8 | |
| Nagercoil ... ... ... | 42 | 1st Class T. B., P. & T. Office, Anchal Office. |
| Road to Rajakamangalam joins ... | 42 1/4 | |
| Kottar road to Oluganachery joins ... | 42 3/4 | Police Station. |
| Do. Parvathiagaram joins ... | 42 3/4 | |
| Do. Dharmapuram joins ... | 42 7/8 | |
| Do. Parakay joins on right ... | 43 1/8 | |
| Road to Kottar Tobacco Bank shall *via* Yezhagaram joins on left one mile ... | 43 | |
| Parakay Caul Bridged ... ... | 43 7/8 | |
| Agastiswaram Taluk Cutcherry ... | 44 | Anchal office. |
| Suchindram tank ... ... | 44 1/8 | Municipal Toll Gate |
| Approach road to Suchindram Car Street joins on right ... | 45 1/8 | SuchindramSathram |
| Anchal Office ... ... | 45 1/2 | |
| Suchindram—Pazhayar river (bridged) Road to Marungoor joins... | 45 5/8 | |
| Kuthukallar (bridged) ... | 46 | |
| Road to Anchugramam & frontier joins on left ... | 46 1/4 | Frontier 6 3/4 miles. |
| Do. Thamarakulam joins on r'ght... | 47 1/8 | |
| Road to Osaravilay joins on left (1 mile) ... | 47 1/4 | |
| Do. 48th mile M. S. road Ethancattümadom road joins on left ... | 48 3/8 | |
| Kottaram road to Agasteeswaram ... | 50 1/2 | Anchal Office & Dispensary. |
| Road to Alawakara Chowkey (Maharajapuram road) joins (2 3/8 miles) on left ... | 50 5/8 | |
| Travancore fortified lines ... ... | 51 1/8 | |
| Road from 52nd mile Cape to Panagudi road (Mahadanapuram road) joins on left (1 1/8 miles) ... ... | 51 5/8 | |
| Agricultural fruit farm at Cape ... | 52 1/8 | |
| Road to Panagudy joins ... ... | 52 7/8 | |
| Paracudy road (1 mile) joins ... | 52 7/8 | Anchal Office,Chathram, Travellers' Bungalow and Residency. |
| Cape Comorin Residency .. ... | 53 1/2 | |
| Road to Thamaracolam *via* Kovilam (4 3/8 miles) joins ... | 54 | |

*6. Panagudi road from Cape Comorin to Panagudi frontier—5 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 53rd mile Cape road ... | 54 | |
| Road to Mahadanapuram joins ... | 55¼ | (Mahadanapuram ½ mile to west.) |
| Do. Srimulapuram Chowkey joins ... | 55¼ | (Sreemulapuram road ½ mile to east.) |
| Do. to Kottaram do. (2⅜ miles) joins ... | 56½ | (Maharajapuram road 1 mile to west.) |
| Travancore old frontier lines ... | 56½ | Alwakarai Chowkey |
| Road to Vattakotta Fort (⅝ mile) ... | 56½ | |
| Do. to Variyoor Allom road joins ... | 57½ | |
| Road to Punnarkolam (Anjugramom) Road joins ... | 58 | Chowkey. |
| Panagudi frontier ... | 58¼ | |

*7. 48th Mile Cape road to Thamaraculam—3½ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Branches from 48th mile 1st Fg. Cape road ... | 0 |
| Thamaracolam Village ... | ⅝ |
| Do. Salt Pans & Circle Office ... | 3 |
| Manakudi Joins 4⅜ miles of Cape to Thamaracolam road ... | 3½ |

*8. Anjugramam road from 47th mile Cape road—6⅜ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leaves 46¼ mile Cape road ... | 0 |
| Cross Eathenkattumadam road ... | 2 |
| Maruthuvamalay main Branch channel Sub-way ... | 2⅞ |
| Punnakulam Chowkey ... | 3½ |
| Alagappapuram ... | 4¼ |
| Road to James Town ½ a mile joins on left ... | 5½ |
| Joins Anjugramam Chowkey 58th mile Cape-Panagudi road ... | 6⅜ |

*9. Marungur road from 46th mile Cape road—3 miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leaves 46th mile Cape road at Suchindram Bridge ... | 0 |
| Joins 4th mile Eathencattumadam Road at Marungur ... | 3 |

*10 Eathencattumadam road—7⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 47⅜ mile M. S. road ... | 0 | |
| Marungur road joins ... | 4 | |
| Myladi ... | 4½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Crosses Anjugramam road ... | 5¼ | Myladi village. |
| Nanjinad Puthanar (bridged) ... | 5½ | |
| Joins 48th mile Cape road ... | 7⅜ | |

*11. Road from Suchindram to Vellamadam—via Therur and Kulasekharampudur—4¾ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Suchindram 45⅜ miles Cape road | | 0 | |
| Road to Marungoor branches | ... | ¼ | |
| Therur Village ... ... | ... | 1¾ | |
| R. C. culvert across Therculam | ... | 1⅞ | |
| Meets N. P. channel | ... | 3⅝ | |
| Meets M. S. Road 45¼ mile | ... | 4⅜ | |

*12. Parakai road from 44th mile Cape road to Manakudi via Parakai—7 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kottar 44th mile Cape road | ... | 0 | |
| Municipal Toll Gate | ... | ⅞ | |
| Parakai village | ... | 2¾ | Anchal Office. |
| Thengampudur cause way | ... | 3¼ | |
| Road to Palcolam joins on left 1⅛ mile... | | 3⅞ | |
| Do. Do. | ... | 4⅝ | |
| Puthalam road (1 mile) takes off | ... | 5 | Puthalam 1 mile away. |
| Road to Sankara Allom 1½ Furlongs joins on left | ... | 5¾ | |
| Manakudi Granary | ... | 7 | |

*13. Dharmapuram road Kottar 43rd mile, Cape road Dharmapuram—5½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kottar 43rd mile Cape road | ... | 0 |
| Municipal Toll Gate | ... | ⅜ |
| Kottar branch channel crosses | ... | ½ |
| East main channel crosses | ... | 2 |
| Road to Pulluvilai joins left | ... | 3⅜ |
| Road to Pozhikarai joins left | ... | 4 |
| Chambakulam Kaul crosses | ... | 4 |
| Dharmapuram village | ... | 5½ |
| Sea beach Puthenthurai | ... | 6⅛ |

*14. Oluganasery-Theroor road via Kothichapillayagaram 3 miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 42¾ mile M. S. road | ... | 0 |
| Kothichapillayagaram village | ... | ⅝ |
| Thathiyarculam begins left side | ... | 1¼ |
| Do. ends and Manickaputherry tank begins | ... | 1½ |
| Manickaputherry tank ends and Thercolam begins | ... | 1¾ |
| Joins with Suchindram-Vellamadam road 2nd mile | ... | 3 |

*15. Veeranamangalam Road (from 44th mile M. S. Road) to Boothapandy Via Thirupathisaram—5 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Main Southern Road 43⅜ miles | | 0 | |
| Thirupathisaram road from 45th mile M. S. road joins | ... | ⅝ | |
| Veeranamangalam | ... | 2⅜ | |
| Theraykal | ... | 2⅜ | Bridged. |

15. *Veeranamangalam Road (from 44th mile M. S. Road) to Boothapandy via Thirupathisaram—5 miles* (contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to 45th mile M. S. Road *via* Bheemanagary joins | ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Road to Thovala joins | ... | 3 |
| Thazhakudy | .. | $3\frac{1}{4}$ Anchal Office. |
| Thazhakudy Periakulam | ... | $3\frac{3}{8}$ |
| | ... | 4 |
| Joins Thittuvilai Aramboly road | ... | 5 |

16. *Road to Chembagaramanputhoor via Layam $3\frac{1}{8}$ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from M. S. Road $45\frac{1}{2}$ miles | ... | 0 |
| Thovala-Thazhacudy road crosses | ... | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thovala channel bridged | ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Chembagaramanputhoor village | ... | $2\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Joins with Thittamalai Aramboly road $4\frac{3}{8}$ mile | ... | $3\frac{1}{8}$ |

17. *Thovala Thazhakudi road (from 48th mile M. S. Road) to Thazhakudi—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Main Southern road 48th mile | ... | 0 |
| Road from Layam to Chempakaraman-puthur crosses | ... | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Road to Avayarammencoil (1 mile) Joins on right side | ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| N. P. Channel | ... | 3 (Bridged). |
| Thazhakudy | ... | $3\frac{1}{2}$ Anchal Office. |

18. *Road from 9th mile Balamore road to Nainarthope via. Kadukarai 2 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from $8\frac{1}{4}$ mile Balamore road | ... | 0 |
| Korathiarai village | ... | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Keerangulam village | ... | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Kadukarai village | ... | $1\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Alathurayar bank road joins on right | ... | $1\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Varattar bridged | ... | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Road to 12th mile Thovala channel $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins on left | ... | $1\frac{7}{8}$ Puducolam camp shed $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here. |
| Nainarthope village | ... | 2 |
| Road to 14th mile Thovala channel $1\frac{1}{4}$ mile joins on right | ... | 2 |

19. *Darsanamcope Shorlacode Road 7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Nagercoil Balamore road $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles | ... | 0 Darisanamcope village. |
| Viranalloor | ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Arumanalloor | ... | $3\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Pannicode | ... | $4\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Ends in Thuckalay Thadikarenconam Road in $10\frac{5}{8}$ miles | ... | 7 |

*20. Thittyvila Aramboly road-6⅝ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Nagercoil Balamore Road 6⅛ miles ... | 0 | Thuvarancaud village. |
| Arasayar caul crosses ... | ⅝ | |
| Nanjinad Puthanar Headworks ... | ¾ | |
| Alathurayar crosses ... | 1 | |
| Seethapal ... | 1⅜ | 2nd Class T. B. |
| Avayarammancoil road branches ... | 2⅜ | |
| Thovala channel crosses ... | 3¾ | |
| Layam Road joins right ... | 4⅜ | |
| Aramboli Village ... | 6⅝ | P. W. D. Campshed ½ mile away Anchal Office, Police Station, Chowkey. |

*21. Kaliankaud road 3¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Balamore road 3¼ mile ... | 0 | |
| Peechathy Kaul bridged ... | ⅝ | |
| Ananthanar bank begins .. | 1 | |
| Do. ends ... | 1¾ | |
| Alamparai Regulator ... | 2¾ | |
| Channel bank road from Alampara to M. S. road via A. K. Kaul joins on left ... | 2¾ | |
| Kalliankaud village ... | 3⅜ | |
| Meets M. S. road 40⅛ mile ... | 3¾ | |

*22. Road from Nagercoil to Balamore—23¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nagercoil Town ... | 0 | P. and T. Offices 1st class T. B., Anchal Office. |
| Approach Road to Post Office (230 ft.) joins on right ... | ¼ | |
| Road to Distillery joins on left ... | ¼ | |
| M. S. Road 42¼ mile crosses ... | ½ | |
| Vadaseri ... | ¾ | |
| Aurat Road crosses ... | ⅞ | |
| Road to Puliadychery (1⅛ mile) joins on left ... | 1¼ | |
| Puthery tank ... | 1¼ | Municipal Toll Gate. |
| | 2 | |
| Road to Parayadi Paracherry (¼ mile) joins on left ... | 2¼ | |
| Road to Putheri Quarry (¼ mile) joins on left ... | 2½ | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Kulliencad joins ... | 3¹ | |
| Road to Erachakulam (⅜ mile) joins on right ... | 3½ | |
| Road to Navalcaud (1 mile) joins on left ... | 4¼ | |
| Road to Esanthimangalam (1 furlong) joins ... | 5 | |
| Arasayarakal (bridged) ... | 5⅛ | |
| Road to Boothapandi and Aramboly joins ... | 6⅛ | |
| Tittivila ... | 6½ | Post Office. |
| Road to Bhuthapandi joins ... | 6½ | |
| Road to Mathal and Vembar along Ananthanar Bank joins (left) ... | 6⅝ | |
| Road to Vilankaud joins on right (½ a mile) ... | 6⅝ | |
| Do. Shorlacode joins ... | 7½ | Derisanamcope village. |
| Pazhayar river (bridged) ... | 7¾ | |
| Road to Kadukaray 2 miles joins right ... | 8¼ | Anchal Office. |
| Alagiapandipuram ... | 8½ | |
| Road to Thuvachi Dam joins right ... | 8½ | |
| Olakkayaruviaur (bridged) R. C. platform ... | 9½ | |
| Erappayaur (bridged) R. C. platform ... | 11 | |
| Thadicarenconem—Road to Shorlacode joins ... | 11⅛ | 2nd Class T. B. and P. W. D. Inspection Shed. |
| Approach road to Camp shed and T. B. joins left ... | 11½ | |
| Thadaviyar Syphon, Tovala channel crosses ... | 11¾ | |
| Road to Oliver's Estate joins ... | 13⅛ | |
| Masapetty river ... | 16⅝ | Unbridged. |
| Road to Coromoney Estate joins ... | 16¾ | Coromoney 6 miles. |
| Caligesam river (causeway) ... | 18½ | |
| Balamore Tea Factory ... ... | 23¾ | 2nd Class T. B. 1 mile from here by bridle path. |
| Muthuculy Vayal Bridle path ... | 30 | |

*23 Road from Nagercoil to Colachel Seaport—via Rajakamangalam and Manavalakurichi—15 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nagercoil Division Office ... | 0 | |
| Municipal Toll Gate ... | ⅞ | |
| East Main channel crosses ... | 2⅜ | |
| Karainlai branch ... | 3¼ | |
| Do. ... | 5 | |
| Eraniel-Rajakamangalam road joins ... | 5⅞ | |
| Road to Pillathope joins ... ... | 7½ | |
| Road to Nagercoil *via* Santhapuram joins | 8½ | |
| Eraniel-Muttom road crosses ... | 9½ | |
| Valliar River (bridged) ... ... | 9⅞ | |
| Manavalakurichi trace and Manakuzhi road joins ... ... ... | 10¾ | |
| Mandakad village ... ... | 12⅜ | |
| Branch road to Colachel Hospital ... | 14⅛ | |
| Road to Monday market joins ... | 14½ | |
| Colachel harbour main ... | 15 | |

*24. Road from Nagercoil to 9th mile Colachel-Rajakamangalam Road via Friday Market—7⅖ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kottar Parvathiagaram road 2nd mile ... | ⅛ | Municipal Toll Gate. |
| Ananthancolam Kal ... | 1¼ | Bridged. |
| Punnivaikal ... | 4⅛ | Bridged. |
| Villukiri-Rajakamangalam road crosses. | 4¼ | |
| Santhapuram ... | 5¼ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Eraniel to Rajakamangalam road joins | 5½ | |
| Rajakamangalam Branch Channel ... | 5½ | Bridged. |
| Friday Market ... | 7 | |
| Joins road from Nagercoil to Colachel *via* Rajakamangalam ... | 7⅖ | |

*25. Villukiri-Rajakamangalam road—7 miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 36th mile M. S. road ... | 0 | |
| Road from 38th mile M. S. road to Colachal *via* Paraseri crosses ... | 1 | |
| Aloor Village ... | 2⅛ | |
| Aloor Sub-Registrar's Office ... | 2½ | |
| Vembanoor Village ... | 3½ | |
| Friday market road crosses ... | 4⅞ | |
| Eraniel Rajakamangalam road joins ... | 6⅛ | |

*26. Eraniel-Rajakamangalam road—7¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Nagercoil to Colachel sea-port road in the 1st furlong of 9th mile ... | 0 | |
| Erattakarakal bridged ... | 2 | |
| Crosses Nagercoil to Friday market road *via* Santhapuram ... | 4 | |
| Santhapuram Village ... | 4 | P. W. D. Camp Shed ¼ mile from here |
| Crosses Nagercoil to Colachel road *via* Rajakamangalam ... | 6 | |
| Passes by entrance to Rajakamangalam Salt pans ... | 6¼ | |
| Pannivaikal, unbridged ... | 7¼ | |
| Ends near the sea ... | 7¾ | |

*27. Road from Eraniel to Muttom—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 9th mile 4th fur. Parasseri to Colachel road at Eraniel ... | 0 | |
| Valliar river ... | 1 | Unbridged causeway. |
| Crosses the 10th mile of road from Nagercoil to Colachel *via* Rajakamangalam ... | 4⅝ | |
| Ends at Muttom Light House ... | 6 | |

*28. Road from Nagercoil to Colachel Seaport—14½ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves main southern road at 37⅛ miles (Thottyode) ... | 5 | |
| Villukiri-Rajakamangalam road joins ... | 5⅝ | |
| Erattakaraikal (Bridged) ... | 6½ | |
| Road to Rajakamangalam joins ... | 8⅛ | |
| Vulliar (bridged) ... | 8¼ | |
| Road to Muttom joins ... | 8⅜ | |
| Eraniel—Road to Thackalay joins ... | 8½ | |
| Eraniel village ... | 9¼ | Post Office, Taluk Cutcherry & Police Station. |
| Eraniel branch channel crosses ... | | |
| Monday Market—Road to Poothucaday and Thiruvattar joins ... | 9½ | Anchal office. |
| Monday Market Road to Mankuzhi (1¾ miles) joins ... | 9¾ | |
| Road to Neyoor village 1½ miles joins right ... | 9¾ | |
| Mandakaud road (1⅝ miles) ... | 11½ | |
| Branch road to 14th mile Colachel Rajakamangalam road ... ... | 13 | |
| Road to Mulakumud joins ... ... | 13⅛ | |
| Colachel ... | 13½ | 2nd Class T. B. Post and Telegraph Office Anchal Office, Police Station. |
| Colachel Road to Karingal joins ... | 13¾ | |
| Do. Road to Rajakamangalam joins. | 14 | A. V. M. Canal bridged. |
| Road ends at Colachel Sea Port ... | 14½ | |

*29. Road from Monday Market to Thiruvattar road—10⅛ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Monday market 10th mile of Nagercoil to Colachel sea-port road ... | 0 | 2nd Class Magistrates Court, Police Station and Anchal Office. |
| Mission Hospital ... | ¾ | |
| Road to Alwarcoil (1¾ miles) joins right... | 2⅜ | |
| Thuckalay-Thiruvancode road joins ... | 2¾ | |
| Road between Mulagumood and Thiruvancode joins ... | 3¼ | |
| Crosses 31st mile of M. S. Road ... | 4⅜ | |
| Padmanabhapuram to Mekemandapam road joins ... | 5⅝ | |
| Maycode to Elanthayambalam road crosses ... | 6⅝ | |
| Verakilamboo Market ... | 7 | |
| Tap Road branches ... | 7¾ | |
| Aruvikara left bank channel crosses ... | 9 | |
| Paraliyar (Ferry) ... | 9⅛ | Unbridged. |
| Thiruvattar village ... | 10 | Chatram Anchal Office. |
| Join Hill side road 4th mile ... | 10⅛ | |

*30. Tap road connecting 8th mile Monday Market Thiruvattar road to Hill side road near Thiruvattar bridge—2 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 8th mile 6th furlong of Monday market Thiruvattar road ... | 0 | |
| Joins Hill side road to Kulasegaram in the 4th mile 1st furlong near Thiruvattar Bridge ... | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Attoor village. |

*31. Road from Monday Market to Puthucaday via Karingal—$11\frac{1}{2}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monday Market Neyyoor ... | 0 | Mission Hospital Anchal Office and Police Station. |
| Pilakkod Village ... | 1 | |
| Thickenencode Do. ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Crosses $3\frac{3}{4}$ miles Road from Mulakumudu to Colachel *via* Thickenencode ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Branch road to Colachel road joins ... | 5 | |
| Do. Karingal market ... | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Road to Eraviputhoorcaday and Karingal market joins .. | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Pootaty Village ... | $5\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Midalam road joins ... | 6 | |
| Approach road to P. W. D. Camp Shed (Karingal) ... | $6\frac{1}{8}$ | P. W. D. Camp Shed |
| Palloor Village ... | $6\frac{1}{2}$ | Anchal Office. |
| Mincharay Village ... | $7\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Killyur Do. ... | $8\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Road to Cherukey joins ... | $9\frac{1}{5}$ | |
| Chadayankuly Village ... | $9\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Puthucaday Do. ... | $11\frac{1}{8}$ | Anchal Office. Police Station. |
| Joins 5th mile of Tengapattanam road ... | $11\frac{1}{4}$ | |

*32. Road from Thuckalay 33rd mile Main Southern road to Thadicaranconum via Shorlacode $14\frac{1}{8}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves main Southern road 33rd mile... | 0 | |
| Road to Tiruvithancode ($1\frac{5}{8}$ miles) joins left ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Vulliar crosses (bridged) ... | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Padmanabhapuram Fort and Village ... | $\frac{3}{4}$ | Anchal Office |
| Road to Tiruvattar *via* Mekamandapam joins left ... | $1\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Road to Moolechal joins left $1\frac{7}{8}$ mile ... | 0 | |
| Muttacaud Village ... | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | |
| Road to Manalikara joins ... | $3\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Kumarapuram Village ... | $3\frac{3}{4}$ | |

*32. Road from Thuckalay 33rd mile Main Southern road to Thadicaranconam via Shorlacode 14⅛ miles.—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Perumchelamboo joins ... | 4⅛ | |
| Adayamadai Telephone Office .. | 5 | |
| Road to Elanthambalam (28th mile Main Southern road) ... | 5⅛ | |
| Road to Colasegaram (4⅜ miles) joins left. | 5¼ | |
| Approach road to P. W. D. camp shed joins (Maycode) ... | 5¾ | P. W. D. Inspection Shed |
| Maycode Aqueduct ... | 6 | Maycode lake view. |
| Village road to Thersanemcope joins ... | 10¾ | |
| Road to Colasagaram joins ... | 10⅞ | |
| Shorlacode Head works and Pazhayar ... | 10⅞ | |
| Branch road to 12th mile Balamore road. | 13¾ | |
| Approach road to* Thadicarenconum Travellers' Bungalow joins ... | 13⅞ | 2nd Class T. B. and P. W. D. Inspection Shed. |
| Joins 12th mile of road from Nagercoil to Balamore ... | 14⅛ | |

*33. Meycode Elanthayambalam road 4½ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Starts from M. S. Road 28th mile 7th fur. at Kattathurai ... | 0 |
| Paruthivoikal (Bridged) ... | ¾ |
| Crosses M. M. Thiruvattar road 6th mile 7th fur. ... | 2⅜ |
| Manalikarai loop road starts ... | 3¼ |
| Do. Do. Joins ... | 3½ |
| Do. Market ... | 3⅝ |
| Do. Branch road *via* Poovangaparampoo Joins ... | 3¾ |
| Meycode Joins 5⅛ miles of Thuckali Thadikaranconam road ... | 4½ |

*34. Meycode Colasegaram road—4¼ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leaves 5¼ miles of Thuckalai Thadikaranconam road ... | 0 |
| Paralayar River Valiyathumugam Bridge ... | 1⅜ |
| Road to Ponamani starts ... | 1 |
| Pulla Village ... | 1¾ |
| Undoor Village ... | 2½ |
| Vendalicode Village ... | 3¼ |
| Colasegaram joins 7th mile stone Marthandom Colasegaram road ... | 4¼ |

*35. Road from Mulagumood to Colachel—7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 30th mile M. S. Road at Mulagumood ... | 0 | Anchal Office. |
| Mulagumood campshed. ... | 1 | P. W. D. Inspection shed. |
| Do. Tunnel in T. Code channel ... | 1⅜ | |
| Crosses 2¾ miles Monday market to Puthucaday road at Thickanencode Village ... | 3¾ | |
| Joins Nagercoil to Colachel sea-port road *via* Eraniel at 14th mile ... | 7 | |

*36. Road from Eraviputhurcaday (27th mile Main Southern road) to Colachel via Karingal—8¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Main Southern road 27th mile ... | 0 | |
| Village road from Thiruvancode joins ... | 2 | |
| Palliyadi Village ... | 2 1/8 | Anchal Office. |
| Branch road to Martandam joins ... | 2 5/8 | |
| Road to Martandam joins ... | 3 | |
| Thipparamalai Village ... | 3 5/8 | |
| Approach road to P. W. D. camp shed at Karungal joins ... | 4 | Police Station. |
| Karingal Market ... | 4 1/2 | Anchal Office. |
| Road from Monday market to Puthucaday joins ... | 4 5/8 | |
| Branch road from Monday market to Puthucaday joins ... | 4 1/2 | |
| Village road to Karumparai joins ... | 8 | Anchal Office. |
| *Colachel ... | 8 1/2 | 2nd class Travellers' Bungalow and Sea Port. |

*37. Road from Martandam or Thoduvetty (27th mile of Main Southern road) to Pachipara and Hill side via Colasagaram and Myloney—13⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 25th mile 5th furlong of Main Southern road, at Thoduvetty ... | 0 | |
| Oonamvileycaday Village ... | 1 | Anchal Office. |
| Payanam road joins ... | 1 1/8 | |
| Road to Payanam Village and Theckurichy separates ... | 1 3/8 | |
| Paruthivoikal (bridged) ... | 1 7/8 | |
| Attoor Village ... | 2 | Mission Dispensary. |
| Road from Arumanay joins ... | 2 7/8 | |
| Road from Tap 6th furlong 8th mile of Monday market to Thiruvattar road joins ... | 3 1/8 | |
| Paralayar river (bridged) ... | 3 1/2 | |
| Thiruvattar village road from Monday market to Thiruvattar Joins ... | 3 7/8 | Anchal Office, Post Office, Chathram and Palace. |
| Thiruvattar H. G. V. School for Boys ... | 4 | Police Station, H. G. V. School for boys and girls and Sub-Registrar's Office |
| Trace to Kesavapuram market from left Road to Aruvicaray from right joins... | 4 1/8 | |
| Puthencaday Village ... | 4 1/2 | |
| Serupalay Village ... | 6 | |

37. *Road from Marthandam or Thoduvatty (27th mile of Main Southern road) to Pachipara and Hill side via Colasagaram and Myloney—13⅝ miles.-* (contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colasagaram Village and road to Meycode joins ... | 7 | Forest Depot, Watch Station, Anchal Office Police Station, quite close to C. E's bungalow and T. B. ¼ mile from here. |
| Road from Shorlacode joins Approach road to P. W. D. buildings take off ... | 7⅜ | |
| Road from Nedumangad joins ... | 7½ | |
| Thoombode Village ... | 8 | Colasegaram Dispensary 1 furlong from here. |
| Viyaloor Village ... | 8⅛ | |
| Approach road to Hospital joins ... | 8⅛ | |
| Thirunanthikaray L. G. V. School ... | 8¾ | |
| Kothayar left bank channel (bridged) ... | 9¼ | |
| Approach road to Thirunandikarai temple joins ... | 9⅜ | |
| Chenancode Village ... | 9¾ | |
| Kakachel Village ... | 10¾ | |
| Myloney cattle pound ... | 11⅞ | |
| Kadombamood market ... | 12⅝ | |
| Approach road to Dam Superintendent's quarters joins ... | 12¾ | |
| Road to Main Dam and camp shed ... | 13 | |
| Telephone Office ... | 13½ | |
| Main Dam ... | 13½ | |
| P. W. D. Camp Shed, Hill side ... | 13⅝ | |

38. *Marthandam-Karingal road—4¼ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Main Southern Road 25th Mile 4th furlong at Marthandam Thoduvatty ... | 0 | Thoduvatty Market. |
| Kanjiracode Village ... | 1 | |
| Nattalam Village ... | 2¾ | |
| Thippramala Village ... | 3¾ | |
| Meets Erayiputhucaday Colachel road 3rd mile stone ... | 4¼ | Road ends |

39. *Road from Kuzhittura (24th mile Main Southern road) to Tengapattanom—7¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Kuzhittura ... ... ... | 0 | 1st Class T. B. Post Office. |
| Nalloor Village ... ... ... | ⅝ | |
| Road to Cherukey joins ... ... | 1⅜ | |
| Villathoray Village ... ... | 1½ | |
| Kunnattur Village ... ... | 1¾ | |
| Nattuviley Village ... ... | 2¾ | |
| Mankolam Village ... ... | 3 | |
| Road to Mincharay joins ... ... | 3½ | |
| Road from Monday Market *via* Karingal joins ... ... ... | 4½ | |

*39. Road from Kuzhithura (24th mile Main Southern road) to Tengapattanom—7¼ miles (contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Puthucaday Village ... ... | 5¼ | Police Station and Anchal Office. |
| Pyncolum Do. ... ... | 5⅜ | |
| Amasy Do. ... ... | 6 | |
| Tengapattanam Village ... ... | 6¾ | Anchal Office. |
| Pamboorivaical bridged ... | 6¾ | |
| A. V. M. Canal bridged ... | 7⅛ | |
| Sea beach ... | 7¼ | |

*40. Road from Kuzhithurai to Alancholai road—12¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves M. S. Road at 24th mile ... | 0 | |
| Thambaravarni river ... | ¼ | |
| Meets Kuzhithurai village road ... | ⅜ | |
| Meets Arumanai road to Attoor ... | 5¾ | Arumanai Village road joining 3rd mile of Marthandam-Pachipara road *via* Kulasekaram unbridged. |
| Cross Nedumangad-Shorlacode road 29th mile at Kallial village ... | 8 | |
| Chittar river bridged ... | 9⅛ | |
| Alencholay market ... | 10¾ | |
| Ends in Chakaranallur yellah ... | 12¾ | |

*41. Mangod road—5 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kaliakkavilay village 20th mile M.S. road | 0 | Market. |
| Kuzhithurai river ferry ... | 4⅛ | |
| Mincherai village ... | 4⅜ | |
| Ends in Kuzhithurai-Thengapatnam road 4th mile 4th furlong ... | 5 | |

*42. Parasalai to Panachimood Road—3½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Main Southern road 19th mile Parassalai ... | 0 | Anchal office. |
| Approach road to the Parasalai camp shed | ⅛ | P. W. D. Campshed. |
| Meets Amaravilai to Anaparayambalam road 3rd furlong 5th mile ... | 3½ | |

*43. Parassala-Kollencode road—5 miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 18¾ mile M. S. Road ... | 0 | Parassala Proverthy cutcherry and Anchal Office. |
| Road from Kaliakavilay joins ... | ⅞ | |
| Road from Puvar joins ... | 3¼ | |
| Parakode ... | 3⅝ | |
| Kollencode ... | 5 | |
| End of road ... | 5½ | |

*44. Road from Neduvangad to Shorlacode— 39 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Neduvangad ... | 0 | 2nd class Travellers, Bungalow, Police Station, Anchal office, Chathram and Post office, etc. |
| Road to Neduvangad Town joins ... | $\frac{3}{8}$ | Camp shed. |
| Road to Vellanaud joins ... | $1\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Kokothamangalam ... | 2 | |
| Traces to Katuppoot crosses ... | $3\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Nedunely stream (bridged) ... | | |
| Ozhamalakal ... | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Aryanad ... | $7\frac{3}{8}$ | Proverthy Cutcherry and Anchal office |
| Road to Palode joins ... | $7\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| New branch to Shorlacode ... | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Aryanad Karamanay river (bridged) ... | $7\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Road from Vellanad joins ... | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Road from Pappanamcode to Kottoor crosses ... | $9\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Paruthipally ... | $9\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Do. ... | 10 | Camp Shed P. W. D. $\frac{1}{8}$ mile from here. |
| Road from Kattacaday *via* Veeranacavu joins ... | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Moonaray Neyyar river (ferry and junghar) ... | $12\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Coviloor ... | 20 | Camp Shed P. W. D. |
| Chittar Stream ... | $20\frac{1}{8}$ | Bridged. |
| Road to Panichamude and Amaravilay and Parasala joins .. | $21\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Chittar stream ... | $24\frac{1}{4}$ | Bridged. |
| Vycundam Rubber Estate ... | $26\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Road to Alencholay joins ... | $28\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Kalial Kothayar river bridged ... | $28\frac{1}{4}$ | P. W. D. Camp shed and Forest watch station. |
| Thirpparappu ... | $29\frac{1}{8}$ | L. G. V. School. |
| Approach road to Thripparappu temple joins ... | $29\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Colasegaram 7th furlong 8th mile of road from Thoduvetty to Pachipara joins ... | $32\frac{1}{4}$ | Colasagaram Dispensary $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here. |

*44. Road from Neduvangad to Shorlacode—39 miles (contd).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Follows road from Thoduvetty to Pachiparai from ½ a mile for 7th furlong to 3rd furlong 8th mile ... | 32¾ | |
| Colasagaram road to Shorlacode starts ... | 0 | Anchal Office. Police Station, 2nd class T. B. and Chief Engineer's Bungalow ¼ mile from here. |
| Mangalam Village ... | 1 | |
| Ponmanay Village branch road to Valiattoomugam joins ... | 2⅜ | |
| Ponmanay Proverthy Cutcherry and L. G. V. School ... | 2½ | |
| Kaligasem road joins ... | 2⅞ | |
| Paralayar river Ponmanai causeway ... | 3⅝ | |
| Crosses Padmanabhapuram Puthanar 1st mile 6th furlong ... | 3¾ | |
| Chellanthurithy Telephone Office, Thovala channel Head works ... | 4⅞ | |
| Shorlacode joins 7th furlong 11th mile of road from Thuckalay to Thadikarankonam road ... | 6¼ | |
| Mile stones from Colasagaram to Shorlacode are numbered as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 ... | | Total 39 miles from Neduvangad. |

*45. Road from Amaravilai to Anaparaiambalam—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Amaravilai 14th mile M. S. Road. | 0 | |
| Road from 19th mile M. S. Road joins at Kavananchera ... | 4⅛ | |
| Panachamudu market ... | 8¼ | |
| Vellaradai ... | 9 | |
| Anaparaiambalam joins road to Colasagaram ... | 10 | Kovillur Camp Shed about ¾ mile from here. |

*46. Udhayakulangara-Kulathur chavady Road—3½ miles.*

*47. Amaravila 14th mile Main Southern road to Oottasegaramangalam—9 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves M. S. road 14th mile 4th furlong. | 0 | |
| Cross road to Amaravilay joins ... | ½ | |
| Crosses Ariyothuthodu ... | 3 | Bridged. |
| Perumkadavilay village ... | 5 | |
| Ottasegaramangalam ... | 9 | |

*48. Road from Neyyattinkara to Puvar—6⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Neyyattinkara 12¼ miles M. S. road ... | 0 | Post Office. |
| Panangattukarai channel (bridged) ... | 1 | |
| Trace from 11th mile M. S. Road joins... | 2¾ | |
| Thiruvarathur ... | 3 | |
| Road from Thiruvarathur-Pulluvilai (4 miles long) branches ... | 3¼ | |
| Trace from Arumanur to Pulluvilai (3 miles long) branch ... | 4½ | |
| Puvar ... | 6⅛ | Chowkey, P. W. D. Camp Shed (1½ miles from here) and Anchal Office. |

*49. Road from Puvar to Shenguritty—4 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Puvar ... | 0 | Anchal Office Camp shed 1 mile distant. |
| Neyyar crossing near Puvar ... | ½ | |
| Trace to Pozhiyut branches ... | 1⅞ | |
| Shenguritty (joins Kollencode road) 3¼ miles ... | 4 | |

*50. Neyyattinkarai-Moolaikonam road—4½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Neyattinkara ... | 0 | District Hospital Anchal office. |
| Vazhuttur village ... | ⅞ | |
| Thozhukal Do. ... | 1 | |
| Vadakode Do. ... | 1¾ | |
| Perumpazhuthoor village ... | 2 | Village Anchal Office |
| Vandanoore ... | 2½ | |
| Trace to 2nd mile Kattakaday road joins. | 2⅝ | |
| Kulacherry village ... | 4⅛ | |
| Trace to Ooruttambalam joins ... | 4⅛ | |
| Joins Balaramapuram Kattakaday road. | 4½ | |
| Moolaikonam ... | 4½ | |

*51. Road from Balaramapuram to Puvar road—8¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Balaramapuram 8¾ mile M. S. road ... | 0 | |
| Trace from Olathani to Avanaculyum-palam meets ... | 1¾ | |
| Road from Thiruvarathur Pulluvilai crosses ... | 4½ | |
| Trace 3 miles long from Arumanai to Pulluvilai crosses ... | 5¾ | |
| Road to P. W. D. Camp Shed joins ... | 7½ | P.W.D. camp Shed ⅛ mile. |
| Puvar ... | 8¼ | Anchal Office. |

*52. Road from Balaramapuram to Vizhinjam—5½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Balaramapuram at 9th mile M. S. Road ... | 0 | |
| Vizhinjam ... | 5½ | |

*53. Road from Balaramapuram to Kattakaday —7 miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 9th M. S. Road at Balaramapuram ... | 0 | |
| Trace from Neyyattinkara to Mulaikonam joins Ooruttambalam ... | 3¼ | |
| Trace from 6th mile M. S. Road to Ooruttambalam and thence to Colacheray joins ... | 3½ | |
| Kulathummel ... | 6 | Joins Pappanamcode Kottoor road. |
| Kattakaday ... | 7 | Anchal Office. |

*54. Road from Vizhinjam to Puvar—7¾ miles..*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 5th mile Balaramapuram Vizhinjam road ... | 0 | |
| Karichal Backwater ... | 4 | Causeway provided. |
| Road from Thiruvarathur Pulluvilai joins ... | 5 | |
| Puvar ... | 7¾ | |

*55. Thiruvarathur-Pulluvila road—4 miles.*

*56. Neyyattinkarai Cutcherry road—mile ½*

*57. Kattakadai-Veeranacavu road—5 miles*

*58. Road from 6th mile M. S. road to Ooruttuambalam—2¼ miles.*

*59. Road from 5th mile M. S. road to Vellayani—1⅛ miles.*

*60. Malayinkil to Kundankadavoo—4 miles.*

*61. Road from Nemom to Vizhinjam—5⅛ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Nemom 6th mile M. S. Road ... | 0 | |
| Meets Thiruvellam-Vizhinjam road in miles 8 and fur. 4 ... | 5½ | |

*62. Road from Papanamcode (3rd mile Main Southern road) to Kottoor—18¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Papanamcode ... | 0 | |
| Kolyacode path from 5th mile M. S. road joins ... | 1⅛ | |
| Path from Namom Hill Bungalow Do.... | 1⅝ | |
| Soolattoocottah ... | 3 | |
| Vilappoo ... | 4 | |
| Malayingkeel road from Cundamancadavu and path from Ooruttambalam joins. | 5 | |
| Marukil ... | 6 | |
| Path from Thachottucavoo joins ... | 6½ | |
| Kulathummal ... | 8 | |
| Road from Balaramapuram to Kattacaday 7th mile joins ... | 9 | |
| Forest Watch Station ... | 9⅛ | |
| Road from Moonaray to Kattacaday *via* Veeranacavu joins ... | 9⅛ | |
| Kattacaday market ... | 9½ | 5 miles to Moonaray Police Station and Anchal Office. |

62. *Road from Papanamcod (3rd mile Maie Southern road) to Kottoor 18¼ milles (Contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perumcolam and road from Nedumangad (2nd mile Anapara road to 12th mile Cottoor road) joins ... | 11⅜ | |
| Paruthipally ... | 41 | |
| Road from Neduvangad to Shorlacode 9⅜ miles crosses ... | 14 | |
| Kottoor ... | 17½ | Forest Rest house. |

63. *Karamanay-Thiruvellam road—4 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves M. S. road at 3rd mile 1st furlong | 0 | Neeramkarai Village. |
| Edagramon Village ... | ⅞ | Brickfield. |
| Joins Trivandrum-Vizhingom road at 4th mile 2nd furlong ... | 4 | |

64 *Road from Trivandrum to Thiruvellam and thence to Vizhinjam —9 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum ... | 0 | Anchal Office. |
| Thiruvellam-Karamanai (bridged) ... | 3 | |
| Karamanai to Thiruvellam road joins ... | 3¼ | |
| Branch road to Kovalam joins ... | 7¼ | Camp Shed in 5th furlong of Kovalam branch road. |
| Road from 6th mile M. S. Road joins ... | 8½ | |
| Police Station ... | 8½ | |
| Vizhinjam ... | 9 | |
| Junction with Balaramapuram Vizinjam road ... | 9½ | |

65. *Neduvangaud-Kazhanad Road—4¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from M. C. Road 9⅛ Mile at Kazhanad ... | 0 | |
| Ends at Trivandrum-Shencottah Road 10¾ miles ... | 4¼ | Arch Bridge. |

66. *Vembayam-Neduvangaud Road—5 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vembayam begins from 13 mile M. C. Road ... | 0 | |
| Road to Pallipuram begins ... | ½ | |
| R. C. Platform Bridge ... | 2⅞ | |
| Ends with T. S. Road 11¾ miles at Nedumangad ... | 5 | Taluk Cutcherry Police Station, Anchal office, Chathram and Post office &c. about 1 mile from here. |

67. *Road from 14 Trivandrum-Shencottah road to Venjaramoodu—3 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from T. S. road 14/1 ... | 0 | |
| Attukal branch road (3⅜ miles long) joins ... | 3 | |
| Ends at Venjaramoodu, M. C. road ... | | |

*68. Vellanad road—7 3/8 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Neduvangad-Shorlacode road 1 5/8 miles | ... | 0 |
| Karamanai river bridged | ... | 2 |
| Vellanad-Aryanad road joins | ... | $4\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Joins Pappanamcode-Cottoor road at $11\frac{1}{2}$ miles | ... | 7 |

*69. Vellanad-Aryanad road—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Vellanad road $4\frac{1}{8}$ miles | ... | 0 |
| Joins Neduvangad-Shorlacode road | ... | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |

*70. Aryanad-Pallode road—$14\frac{3}{4}$ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Neduvangad-Shorlacode road $7\frac{3}{8}$ miles | ... | 0 |
| Joins T. P. road at $19\frac{3}{4}$ miles | ... | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Leaves T. P. road at $20\frac{3}{4}$ miles | ... | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Joins Trivandrum-Shencottah road at 20 miles | ... | $14\frac{3}{4}$ |

*71. Road from Trivandrum to Ponmudi Via Anaud & Kallar—38 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anad 15th mile T. S. Road | ... | $14\frac{3}{4}$ | Ponmudi Road Branches off from T. S. Road. |
| Road to Aryanad joins | ... | $19\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Road to Palode joins | ... | $20\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Vithurai | ... | $21\frac{7}{8}$ | Police Station and Anchal office. |
| Branch Road from Pallode joins | ... | 22 | |
| | | $22\frac{1}{3}$ | P. W. D. Camp Shed $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from here. |
| Road to Bonacord Estate $11\frac{3}{8}$ miles joins. | | $23\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Chittar river (bridged) | ... | $23\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Kallar river (bridged) | ... | $27\frac{3}{4}$ | P. W. D. Camp Shed Chathram, Post Office and Market. |
| Trace from Frontier *via* Bonacard joins | ... | $27\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Merchiston river (bridged) | ... | 28 | |
| Erattapalam (bridged) | ... | $28\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Merchiston Estate | ... | 34 | |
| Ponmudi Estate | ... | $35\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Lower Sanitarium Bungalow | .. | $36\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| H. H. The Maha Rajah's Palace and Nalukettu, Ponmudi | . | $37\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Upper Sanitarium Bungalow | ... | 38 | |

*72. Vembayam-Pallipuram Road—8 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from ¼ mile Vembayam Nedumangad Road ... | 0 | |
| Kanniacolumkarai ... | ½ | Market. |
| Crosses M. C. Road at 12th mile ... | ¾ | |
| Trace from 11¼ mile M. C. Road to Parapancode crosses ... | 1⅞ | |
| Pothencode ... | 3⅞ | Market. |
| Trace to Parappencode starts ... | 3⅞ | |
| Road to Murukumpuzha starts ... | 3⅞ | |
| Road to Shearam crosses ... | 4⅛ | |
| Ends with T. Q. Road 11⅞ miles at Pallippuram ... | 7¾ | P. W. D. Camp Shed 1¼ miles from here. |

*73. Pothencode-Murukampuzha Road—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 3⅞ miles of Vembayam Pallippuram road ... | 0 | Pothencode Market. |
| Road to Shearam starts ... | ⅛ | |
| Branch Road to T. Q. Road 13th mile joins | 3⅛ | |
| Mangalapuram ... | 3⅞ | Market. |
| Crosses T. Q. Road 14⅜ mile ... | 3⅞ | |
| Approach road to Murukumpuzha Railway Station joins ... | 5⅜ | Customs house. |
| Murukumpuzha landing (12th mile) of canal from Trivandrum to Quilon ... | 6 | |

*74. Road from Vengaramood to Attingal—6½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from M. C. Road 16⅞ mile at Venjaramoodu ... | 0 | |
| Chemboor ... | 2⅜ | |
| Trace to 16th mile T. Q. Road starts ... | 3½ | Municipal Toll gate, Attingal. |
| | 4⅞ | |
| Ends with T. Q. Road 20⅛ miles ... | 6½ | Manomohanavilasam Palace (Attingal Hill Bangalow). |

*75. Attingal to Chirayinkeel Road—4¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 20⅞ miles T. Q. Road ... | 0 | Taluk Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Police Station, P.W.D. Sub-Division office, Munsiff's Court, Sub-Registrar's office, Post & Telegraph office at Attingal. |
| Road to Kollampuzha landing crosses... | ⅜ | |
| ... | 1⅝ | Attingal Municipal Toll gate. |
| Road to Kozhimadai Village starts ... | 3½ | Kunthaloor Pakuthy Cutcherry and Valiacadai Market. |
| | 3⅝ | Government Hospital. |
| Approach road to Chirayinkil Railway Station joins ... | 3¾ | Customs house. |
| Ends with Pulimutto Kadavoo in Vamanapuram River ... | 4¼ | Anchal Office, Police Station. |

*76. Kilimanoor to Allencode Road—6¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 24⅛ miles M. C. Road at Kilimanur ... | 0 | Anchal office, Mission Hospital and Market. |
| Kilimanoor ... | ½ | |
| Trace to Madavoor starts ... | ⅝ | |
| Kilimanoor Palace approach ... | 1¼ | |
| Trace to Vamanapuram starts at Nagaroor | 3¾ | |
| Trace to Kallambalam begins ... | 3⅞ | |
| Ends with T. Q. Road 22¾ miles at Allencode ... | 6¾ | Market. |

*77. Allencode to Meerankadavoo —5⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 22½ miles T. Q. Road at Allencode ... | 0 | Market |
| Trace from Attungal to Dalavapuram crosses ... | 2⅞ | |
| Nelakamukku ... | 3½ | |
| Kadakavoor ... | 4½ | |
| Kadakavur customs house ... | 4¾ | |
| Approach road to Kadakavoor Railway Station joins ... | 4¾ | |
| Ends with Anjengo channel ... | 5⅜ | |

*78. Road from Warkalay to Kallambalam—7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warkalay ... | 0 | Palace. |
| Road to Arattoo Kadavoo starts ... | ⅜ | |
| Road Chellakur landing starts ... | ½ | |
| Branch road to Chellakur landing starts... | 1 | |
| Roads to Vettoor landing and Paripally start ... | 1¼ | Sub-Registry Cutcherry, Railway Station and Customs house ½ mile distant. |
| Road to Rest house ... | 1⅝ | |
| | 1¾ | |
| Road to Aryattookunnoo Bungalow starts ... | 2 | |
| Trace to Dhalavapuram joins ... | 2⅜ | |
| Roads to Chiruneekadavoo and Nadayara join ... | 3 | |
| Nekkadu ... | 5½ | Market. |
| Ends with T. Q. Road 26⅛ miles at Kallambalam ... | 7 | |

*79. Road from Paravoor to Paripally —6¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paravoor ... | 0 | Anchal office, Railway station, half a mile from here. |
| Do. ... | ⅜ | Railway Level crossing. |
| Nedumkulam Boothakulam Road (1¾ miles) joins ... | 1¼ | |
| Paripally ... | 6¼ | Joins the Trivandrum-Quilon road at 31st mile. Toll gate. |

*80. Road from Paripalli (30½ miles Trivandrum—Quilon) to Madathora—20¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paripalli. Leaves 30½ miles Trivandrum-Quilon Road ... | 0 | Toll gate. |
| Road to Varkalai joins ... | ½ | Subsidiary Toll gate. |
| Road to 26⅞ miles of (Trivandrum-Quilon) Road joins ... | 2¾ | |
| Pallikal ... | 4 | Anchal Office and Police Station. |
| Chadayamangalam Pallikal Road (6⅛ miles) takes off ... | 4⅛ | |
| Nellamail ... | 9½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed |
| Crosses M. C. Road 29th mile ... | 10¼ | ⅛ mile from here. |
| Kadakkal ... | 14 | Police Station, Forest Timber Depot & Anchal Office. |
| Madathorai-Joins 30⅛ miles Trivandrum-Shencottah Road ... | 20¾ | |

*81. Madathura-Pinnamana Road—9 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Trivandrum to Shencotta Road in 32nd mile ... | 0 | |
| Invercauld estate Road begins ... | 9 | River bridged. |

*82. Chathanoor-Paravoor Road—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chathanoor Leaves Trivandrum Quilon Road 35⅞ miles ... | 0 | |
| Nedumkulam-Boothakulam road joins... | 1¼ | |
| Paravoor Railway Station approach road. | 4¼ | |
| Paravoor Bazaar ... | 4½ | Paripally road 6¼ miles joins. |
| Maniamculam Bridge (33rd mile T. S. Canal ... | 6 | |
| Paravoor Temple ... | 6 | |

*83. Ayur-Ittykaray road—14⅞ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves main central road 36th mile ... | 0 | |
| Road to Kottarakaray takes off ... | 9½ | Toll gate. |
| Ittykaray joins 37th mile 7th furlong Trivandrum-Quilon road ... | 14⅞ | |

*84. Road from Ayur to Kulathupuzha—16 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ayur—(35th mile, Main Central road) ... | 0 | Chathram. |
| Ayur P. W. D. Inspection Shed (1 furlong) ... | ⅛ | |
| Anchal ... | 4¼ | Police station, Anchal office, Market, Proverthy Cutcherry. |
| Road to Punalur (7¼ miles) joins ... | 4⅝ | |
| Yeroor village ... | 0 | Forest Range Office. |
| Road from Yeroor to Edamon (9 miles long) joins ... | 7 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pazhaya Yeroor Stream (Bridged) ... | 9½ | |
| Reserve begins ... | 10 | |
| Azhamculam stream ... | 12½ | |
| Marthandankara stream (Bridged) ... | 12⅞ | |
| Channanakavoo stream (Bridged) ... | 14¾ | |
| Reserve ends ... | 15 | |
| Kulathupuzha village ... | 16 | 2nd Class T. B., Anchal Office, Chathram, etc. |
| Meets 40th mile of Trivandrum-Shencottah road ... | 16¼ | |

*85. Kulathupuzha-Shenduruny Estate Road—12 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Trivandrum to Shencotta Road in 41¾ miles ... | 0 | |
| Kallada River ... | ⅛ | Bridged. |
| Road to coupes Nos. 1&2 leaves ... | 2 | |
| Road to Hereford estate joins ... | 3 | |
| Chudal ... | 7 | Forest Rest House, |
| Shenduruni ... | 12 | Eattapadappu. |

*86. Vadakkekara-Kundara Road—7¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Trivandrum-Quilon road 38½ miles ... | 0 | Kottiam Convent. |
| Kannoly market ... | 2¼ | |
| Joins Quilon-Shencottah road 8½ miles... | 7¼ | Kundara Railway Station, L.M.S. Hospital, Anchal office etc. |

*87. Road from Quilon to Shencottah—59 5/8 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quilon ... | 0 | Residency, 1st class Travellers Bungalow Post and Telegraph Offices. Anchal Office, Railway Station Chathram &c. |
| Kadappacadai ... | 1 | Municipal Toll gate. |
| 1st Level crossing S. I. R. ... | 3⅝ | |
| Elamballoor ... | 7½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Road to Karikode Backwater (¾ mile) joins ... | 7⅞ | |
| Kundara ... | 8 | Railway Station. |
| Vadakekara Road 7¼ mile joins ... | 8¼ | L. M. S. Hospital, |
| Kundara-Chittumala road (4 miles) joins. | 9⅛ | Police out post. |
| Kundara Village ... | 9⅛ | Anchal Office. |
| Over bridge S. I. R. ... | 10⅜ | |
| 2nd Level crossing S. I. R. ... | 11⅝ | |
| 3rd Level crossing do. ... | 12⅝ | |
| Over bridge do. ... | 12⅝ | |
| 4th Level crossing do. ... | 13⅝ | |
| 5th Do. Do. do. ... | 15⅙ | Railway Station, Kottarakara ⅛ mile. |
| Kottarakarai | | |
| Road to Vellianellur river (10 miles) and road to Travellers' Bungalow joins ... | 15⅝ | 2nd lass T. B. Post and Anchal Offices, Chathram &c. |
| Road to 10th mile Adur-Sastankotta road *via* Kunnattur joins ... | 15⅞ | |

87. *Road from Quilon to Shencottah—59⅜ miles*—(contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Main Central Road (46¼ miles) crosses... | 16⅝ | |
| Road to Vettikavallai (1 mile) joins... | 19⅝ | Melilea Pakuthi Cutcherry. |
| Kunnicodu village ... | 21½ | Anchal Office, Police out post. |
| Road to Avaneeswaram Railway Station (1 mile) and on to Pathanapuram (⅝ mile) takes off ... | 22⅛ | |
| Kunnicodu stream (Bridged) ... | 22¼ | |
| Elambal Village ... | 25 | |
| Western Branch of Nedungayam Paper mill road (2 miles) takes off ... | 27¼ | |
| Punalur ... | 27½ | Railway Station (½ mile), Anchal Office, Post Office Taluk Cutcherry, Dispensary and Schools. |
| Eastern Branch of Railway Station and Nedungayam Road takes off ... | 27½ | |
| Road to Anchal (7¼ miles) takes off ... | 28 | Forest Depot. |
| Punalur Temple road joins ... | 28 | Do. |
| Suspension bridge over Kalladai river... | 28⅛ | |
| Road to Adoor (17½ miles) and Kayanculam (35 miles) joins ... | 28⅛ | 2nd Class T. B. just opposite. |
| Road to Edamon Railway Station (½ mile) takes off ... | 32⅞ | Chathram. |
| Road to Yaroor 9 miles joins ... | 34⅛ | |
| Ottakal falls ... | 38½ | Chathram. |
| Thenmala 46 mile Trivandrum—Shencottah road joins and Station Road ... | 41⅜ | Railway Station, Toll gate, Forest bungalow, and Depot, |
| Eastern approach road to Thenmalai Railway Station ... | 41¾ | Anchal Office, Forest Range Office. |
| Camp Gorge ... | 42⅛ | P. W. D. camp shed. |
| Kaldoorty river (bridged) ... | 43⅞ | |
| Do. Do. Coffee Estate road 5 miles joins ... | 44 | Market, Post Office. |
| Anachady stream (bridged) ... | 44¼ | |
| Do. estate road (1 mile) joins ... | 44¼ | |
| Muriapanjan bridge (river) ... | 47¾ | |
| Road to Palaruvi joins ... | 48½ | |
| Kalrutty estate road (2 miles) joins ... | 49⅛ | |
| Aryankavu ... | 49⅜ | Palace and P. W. D. Camp shed. Railway Station ¼ mile from here. |
| Do. Pass ... | 51 | |
| Railway Under bridge ... | 52½ | |
| Puliyara Road ... | 54⅛ | Forest Bungalow 1 fur. & Anchal Office. |
| Road to Bhagavathipuram Railway Station joins. ... | 54¼ | Bhagavathipuram Ry. Stn. 7 furlongs. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pudur Village-road joins ... | 55 1/2 | |
| Kesavapuram Thekkumadai Road joins... | 55 3/4 | |
| Eravi Dharmapuram road joins ... | 56 | |
| Neeliammankoil aur R. C. Bridge ... | 56 1/2 | Pulangudiyiruppu Road joins. |
| Karkudy road joins ... | 56 3/4 | |
| Kalangathacandy Anicut branch road joins ... | 57 1/8 | |
| Pamblipatnam road joins ... | 58 5/8 | Railway Station 1 mile from here. |
| Road to Shencottah taluk Cutcherry joins ... | 58 7/8 | 2nd class T. B., 1 furlong from here, Taluk Cutcherry, Hospital and P. W. D. Sub-Division Office. |
| Shencottah town ... | 59 1/8 | West car street road joins Post & Telegraph offices. |
| Road to Kulathupuzha Chowkey (4 1/2 miles) ... | 59 3/8 | Police Station, Shencottah. |
| Road to Samburvadagara (11 miles) joins ... | 59 1/2 | |
| Travancore frontier ... | 59 5/8 | 3 1/2 miles to Courtallum. |

*88. Kottarakara-Vellinalloor Road—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Quilon-Shencottah road at 15 5/8 miles ... | 0 | Kottarakara II Class T. B. Anchal office, Chathram &c. |
| Road to Agricultural Farm (3/4 mile) joins. | 3/4 | |
| Velliam ... | 6 5/8 | |
| Pooyapally ... | 7 1/2 | |
| Joins Ayoor-Ittikaray road miles 9 1/2 ... | 9 | Market. |
| Vellinalloor P. W. D. Camp shed ... | 9 1/2 | |
| Vellinalloor river ... | 10 | |

*89. Road from Kottarakara to 10th mile of Adur to Sasthancottah Road via Kunnathur—11 1/2 miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kottarakara leaves Quilon to Shencottah 15 3/4 miles ... | 0 | |
| Road from Pudur to Yenady (4 3/4 miles) joins ... | 5 1/8 | |
| Pudur Village ... | 5 1/2 | |
| Kunnathur Inspection Shed ... | 7 1/4 | |
| Kallada River Ferry ... | 7 3/4 | |
| Kunnathur ... | 8 | |
| Road from Kadambanad to Chekkal Kadavu crosses. ... | 9 | |
| Adoor-Sasthancottah road (8 3/8 miles) joins. | 11 1/2 | 2 1/2 miles to Sasthancottah Market from here. |

*90. Road from Avaneeswaram 23rd mile (Quilon—Shencottah Road) to Pathanapuram—5⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avaneeswaram (23rd mile 1st furlong Quilon-Shencotta Road) ... | 0 | |
| Do. Railway Station ... | ⅞ | |
| Kallada river crosses ... | 4⅛ | Junghar and ferry. |
| V. Road from Yenadi joins ... | 4¼ | |
| Pathanapuram—Junction with Kayankulam Punalore road 27th mile ... | 5⅛ | Forest Range Office. Market 2nd Class T. B. (½ mile). |

*91. Road from Punalur to Paper Mills and on to Nedungayam including Branches—2 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Western branch leaves Quilon-Shencottah road in 27¼ miles ... | 0 | |
| Railway station approach and level crossing ... | ⅜ | |
| Eastern branch leaves Quilon-Shencottah road in 27½ miles ... | 0 | |
| Joins western branch ... | ⅛ | |
| S. I. R. level crossing ... | ⅛ | |
| Paper Mills approach road ... ... | 1¼ | Paper Mills east gate. |
| Nedungayam ... | 1⅝ | Paper Mills west gate, Rock Barrier road to river crossing 2 miles. |

*92. Punalur-Anchal Road 7¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anchal ... | 0 | Starts from 5th mile Ayur to Kulathupuzha road. |
| Karavalur ... | 4 | |
| Village Road from Venchampu ... | 5⅜ | |
| Punalur ... | 7¼ | Joins the Quilon-Shencottah road at 28th mile. |

*93. Road from Punalur to Saliakara Estate—4⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kayanculam to Adoor 34th mile. | 0 | |
| Velakkuvettam ... | 3 | |
| Saliakara Estate begins ... | 4⅛ | |

*94. Road from Yerur to Edamon 9 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Ayoor Kulathupuzha road 7th mile ... | 0 | Yerur. |
| Kallada River crossing ... | $8\frac{5}{8}$ | Ferry. |
| Joins road from Quilon to Shencottah at $34\frac{1}{4}$ miles ... | 9 | |

*95. Shencottah to Samburvadakara 11 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quilon Shencottah road $59\frac{1}{2}$ miles ... | 0 | Kundar chowkey. |
| | $\frac{1}{4}$ | Hariharanadi river bridged. |
| Railway over bridge ... | 7/8 | |
| Tenkasi-Pambli road joins ... | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Road to Sivanallur joins .. | $3\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Elathur road joins ... | $3\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Tenkasi-Kadayanallur road crosses ... | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Road to Ananthapuram village joins ... | $6\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Nainagraharam road joins ... | $7\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Road to Ayikudi Village Periar joins ... | $7\frac{7}{8}$ | Camp shed and School, Ayikudy. |
| Kambli village ... | 9 | |
| Samburvadakara ... | 11 | Police Station Chowkey School, Temple. |

*96. Kulathoopuzha Chowkey road $5\frac{1}{8}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Quilon—Shencottah road $59\frac{3}{8}$ miles ... | 0 | |
| Shencottah Taluk Cutcherry and Police Station ... | 5 | |
| Hospital and P. W. D. Sub-Division Office ... | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Melur village ... | 1 | |
| Village to Chathiyanmedu takes off ($1\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ... | $1\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Mottaiaur Bridged ... | $3\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Kurungal odai Road ($3\frac{1}{2}$miles) takes off... | $3\frac{7}{8}$ | Forest watch station and chowkey. |
| Kundar River crossing ... | 4 | Causeway. |
| Road ends at British Frontier ... | $5\frac{1}{8}$ | |

*97. Quilon-Alleppey road—Quilon to Ambalapuzha $45\frac{3}{8}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quilon ... | 0 | Railway Station, Post and Telegraph office Anchal office 1st class T. B., Chatram. Residency etc. |
| Crosses Trivandrum—Shoranur Canal at 41st mile ... | $\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Road to Thangachery joins ... | $\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Road to Thevally Palace joins ... | 1 | |
| Crosses Cutcherry to Beach road ... | $1\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Thiruvallaram road joins ... | $1\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Mulankadavu Temple ... | $2\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Ramankulangara Bazaar ... | $2\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Kavanad Police out-post ... | $3\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Shaktikulangara temple ... | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Neendakaray crossing ... | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | Ferry and Vehicle Junghar. |

97. *Quilon-Alleppey road—Quilon to Ambalapuzha 45 3/8 miles*—(contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parimariam Chathram ... | $7\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Chavara Police station ... | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | Trivandrum-Shoranur canal $47\frac{1}{2}$ miles bridged. |
| Kamankulangara road to Kozhithottam ($\frac{5}{8}$ mile) joins ... | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | Schools. |
| Sankaramangalam ... | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | Anchal office. Sub Registrar's office. |
| Road to Sasthancottah (8 miles) joins ... | $10\frac{3}{4}$ | Magistrate's Court. |
| Kuttivattom ... | $13\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Kannetil bridge ... | $14\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Karunagapalli Padanayarkulangara to Sasthancottah road joins. ... | $15\frac{1}{4}$ | Cutcherry, Anchal office, schools, campshed ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile away). |
| Kulasekharapuram ... | $16\frac{3}{4}$ | Temple. |
| Puliankulangara ... | $18\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Ochira ... | 21 | Market, Sub-Registrar's office. |
| Road to Alumpedika starts ... | 21 | |
| Road to Kuttitheru *via* Pullikanakku joins ... | 22 | Road to Mavelikara branches off 8 miles. |
| Krishnapuram Toll gate ... | 22 | |
| Krishnapuram stream bridged ... | $22\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Kayenkulam ... | $24\frac{1}{8}$ | Munsiff's Court, Anchal Office, 2nd class T. B. Magistrate's Court, etc. |
| Road to T. B. and Post Office ... | $24\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Road to Punalur takes off ... | $24\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Karipuzha Canal (bridged) ... | $24\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Keerikad ... | $28\frac{3}{8}$ | Girls' School, Anchal Office. |
| Ramapuram ... | $28\frac{5}{8}$ | School, Temple. |
| Chappad ... | $29\frac{1}{4}$ | Church, School. |
| Kanjoor ... | $30\frac{1}{4}$ | Temple. |
| Nangiyarkulangara ... | $31\frac{1}{8}$ | Crosses the Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha roads at $6\frac{5}{8}$ mile. |
| Haripad ... | $32\frac{7}{8}$ | Road to Camp shed, Nelpura landing ($\frac{3}{4}$ mile.) Branches. |
| | $33\frac{1}{8}$ | Taluk Cutcherry, Munsiff's Court, Anchal Office, Police Station. |
| Deviation road begins ... | $33\frac{1}{4}$ | Temple 2 furlongs from here. |
| Danapadical Canal ... | $34\frac{5}{8}$ | Bridged, |
| Karuvatta ... | $35\frac{7}{8}$ | English School. |
| Turning to Thottapally ... | 37 | |
| Kannalipalam ... | $38\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Thottapally Lock ... | $39\frac{3}{4}$ | Ferry and Junghar provided. Crosses T S. Canal $73\frac{1}{8}$ miles. |
| Poracaud ... | $43\frac{1}{8}$ | Temple. |
| Ambalapuzha ... | $45\frac{3}{8}$ | Police Sation. Magistrat's Court English School Alleppey $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here. |

*98. Road from Quilon to Elambaloor-Kundara via Perinad—7⅝ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thevally ferry, Quilon | ... | 0 | Railway Station, Public Offices, Anchal Office, Palace, T. B. Chatram. |
| Perinadu | ... | 3 | Village. |
| Elambaloor (Kundara) | ... | 7⅝ | Railway Station ½ mile, Sub-Registrar's Office, P. W. D. Camp Shed. |

*99. Road from Kozhithottam (49⅛ miles Trivandrum—Shoranore canal) to Kamankulangara—Quilon-Alleppey Road 5/8 mile. Kozhithottam (49⅛ miles)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On the main canal route from Trivandrum to Shoranur | ... | 0 | |
| Kamankulangara—Quilon-Alleppey Road 10¼ miles joins | ... | 5/8 | |

*100. Chavara-Pattacadavu Road 5⅜ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Quilon-Alleppey Road at 11/m. 8 Fg. | ... | 0 | |
| Joins at 2¾ miles of Sasthancottah-Pattacadavu Road | ... | 5⅜ | ½ mile to the landing. |

*101. Padanayarkulangara-Sasthancottah road 6 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Padanayarkulangara (Karunagapally) | ... | 0 | Cutcherry, School, Temple Palace. |
| Karunagapally market approach road joins | ... | ⅜ | P. W. D. Camp shed. |
| Kallucadavu Stream | ... | 2¾ | Ferry and Vehicle punt. |
| Sasthancottah | ... | 6 | Joins Sasthancottah-Pattacadavu road 1st mile. |

*102. Road from Sasthancottah to Pattakadavu—3¼ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sasthancottah | ... | 0 | P. W. D. Camp Shed and Anchal Office. |
| Padanayarkulangara—Sasthancottah to Karunagapally joins | ... | ¾ | |
| Road to Chavara joins | ... | 2¾ | |
| Pattakadavu landing Astamudy lake | ... | 3¼ | |

*103. Road from Kayankulam to Punalur—35 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kayankulam 24¼ miles from Quilon | ... | 0 | Police Station, Magistrate's Court, Anchal and Post Offices, 2nd Class T. B. and Dispensary, School, Market etc. |
| Road to Mannar and Mavelikara *via.* Thattarambalam joins (5½ miles) | ... | ⅛ | Kuttitheru. |
| Road from Mavelikara and to Krishnapuram joins | ... | 1¾ | Anchal Office. |
| Pallikal | ... | 3¾ | Pakuthi Cutcherry. |

*103. Road from Kayankulam to Punalur —35 miles* (contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kottapuzhakal road from Thazhava (8⅜ miles) joins .. | 3⅞ | |
| Village road from Puthiacavu joins ... | 4⅜ | Pallikal 2nd Class T. B. |
| Road from Mankankuzhi (4¼ miles) and road from Sasthancottah (9¼ miles) joins ... | 7½ | |
| Nooranad Erumakuzhi to Edapamon Village road joins ... | 9½ | Police out-post, Anchal Office, Chathram and Sub-Registrar's Office. |
| Village road from Thonallur (M. C. road 66th mile) joins ... | 11½ | Athikattuculangara. |
| Chennampally road from Vellachira (5 miles) joins ... | 12½ | |
| M. C. road (59¾ miles) joins ... | 15¼ | English School. |
| Adoor (M. C. road 59th mile) ... | 16½ | Taluk Cutcherry District Dispensary, Police Station, Post and Anchal Offices, 2nd Class T. B. 2 miles from here. |
| Toll Gate ... | 16¾ | |
| Village road from Ananthapally 3 miles joins ... | 16⅞ | |
| Approach road to T. B. ... | 18 | T. B. ⅛ mile from here. |
| Parakodu ... | 18¾ | Market. |
| Yezhencolam road to Kaipathur joins ... | 19¼ | |
| Road to Pattazhi (5 miles) leaves ... | 20 | |
| Road to Rani (24⅛ miles) leaves ... | 26½ | |
| Kalanjiyoor stream (bridged) ... | 26⅝ | |
| Road to Avaneeswaram joins ... | 27 | Anchal Office and market. |
| Pathanapuram V. road from Kamugomcherry joins ... | 28 | T. B. 2nd Class. |
| V. road from Saliakara joins ... | 28 | |
| Mukkulam stream bridged .. | 29¾ | |
| Puravanthur ... | 32 | |
| Mukkadavu Nedumgayam road joins ... | 33⅛ | |
| Saliakara Stream (bridged) | 33½ | Mukkadavu Bridge. |
| Road from Saliakara estate (4⅛ miles) joins ... | 34 | |
| Punalur Junction with Quilon-Shencottah road 29th mile 1st furlong ... | 35 | 2nd Class T. B., Post and Anchal Offices, Chathram ½ mile and Railway Station 1½ miles from here. |

*104. Pullicanakku road—2¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kayankulam Adoor road ... | 0 | Kuttitheru. |
| Pullicanakku bridge ... | 1⅞ | |
| Meets Quilon Alleppey road at 22 .. | 2¼ | Krishnapuram Tollgate. |

*105. Kottapuzhakkal-Thazhava road—8⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Takes off from Kayankulam Adoor road 3⅞ miles ... | 0 | |
| Meets Ochira Thamarakulam village road ... | 2¼ | |
| Meets Manapally Chathiara village road | 7⅛ | |
| Road from Kulasekharapuram (3⅜ miles to Chakkuvally 4⅛ miles) joins ... | 8⅜ | Thazhava. |

*106. Road from Kulasekharapuram to Chakkuvally 7¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Quilon-Alleppey road in 17th mile ... | 0 | |
| Thazhava Junction with Kottapuzhakkal road ... | 3⅜ | |
| Thodiyil bridge ... | 5 | |
| Meets Chakkuvally Malamel Kadavu V. road ... | 5¾ | |
| Meets Sasthancottah Charumood *via* Thamrakulam road 2 miles ... | 7¾ | |

*107. Thamaracolam road from Sasthancottah to Charumood 8th mile Kayankulam Punalur road 9½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adoor Sasthancottah Road 10½ miles joins ... | 0 | P. W. D. Camp Shed 1 mile from here and Anchal Office, Police out-post and Market. |
| Road from Chakkavally to Kulasegaram (7¾ miles) starts ... | 2 | |
| Poruvazhi ... | 3½ | |
| Anayady bridge (across Valia Thodu) ... | 5 | |
| Village road Vellachira to Chemmampally joins ... | 5¼ | |
| Ochira to Thamarakulam V. road meets ... | 7¼ | Thamarakulam market. |
| Kayankulam-Adoor road 7½ miles ... | 9½ | Charumood. |

*108. Road from Adur to Sasthancottah—11¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adur---leaves Main Central road 57¼ mile ... | 0 | 2nd Class T. B. 2 miles, Post Office, Anchal Office, Police Station, Toll gate, Taluk Cutcherry and District Dispensary. |
| Road to Mannady leaves ... | ¾ | |
| Kadambanad Syrian Church ... | 6 | Market. |
| Kadambanad to Checkal Kadavu road joins ... | 7 | |
| Road to Kottarakara *via* Kunnatur joins | 8¾ | |
| Road to 8th mile Kayenkulam Adoor road *via* Thamarakulam and to Kadavazha joins ... | 10½ | Bharanicavu junction. |
| Sasthancottah | 11¼ | P. W. D. Camp Shed ¼ mile from here and Anchal Office, Police out-post and Market. |

*109. Kayankulam Mannar road—6⅝ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kayankulam leaves from 1st furlong Kayankulam-Punalur road ... | 0 | Post Office, Anchal Office, Magistrate's Court & 2nd Class T. B., Dispensary and Police Station. |
| Bhagavathipadikal road joins ... | 2¾ | |
| Chettikulangara Bhagavathi Temple ... | 3⅞ | |
| Kannamangalam Village ... | 4½ | |
| Onattukara ... | 5⅜ | |
| Thattarambalam Junction with 2½ miles Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha road... | 5½ | Turns Westward for Alleppey. |
| Achencoil river crossing ... | 6⅝ | Ferry. |

*110. Kuttitheru road—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Kuttitheru (1¾ miles of Kayenkulam-Adoor road) ... | 0 | |
| Olakettiambalam ... | 1⅞ | Anchal Office (experimental) |
| Thekkakara ... | 3 | Pakuthy Cutcherry. |
| Punnamood Village road from Pallikal joins ... | 3⅛ | |
| Pollikal Thodu bridged (Pallampilavil)... | 4⅛ | |
| Old Kuttitheru road starts ... | 4⅝ | |
| Aicattukulangara crosses ... | 4⅞ | |
| Mavelikara ... | 5 | Taluk Office, Police Station, Anchal and Post Offices, P. W. D. Campshed and Hospital. |
| Crosses Mavelikara Thrikunnapuzha Road 1st mile stone ... | 5⅜ | Mitchel Culvert. |
| Arattukadavoo in Kulakada or Achancoil river ... | 5¾ | C. M. S. Church and landing. |
| Joins Mavelikara-Thiruvellah road 1st mile ... | 6 | |

*111. Road from Mavelikara to Thrikunnapuzha—10¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Pandalam takes off ... | 0 | Junction with Savarimala Village Road. |
| Mavelikara Thazhakara Village ... | ¼ | District Hospital. |
| Do. Do. Canal bridged ... | ½ | |
| Village road from Pallikal and Thiruvella road (8¼ miles) joins ... | ⅝ | Puthiakavu Market. |
| Kuttitheru road junction ... | 1 | 5⅜ miles to Kuttitheru. |
| P. W. D. Inspection Shed approach road | 1¼ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Approach road to English School ... | 1⅜ | Post Office. |
| Athikattukulangara road takes off ... | 1½ | |

*111. Road from Mavelikara to Thrikunnapuzha—10¼ miles—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pulimoottil Bridge over Pallical Thodu... | 1⅝ | Under construction. |
| Kandiyoor Arattucadavu road branches... | 1⅝ | |
| Road from West of Mavelikara temple to Kandiyur *viz* Kochikal joins ... | 1⅞ | |
| Neerozhukku Stream (bridged) ... | 2¼ | |
| Thattarambalam junction with Kayamkulam-Mannar road 5½ miles crosses ... | 2½ | Temple. |
| Paduva Bridge ... | 2⅝ | |
| V. Road from Kannamangalam joins ... | 3½ | |
| Karipuzha canal bridged ... | 3⅝ | |
| Kannichanallur ... | 4⅛ | |
| V. road from Kayankulam *via* Ayoor joins ... | 4¾ | |
| Pallipad Do. from Kayankulam to Muttam joins ... | 5⅜ | School. |
| Muttam ... | 5½ | Market. |
| Quilon Alleppey road crosses at 31⅛ miles | 6⅝ | Nangiyarkulangara. |
| Karthigapally market ... | 7¾ | Anchal Office, E. School. |
| Karthigapally Bridge across Danapadikal Canal ... | 7⅞ | |
| Pulikeel crossing ... | 9⅜ | Ferry. |
| Thrikunnapuzha 69th mile main canal route from Trivandrum to Shoranoor crosses ... | 10⅞ | Not cartable. |
| Thrikunnapuzha ... | 10¼ | |

*112. Thiruvellah-Mavelikara road—12 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves M. C. road at 79½ miles ... | 0 | |
| Tiruvella ... | ½ | Hospital, Taluk Cutcherry, Post Office and Market. |
| Kulakada river crosses ... | ¾ | Ferry and Junghar. |
| Pallipalam bridge ... | 1⅛ | |
| Road to Muthur 1½ miles ... | 1¼ | |
| Road to Tholaseri 1½ miles ... | 1½ | |
| Cherukal village ... | 1½ | |
| Road to Idinjillam 3 miles .. | 1 | |
| Manipuzha crossing ... | 2⅛ | Ferry. |
| Road to Ambalapuzha ... | 2⅞ | |
| Podiyadi crossing ... | 3 | |
| Pulikeel crossing ... | 3⅝ | |
| Mavelikara ... | 12 | |

*113. Karthigapally—Danapadical along Canal Bank road—1⅝ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from Karthigapally | ... | 0 | 8th mile Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha road. |
| Danapadical Bridge | ... | 1⅝ | Quilon Alleppey road 34⅛ mile crosses. |

*114. Road from Mavelikara to Pandalam—10¼ miles*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Junction with Mavelikara Thrikunnapuzha road and Savarimala Village road (1 mile from Mavelikara) | ... | 0 | Hospital. |
| Road to Chengannur via Puliyoor (7¾ miles) starts | ... | 1 | |
| Road to Kollakadavu (loop road) | ... | 2¾ | ¾ mile to river. |
| Road to Charumood (4½ miles) starts | ... | 3½ | Mankankuzhi cross road to 8th mile Kayamkulam-Adoor road (4½ miles.) |
| Vettiyar bridged | ... | 5½ | |
| Road from Erumakuzhi joins | ... | 6¼ | |
| Jyranikudi bridge | ... | 7⅜ | |
| Muttar stream bridged | ... | 9⅝ | |
| Pandalam. Junction with 65¼ miles Main Central road | ... | 10¼ | |

*115. Road from Mavelikara to Chenganur via Puliyur—7¾ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from 1st mile 8th furlong of Mavelikara-Pandalam road | ... | 0 | |
| Kolacadavu river crossing | ... | 1½ | Junghar. |
| Omallur V. road begins | ... | 1⅝ | 5½ miles to M. C. road *via*. Kodukulanji. |
| Kopai stream bridged | .. | 2¼ | Mulakazha. |
| Edamari bridge | ... | 2⅝ | |
| Athian bridge | ... | 3¾ | |
| Puliyoor Temple | ... | 4⅝ | |
| Thulakuzhi Bridge | ... | 4⅞ | |
| Periseri Skew Bridge | ... | 5⅛ | |
| Kadanthottu bridge | ... | 6⅜ | |
| Meets M. C. road 75th mile 2nd furlong | ... | 7¾ | |

*116. Kodukulanji road—5¾ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from 73rd mile 3rd furlong M.C. road | ... | 0 | |
| Kodukulanji | ... | 3⅛ | Tile factory, Church. |
| Alaramapuram | ... | 4 | Anchal Office. |
| Omallur Village road begins | ... | 5 | Market. |
| Meets Achancoil river | ... | 5¾ | Kollacadavu 3½ miles to Mavelikara. |

*117. Road from Chenganoor to Aranmula and thence to Vanchithara—7⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves M.C. Road 74th mile 1st furlong... | 0 | Chenganoor market. |
| Meets Mulakazha Puthencavu road 2¼ miles ... | 1¾ | Puthencavu. |
| Aikad stream crosses ... | 2 | Ferry Junghar. |
| Edayaranmula crossing ... | 3¾ | Bridged. |
| Kozhithodu crossing (unbridged) ... | 5¾ | Ferry junghar. |
| Aranmula ... | 6 | Sub-Registry office, Chatram, Police station, Anchal office, Temple. |
| Periyaram V. Road joins ... | 6½ | |
| Kumbazha Kozhencherry road 9 miles joins ... | 7⅜ | Vanchithara 1 mile to Kozhencherry. |

*118. Kadakad-Kaipathoor Road—5⅝ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 66th miles 2nd Furlong of Main Central Road ... | 0 | Thonallur. |
| Kadakkad ... | 1 | Pakuthy Cutcherry and market. |
| Thumpaman ... | 3½ | Anchal Office and Jacobite Church, School. |
| Village Road from Ananthapally and Pariyaram joins ... | 3½ | |
| Kaipathur Kulakada river crosses and meets Yezhenculam Kaipathur road 7th mile. | 5⅝ | Anchal Office, ferry and Junghar (3⅝ miles to Pathanamthitta.) |

*119. Ezhankulam to Pattanamthitta via Kaipathur—10⅝ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Kayankulam Punalur road 19¼ mile ... | 0 | Toll gate. |
| Yezhenkulam Village commences ... | ½ | |
| Village road from Ananthapally to Kodumon joins ... | 2½ | |
| Kodumon ... | 2½ | |
| Village road to Konni, via, Chandanapally (7¾ miles) starts ... | 5 | |
| Kaipathur Village Koni river Ferry ... | 7 | Anchal Office. Police out-post, Ferry and Junghar. |
| Road from Kadakad joins (5⅝ miles) ... | 7 | |
| Thazhurkadavu Village road joins ... | 7⅝ | Market. |
| Mavelikara Omallur road meets ... | 8 | |
| Omallur Village road Mundakam ... | 8¼ | |
| Road from Periyaram joins ... | 8⅜ | Temple. |
| Road from Kadamthara joins ... | 9⅛ | |
| Approach road to Pathanamthitta camp shed ... | 10⅜ | P. W. D. Camp shed ¼ mile from here. |
| Road from Kumbazha to Kozhencherry crosses at Pathanamthitta 2nd mile ... | 10⅝ | Magistrate's Court, Taluk Cutcherry and Anchal Office |

*120. Road from Kumbazha to Kozhencherry via Pathanamthitta—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Pathanapuram Ranni road 14¼ miles .. | 0 | |
| Vallanchuzhi Temple Village road (½ a mile) joins ... | 1¼ | Taluk Office, Pakuthy Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Police Station, Dispensary and Branch Post Office. |
| Pathanamthitta ... | 1½ | |
| Thazhur Kadavu Village road joins ... | 1⅝ | |
| Road from Kaipathur joins (3⅝ miles)... | 1⅝ | |
| Turn of Camp shed (¼ mile from here)... | 2 | |
| Elanthur village ... | 6 | Pakuthy Cutcherry. |
| Omallur Village road joins Periyaram ... | 6⅜ | |
| Road from Chengannur (7⅜ miles) joins . | 9 | |
| Kozhencherry ... | 9½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed Anchal Office Post Office and Hospital ½ a mile from here. |
| Mannarkulanji Ryots road (9¼ miles) joins | 9⅝ | |
| Road from Cherukolpuzha joins ... | 9¾ | |
| Pamba river crosses ... | 10 | Ferry and Junghar. |

*121. Road from Pattanapuram to Ranni—24⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pattanapuram (8½ miles to Punalur and 10¼ miles to Adoor) ... | 0 | 2nd Class T. B. and Anchal Office. (1¾ miles from here.) |
| Leaves Kayankulam-Punalur road in 26½ miles ... | 0 | |
| Village road to Padam leave ... | 1⅞ | |
| Kalanjur ... | 3 | |
| Koodal ... | 4 | |
| Koni Estate road (3½ miles) joins ... | 9 | |
| Koni village ... | 9½ | Branch Post Office Market, Divisional Forest Office ¾ mile, Anchal Office ½ mile and Pakuthy Cutcherry ½ mile from here. |
| Village Road to Chandanapally (7¾ miles) and Koni River (½ mile) joins ... | 9¾ | |
| Koni Dispensary ... | 10¼ | |
| Kumbazha Achencoil river crossing ... | 14 | Ferry and Junghar. |
| Road to Kozhencherry (10 miles) leaves... | 14¼ | |
| Mayalapara ... | 16 | |
| Mannarkulanji ... | 18 | |
| Chittar Estate road (14¾ miles) leaves ... | 18⅛ | Rajampara and Lahai Estate also 17⅝ miles from here. |
| Kozhencherry ryots road (9¼ miles) leaves ... | 18½ | |
| Vadakkekara village road 3½ miles joins. | 22⅝ | |
| Cherukolpuzha village road (6 miles) joins ... | 23½ | |

*121. Road from Pattanapuram to Ranni—24⅛ miles.—(contd.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ranni | ... | 24 | P.W. D. Camp shed, Police Station, Anchal Office ¼ mile and Pakuthy Cutcherry ½ mile from here. |
| Ranni River crossing | ... | 24⅛ | Ferry and Junghar. |

*122. Kumbanad Ranni road 5 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from 7⅛ miles of Thiruvella Kozhencherry road crosses Krishnan Nair road | ... | ⅝ | Pullad. |
| Kuriyanoor Maraman road 6 miles starts | ... | 1⅝ | |
| Edacad Market 3 miles to T. K. road 1 mile crosses | ... | 2 | |
| Branch road to river Pampa ⅓ mile | ... | 2⅜ | |
| Mathurampally stream bridged | ... | 2¾ | |
| Pullelicadavoo road ½ mile starts | ... | 2⅞ | |
| Crosses Thundiyilkadavoo Ezhamathoor road | ... | 3 | |
| Asan road joins | ... | 3⅛ | |
| Panthrady bridged | ... | 4 | |
| Joins P. C. road | ... | 5 | |

*123. Mannarkulanji to Chittar Estate road—14¾ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Pathanapuram Koni road at Mannarkulanji 18⅛ miles | ... | 0 | |
| Road to Kumbazha Estate leaves (4½ miles) | ... | 1½ | Junghar and Ferry. |
| Vadaserikara Ferry (Kallar river) | ... | 2⅞ | Anchal Office, Branch |
| Vadaserikara village | ... | 3¼ | Post Office, School. |
| Forest Camp shed | ... | 3¾ | |
| Road to Rajampara 12⅛ miles takes off (Cavanal) | ... | 5½ | Cavanal Junction. |
| Maniar Bridge | ... | 8½ | Road to Perinad Rubber Factory (4 furlongs) joins. |
| Padayanippara Bridge | ... | 9⅞ | |
| Chittar estate | ... | 14¾ | |

*124. Road from Cavanal to Rajampara—12⅛ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Takes off from Chittar estate road 5½ miles | ... | 0 | Cavanal Junction. |
| Perinad River crossing | ... | 4 | Ferry and Junghar. |
| Lahai estate Factory | ... | 7 | |
| Rajampara Forest Camp shed | ... | 10¼ | Estate ends. |
| Rajampara estate road terminus | ... | 12⅛ | Last 2 miles not cartable. |

125. *Mannarkulanji-Kozhencherry (ryots) road — 9¼ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Pathanapuram Rani road at 8½ miles | ... | 0 | Not open to cart traffic |
| Maikuzhur | ... | 2 | |
| Kadambavitta | ... | 4 | Pakuthy Cutcherry. |
| Narayanganam | ... | 7 | |
| Road from Kumbazha joins | ... | 9¼ | |

126. *Haripad-Ambalapuzha road from Dhanapadical bridge to Thottapuzha lock—7 miles.*

127. *Thiruvellah-Kozhencherry Road—10¼ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from M. C. road 79¾ | ... | 0 | |
| Branch to M. C. road (1⅛) | ... | ⅞ | Toll Gate. |
| Road to Meenthalakara (¾) | ... | 1 | |
| V. Road to Thirumalapuram (2 miles) | ... | 1¾ | |
| Kattedu river bridged | ... | 2 | |
| Road and Mallapally (5 miles) / Road to Changanachery (9 miles) | ... | 3 | |
| Manimala river crosses | ... | 3¼ | Ferry and Junghar. |
| Padathodu Stream bridged | ... | 3⅜ | |
| Road to Eraviperur (4¾) | ... | 4⅜ | |
| Srimulavilasom road starts (6¼) | ... | 4⅜ | |
| Eraviperoor-Pullad road (2 miles) | ... | 5⅜ | |
| Road to Kallupara Pakuthy Cutchery 3 | ... | 6⅛ | Kumbanad. |
| Kumbanad-Arattupuzha road starts 3¼ | ... | 6¼ | |
| Manimala road crosses | ... | 6⅝ | |
| Kumbanad-Ranni road starts 9 miles | ... | 7⅛ | |
| Konathucadavoo road starts 2 | ... | 8 | |
| Krishnan Nair road starts 3½ | ... | 8 | |
| Road from Mar-Athanasius road to Kakanpady at 9th mile T. K. road meets | ... | 8⅛ | |
| Kizanarakadavoo road starts | ... | 8⅓ | |
| Mar: Athanasius road from Kariannoor Maramon road to Parapuzha crossing | ... | 9½ | |
| Kurianoor-Maramen road 6 miles | ... | 10 | |
| Branch road to Chaliakarai landing starts | ... | 10 | |
| Kozhencherry River (Pamba) | ... | 10¼ | Ferry and Junghar. |

128. *Thiruvellah-Pulikeezh road—3½ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from 79¼ miles M. C. Road | ... | 0 | |
| Pallipalam Bridge | ... | 1⅛ | |
| Manipuzha crossing | ... | 2⅛ | Ferry. |
| Podiyadi crossing | ... | 3⅛ | Ferry. |
| Pulikeezh river crossing | ... | 3 | Ferry and Junghar. |

*129. Thiruvellah-Mallapally road— $8\frac{3}{4}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves from M. C. Road 80th mile post. | 0 | Salvation Army Head Quarters. |
| Paipad market ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Crosses Changanacherry-Kaviyoor road at $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles ... | $2\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Kalapalam ... | $6\frac{1}{8}$ | Bridged. |
| Branch to Mallapally road $3\frac{3}{4}$ (2 m.) ... | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Mallapally Market ... | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Joins the road from 7th mile Changanacherry-Wazhoor road to Mallapally at 5th mile ... | $8\frac{3}{4}$ | Anchal office, Police Station, Mallapally Market. |

*130. Changanacherry-Kaviyoor road $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from M. C. road $84\frac{3}{8}$ ... | 0 | |
| Crosses Iroopayi Thodu ... | $1\frac{1}{4}$ | Unbridged. |
| Beyond 2nd mile it is not cartable | | |
| Paipad ... | 3 | |
| Crosses Thiruvella-Mallapally road at $2\frac{7}{8}$ ... | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Joins Kunnomthanam road ... | 7 | |
| Thottabhagam-Mallapally road starts 5 miles ... | $8\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Kaviyoor Temple ... | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Joins Thiruvellah-Kozhencherry road 3rd mile ... | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | |

*131. Sreemulavilasam road—$6\frac{1}{4}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from $4\frac{3}{4}$ miles Thiruvellah-Kozhencherry-road at Eraviperoor... | 0 | |
| Eraviperoor-Kuzhikalakadavu road $\frac{3}{4}$ starts ... | $\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Puramattom Kuzhikala Kadavoo road 3 miles and Kallupara Pakuthy Cutcherry road starts ... | 1 | Market. |
| Puramattom market ... | 1 | |
| Kallupara road crosses ... | 1 | |
| Odankot stream bridged ... | $1\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Kallupalam stream bridged ... | $1\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Vennikulam town road starts ... | 2 | |
| Krishnan Nair road joins ... | $2\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Vennikulam-Ranni road starts $6\frac{1}{2}$ mile... | $2\frac{5}{8}$ | Vennikulam. |
| Charumudu Southern stream ... | $2\frac{5}{8}$ | Bridged. |
| Do. Northern Do. ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ | Do. |
| Valankara-Airur road starts $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles ... | $2\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Bastow road starts $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles .. | $3\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Paduthodu stream ... | $3\frac{7}{8}$ | Bridged. |
| Paruthipalam stream ... | $5\frac{7}{8}$ | Do. |
| Joins P. C. road 1st mile ... | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | |

*132. Puthupally Thenganal road—9⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vtarts from 5¼ mile K. K. road | ... | 0 |
| Pennimala road starts 3⅝ miles | ... | 1½ |
| Kottayam Karugachal road crosses | ... | 2¼ |
| Suthupally Angady | .. | 3 |
| Pallam Puthupally road crosses | ... | 5⅝ |
| Pallam Thottacad road crosses | ... | 5⅝ |
| Joins in the 4th mile Changanachery-Wazhoor road | ... | 9⅜ |

*133. Karugachel-Mallapally road—3 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Changanachery-Wazhoor road 9¼ miles | ... | 0 |
| Joins at 4th mile Mallapally road | ... | 3 |

*134. Thottahagam Maliapally road 5 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Changanacherry Kaviyoor road 8⅓ mile | ... | 0 |
| Temporary bridge at Perumpadi | ... | 1¼ |
| Karathavadaserikadavoo to Puthenseri joins 2 miles | ... | 3⅝ |
| Bishop A. C. road joins 2 miles | ... | 4⅛ |
| Ends at Thiruvella Mallapally road | ... | 8⅛ |

*135. Poovanacadavu Cherukolpuzha road—13½ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from Mallapally-Poovanacadavu crossing | ... | 0 | Ferry and Jungha |
| Sreemulavilasam road joins 6¼ m. | ... | 1 | |
| Road from Nedumkunnam to Anikad & thence to Marany meets 5¼ m. | ... | 1⅜ | |
| Jacob's road starts 6 m. | ... | 3 | |
| Bastow road 1st section joins 3⅜ m. | ... | 5⅛ | |
| Bastow road 2nd Section starts 6⅛ m. | ... | 6⅞ | |
| Ranni branch road | ... | 8 | |
| Road from Plankomon to Kumbalamthanam joins 2 m. | ... | 9⅛ | |
| Road from Ezhumattoor to Kumbalamthanam joins 2⅛m. | ... | 9⅜ | |
| Venniculam-Ranni road 2nd Section Joins | ... | 10¼ | |
| Venniculam Ranni road 3rd section starts | ... | 10¼ | |
| Srimulapuram market | ... | 11¾ | |
| Road from Edacal market to 13th mile P. C. road joins | ... | 12 | |
| Kumbanad Ranni road 4th section starts | ... | 12⅝ | |
| Do. Do. 3rd Do. joins | ... | 13⅜ | |
| Cherukolpuzha crossing | ... | 13½ | Ferry and Junghar |

*136. Manarcad Kidangoor road—5¼ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 5¼ mile K. K. Road ... | 0 | |
| Thiruvanchoor road starts 6⅞ ... | ⅜ | |
| Amayanoor Elakulam road 11 miles ... | 2⅜ | |
| Mattakara roadstarts 5 ... | 4¼ | |
| Pannagam thodu ... | 5¼ | Unbridged. |

*137. Chengannur Eraviperur road—4⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from M. C. road 76th mile ... | 0 | |
| Varattar River-ferry ... | 1⅜ | No Junghar. |
| Thiruvalla-Kozhencherry road meets ... | 4⅝ | |

*138. Krishnan Nair road—3⅜ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Starts from 8th mile 8th fur. of T. K. road at Pullad ... | 0 |
| Kumbanad-Ranni road crossing ... | ⅜ |
| Eraviperoor-Pulladu road joins ... | 1¼ |
| Memmala road starts ... | 1⅞ |
| Vennicolam-Thelliyoor road starts ... | 2½ |
| Vennicolam Town road joins ... | 3 |
| 3rd mile 5th furlong for S. M. V. road joins at Vennicolam ... | 3⅜ |

*139. Bastow road—3⅜ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Starts from 4th mile 6th furlong S.M.V. road ... | 0 |
| 6/1 mile of Poovanakadavu—Cherukol-puzha road joins at Ezhumattur ... | 3⅜ |

*140. Vennicolam-Thelliyoor road 2¼ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Starts from 3rd mile 4th furlong of Krishnan Nair road ... | 0 |
| Joins at Thelliyoor in 3rd mile 7th fur. of Vennicolam-Ranni road ... | 2¼ |

*141. Vennicolam-Ranni road 1st & 2nd sections 6½ miles.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Starts from 2nd mile 5th fur. of Sree-moola Vilasom road ... | 0 |
| Road from 2nd mile Vennicolam Ranni road to Valankara-Ayroor road starts ... | 1⅞ |
| Vennicolam-Thelliyoor road joins 2¼m.... | 2⅞ |
| Edakad market ... | 3⅜ |
| Vennicolam-Ranni road 1st Section ends & 2nd section begins ... | 3⅜ |
| Road from Ezhumattoor to Thundiyil-kadavoo 2nd section crosses ... | 3⅜ |
| Road from Thelliyoor to Perumpra-cadu starts 1¼m. ... | 3⅝ |
| Road from Edacad market to 13th mile P. C. road starts 1⅞ m. ... | 3¾ |

*141. Vennicolam-Ranni road 1st and 2nd sections 6 miles.—(contd).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Valankara-Ayroor road joins $5\frac{1}{5}$ m. ... | $5\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Ends at 11th mile 2nd fur. of P. C. road $10\frac{1}{4}$ m. ... | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Meets Peruchal road<br>Kurudamanni kadavu<br>Kumbanad Ranni road ... | $6\frac{1}{2}$ | Plankaman junction |

*142. 7th mile Changanacherry-Wazhur road to Mallapally—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Changanacherry-Wazhur road $6\frac{1}{8}$ miles ... | 0 | |
| Karugachal Mallapally road meets 3 miles. | $3\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Branch road to Karugachal, 2 miles ... | $3\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Thiruvella Mallapally road meets $8\frac{3}{4}$ miles ... | 5 | |
| Thottabagam Mallapally road 5 miles meets Mallapally ... | 6 | Ferry and Jungar. |

*143. Karugachal-Kunnumbhagom road.—$9\frac{3}{4}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Karugachal $9\frac{1}{4}$ miles Changanacheri Vazhur road ... | 0 | P. W. D. Camp shed Anchal Office and Police Station. |
| Nedumkunnam ... | $1\frac{1}{4}$ | Trigonometrical Station $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to the south. |
| Road from Nedumkunnam to Anicad & thence to Murney starts ... | $1\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Trace to Pambady and Attakulam joins... | $1\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | $3\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Road from Palathanathu Kavoo in 5th mile Karugachal-Kunnambagam road to Kulathoor starts ... | 5 | |
| Kangala Village and School ... | 5 | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Kadanikad trace joins ... | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Ends at Manimala $7\frac{7}{8}$ miles of Kanjirappalli Kunnumbhagom road ... | $9\frac{3}{4}$ | |

*144. Kottayam Karugachal road $10\frac{3}{4}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves K. K. road at $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles ... | 0 | |
| Meets Thenganal road $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles ... | $3\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Meenadam road starts $4\frac{3}{4}$ miles ... | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Kithayil stream bridged ... | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Pallam Thottakad road meets $7\frac{3}{4}$ miles<br>Thottakad stream unbridged ... | $6\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| If connected would meet at ... | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Champakara stream unbridged ... | $8\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Meets Changanacherry Wazhur road at... | $9\frac{1}{4}$ | |

*145. Road from Changanacherry to Wazhur—19⅕ miles*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Changanacherry | ... | 0 | 2nd class Travellers' Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Offices, Anchal Office |
| Main Central road 84⅞ crosses | ... | ¾ | Market. |
| Road to Chettipuzha Convent joins⅝ | ... | 2⅛ | |
| Road to Puthupalli joins Thenganal | ... | 4⅛ | |
| Do. Mallapalli joins 6 miles | ... | 6¼ | |
| Karugachal Camp Shed approach road joins | ... | 9¼ | Camp shed ⅜ mile from here, Anchal Office and Police Station. |
| Do. Kunnumbagom road joins | ... | 9¼ | |
| Village Road to Puthupalli joins | ... | 9⅜ | |
| Jungle stream bridged | .. | 10¼ | |
| Do. Do. | ... | 11 | |
| Road to Nedungam joins | ... | 11⅛ | |
| Road to Pambady joins | ... | 11¼ | |
| Jungle stream bridged | ... | 12½ | |
| Do. Do. | ... | 13⅞ | |
| 13⅞ mile of Kottayam-Kumili road joins. | | 15⅞ | |
| Wazhur on 17⅛ mile of Kottayam-Kumili road | ... | 19½ | |

*146. (Quilon-Alleppey road) Ambalapuzha to Alleppey—7⅞ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ambalapuzha | ... | 0 | |
| Punnapra School | ... | 3 | |
| Parur market | ... | 4⅞ | |
| Branch road to Kallercode temple | ... | 5⅞ | |
| Iron bridge Alleppey | ... | 7⅞ | T. B. 1st Class, Post and Telegraph Office, Anchal Office and Chatram. |

*147. Alleppey-Aroor road—19 miles only.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kannen Varkey bridge | ... | 0 | Commercial Canal. |
| Kummady road to east | ... | 1½ | |
| Road to Thamboly | ... | 2 | |
| Kalaru | ... | 5¼ | Anchal Office, Market, Sub-Registrar's Office, Dispensary. |
| Shertallay Thanneermukkam road starts 4¼ miles | ... | 12¼ | |
| Muttathangadi | ... | 14 | |
| Thuravur | ... | 19 | |

*148. Shertallay-Thanneermukkam road—4¼ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shertalay Temple | .. | 0 | II class T. B. and Shertalay landing 4 furlongs. |
| Kattachira | ... | 2½ | Wooden Bridge. |
| Karukachal | ... | 3⅛ | Do. |
| Thanneermukkam | ... | 4 | Chatram. |

*149. Kanjirappalli-Kunnumbhagom road—9⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kanjirapalli 24⅛ miles Kottayam-Kumili road ... | 0 | |
| Cheruvalli road *via* 2nd class Travellers' Bungalow joins ... | ⅝ | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 3¼ | |
| Village road to Chenapady Estate 3½ ... | 3¾ | |
| Chirakadavu trace joins 5¾ ... | 4¼ | |
| Jungle stream Causeway unbridged ... | 5¾ | |
| Do. Do. bridged ... | 6¼ | Road to Kodungoor joins. |
| Kunnumbhagom camp Shed ... | 6¾ | P. W. D. Camp shed, Anchal Office and Police Station. |
| Wazhur Stream unbridged (road to Kodayoor joins) 5⅞ ... | 6⅞ | |
| Road to Ranni joins ... | 7 | |
| Jungle stream bridged<br>Manimala road to Karugachal joins ... | 7⅞ | |
| Jungle stream unbridged ... | 8¼ | |
| Do. Do. ... | 8⅜ | |
| Do. Do. ... | 8⅝ | |
| Ends at Manimalai river ... | 9⅛ | Last 1¼ mile not cartable. |

*150. Kanjirapally Erumeli road 9⅝ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 26¼ miles K. K. road ... | 0 | |
| Manimala river crossing ... | 6½ | Ferry. |
| Erumeli Petta ... | 7⅜ | |
| Peruthodu ... | 9⅝ | |

*151. Kottayam-Kumily Road 70 and thence to Ammanaickanoor—145 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kottayam starts from M. C. road 94⅞ ... | ¼ | 1st Class Travellers' Bungalow ⅛ mile from here. |
| Kottayam Taluk Cutcherry ... | ⅝ | Post, Anchal and Telegraph Offices. |
| Meets Main Central road 95⅝ ... | ¾ | Motor Transport Co's Office. |
| Kottayam Karugachal road starts 10¾ ... | 2¼ | |
| Do. Canal (bridged) ... | 2⅝ | Municipal Toll gate. |
| Road to Vadavathur starts 1⅛ ... | 3⅜ | |
| Jungle Stream (bridged) ... | 4½ | |
| Kidangur road branches 5½ miles ... | 5¼ | |
| Thenganal road 9¾ m. ... | 5¼ | |
| Vennimala road Joins 3⅝ miles ... | 8⅛ | |
| Pampadi market ... | 10⅛ | |
| Chatram and Police Station ... | 10⅜ | |
| P. W. D. Camp shed ... | 10⅞ | |
| Karikamattam-Nedungam road branches 4⅛ miles ... | 10⅞ | |
| Changanacherry-Wazhur road joins 15⅞ . | 13¾ | Toll gate. |
| Puliyannur-Wazhur road starts (11⅞) ... | 16⅜ | |
| Road to Manimala 6 miles ... | 16⅜ | Anchal Office. |
| Wazhur ... | 17¼ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Jungle Stream bridged ... | 19½ | |
| Do. Do. ... | 19¼ | |
| Do. Do. ... | 20⅓ | |

151 Kottayam-Kumili Road 70 miles and thence to Ammanaickanoor 145 miles—(contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ponkunnam ... | 20¾ | Anchal Office. |
| Road to Lalam joins (12⅞) ... | 21⅛ | Market & Chathram. |
| Trace to Cherakadavoo joins (5¾) ... | 22⅛ | Munsiff's Court and 1st class Magistrate's Court and SubRegistrar's Office. |
| Cheruvally road *via* T. B. joins (1⅜) ... | 23⅛ | 2nd class T. B. at Kanjirapally. |
| Road to Kunnumbhagam begins (9⅜) ... | 24⅛ | Anchal Office, P. O. |
| Do. Thambalakad joins (7m.) ... | 24¼ | Police Station. |
| Kanjirapally bridge<br>Road to Erattupetta joins (10 m.) ... | 24⅝ | |
| Road to Erumalay (9 m.) ... | 26⅛ | |
| | 27⅜ | Toll gate. |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 27½ | |
| Edakunnam Village road joins ... | 27¾ | |
| Road to Pazhuthadam Estate 1½ miles joins ... | 27⅞ | |
| Jungle Stream bridged ... | 31⅛ | |
| Do. Do. ... | 32½ | |
| Do. Do. and road to Mundakayam joins ... | 32½ | |
| Mundakayam ... | 33⅛ | 2nd class T. B., P. W. D. Camp shed Market etc. |
| Kuttical Yendayar road 5⅜ miles starts... | 33¼ | Chatram, Anchal Office, |
| | 33⅜ | Police Station. |
| Manimala bridged ... | 33⅝ | |
| Road to Vellanady estate joins ... | 33⅞ | |
| Loop road to Ropeway bottom Station ... | 34⅛ | Post Office. |
| Road to Boyce Estate joins ... | 35⅛ | |
| Loop road to Ropeway joins<br>Kodikuthy ... | 37⅜ | |
| | 38⅝ | Toll gate Mariyapuzha. |
| Peruvanthanam village road ¾ mile ... | 38⅝ | 2nd Class Travellers' Bungalow. |
| Bridle path to Peermade joins ... | 44½ | Toll gate. |
| Bridle path to Arudai 2½ m. joins ... | 45¾ | |
| Road to Peermade Residency ¾ m. joins... | 46⅜ | |
| Travellers' Bungalow ... | 46½ | Ropeway Top Station & Palace about 7 furlongs. |
| Carriage road to Palace joins ... | 46⅝ | |
| Church road Joins 5½ m. ... | 46¾ | |
| Approach road to Whitehouse ⅜ m. .. | 48⅜ | Post and Telegraph Office and Anchal Office and Chathram. |
| Arudai ... | 49½ | |
| Arudai river (bridged) ... | 49⅝ | |
| Gramby roads joins ... | 51⅝ | |

151. *Kottayam-Kumili Road 70 miles and thence to Ammanaickanoor 145 miles.*—(contd.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pamba river (bridged) | ... | 51⅝ | |
| Glenmary road joins | ... | 51⅝ | |
| Pambanar | ... | 52 | |
| Wazhipidingi | ... | 55 | Toll gate. |
| Paykanam Estate road joins | ... | 56¾ | |
| Road to Arnakal estate joins | ... | 60 | |
| Periyar river bridged | ... | 60⅜ | Post and Telegraph Office and Anchal Office above 6 fur. |
| Road to Wallardy estate joins | ... | 62 | |
| R. C. Platform bridge | ... | 67¼ | |
| Road to Chenkara estate joins | ... | 68⅜ | |
| Muliyapanjau Thodu | ... | 69⅛ | do. |
| Road to (British) Thekady | ... | 69⅝ | Post and Telegraph Office. |
| Approach road to Travellers' Bungalow joins | ... | 69⅝ | 2nd Class Travellers' Bungalow, about six furlongs away. |
| Road to Vandanmettu joins | ... | 69⅞ | |
| Kumily | ... | 70 | Anchal Office Customs house and frontier gate and Police Station Satrom and toll gate. |
| Cumbom | ... | 82 | |
| Periakolam | ... | 111 | |
| Thavathamputhy | ... | 112 | |
| Batlagoondoo | ... | 113 | |
| *Ammanaickanoor | ... | 145 | |
| *Krishna Naik's tope | ... | 120 | |
| Kodaikanal (by bridle path) | ... | 13 | British Territory. The Pulni hills turning off at Periakulam. |

152. *Puliyannur-Wazhur road—12 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves K, K. Road 16⅜ miles | ... | 0 | Village Anchal Office |
| Road to Anikad Church 1½ m. | ... | 1⅞ | 2nd Class Travellers' Bungalow one mile from here. |
| Jungle stream bridged | ... | 3⅛ | Proverthy Cutcherry |
| Amayanur to Elomkulam road crosses | ... | 3¼ | |
| Kanjiramattam to Elomkulam road 5 m. starts | ... | 4⅞ | |
| Mattakara road meets 5 m. | ... | 5⅛ | |
| Mevada | ... | 7 | |
| Jungle-stream bridged | ... | 10 | |
| Mutholi Convent and Church | ... | 10¾ | Unbridged, Junghar |
| Meenachil river | ... | 11⅛ | and Ferry maintained |
| Puliyannur, joins 10th mile of Athirampuzha-Lalam road | ... | 11⅞ | Puliyannur Inspection shed ⅜ mile from here. |

*153. Road from Ponkunnam to Lalam—13 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 21⅛ mile Kottayam-Kumili road ... | 0 | |
| Amayanur-Elankulam road meets 11 m. ... | 2 | |
| Road to Ainicad joins 1½ m. ... | 2⅞ | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 5⅞ | Elikolam. |
| Thambalakad Trace joins 7 m. ... | 6 | |
| Trace from Vazhamattom to Vilangapara Kadavu & Vazhamattom to Punnacad road joins ... | 7¾ | |
| Poovurni Pagoda. ... | 10 | |
| Meenachal river ... | 12⅞ | unbridged Junghar and Ferry. |
| Meets Athirampuzha-Lalam road ... | 13 | |

*154. Road from Kanjirapalli to Erattupetta—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 24¾th mile Kottayam-Kumili road ... | 0 | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | ⅛ | |
| do. do. ... | 1¼ | |
| do. do. ... | 2⅞ | |
| Vazhamattam Punnakunnad road 4⅓ m. joins and road to Pazhuthodu starts 2 m. ... | 5⅜ | |
| Thidanad road 6 m. ... | 7 | |
| Chittar river bridged (road to Bharangam joins) 2½ m. ... | 7⅜ | |
| Meenachil river crossing Erattupettah meets 7⅜ miles Lalam Punjar road... | 10 | River unbridged. Junghar and Ferry. Post office. |

*155. Kuttikal Yendayar road—5⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 33¼ miles Kottayam Kumili road. | 0 | |
| Thangal river bridged ... | 3⅞ | |
| Eldarado estate road begins ... | 5⅜ | |

*156. Church Hills road (formerly known as Cardamom Hills road)—5½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 46¾ miles of Kottayam Kumili road ... | 0 | |
| Road to Ashley and Bison Valley Estates joins ... | 1 | |
| Estate road to Staybrook Bungalow joins ... | 1 | |
| Road to Pambanar joins ... | 2¾ | |
| Maymalai Gap ... | 3¼ | |
| Estate road to Twyford Vembanad &c. joins ... | 3⅝ | |
| Estate road to Kolikanam and Cheenthalar joins ... | 5 | |
| Road to Bonami and Penshurst Estate joins ... | 5 | |
| Road ends | 5½ | |

157. *Road from 3rd mile Church Hill road to Pambanar via Glenmary—5⅝ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves ⅜ Church Hill road ... | 0 | |
| Ladram-Kaduvakanam road joins ... | 3⅝ | |
| Pambanar Factory ... | 5½ | |
| Joins K. K. road ... | 5⅝ | |

158. *Cardamom Hill road Bridle path—58 miles via Udambansholla.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starting point at 10½ miles of bridle path to Bodimettu *viz.* 12½ miles from Munnar and 7 miles from Devicolam Cutcherry ... | 0 | |
| Kottayam Division ... | 7 | |
| Anairanagal ... | 9½ | |
| Goodamparai Estate ... | 14¼ | Range office. |
| Santhampara Road to Uchili Kuttumettu ... | 14½ | Poopara Revenue Camp Shed and Anchal Office. |
| Road from Pathinettampadi joins 4 m.... | 19 | |
| Road to Kuthirapanjan Mettu joins 3¼ ... | 22 | |
| Udambansholla ... | 25 | Proverthy Cutcherry Anchal Office. P. W. D. Section Office. |
| Road to Thevaramettu joins 4¾ m. ... | 25½ | |
| Kalcundal ... | 32 | Police Station. |
| Kallar crossing ... | 35 | |
| Cart road from Ramakkalmettu to Erattayar road joins 2¼ m. ... | 35¼ | P. W. D. Camp Shed about 500 ft. from here. |
| Do. Do. leaves ... | 36¼ | Proposed P. W. D. Trace joins. |
| Road to Ramakalmettu to Erattayar road joins ... | 39 | |
| Pambadumparai Estate ... | 39¾ | |
| Forest trace to Aiyappancoil joins 5 m.... | 42 | |
| Road from Cumbamettu joins 6 m. ... | 45¼ | |
| Vandamettu ... | 46 | Anchal Office. Range Office. |
| Chittuperumpara ... | 52 | Proverthy Cutcherry. |
| Meets Kottayam Kumili road ... | 58 | Kumili Chowkey. |

159. *Lalam-Poonjar road—10⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Athirampuzha-Lalam road 12⅝ m. ... | 0 | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | ¾ | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 1⅜ | |
| Bharananganam-Vazhamattam road 2½ m. ... | 2½ | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 3⅝ | Anchal Office. |
| Do. Do. .. | 3¾ | |
| Ambara Village ... | 5 | |
| Panakal Thodu bridged ... | 5½ | |

*159. Lalam-Poonjar road—10⅛ miles* (contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Road to Mankombu leaves ... | 5½ | |
| Kondur Pakuthy Cutcherry ... | 5⅝ | |
| Jungle stream (bridged) ... | 5¾ | |
| Approach road to Erattupetta Inspection Shed ... | 7 | Inspection Shed ½ furlong from here. |
| Meenachil river unbridged Erattupetta crossing Road to Kanjirapally joins.. | 7⅜ | Junghar and Ferry. |
| Erattupetta market ... | 7⅝ | |
| Poonjar ... | 9⅛ | Anchal Office. |
| Ends at Poonjar river ... | 10⅛ | |

*160. Lalam-Ramapuram road—7⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Athirampuzha-Lalam Road at 12⅜ m. ... | 0 | |
| Meets Ramapuram Pizhagu road 2½ m.... | 7⅛ | |

*161. Manimala-Ranni Road 10⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Kanjirapally Kunnumbhagom Road (7⅜ m.) ... | 0 | |
| Manimala River bridged ; Manimala market ... | 1/8 | Anchal Office Market |
| Jungle Stream bridged ... | 2⅛ | |
| Do. ... | 3¼ | |
| Valiakavu Road Joins (5 m.) ... | 3½ | |
| Do. ... | 4⅛ | |
| Do. ... | 4½ | |
| Road to Cheruvally Estate joins ... | 4¾ | |
| Noorkad and Peruthodu trace (15 m.) ... | 6⅞ | |
| Road to Ammachicad (2½ m.) and Aythala (2½ m.) ... | 9⅝ | |
| Ranni River Crossing unbridged ... | 10⅜ | Ferry Junghar. |

*162. Ambara-Mankomboo Road—7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Lalam Poonjar road ... | 5½ | |
| Road to Piravithanam starts 4 m. ... | ¾ | |
| Jungle stream unbridged ... | ⅜ | |
| Do. ... | 2 | |
| Do. ... | 2⅞ | |
| Trace from Erattupettah to Arakula joins ... | 3 | |
| Do. leaves ... | 3¼ | |
| Menachil river crossing Kulathur ... | 3¼ | Ferry. |
| Nedungal stream (unbridged) ... | 6¼ | |
| C. M. S. Church land begins ... | 6⅜ | |
| Road ends ... | 7 | |

*163. Road from Athirampuzha to Lalam—12⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Athirampuzha ... | 0 | Dispensary and Anchal Office. |
| Road to Mannanam 4 m. ... | ⅛ | |
| Parolikkal Muttapally road 4¼ m. crosses ... | ⅜ | Market. |
| Ettumanur taluk Cutcherry ... | 1½ | |
| 103rd mile M. C. Road passes ... | 1⅞ | |
| Thiruvanchyur road 6⅞ m, ... | 2⅛ | |
| Punnathara tile factory road 1¼ m. Joins ... | 3 | |
| Road to Goodaloor Joins 3 m. ... | 4½ | |
| Kattrachira Bridge ... | 5¼ | |
| Village road to Punnathara joins ⅝ m. .. | 5½ | |
| Kidangur ... | 6 | |
| Road to Kidangoor ... | 6½ | |
| Road to Mannorcad 5½ m. ... | 6½ | Anchal Office. |
| Jungle stream Bridged ... | 7 | |
| Trace to Marangattu Palli joins 4¾ m. ... | 7¾ | |
| Jungle stream Bridged ... | 8¼ | |
| Cherpungal ... | 8½ | Anchal Office, Market. |
| Jungle stream Bridged ... | 9 | |
| Puliannur-Wazhoor Road joins 11⅞ m. ... | 10 | |
| Jungle stream Bridged ... | 10½ | |
| Puliannur Inspection shed ... | 10⅝ | P. W. D. Camp shed ⅛ mile from here. |
| Meenachil-Kaduthuruthi road 12 m. ... | 11½ | |
| Lalam Road to Ponkunnam joins 12⅞ ... | 12¼ | |
| Village road to Ramapuram joins 7⅛ ... | 12⅜ | Chathram ⅛ mile from here. |
| Lalam-Thodupuzha road 18 m. ... | 12⅝ | |

*164. Ettumanur—Vaikam road—17½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 104th mile Main Central Road ... | 0 | |
| Kanakari temple ... | 1¼ | |
| Pattithanam deviation ... | 1⅜ | |
| Srimularangam Market ... | 3½ | Anchal Office. |
| Koravalangad to Kurupanthora road crosses. ... | 5¼ | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 6⅞ | |
| Village road to Muttuchira Joins 3⅛ m.... | 7⅛ | |
| Ayankudy road 2 m. ... | 7⅛ | |
| Kaduthurithi Valiathodu bridged ... | 8¼ | Anchal Office. Kottayam P. W. D. Division ends. |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 8¼ | |
| Appanchira bridge ... | 9¾ | |
| Thalayolaparamboo to Koothattukulam road branches ... | 12 | |
| Vadayar stream ... | 14⅛ | Bridged. |
| Road to Udayamperur crosses ... | 16¾ | |
| Vaikam ... | 17½ | Anchal Office, Post and Telegraph Office, Hospital, P. W. D. Inspection shed. |

*165. Punnathara Tile Factory road 1¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Athirampuzha Lalam road 3¼ miles | ... | 0 |
| Punnathara Tile Factory | ... | 1¼ |
| Ends at Punnathara Tile Factory crossing | ... | |
| Meenachil rever unbridged | ... | |

*166. Ryots roads to Koodallur 4 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Athirampuzha Lalam road 4½ miles | ... | 0 |
| Jungle stream unbridged | ... | 2⅛ |
| Kudallur church | ... | 2¼ |
| Jungle stream unbridged | ... | 3⅛ |
| Kudplammittam church | ... | 3⅞ |
| Joins 3rd mile 6th fur. Cherpungal Marangattupally road | ... | 4 |

*167. Meenachil-Kaduthuruthi road 14¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Athirampuzha Lalam road 11½ miles | ... | 0 |
| Kanaikad Church and Puliyoor Pakuthy Cutcherry | ... | 1¾ |
| Cherupungal road joins 4¾ m. | ... | 4¾ |
| Ends at 110¼ mile M. C. Road at Kozhai | ... | 10 |
| Leaves M. C. road 109¾ | ... | 10½ |
| Leaves Kurupunthura road 1¼ m. | ... | 11¾ |
| Kaduturuthy | ... | 13¾ |

*168. Road from Thalayolaparamboo to Kuthattukulam—14 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leaves Thalayolaparamboo 12th mile post on Ettumanur-Vaikom road | ... | 0 | Thalayolaparamboo Police station is ½ mile away. |
| Peruva | ... | 5 | Village road to Mulakulam branches. |
| Amaruva | ... | 8 | |
| Ilanji | ... | 9⅛ | Jungle stream unbridged. |
| Do. | ... | 9½ | Village road to Piravom branches. |
| Jungle stream bridged | ... | 10 | |
| Muthalapuram | ... | 11 | Village road to Monapally branches. |
| Joins 118th mile 5th furlong M. C. road | ... | 14 | Kuthattukulam 1¾ miles away. |

*169. Thiruvanchoor road—4¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Athirampuzha-Lalam road at | ... | 2⅛ |
| Perur road meets 2 m. | ... | 3 |
| Arattukadavu-Meenachil river | ... | 3⅛ |
| Thiruvanchoor-Amayannoor road 1½ m. starts | ... | 4⅛ |
| Meets Mannarkad-Kidangoor road | ... | 4¼ |

170. *Lalam-Thodupuzha road—17¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Athirampuzha-Lalam road 12 5/8 m. ... | 0 | |
| Piravithanam-Church road starts ⅞ m ... | 3⅛ | |
| Anthinad ... | 4 | Anchal Office. |
| Anthinad—Road Melkavu branches Kollapally market .. | 4⅜ | |
| Stream bridged ... | 4¾ | |
| Road to Ramapuram branches ... | 7 | |
| Road to Kadanad branches ... | 7⅜ | |
| Stream bridged ... | 7⅜ | |
| Pizhagoo ... | 7½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Nelapara ridge ... | 10½ | |
| Karikunnam ... | 12⅜ | |
| Kolani bridge Palacozha-Thodupuzha road joins ... | 15⅞ | |
| Arakulam road branches } ... | 17½ | Ferry boat and junghar. |
| Thodupuzha River ferry } ... | | |
| Thodupuzha ... | 17¾ | Chathram, Taluk Cutcherry, Anchal Office and Post Office, Police Station and Munsiffs' Court. |

171. *Road from Kuravilangad to Kurupanthura— 4⅝ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kuruvilangad 109¾ miles M. C. Road ... | 0 | Anchal Office. |
| Village road to Muttuchira and Kaduthuruthi joins ... | 1⅜ | |
| Vaikam road joins ... | 3½ | |
| Ends in Kurappanthura landing ... | 4⅝ | |

172. *Road from Vaikom to Udiamperur—12½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vaikam ... | 0 | Temple and Anchal, Post and Telegraph Office, Hospital, P. W. D. Camp Shed and Sub-Registrar's Office. |
| 16¾ miles Ettumanoor-Vaikam road crosses ... | ½ | |
| Ithipuzha river (bridged) ... | 2¾ | |
| Village road to Thalayolaparamboo market joins ... | 3⅜ | |
| Murinjapuzha river ... | 5¼ | Unbridged Ferry and Jungar. |
| Puthetta ferry ... | 6⅞ | Chowkey, Ferry and Junghar. |
| Road to Muvattupuzha and Molanthuruthi joins ... | 11⅞ | Kandanad, P. W. D. Inspection shed. |
| Udiamperur ... | 12½ | Anchal Office, Cochin boundary Kandanad chowkey. |

*173. Road from Ramapuram to Pizhagu – 2½ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ramapuram Church ... | 0 | |
| Pizhagu—Joins 7th mile Lalam to Thodupuzha Road ... | 2½ | |

*174. Kuthattukulam-Ramapuram road—7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kuthattukulam leaves 119½ miles M. C. road ... | 0 | Church, |
| Road to Uzhavoor market branches ... | 1 | Anchal Office and |
| Ramapuram } ... | 7 | Police Station. |
| Village road to Lalam branches } ... | | |

*175. 112th mile M. C. Road to Kuthattukulam via Uzhavur 7¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 112th mile M. C. Road ... | 0 | |
| Elavoor Church ... | 3 | |
| V. Road to Marangathupally branchs ... | 3⅛ | |
| Elavoor market ... | 3¼ | |
| Areakara Church ... | 5 | |
| Ends in 1st mile 8th furlong Kuthattukulam Ramapuram Road ... | 7¾ | |

*176. Kuthattukulam market 2nd mile Palacozha Piravom road—2½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kuthattukulam | 0 | 120th mile M. C. road. |
| Vadakara ... | 2½ | Joins 2nd mile Palacozha Piravom |

*177. Palacozha-Piravom road—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Palacozha leaves 121⅞ miles M. C. Road... | 0 | |
| Vadakara, Kuthattukulam Market road joins ... | 1¾ | |
| Mannathoor Maradi road joins ... | 2⅜ | |
| Anchal box near Pambakuda } Muvattupuzha Piravam road joins } ... | 5⅞ | Anchal box |
| Onakur ... | 6¾ | Bridge. |
| Village road to Monapally branches ... | 9¼ | |
| Piravom ... | 9½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed, market and Police Station. |
| Piravom landing ... | 10 | Excise Circle Office Anchal Office and Preventive Station. |

*178. Piravom-Monapally road—5 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Palacozha Piravom Road 9 ... | 0 | |
| Anthialungal cartable section ends ... | 3 | |
| Joins Thalayolaparamboo Kuthattukulam road miles 9½ ... | 5 | |

*179. Road from 114th M. C. Road to Monapally 1⅜ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 114th mile M. C. Road ... | 0 | |
| Joins Thalayolaparamboo Kuthattukulam road 12¼ miles ... | 1 | |

*180. Palacozha-Thodupuzha road—9⅞ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Palacozha 122⅛ miles M. C. road... | 0 | |
| Village road to Arakozha Muvattupuzha joins ... | 1⅝ | |
| Marial bridge ... | 4 | |
| Porapuzha ... | 6 | |
| Joins Lalam Thodupuzha road at Kolani bridge ... | 9⅞ | |

*181. Anthinad-Melkavu road—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kollapalli (Anthinad) ... | 0 | Branches from 4⅜ mile Lalam Thodupuzha road. |
| Road to Kadanad branches (2½m.) ... | 3/8 | |
| Kuruman .. | 3 | Market, Palace. |
| Melkavu ... | 6 | Foot of Kudayathur hill. |

*182. Thodupuzha-Arakulam road—12 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thodupuzha leaves 17½ miles Lalam Thodupuzha road ... | 0 | |
| Malankara Estate ... | 3 | |
| Muttam ... | 5 | |
| Road to Melkavu branches ... | 5⅛ | |
| Kolapara ... | 8 | |
| Kodayathoor ... | 9 | |
| Keethala Arakulam river ... | 10 | Unbridged, miles 11 and 12 not fit for cart traffic. |
| Arakulam ... | 12 | |

*183. Road from Thodupuzha to Udumbanoor—9 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thodupuzha Starts from 13th mile Moovattupuzha-Thodupuzha Road ... | 0 | |
| Road to Kaliar Estate branches ... | 2⅝ | |
| Karimannur (stream bridged) ... | 5⅛ | |
| Karimannur market to Neyaseri joins ... | 5⅞ | |
| Village road to Vellayanthanam starts ... | 6¼ | |
| Udambanoor ... | 9 | |

*184 Road from 3rd mile Thodupuzha Udumbanoor road to Kaliyar Estate—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 3rd mile 6th furlong Thodupuzha Udumbanoor road ... | 0 | |
| Kaliyar Estate commences ... | 4 | |
| Ends in Kaliyar river ... | 6 | |

*185. Road from Muvattupuzha to Thodupuzha—13 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Muvattupuzha starts from 130¼ miles Main Central Road ... | 0 | Inspection shed ¼ mile away. Post and Telegraph Office and Anchal Office. |
| Todupuzha river (bridged) ¼ ... | | |
| Vazhakulam ... | 5½ | Village Anchal Office. |

*185. Road from Muvattupuzha to Thodupuzha—13 miles—(contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thodupuzha road to Palacozhai and Lalam, branches ... | $11\frac{7}{8}$ | Taluk Cutcherry, Chathram and Anchal Office. |
| Karikode—Road to Karimannoor joins... | $12\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Karikode ... | 13 | Hospital. |

*186. Muvattupuzha—Piravom Road $8\frac{3}{8}$—miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves 130th mile M. C. Road ... | 0 | |
| Anchel petty Ramangalam branches ... | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| Pambakada ... | 7 | |
| Joins Palakozha Piravom road $5\frac{7}{8}$ miles ... | $8\frac{3}{8}$ | |

*187. Road from Muvattupuzha to Western Frontier—$16\frac{1}{8}$ miles and thence to Ernakulam.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Muvattupuzha leaves $131\frac{1}{4}$ miles M. C. Road ... | 0 | Post and Telegraph Office, Inspection shed and Anchal Office & Hospital. |
| Village road to Ramangalam branches ... | 5 | |
| Kozhencherry ... | 8 | |
| Road from Perumbavur joins ... | 9 | |
| Road to Ramangalam branches ... | $10\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Road to Vadavacode branches ... | | Inspection shed $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Puthencruz .. | $11\frac{1}{2}$ | mile away. |
| Mamalay--(Western frontier) ... | $16\frac{1}{8}$ | Chowkey Police |
| Village road to Piravam branches ... | | station. |
| *Thirupunithuray (Cochin territory) ... | $18\frac{1}{2}$ | P. and T. Office. |
| Ernakulam ... | $24\frac{1}{2}$ | T. B. Post Office, |
| | | Telegraph Office, |
| Do. ... | 26 | Railway station. |

*188. Road from Muvattupuzha to Arakozha and thence to 2nd mile Palacozha—Thodupuzha road—$7\frac{3}{4}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$ of Muvattupuzha Thodupuzha road ... | 0 | |
| Arakozha Church ... | $3\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Poozhithodu unbridged ; cartable road ends ... | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Joins $1\frac{5}{8}$ miles Palacozha-Thodupuzha road ... | $7\frac{3}{4}$ | |

*189. Ramamangalam—Road, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves $10\frac{1}{2}$ miles W. F. Road ... | 0 | |
| Village road to Thiruvanoor branches ... | | |
| Ends in Muvattupuzha river Kudumbanad ferry ... | $3\frac{1}{8}$ | |

*190. Karikode to Valliamattam—7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Karikode ... | 0 | Starts from 13th mile Muvattupuzh Todupuzha Road. |
| Valliamattam Rubber Estate ... | 7 | |

*191. Road from Perumbavur to Puthencruz—11¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perumbavur starts from Perumbavur Alwaye Road ⅛ mile ... | 0 | Inspection shed. Anchal Office and Branch P. O. |
| Village road to Vengola and 117th mile M. C. Road branches ... | 2½ | |
| Village road to Valamboor or to Veetoor branches Road to Kizhakambalam branches. ... | 7⅛ | |
| Pangodu Road to Kizhakambalam branches ... | 9¼ | |
| Puthencruz...Joins Western frontier Road 9⅞ miles ... | 11¼ | Puthencruz 1½ miles off. |

*192. Road from Perumbavur to Kothamangalam—11⅛ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perumbavur---starts from 142⅝ mile M. C. road ... | 0 | |
| Kurupampadi road to Kootical branches ... | 3⅛ | |
| Road to Thirkaryur branches ... | 8⅝ | |
| Road to Thirkariyoor Branches ... | 10½ | |
| High Range Road from Muvattupuzha joins ... | 11⅛ | |

*193. Kurupampadi road to Kootical trace—4¼ miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Perumpavur-Kothamangalam road 3⅛ miles ... | 0 | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 2 | |
| Jungle stream unbridged ... | 4 | |

*194. Road from Perumbavur to Alwaye—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perumbavur Main Central Road, 142⅝ miles ... | 0 | Inspection shed. Branch Post Office. |
| Road to Puthencruz joins ... | ⅛ | Toll gate. |
| Road to Alwaye *via* Vengola branches ... | 1 | |
| Vazhakulam ... | 5 | |
| Road to Vengola joins ... | 9¼ | Anchal Office, P. W. D. Division Office, Hospital, Palace, Railway Station, Sub-post Office & Telegraph Office P. W. D. camp shed, English High School 1st Class Magistrates Court. |
| Alwaye ... | 9⅞ | |
| Do. road to Parur joins ... | 10 | |
| Do. road to Edapally joins ... | | |
| Do. Periyar river (ferry unbridged) | | |

*195. Alwaye-Vengola Road—9⅝ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from Alwaye Railway Station ... | 0 | |
| Kizhakambalam road branches ... | 2⅛ | |
| Vazhakulam ... | 5 | |
| Vengola road to 137th mile M. C. road joins ... | 7 | |
| Joins Perumbavur Alwaye road at 1st mile 8th furlong ... | 9⅝ | |

*196. Alwaye Kizhakambalam road miles 4⅞ and thence to Perumbavur Puthencruz Road—8½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Alwaye Vengola road 2⅛ miles ... | 0 | |
| Road to Thirkakara branches ... | 2 5/8 | |
| Kizhakambalam road to Chittuapuzha joins. ... | 4 7/8 | L. G. S. School, Proverthy Cutcherry. |
| Joins 9¼ miles Perumbavoor Puthencruz road ... | 8½ | |

*197. Road from Edapally to Muvattupuzha up to the Junction of Alwaye Kizhakambalam road 7¼ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Alwaye Edapally road 7⅜ ... | 0 | |
| Chithirapuzha river (foot bridge) ... | ⅛ | |
| Thirkakara ... | 2 | Temple. |
| Joins 2⅝ miles Alwaye Kizhakambalam road ... | 7¼ | |

*198. Road from Alwaye to Parur—10 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alwaye ... | 0 | Alwaye river Ferry and Junghar and Anchal Office. |
| Village road to Thirumuppam branches ... | ⅛ | |
| Alwaye Angamaly road branches ... | ½ | |
| Alangad ... | 1⅞ | Union Christian College. |
| Village road to Thiruvallur branches... | 3⅛ | |
| Manjally market road joins ... | 8⅛ | Zillah Court, Hospital, Anchal office and Post and Telegraph Office. |
| Parur ... | 9⅜ | |
| Village road to Edapally branches ... | 9⅝ | |
| Ends at Thattungal landing ... | 10 | |

*199. Road from Alwaye to Edapally 8½ miles and thence to Udayamperur.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perumbavur Alwaye road joins ... | 0 | |
| Village road to Varapuzha joins ... | 1⅞ | |
| Village road to Manjumal joins ... | 4⅜ | |
| Railway line crosses road ... | 4⅞ | |
| Chithrapuzha river bridged ... | 7 | |
| Road to Edapally Railway Station branches ... | 7⅛ | |
| Edapally Mavatupuzha road and road to Perandoor landing joins ... | 7⅜ | Anchal office. |
| Cochin Boundary ... | 8½ | Travancore boundary Chowkey Ernakulam 2½ miles away. |
| Udayamperur ... | 16½ | Travancore boundary begins and join at 13th mile 4th furlong of Vaikam Udayamperur road. |

200. *Road from Alwaye to Angamali—6½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Alwaye Parur road at ½ mile ... | 0 | |
| Crosses the Periyar River ... | ⅝ | Ferry Junghar. |
| Parambayam stream unbridged ... | 1⅛ | |
| Nedumbassery ... | 2⅜ | |
| Thadical kadavoo village road joins ... | 2¾ | |
| Changamanad Village road to Elavoor branches ... | 2⅞ | |
| Village road to Kalady branches ... | 3¾ | |
| Vazhithodu unbridged ... | 3⅞ | |
| Approach to Angamali Railway Station. | 5½ | |
| Crosses the M. C. road at 152nd mile ... | 6⅛ | |
| Angamali ... | 6½ | P. W. D. camp shed. |

201. *Kodanad Road—4½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts from 144⅜ miles M. C. Road ... | 0 | |
| Village road from Kovapady to Permbavur joins ... | 1¼ | |
| Village road from Kodanad to Thottava joins ... | 2¾ | |
| Plankudy stream ... | 3⅛ | Bridged. |
| Kodanad ... | 3¾ | |
| Ferry across Periyar river to Malayattur. | 4½ | |

202. *Chengal Pallipot thodu road—3 miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Starts in continuation of Cochin State Road ... | 0 | Travancore boundary. |
| Joins M. C. Road 147½ ... | ⅛ | |
| Kalady-Manjapara road branches ... | ¾ | Police Station, Chathrom. |
| Village road from Thodical Kadavu joins. | 1½ | |
| Kottamam bridge ... | 1⅝ | |
| Neeliswaram ... | 3 | Travancore boundary, Malayattur 2 miles away. |

203. *Road from Kalady to Manjapra—2¾ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Chengal-Pallipot thodu road ¾ mile | 0 | |
| Village road from Thadicalcadavu crosses | ⅜ | |
| Manjapra -Cheranallur trace joins ... | 2¾ | Proverthy Cutcherry |

204. *High Range Road from Muvattupuzha to Munnar—59 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Muvattupuzha ... | 0 | 132nd mile M. C. Road. |
| Perumuttam bridge ... | 1 | |
| Village road to Neduvacad joins ... | 1¾ | |
| Karakunnam church ... | 2 | |
| Kuzhikandam Varapatty road joins ... | 2⅓ | |
| Mathirapally ... | 5¼ | |
| 11½ miles Perumbavoor-Kothamangalom road joins ... | 7⅛ | |

*204. High Range Road from Muvattupuzha to Munnar—59 miles—* (contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thirkariyur Stream bridged ... | 7⅜ | |
| Kothamangalom ... | 7⅜ | P. W. D. Camp Shed, Police Station, Anchal Office and Hospital. |
| Kothamangalam-Neriamangalam road branches ... | 7½ | |
| Chellad - two Streams bridged ... | 10½ | |
| Periyar Estate road branches ... | 12¾ | |
| Thattacad Periyar river ferry and Junghar ... | 14½ | P. W. D. Camp Shed, on the left bank of the river. Road metalled up to this. |
| Kuttenpuzha ... | 19 | P. W. D. Camp Shed. |
| Kuttenpuzha river bridged ... | 19⅜ | |
| Puyancutty camp shed. ... | 24⅜ | Do. do. ¼ of a mile from here. |
| Thoduppayar river bridged ... | 29⅜ | |
| Kunjiyar camp shed ... | 31¼ | P. W. D. camp shed. |
| Kunjiyar river bridged ... | 33½ | |
| Kammthiri P. W. D. camp shed ... | 38¾ | H. R. road is uncartable beyond the 39th mile post up to Kallar. |
| Karinthiri ... | 38¾ | |
| Uraliyar river bridged ... | 38⅞ | |
| Perumbankuthu Camp shed. ... | 40⅞ | |
| Nadayar river bridged ... | 41⅜ | |
| Deviation line begins—old H. R. road and road to Arakulam estate branches. | 41½ | This section is not fit for cart traffic. |
| Aramayil camp shed ... | 47 | |
| Kunnumel camp shed ... | 51½ | |
| Kallar Tea estate ... | 54 | |
| Metalled road begins ... | 55¾ | |
| Junction of N. O. road ... | 58¾ | |
| *Munnar ... | 59 | Govt. Bungalow, First & Second class T. B., Anchal office, European club, & Post & Telegraph Office. |

*205. Kothamangalam-Neriyamangalam Road—13 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kothamangalam 7½ miles H. R. Road ... | 0 | Cartable Section. |
| Kothamangalam Tarpkulam branches ... | 5/8 | |
| Jungle stream bridged ... | 2½ | |
| Nagaramudi stream unbridged ... | 7 | |
| Cart track ends and trace begins ... | 10 | |
| Neriyamangalam ... | 13 | |

206. *Road from Munnar to Deviculam Cutcherry metalled cart road—1 | miles*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Munnar Govt. Bungalow (C. E's Bungalow) ... | 0 | |
| K. D. H. P. Coy's New lorry road joins... | $\frac{1}{8}$ | |
| Old Cart road to Graham's land estate turns off ... | $\frac{3}{8}$ | |
| Gundale river bridge ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Munnar Police station ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Bodimettu Bridle path branches ... | $2\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Road to Periakanal branches ... | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Deviculam Police Station and cutcherry . | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | Anchal office, Post office, 1st class T. B., Magistrate's Court $\frac{1}{4}$ mile, Hospital $\frac{1}{4}$ mile. |

207. *Road from Munnar to Bodimettu—Bridle path to Bodimettu—22miles and thence to Ammayanaikanur 81 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Munnar ... | 0 | This is a portion of Munnar Devicolam Cart road |
| Bodimettu bridle path branches ... | $2\frac{5}{8}$ | |
| Deviculam Cutcherry ... | 5 | District Magistrate's Court Anchal office. Post and Telegraph office, 1st class T. B. and Government Hospital $\frac{1}{4}$ mile. |
| Manaly Estate ... | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Old Deviculam Factory ... | 7 | |
| New cart road from Periakanal to Surianalle joins ... | $10\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Chennakanal distillery ... | 11 | |
| Road to Surianalle branches off ... | 12 | |
| Cardamom Hill Road branches ... | $13\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| Panniar stream (bridged) ... | $14\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Chembathozhu stream bridged ... | $17\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| Bodimettu ... | 22 | Frontier Chowkey, 2nd class T. B. |
| Bodinaikkanur ... | 34 | Cart road commences. |
| ‡Periakolam ... | 53 | S. I. Railway station. |
| Ammayanaikanur ... | 81 | |

208. *Road from Munnar to Pallivasal Estate—6 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Munnar Bazaar ... | 0 | |
| Anchal Office, Travellers' Bungalow ... | $\frac{1}{8}$ | K. D. H. P. Coy's Head-quarters office. Road to Top Station begins. |

*203. Road from Munnar to Pllivasal Estate – 6miles – (contd.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Post Office K. D. H. P. Coy's workshop, Munnar Tea Factory ... | ½ | Old Tram road ends here. |
| Road from Lakshmi Estate &c. branches off ... | ⅜ | |
| Stream bridged ... | 1 | |
| Pallivasal Saddle ... | 1 | |
| Stream bridged ... | 1 | |
| Road to Pallivasal factory branches off... | 4⅜ | Pallivasal Power house 1½ miles away. |
| Pallivasal Forest Guard Station ... | 4 | Cart road ends. |
| Pallivasal estate ends ... | 6 | Old Bridle path to Neriamangalam begins. |

*209. Road from Deviculam to Periyacanal metalled cart road – 9½ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Junction of Munnar-Deviculam cart road ... | 0 | |
| Stream bridged ... | ⅝ | |
| Branch road from Deviculam joins .. | 1¾ | |
| Stream bridged ... | 1¾ | |
| Cart Road to Lockhart Factory branches. | 2⅜ | |
| Lockhart Saddle ... | 4¼ | |
| Old Deviculam stream bridged ... | 7¼ | |
| Periyacanal Power House ... | 7 | |
| Cart road to Chinnacanal branches ... | 7⅜ | |
| Periyacanal Tea Factory ... | 9½ | |

*210. Road from Munnar to Top station – 22¹ miles Kannan Devan Hills Produce new lorry road Company's Light Railway & thence to Ammayanaikanur.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Munnar K. D. H. P. Co's Head Quarter's Office | 0 | Anchal Office, Post &Telegraph Offices, ½ mile, Engineer's Bungalow ½ mile, European Planters' Club, 1 mile. Chief Engineer's Bungalow, ¼ mile. 1st class T. B.0 mile and Hospital, ¼ mile. |
| Munnar river bridged ... | 0 | |
| Road to Devicolam joins ... | ⅛ | |
| Approach road to Government Bungalow branches ... | ¼ | |

*210. Road from Munnar to Top station 22½ miles Kannan Devan Hills Produce new lorry road Company's Light Railway & thence to Ammayanaikanur.* (Contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Korandakad (H. H. The Maha Rani Regent's Palace) ... | 4 | |
| Mattupatty Railway Station ... | 7½ | |
| Palar Railway Station ... | 10½ | |
| Victoria bridge ... | 15½ | |
| Ellapatty Railway Station ... | 17 | |
| Ellapatty Post Office ... | 17½ | |
| Karinkulam Frontier Chowkey ... | 21 | |
| Top station Light Railway ends ... | 22½ | Bridle path for passengers and wire ropeway for goods. |
| Bottom station (Korangany) Cart road commences ... | 29½ | |
| *Bodinaikkanur ... | 41½ | |
| Periakolam ... | 60 | |
| Kodaikanal Road Railway Station ... | 88 | |

*211. Northern outlet road—Metalled cart road—36¾ miles from Munnar to Chinnar & thence to Coimbatore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Munnar Bazaar ... | 0 | Engineer's Bungalow ¾ mile away, Government Bungalow ½ mile off, European Club 1 mile off, Post and Telegraph Offices, ½ mile, First & Second Class T. B. and Anchal Office, $\frac{3}{16}$ mile. |
| Nallathanni river bridged High Range road branches ... | $\frac{3}{16}$ | |
| Perivarai river bridged ... | 2 | Periavarai Tea-Factory. |
| Kannimala river bridged ... | 3¼ | |
| Kannimalai Tea factory (river bridged). | 3½ | |
| Rajamalai estate road branches off ... | 5 | River bridged. |
| Nymacad stream bridged ... | 5½ | |
| Naymacad estate (river bridged) ... | 6 | |
| Naymacad Saddle ... | 8 | |
| Thevmala estate road branches ... | 8 | |
| Thalliur estate stream bridged ... | $12\frac{7}{8}$ | |
| Thalliar (river bridged) ... | $13\frac{1}{8}$ | Post Office ⅛ mile. |
| Vagavarai bazaar ... | 14½ | |
| Lakkam factory ... | 15 | |
| P. W. D. Camp Shed ... | 15 | P. W. D. Tollgate. |
| Lakkam river bridged ... | 16½ | |
| Chattamannar estate lines ... | 18 | |
| Karpur Odai bridged ... | 21½ | |
| Nachivayal ... | 23¼ | Suspension bridge ½ mile T. R. B. channel 1½ miles. |
| Marayoor ... | 25¾ | Chathram Anchal Office, Proverthy Cutcherry Range office & Dispensary. |
| Alampathy stream bridged ... | 20 | |

† British Territory.

*211. Northern outlet road—Metalled cart road—36¾ miles from Munnar to Chinnar & thence to Coimbatore.—(contd.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chinnar (river bridged) | ... | 36¾ | Toll gate, Frontier Chowkeyoffice P.W. D.Camp Shed ½ mile. |
| †Masupatty | ... | 47¼ | Travellers' Bungalow. |
| †Udamalpet | ... | 54½ | Do |
| †Pollachie | ... | 72¾ | P.W.D.Camp Shed, Post and Telegraph Office and Travellers' Bungalow. |
| Pollachie Railway Station | ... | 73½ | |
| †Coimbatore | ... | 97¾ | S. I. Railway Station. |

*212. Backwater Route from Trivandrum to Trichoor and Shoranoor via Cochin—198 miles.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum | Vallakadavu | ... | 0 | Canal Anchal Office. |
| | Chakay | ... | 1⅛ | |
| Veli back-water begins | | ... | 3¾ | Backwater. |
| Do. ends and Channankaray canal begins | | | 4 | |
| Kulathur | | ... | 6½ | Rest shed, Police outpost & Ferry. |
| Channankaray canal ends | | ... | 11 | Backwater begins. |
| Kadinamkulam | | ... | 12¼ | Murukkumpuzha Ferry. |
| Anjengo Canal begins | | ... | 14¾ | Backwater ends, Azhur Rest Shed. |
| Ferry | | ... | 15 | Ferry. |
| Do. | | ... | 16 | |
| Crosses Vamanapuram river | | ... | 16¼ | |
| Canal ends | | ... | 17 | Anjengo light. |
| Anjengo Fort | | ... | 17½ | Backwater. Post and Telegraph Offices. |
| Meerankadavoo Ferry | | ... | 18¼ | |
| Kaikara Ferry | | ... | 19¾ | |
| Kozhithottam Warkalay Canal begins | | | 20⅜ | Canal. |
| Vetoor landing place | | ... | 22½ | P. W. D. Camp shed. |
| No. 1 Tunnel begins | | ... | 22⅝ | |
| Do. ends | | ... | 22⅞ | |
| Chilakoor landing place and road to Warkalay | | ... | 23¼ | |
| No. 2 Tunnel begins | | ... | 24¼ | Post Office |
| Do. ends | | ... | 24⅜ | Anchal Office and |
| Nadayara Road to Warkalay crosses | | | 26⅜ | Police Station. |
| Iroor | | ..., | 27½ | |
| Canal ends and Edava backwater begins | | | 28 | |
| End of Edava backwater and Paravur canal begins | | ... | 31⅛ | Backwater. |
| Paravur Anchal and transit boat office | | ... | 32¼ | |
| Maniyankulam bridge | | ... | 32⅜ | Canal. |
| Do. canal ends and backwater begins | | | 32⅝ | |

212. *Backwater Route from Trivandrum to Trichur and Shoranoor via Cochin—198 miles*—(contd.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Opposite Paravur Bar ... | 33½ | Backwater. |
| Backwater ends and Quilon canal begins | 36 | Canal. |
| Mundakal ... | 39 | Municipal toll Gate. |
| Quilon small bridge ... | 39⅛ | Do. |
| Do. big Do. ... | 40⅛ | First class Travellers Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Offices, S. I. Railway Station and Anchal Office. |
| Do. Iron Girder Bridge .. | 40½ | |
| Quilon canal ends and backwater begins ... | 40¾ | |
| Quilon Residency ... | 41 | |
| Thevally Palace ... | 41¼ | Backwater. |
| Kuripuzhai ... | 42 | Municipal toll gate. |
| Opposite Neendakaray ... | 44½ | |
| Backwater ends and Chavaray canal begins ... | 46⅝ | Canal. |
| Chavaray bridge ... | 47¼ | |
| Kozithottam Bridge Road to Sasthancotta ... | 49⅛ | |
| Panmana canal ends and backwater begins ... | 50¾ | Backwater. |
| Clawpanay ... | 56¼ | 2nd class Travellers' Bungalow. |
| * Ayiramthengoo ... | 58⅝ | |
| Opposite Kayenkulam bar ... | 59¾ | |
| Canal to Kayankulam branches ... | 60¼ | Salt Bankshall. |
| Backwater ends and river begins ... | 67¾ | Canal to Kayankulam 5 miles long. |
| Trikunnapuzhay ... | 69 | Natural stream. |
| Thottapalli Chira and lock ... | 73⅞ | |
| River ends and Karumady canal begins. | 78 | |
| Karumady bridge—Road from Ambalapuzha to Thagazhi crosses ... | 78⅛ | |
| * Karumady ... | 78¼ | 2nd class T. B. |
| Canal ends and river begins ... | 79⅛ | Canal. |
| Branch canal to Alleppey turns off ... | 86 | River Commercial Office, 1st class T. B. at Alleppey are 3 miles away. |
| River ends and Vembanad backwater begins ... | 88 | |
| * Alleppey ... | 88 | |
| Separates from Vembanad Lake *via* Vattakkayal ... | 91 | Post and Telegraph Offices near T. B. and Commercial Office and T. B. at Alleppey are 6 miles away. |
| Thannirmukkam ... | 105 | |
| Vaikam ... | 111 | Inspection shed and Police station and Post and Anchal Offices. |
| Arukutty ... | 123 | Chowkey. |
| * Cochin .. | 132 | Travellers' Bungalow Post and Telegraph Offices. |
| Ernakulam .. | 132 | Railway Station. |
| Chakkarakadavoo ... | 145 | |

212. *Backwater Route from Trivandrum to Trichur and Shoranoor via. Cochin.—198 miles—(concld.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parur | ... | 148 | Post and Telegraph Offices and Anchal office. |
| Karurupadana | ... | 161 | Cochin. |
| Trichur | ... | 178 | Cochin. |
| Shoranoor Ry. Station | ... | 198 | Road British Territory. |

213. *Canal Route from Trivandrum Kalpalakadavu to Kovalam via Tiruvellum—6½ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trivandrum.—Vallakadavu | ... | 0 | Anchal Office. |
| Srivaraham bridge | ... | ¼ | |
| Sri Mulam lock and bridge. | | 2⅜ | |
| Canal ends | ... | 2¾ | |
| Thiruvellum bridge | ... | 3¼ | |
| Kovalam | ... | 6½ | Karamanay River. |

214. *Ambalapuzhai—Puraccad canal 3¼ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from 76⅜ miles Main Canal from Trivandrum-Shoranoor canal | ... | 0 | Lamp post. |
| Puraccad | ... | 1 | Fishmarket, Temple, School, Church. |
| Ambalapuzhai | ... | 3¼ | Post Office, Anchal Office, Hospital, Temple, School, and Palace. |

215. *Danapadical canal miles 7.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from 67¾ miles of main canal | ... | 0 | Lamp post. |
| Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha Road | ... | 1½ | Bridge. |
| Karthigapally-Haripad road | ... | 2 | ,, |
| Haripad-Ambalapuzha road | ... | 3¾ | Danapadical bridge 1 mile to Haripad temple, Post Office Taluk Office, Anchal Office, School, Camp shed. |
| Veeyapuram river joins | ... | 7 | River. |

216. *Karipuzhai canal 5 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kayankulam begins from Kayenkulam backwater | ... | 0 | Lamp post, Post Office, School, Anchal Office, Market, Bazaar. |
| Kayenkulam-Krishnapuram road | ... | ½ | Bridge. |
| Do. Mavelikara road | ... | ¾ | Fishmarket, Bridge. |
| Pathiyoor bridge | ... | 3 | |
| Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha road | ... | 5 | Karipuzhai bridge 3½ miles to Mavelikara. |

*217. Salt Bankshall canal 5 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Starts from Main Canal 60¼ miles | ... | 0 | |
| Ferry | ... | 1 | Lamp post. |
| Salt Bankshall, Kayenkulam | ... | 5 | Canal mouth. |

*218. Canal route from Puvar to Thengapatnam—8 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Puvar | ... | 16 | |
| Poliyur bridge | ... | 18¼ | Anchal Office. |
| Collencode Village | ... | 19 | These distances are |
| Marthandamthurai bridge | ... | 19½ | the old A. V. M. |
| Do. village | ... | 20 | Canal distances from |
| Authichanthoray | ... | 22 | Trivandrum. |
| Poonthurai | ... | 23 | |
| Thengapatnam | ... | 25¼ | |

*219. Along the western bank of backwater from Thannirmukkam to Arukutty-18 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thannirmukkam | ... | 105 | |
| Shertallay | ... | 111 | Inspection shed, Post and Telegraph Offices and Anchal Office & 2nd class T.B. |
| Arukutty | ... | 123 | Chowkey. |

*220. Vaikam to Kandanad by backwater and canal—15 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vaikom Jetty | ... | 0 | Main backwater. |
| Poothotta Ferry | ... | 9 | Watch station. |
| Kandanad Bridge | ... | 15 | Camp Shed. |

*221. Vaikam to Muvattupuzhay by river—41 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vaikam | ... | 111 | Post Office and Inspection Shed and Anchal Office. |
| Murinjapuzha | ... | 118 | |
| Vetticatmukku | ... | 124 | |
| Piravam | ... | 132 | Anchal Office, Inspection Shed ¼ mile away. |
| Muvattupuzhay | ... | 152 | Branch Post Office and Inspection shed and Anchal Offices. |

*222. Ernakulam to Alwaye by river—20 miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ernaculam on Main water route | ... | 132 | Travellers' Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Office. |
| Varapuzha | ... | 141 | Do. Do. S. I. D. |
| Alwaye | ... | 152 | Station and Anchal Office. |

223. *Vaikam to Kottayam by canal—16½ miles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vaikam | ... | 0 | Post Office and Inspection Shed and Anchal Office. |
| Kottayam Seminary Landing | ... | 16½ | Travellers' Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Offices and Anchal Office. |

224. *Aroothooty Canal from Puthenthodu near Kottayam Division Cutcherry Landing to the Meenachil River (Kottayam river) near Kottayam Seminary Landing (where Vaikam canal begins)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leaves Puthenthodu or Vetticaud Canal | ... | 0 |
| Joins the Meenachil or Kottayam River. | | 2½ |

225. *Alleppey to Kottayam extra route (Canal and backwater) 17⅝ miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alleppey boat jetty | ... | 0 |
| Vattakayal | ... | 2 |
| Vembanad lake | ... | 4 |
| Entrance to Puthenthodu | ... | 13½ |
| Branch road to Cutcherry kadavu | ... | 17 |
| Cutcherry Kadavu | ... | 17⅝ |

226. *Alleppey to Changanacherry water route—19 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alleppey boat jetty | ... | 0 |
| Kainakara river | ... | 5 |
| Chennankarai Church | ... | 7½ |
| Mankombu | ... | 8½ |
| Pulinkunnu | ... | 11 |
| Kidangara Church | ... | 15 |
| Changanacherry market landing | ... | 19 |

227. *Alleppey-Ambalapuzha canal—7 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chungam boat registration Office | ... | 0 |
| Thiruvampadi | ... | 1 |
| Kallercode | ... | 2 |
| Punnapra | ... | 4 |
| Ambalapuzha temple | ... | 7 |

228 *Kottayam-Changanacherry Canal 12 miles.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kottayam Division Cutcherry landing | ... | 0 |
| Kodur Aur begins | ... | 1 |
| Branch canal begins | ... | 3 |
| Pallam | ... | 5 |
| Kurichi | ... | 6½ |
| Changanacherry market landing | ... | 12 |

## SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY.

### Travancore Branch.

| Stations. | Distance in miles from Madras, Egmore. | Stations. | Distance in miles from Madras, Egmore. | Stations. | Distance in miles from Madras Egmore. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maniyachi J. (E. R.) | 425 | Ravanasamudram | 463 | Auvaneeswarem | 489 |
| Naraikkinar | 429 | Kila Kadaiyam | 462 | Kottarakara | 496 |
| Gangaikondan | 434 | Mettur | 458 | Kundara | 504 |
| Talaiyuthu | 438 | Pavur Chutram | 455 | Quilon (E. R.) | 512 |
| Tinnevelly J. (E. R.) | 443 | Tenkasi (for Courtalam) | 448 | Mayyanad | 517 |
| Tinnevelly Town | 444 | Shencottah (E.R.) | 453 | Paravar | 519 |
| Pettai | 447 | | | Kappil | 522 |
| Melakallur | 451 | | | Varkali | 526 |
| Sermadevi | 454 | Bhagavathipuram | 457 | Akathumuri | 531 |
| Viravanallur | 458 | | 462 | Kadakavur | 532 |
| Kallidaikurichi | 461 | Aryankavu | 470 | Chirayinkil | 534 |
| Ambasamudram | 464 | Tenmalai | 478 | Murukkampuzha | 539 |
| Kizha Ambur | 465 | Edamann | 484 | Kaniyapuram | 541 |
| Azhwarkurichi | 467 | Punalur | | Kazhakuttam | 544 |
| | | | | Trivandrum | 549 |

Ghat Section

### Shoranur—Cochin State Railway.

| From Madras (Central Station). | Stations. | From Madras (Central Station). | Stations. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miles. | | Miles. | |
| 361 | Shoranur J. (E. R.) (*a*) | 400 | Chalakudi |
| 362 | Cheruthuruthi | 404 | Adoor |
| 366 | Mullurcarai | 406 | Karukutty |
| 371 | Wadakancheri | 409 | Angamali |
| 375 | Mulagunnathukavu | 413 | Chewara |
| 381 | Trichur | 415 | Alwaye |
| 385 | Ollur | 422 | Idappalli |
| 390 | Pudukad | 426 | Ernakulam (E. R.) (*b*) |
| 396 | Irinjalakuda | | |

(E. R.) European Refreshment-room. (*a*) Junction for the main line (*b*) For Cochin.

## BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY (Ltd.)

COLACHEL, AGENTS, MADURA CO., Ltd.

Throughout the year, including the period of the South West-Monsoon provided the sea is not too rough for boats to work, the coasting steamers of the Company call at Colachel provided sufficient inducement offers.

Cargo can be booked through, *via* Bombay, or Colombo to the chief American, Australian European ports, also *via* Tuticorin to London and other Home Ports.

Residents in Travancore and South Travancore desirous of importing any goods from the United Kingdom or the Continent should instruct their friends at Home to ask for, and procure, a through Bill of Lading to Colachel, optional port Alleppey, transhipment at Tuticorin, Colombo or Bombay as this procedure saves consignees from having to pay transhipment and other agency charges.

Consignees are strongly advised to arrange their shipments from Europe so that they may arrive at Colachel in the fine weather season *viz.*, October to May inclusive. There is then little risk of overcarriage owing to rough sea preventing boats at Colachel working, and boat hire charges are less during these months than in the Monsoon months of June to September.

Passengers can be booked to the following ports at the following rates :—

| | First Class. | Second Class. | Deck | | First Class. | Second Class. | Deck. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alleppey | Rs. 19 | 9-8-0 | 4 | Tellicherry } | | | |
| Cochin | 37 | 18-8 | 6 | Cannanore } | Rs. 61 | 30-8 | 12 |
| Calicut | 47 | 23-8 | 10 | Mangalore | 75 | 37-8 | 15 |
| | | | | Bombay | 112 | 56 | 16 |

Passengers from South Travancore proceeding to Europe between October and May inclusive can have their heavy baggage shipped from Colachel as cargo thus saving themselves much trouble and obviating the expense of cart and railage to Tuticorin and Colombo or other ports of departure of the various passenger liners. Cases may be securely hooped and marked at Colachel at slight cost and every precaution will be taken for their safe delivery on board.

Adequate marine insurance if desired can be effected through Madura Co., Ltd. at lowest rates.

For further particulars apply to Madura Co., Ld., Colachel.

---

## ABKARI NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. 1842/22/Development dated 16th August 1922, amended by R. Dis. 2033/23 dated 10-11-23 and R. O. C. 1361/24/Dev. dated 11-12-25.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 6 and 35 of the Opium Regulation, IV of 1090, the Government are pleased to make the following rules to regulate the manufacture, possession, import, export, transport and sale of Morphia drugs in Travancore.

These rules may be cited as the Travancore Morphia Rules.

### I. Interpretation.

2. In these rules unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context:—

(*a*) "The Regulation" means the Travancore Opium Regulation, IV of 1090.

(*b*) "Approved practitioner" means:—

i. Any person registered as a medical practitioner under the Medical Act, 1858, and any Act of British Parliament amending the same, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners for the time being in force in any part of British India or Travancore, or

ii. any person registered as a dentist under the Dentists Act, 1878, and any Act of British Parliament amending the same, or,

iii. any person possessed of qualifications which render him eligible for registration as a medical practitioner or dentist, as the case may be, under the Medical Act, 1858, the Dentists' Act, 1878, and any Act of British Parliament amending the same Acts, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners or dentists for the time being in force in any part of British India and approved by the Excise Commissioner for the purpose of these rules, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India or Travancore,

iv. Any other person engaged in medical or veterinary practice and approved by the Excise Commissioner for the purpose of these rules or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India or in Travancore.

(*c*) "Excise Commissioner" means the Chief Executive Officer in charge of the Separate Revenue Department comprising Salt, Abkari, Tobacco, Opium Land and Sea Customs.

(*d*) "Assistant Excise Commissioner" means the officer in executive charge of a Separate Revenue Division subject to the control of the Excise Commissioner.

(*e*) "Licensed Chemist" means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*f*) "Licensed dealer in Morphia" means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale otherwise than on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*g*) "Government" means the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja of Travancore.

(*h*) "Morphia drug" means any alkaloid of opium, or salt thereof, all derivatives, direct or indirect, of such alkaloids and their salts, the salts of such derivatives and preparations containing any of these ingredients and includes also raw opium which has been heated to 60° C and contains not less than 10 per cent. of morphine *i. e.*, $C_{17}^{m} H_{19} NO_3$ whether or not it be powdered or granulated or mixed with indifferent materials.

(*i*) "Prescription" means a prescription given by an approved practitioner for the supply of morphia drugs to a patient in accordance with those rules.

## II. Manufacture.

3. A licensed dealer in morphia or a licensed chemist may, subject to the conditions of his license, manufacture morphia drugs from opium or morphia drugs lawfully possessed by him.

4. A licensed chemist may, subject to the provisions of rule 20, dispense morphia drugs on prescription.

## III. Possession.

5. Any person may possess morphia drugs in such quantity as has been at one time dispensed and sold for his use in accordance with the provisions of rules 4 and 20, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

6. Any approved practitioner may possess, for his use in his practice but not for sale, morphia drugs containing not more than 120 grains of morphia of active principles of morphia in the aggregate; provided that the Excise Commissioner, may, by special order, authorise any such practitioner to possess as aforesaid any larger quantity.

7. A person authorised in this behalf by the Excise Commissioner by an order made under rule 22 may possess morphia drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in that order.

8. A licensed dealer in morphia or licensed chemist may possess morphia drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in his license.

9. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import, export or transport of morphia drugs may possess morphia drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

IV. IMPORT, EXPORT AND TRANSPORT.

10. Any person may import, export and transport such quantity of morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 5.

11. An approved practitioner may import, export and transport such quantity of morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 6.

12. A person authorised in this behalf by the Excise Commissioner by an order made under rule 22 may import morphia drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in that order on an indent countersigned by the Chief Medical Officer of the District.

13. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import of morphia drugs may import the drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in the pass granted to him.

14. When a pass has been granted, (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory, to transport morphia drugs from Travancore into that part of British India, Indian State or Foreign Territory and when the pass so granted has been countersigned by the Excise Commissioner as required by rule 26 (1) of these rules, a licensed dealer in morphia may, subject to the conditions of his license, export morphia drugs in such quantity, in such manner within such period and by such route as may be specified in the pass.

15. A person authorised in this behalf by the Excise Commissioner by a special order made under rule 23 may export morphia drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in that order.

16. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the transport of morphia drugs may transport the drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified in the pass granted to him.

17. Every person importing, exporting or transporting morphia drugs shall comply with such general or special directions as may be given by the Excise Commissioner.

18. Nothing in these rules shall be deemed to permit:—

(1) The import of drugs from any foreign territory or any part of India outside Travancore, unless an import certificate has been previously obtained from the Dewan, and countersigned by the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, and unless the duty, if any, leviable at the place of importation has been paid and the pass has been endorsed by the Customs Officer, and in the case of imports from any part of British India unless the rules in force in that part of British India relating to morphia drugs have also been complied with.

NOTE.—(*a*) An application for an import certificate should give

(i) the name, address and business of the importer and the port of import ;

(ii) the exact description and quantity of the drugs to be imported ;

(iii) the name and address of the Firm in the exporting country from which the drug is required ; and

(iv) the purpose for which the drug is required.

(*b*) The application for the import certificate should be made to the Excise Commissioner who will after due enquiry report to the Government as to the *bona fides* of the application.

(2)The export of morphia drugs to any part of India outside Travancore or to any foreign territory unless a certificate is produced from the Government of the importing country approving of the import and the Dewan's consent to the export is obtained.

(3) The import, export or transport of morphia drugs by post or anchal.

V. SALE.

19. A licensed dealer in morphia may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell, otherwise than on prescription—

(*a*) to another dealer in morphia or chemist licensed under these rules,

(*b*) to an approved practitioner,

(*c*) to a person authorised under rule 22 of these rules, morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer, chemist, practitioner or person may lawfully possess, provided that (i) the drug shall not be delivered to any person not licensed or otherwise authorised to be in possession of the drug, who purports to be sent by or on behalf of a person so licensed or authorised, unless such person produce an authority in writing signed by the person so licensed or authorised to receive the drug on his behalf and unless the licensed dealer is satisfied that the authority is genuine.

(2) such drugs shall be sold only in packages or bottles plainly marked with the amount of the drugs in each package, or bottle and,

(3) any preparation, admixture, extract or other substance containing such drugs shall be sold only in packages or bottles plainly marked,

(*a*) in the case of a powder, solution or ointment, with the total amount thereof in each package or bottle and the percentage of the drug in the powder, solution or ointment,

(*b*) in the case of tablets or other articles with the amount of the drug in each article and the number of articles in the package or bottle,

19. (A) Every bottle or package containing morphia drugs shall be marked with the percentage or proportion or amount of morphia or active principles of morphia contained in the drug.

20. A licensed chemist may sell morphia drugs on prescription, subject to the following conditions, *viz.*,

(*a*) He shall sell morphia drugs in such quantity and for the use of such person only as may be specified in the prescription,

(*b*) If the prescription does not bear a superscription by an approved practitioner stating that it is to be repeated and at what interval of time it is to be repeated and how many times it is to be repeated, he shall sell morphia drugs once only on such prescription and shall enter on the prescription the date of sale and shall sign or seal the prescription and shall keep a copy of the prescription,

(*c*) If the prescription bears a superscription as aforesaid, he shall enter, on the prescription the date of sale and shall sign or seal the prescription; provided that if it appears that morphia drugs have already been sold on the prescription three times or such number of times less than three as the prescription is required to be repeated, or that the interval specified in the superscription has not elapsed since the prescription was last dispensed, he shall not sell morphia drugs on such prescription unless it is further superscribed in that behalf by an approved practitioner.

(*d*) Any other conditions that may be contained in his license.

VI. CONDITIONS RELATING TO PRESCRIPTIONS:—

20. A. A prescription for the supply of morphia drugs must comply with the following conditions :—

(1) The prescription shall be given only on the prescribed official form annexed copies of which can be purchased from any of the Excise Division Offices.

(2) The prescription must be in writing, must be dated and signed by the approved practitioner with his full name and address and must specify the

name and address of the person to whom the prescription is given and the total amount of the drug to be supplied on the prescription.

(3) The prescription shall not be given for the use of the prescriber himself.

(4) A prescription shall only be given by a registered dentist for the purpose of dental treatment and shall be marked 'for local dental treatment only.'

(5) A prescription shall only be given by a registered Veterinary Surgeon for the purpose of treatment of animals and shall be marked 'for animal treatment only'.

(6) An approved practitioner shall not give any prescription for the supply of any of the drugs otherwise than in accordance with the foregoing conditions.

VII. Accounts.

20. B. Medical Practitioners, registered Dentists and registered Veterinary Surgeons shall maintain accounts in writing in the appended form in respect of morphia drugs dispensed by them. Licensed dealers in morphia and licensed chemists shall maintain a written record of every sale of the drugs in such manner as the Excise Commissioner may direct.

VIII. Approval, Authorisation, Licenses and Passes.

21. The Excise Commissioner may approve for the purposes of rule 2 (*b*) of these rules any person engaged in medical or veterinary practice.

22. The Excise Commissioner may authorise any approved practitioner in managing or supervising charge of a hospital or dispensary to possess, import and transport morphia drugs in such quantity and in such manner as may be specified by him in that order.

Provided that no such special order can be issued by the Excise Commissioner for the import of morphia drugs without previous sanction of the Dewan.

23. The Excise Commissioner may, in case where the requirements under Rule 18, clause 2, are complied with, authorise any person to export morphia drugs.

24. (1) The Excise Commissioner or any officer empowered in this behalf by the Government may grant to any person a morphia dealer's license permitting him to manufacture, possess and subject to the provisions of rule 19 to sell morphia drugs.

(2) The Excise Commissioner or any officer empowered by Government in this behalf may grant to any person a chemist's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and subject to the provisions of Rule 20, to sell morphia drugs, provided that such license shall not authorise such Chemist to possess morphia drugs containing more than 4 oz. of morphia or active principles of morphia in the aggregate.

25. The Excise Commissioner or such other officer as the Government may empower in this behalf, may grant to any licensed dealer in morphia or licensed chemist a pass for the import of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

26. When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of India outside Travancore or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Indian State or foreign territory, to any person to transport morphia drugs from Travancore into such part, State or territory, such person shall present such pass to the Excise Commissioner who shall enter therein the period for which the pass is to remain in force and the route by which and the person (if any) in whose charge the consignment is to be conveyed and the number and description of the packages and shall countersign the pass.

(2) When a pass has been granted to any person under these rules for the import of morphia drugs from foreign territories, such person shall present such pass to the Customs Officer at the place of import, who shall enter therein the particulars specified in sub-rule (1) and shall countersign the pass

27. The Excise Commissioner or such other officer as the Government may empower in this behalf may grant to any licensed dealer in morphia or licensed chemist a pass for the transport of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

28. Subject to the provisions of the Opium Regulation , IV of 1090, and of these rules, every license or pass under these rules shall be in such form and shall contain such particulars and shall be granted on payment of such fees for such period, and subject to such conditions as the Government may direct.

29. (1) Subject to any directions that the Government may give in this behalf the officer who has granted a license to or has by order approved or authorised any person under these rules may cancel or suspend such license or order.

(i) If such person has—

(*a*) failed to pay any duty or fee payable by him,

(*b*) by himself or by any servant or person acting on his behalf committed any breach of the conditions of such license or order of these rules,

(*c*) been convicted of any offence under the Opium Regulation or under the law for the time being in force relating to Excise revenue or of any criminal offence,

(ii) if it is a condition of such license or order that it may be cancelled or suspended at the will of such officer ;

(iii) in any other case, after giving to such person fifteen days' notice ;

and shall cancel such license or order within 15 days on receiving from such person notice that he desires to surrender the same.

(2) When such license or order has been cancelled or suspended as aforesaid, such person shall forthwith make over to the Assistant Excise Commissioner of the Division all morphia drugs in his possession.

*IX. Disposal of Morphia drugs and Confiscated articles.*

30. The Assistant Excise Commissioner shall cause all morphia drugs confiscated under the Regulation or delivered to him under rule 29 to be examined by the Chemical Examiner to Government or by such other officer as the Government may direct. If any such morphia drugs are certified by such officer to be fit for use, the Assistant Excise Commissioner may sell them to any dealer in morphia or chemist licensed under these rules or under any rules for the time being in force, or to any person authorised by an order under rule 22 or any corresponding rules in force as aforesaid. The Assistant Excise Commissioner may require any licensed dealer in morphia or chemist to purchase at such price as the Assistant Excise Commissioner may direct any quantity of such morphia drugs not exceeding such quantity as the Assistant Excise Commissioner may determine to be ordinarily saleable by him in two months. If any such morphia drugs are certified as aforesaid to be unfit for use, the Assistant Excise Commissioner shall cause them to be destroyed.

31. The Assistant Excise Commissioner shall dispose of all other things confiscated in connection with any offence relating to morphia drugs in such manner as he may think fit.

*X. Issue of Subsidiary Order.*

32. Subject to the provisions of the Opium Regulation and of these rules the Excise Commissioner may, from time to time, give such directions as he may think fit for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the rules.

*XI. Powers and duties of officers, appeals, and revisions and rewards.*

33. The provisions contained in the rules relating to opium issued by the Government under Sections 6 and 35 of the Opium Regulation, shall, in so far as they refer to the powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions and rewards apply to the case of morphia drugs also.

*XII. Exemptions.*

34. The preparations specified in the annexed schedule may be transported imported, exported, possessed and sold without restriction provided that their import by sea shall be permitted only by means other than that of the post.

*Schedule.*

1. Anodyne Pine Expectorant.
2. Apocodenae Hydrochloridum.
3. Syrupus Apomorphinae.
4. Linctus Apomorphinae c Codeina.
5. Haustus apomorphinae Compositus.
6. Mistura Apomorphinae et Terebeni
7. Powell's Balsam of aniseed.
8. Camphorodyne.*
9. Chlorodyne.*
10. Apomorphinae Hydrochloridum.
11. Mono Ethyl Morphinae Hydrochloridum Dionin.
12. Syrup cocilllana Comp.
13. Chamberlains' Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy.

As instances of import of European and country liquor without covering permits as required by Section 6 of Regulation IV of 1073 have come to the notice of Government, it is hereby notified for general information that persons importing liquor without obtaining permits from Government will be liable to the penalties prescribed under the Regulation.

When applying for permits, information as regards the kind and quantity of liquor and the route by which it is to be imported should be furnished, (2nd October 1903.)

---

*Official Form of Prescription.*

(To be used whenever morphia drugs are prescribed)

1. Name and address of the person to whom the prescription is issued.
2. Description of morphia drugs to be supplied.
3. Amount of morphia drug to be supplied.
4. If to be repeated how many times and at what interval of time.

Address. Approved Practitioner

Date

(Full name and Signature.)

*Form of accounts to be maintained by Medical Practitioners, registered Dentists and registered Veterinary Surgeons for morphia drugs dispensed by them.*

| Purchased. | | | | Dispensed. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date. | Name and address of the person from whom purchased | Description of morphia drugs. | Quantity. | Name and address of the person to whom dispensed. | Authority of the person to be in possession of morphia drugs. | Description of the drugs dispensed | Quantity. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |

*Provided that they do not contain more than two grains of morphine per fluid ounce.

No. R. Dis. 2183 of 25/Devt.

NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of Notification No. R. Dis. 1782/23/Devt., dated 17th September 1923, and in exercise of the powers conferred on Government under Sections 6, 8, 9, 11, 20 and 26 of the Abkari Regulation IV of 1073, it is hereby notified, with the sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that the following rules are prescribed for regulating the import, transport, export possession, sale etc., of cocaine.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 12th December 1925.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

COCAINE RULES.

1. In these Rules and in the licenses issued thereunder.

(i) the term "cocaine" includes coca leaves, alkaloids of coca, any other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the coca plant, any drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine and any preparation or admixture of the above, except such as may be exempted from all excise restrictions;

NOTE:—Preparations containing less than 1/10th per cent. of cocaine are exempt from excise restrictions.

(ii) the term "Qualified Medical Practioner" means all graduates in Medicine of the Indian Universities and of all recognised Universities of Europe and America, all Medical practioners eligible for registration on the Medical Register of Great Britain and all Medical subordinates who are in service or who have retired on pension;

(iii) the term "Qualified Dentist" means all persons entitled to be entered in the Dentists' section of the Medical Register of Great Britain.

2. (*a*) No cocaine shall be imported into or exported from Travancore, except under a permit issued under the Abkari Regulation.

(*b*) The transport of cocaine without a permit and the possession of the same without a license are prohibited.

(*c*) The sale of cocaine, except under a license issued under these rules is prohibited.

(*d*) The import, export or transmission of cocaine by Post or Anchal is prohibited.

(*e*) The cultivation of the coca plant and the manufacture of cocaine and allied drugs from coca leaves are absolutely prohibited.

3. Licenses for the sale of cocaine may be issued by the Excise Commissioner in the appended form, free of fee, to persons of the following classes, provided that each applicant has a legitimate demand for cocaine and is approved by the Excise Commissioner :—

(*a*) qualified medical practitioners as defined in rule (ii) supra

(*b*) qualified dentists and veterinary practitioners holding diplomas from recognised institutions

(*c*) chemists and druggists having regular dispensing business in charge of qualified Compounders and

(*d*) other persons subject to the previous sanction of Government in each case.

4. No cocaine shall be imported into Travancore except through the Customs House mentioned in the permit issued under the Travancore Abkari Regulation authorising the import, and in the case of import from British India, on production before the Customs Officer concerned of the export permit also granted by an Officer of the Government of the place of export, who is competent to authorise such exports. No person importing any cocaine shall effect its removal from the custody of the Customs Officer unless and until it has been verified by such Customs Officer in the presence of the importer or his authorised agent.

5. When a Magistrate orders the confiscation of cocaine, he should, on the expiry of the period for appeal, send the cocaine in a sealed package, to the nearest Excise Inspector, who should send the drugs except coca leaves, if any, to the Excise Commissioner for disposal. The Inspector should weigh the drug on receipt to see that the quantity corresponds with that forwarded by the Magistrate, any discrepancy being reported to the Excise Commissioner. The same instructions apply to cocaine confiscated by the departmental officers. Cocaine Hydrochloride, and its synthetic substitutes (*e g.* Beta Eucaine Hydrochloride, Stovaine Alypin and Novocaine) from recognised makers in intact phials will be forwarded by the Excise Commissioner after examination by the Chemical Examiner to Government and with the latter's seal to the Superintendent of the General Medical Stores, Trivandrum, while all other phials and packets of cocaine and its synthetic substitutes and preparations of those drugs will be disposed of by private sale or by auction to licensed chemists and druggists. Confiscated coca leaves should be forwarded to the nearest Assistant Excise Commissioner of the Division who will destroy the same and report the fact to the Excise Commissioner.

FORM OF LICENSE.

License for the possession and sale of cocaine granted under clause 3 of the rules governing the import, transport, possession, export, sale &c., of cocaine passed by Government under date.....

No. of license.

Name of licensee.

A. B.....residing at.....
is hereby authorised to possess and sell cocaine from the date of this license or from the 1st Chingom 11— (whichever is later) to the last day of Karkadagom 11— subject to the following conditions:

1. The license shall be bound by (*a*) the provisions of the Abkari Regulation, IV of 1073, as subsequently amended and the rules framed thereunder (*b*) the general conditions applicable to all Abkari and opium licenses as notified by Government from time to time, so far as they apply to him, (*c*) the following conditions which are special to this license and (*d*) any additional general or special rules which may be prescribed under the Abkari Regulation.

2. The licensee shall obtain his supplies of Cocaine by direct importation either from British India, or from a foreign country with the special permission of the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, and the Dewan, or from another licensed vendor in the State, and shall not receive or have in his possession any Cocaine obtained otherwise. The transport to the licensee's premises of Cocaine from abroad will be covered by the permit which authorises the import. When the Cocaine is purchased from a licensed vendor in the State it will be covered by a permit issued under condition 8 *infra*. In the case of imports from British India or from foreign countries, the licensee shall first apply to the Dewan stating the name and address of the firm from which he wishes to purchase the drug, the exact description and quantity of the drug, the purpose for which the drug is required and the port of import, if any. If the Dewan is satisfied that the drug is required solely for medicinal purposes and that the licensee is authorised to possess the quantity of drug applied for, an import certificate will be granted in the prescribed form through the Excise Commissioner. The Excise Commissioner shall, on receipt of the said certificate, issue the same along with an import permit under his signature, specifying the description and quantity of the drug, the name and address of the firm from which the drug is to be obtained and the Customs House of import. The licensee shall forward the certificate to the Agent to the Governor-General, who if he is satisfied the the drug is required solely for medicinal purposes will countersign the same and also issue a permit or a pass as the case may be, if the drug is to be imported through a British Indian Port or, from British India. The licensee shall forward the same certificates to the exporting firm along with his indent for

the drug. In the case of import from British India, the import permit or pass also should be sent to the exporting firm for presentation to the Officer in the province of export who is empowered to authorise the export of the drug. The drug will be allowed to be removed by the Customs Officers at the frontier only on the production of the import permits issued by the Excise Commissioner and the permit issued by the Government of the exporting country authorising the export. The importation of Cocaine by means of the Post and its transmission by inland Post or Anchal is absolutely prohibited.

3. The licensee shall not keep or sell Cocaine at any other place than the premises, the boundaries of which are specified in the schedule annexed to this license and shall not possess at one time more than (*a*)—oz. of coca, alkaloids and their synthetic substitutes and—oz. of their preparations and admixtures.

(*a*) The limit of possession will ordinarily be one ounce or less as may be fixed by the Excise Commissioner with reference to the standing and requirements of the licensee ; or such larger quantities as may be prescribed by the Government in each case. The Excise Commissioner will fix separate limits for preparations and admixtures of coca at his discretion.

4. Cocaine may be sold to—

(i) qualified medical practitioners, dentists and veterinary practitioners, up to a limit of half an ounce or such larger quantities as they are permitted to possess ;

(ii) other licensed vendors up to the limit of possession prescribed in their licenses ;

(iii) persons authorised to export Cocaine up to the limit of the amount which they have been specially permitted to export. In the case of export of the drug to British India, to persons holding an import permit and import certificate granted by the authority prescribed for the issue of such import permits and certificates in the British Provinces concerned.

(iv) persons authorised to possess Cocaine without licenses ; and

(v) any other person on and in accordance with the written prescription of qualified medical practitioners, other than such persons themselves.

Provided that the drug shall not be delivered to any person not licensed or otherwise authorised to be in possession of the drug who purports to be sent by or on behalf of a person so licensed or authorised, unless such person produces an authority in writing signed by the person so licensed or authorised to receive the drug on his behalf and unless the licensee is satisfied that the authority is genuine.

5. A prescription for the supply of Cocaine drugs must comply with the following conditions :—

(i) The prescription shall be given only in the prescribed 'Official form'—annexed.

(ii) The prescription must be in writing, must be dated and signed by the qualified medical practitioner with his full name and address and qualifications and marked with the words 'not to be repeated' and must specify the name and address of the person to whom the prescription is given and the total amount of the drug to be supplied on the prescription provided that where the medicine to be supplied on the prescription is a proprietory medicine, it shall be sufficient to state the amount of the medicine to be supplied.

(iii) The prescription shall not be given for the use of the prescriber himself.

(iv) A prescription shall only be given by a registered dentist for the purpose of dental treatment and shall be marked 'For local dental treatment only'.

(v) A prescription shall only be given by a registered veterinary surgeon for the purpose of treatment of animals and shall be marked 'For animal treatment only,

(vi) A qualified medical practitioner shall not give any prescription for the supply of any of the drugs otherwise than in accordance with the foregoing conditions.

NOTE: 'Prescription' means prescription given by a qualified medical practitioner for the supply of cocaine drugs to a patient in accordance with these rules.

6. Cocaine shall not be supplied more than once on the same prescription except in pursuance of fresh directions duly endorsed on the same prescription by the medical practitioner by whom it was originally issued and signed with his name in full and dated.

7. The name of the person, firm, or body corporate dispensing the prescription, the address of the premises at which and the date on which it is dispensed must be marked on the prescription.

8. In the case of every sale otherwise than on a prescription, the licensee shall issue a permit to cover the transport of the consignment to its destination, if a permit has not already been taken out from an authorised Government officer.

9. (*a*) The licensee shall maintain correct accounts of all transactions in Cocaine, in the prescribed form (annexed) such accounts to show in respect of each receipt the source of supply and the quantity received and in respect of each issue the quantity issued and the name and address of the person to whom it is issued. He shall file in support of his accounts of receipts, the customs receipts for duty paid in the case of imports from abroad by sea or invoices of supplies obtained otherwise than by import by sea and in support of his accounts of issues, copies of the prescriptions on which they are made, and, in the case of issue made otherwise than on prescriptions, receipts from the person to whom the issues were made. Such accounts and documents shall be preserved for not less than two years from the date of the last entry in the accounts.

(*b*) The licensee shall send to the local Inspector of Excise a monthly abstract of his transactions in respect of each head of account, so as to reach the Inspector not later than the 10th of the month following that to which the transactions relate.

(*c*) The licensee may keep his wholesale accounts in a separate book (in the same form if he chooses to do so).

10. (*a*) A package or bottle containing cocaine shall before sale be marked with the amount of the drug in the package or bottle.

(*b*) A preparation, admixture, extract or other substance containing cocaine shall be sold only in a package or bottle plainly marked.

(i) in the case of a powder, solution or ointment with the total amount thereof in the package or bottle and the percentage of the drug in the powder, solution or ointment,

(ii) in the case of tablets or other articles with the amount of the drug in each article and the number of articles in the package or bottle.

Provided that this condition shall not apply to any preparation dispensed by a duly qualified medical practitioner or on the prescription of a duly qualified medical practitioner.

11. All stocks of Cocaine and all accounts and records of transactions under this license shall be open to inspection by any officer of the Excise Department not lower in rank than an Inspector.

12. The licensee shall on requisition by the Excise Commissioner or by any officer duly empowered by the Excise Commissioner in that behalf deliver up his license for amendment or for the issue of a fresh license.

SCHEDULE SHOWING THE BOUNDARIES OF THE LICENSED PREMISES.

| | | | *Bounded on the* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Name of taluk.* | *Pakuthi.* | *Muri* | *North.* | *East.* | *South.* | *West.* | *Remarks.* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Station.
Date.

*Excise Commissioner.*

## ANNEXURE 1.

OFFICIAL FORM OF PRESCRIPTION.

(To be used whenever cocaine drugs are prescribed).

NOT TO BE REPEATED.

1. Name and address of the person to whom the prescription is issued.
2. Description of the cocaine drugs to be supplied.
3. Amount of cocaine drugs to be supplied.

Qualified practitioner,
(Full name, qualification and signature.)

Address.

Date.

Name of the person or firm who dispenses the prescription.
Address of the premises.

Date.

## ANNEXURE 2.

FORM OF ACCOUNTS.

| Purchased. | | | | Disposed. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date. | Nature and address of the person from whom purchased. | Description of cocaine drugs. | Quantity. | Name and address of the person to whom dispensed. | Authority of the person to be in possession of cocaine drugs. | Description of the drugs dispensed. | Quantity. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |

No. S. R. 353 dated 8th February 1918.

In supersession of notification No. P. D. 714, dated 15th June 1899, published on page 466 of the Government Gazette dated 14th Mithunam 1074, it is hereby notified under Section 11 of Regulation IV of 1073, that the maximum quantity of liquor and intoxicating drugs that a person may have in his possession without a license is as specified below.—

| | Kind. | | Quantity: |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Arrack | ... | 1/8 Imperial gallon. Except in the taluks of Neyyattinkara and Shencotta where it is 1/12th of an Imperial Gallon. |
| 2. | Toddy | ... | ½ Do. |
| 3. | Intoxicating drugs | ... | 1 Tola. |

---

No. S. R. 2527 dated 29th April 1910.

*Rules governing the import, transport and export, of liquor and intoxicating drugs prepared from the hemp plant in transit through the Travancore State from one portion to another of British territory, passed under Section 26 of Regulation IV of 1073.*

The following rules for the import, transport, and export of liquor and intoxicating drugs prepared from the hemp plant in transit through the Travancore State from one portion to another of British territory are passed under Section 26 of Regulation IV of 1073 in supersession to the rules dated 25th August 1909.

1. No liquor or intoxicating drugs prepared from the hemp plant shall be transported through Travancore territory except under and in accordance with, a permit issued in accordance with the following rules.

*Note.* Passengers entering or leaving Travancore territory by Steam Launches through the Arukutty frontier are allowed to carry free for immediate personal use country liquor or foreign liquor not exceeding one quart and ganja not exceeding ½ tola weight.

2. Except in the case of permits issued to persons duly licensed to vend in Travancore or British territory no permit shall cover the transport of more than the undermentioned quantities of liquor and intoxicating drugs.

| | |
|---|---|
| Country spirits | ...Eight drams throughout Travancore. |
| Toddy | ...One gallon Do. |
| Hemp drugs | ...Five tolas of Ganja or charas and one seer of bhang and preparations or admixtures containing the above quantity. |

3. The permits recognised under these rules shall be in printed forms and in duplicate. Each permit must bear a consecutive number and must be sealed with the private seal of the officer issuing the permit in addition to his office seal.

4. The period of currency of a permit must be regulated according to the distance the liquor or drug is transported one day being allowed for every 15 miles by road 20 miles by boat or 70 miles by rail, in addition to one day for despatch and one day for delivery in the case of consignments sent by rail.

5. Every consignment transported through Travancore territory, under these rules, shall be accompanied by its permit, which must show the name of the transporter, the quantity of liquor or intoxicating drugs covered by it the route of transport, the quantity of liquor or intoxicating drugs covered by it, the route of transport, the period of currency and the officer before whom it should be taken for verification.

6. Where customs stations are established between Travancore and British territory, the route to be entered in a permit must always include at least one such customs station, the officer in charge of which, when the consignment passes through, will note on the reverse of the permit the condition of the packages and seals.

7. Whenever a permit is issued, the duplicate thereof which should bear the impression of the same seals as have been placed on the original permit and on the consignment, should be forwarded by the officer issuing the permit to the officer appointed to verify the consignment.

8. Every package to be transported through Travancore territory, under these rules shall be sealed and the seals used shall be the same as those impressed on the permit (see rule 3).

9. Permits for transport under these rules shall not be recognised unless they are issued by officers specially appointed in that behalf by name or designation by the Deputy Commissioner of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department of the Division in which the officers are to exercise their functions.

10. Every consignment will be verified on arrival at its destination by an officer appointed for the purpose by Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department of the Division to which the consignment is transported.

11. Every officer appointed or authorised to issue permits under rule 9 must be kept informed of the name and designation of all officers authorised under rule 10 to verify consignments.

12. The names or designation of all officers appointed to issue permits and to verify consignments will be communicated to the Excise officer in charge of the circle which the British territory adjoins.

13. The officer issuing permits under rule 9 should furnish the officer in charge of the circle through which the consignments are to be transported, with a monthly list of permits issued in a form showing the names of the transporters, the number of the permits, the dates on which they were issued, the routes by which the consignments were required to be transported and the quantity covered by the permits.

14. On the arrival of the consignment at its destination it shall be verified by the officer appointed for the purpose under rule 10. He will examine the seals and weigh or measure each package, as the case may be before opening it. He will then open each package and satisfy himself that the contents agree both as to nature and weight or measurement, as the case may be, with the entries in the permit and will enter the results of his verification on the reverse of the original and the duplicate permits will return the original permit to transporter and will forward the duplicate to the officer in charge of the circle across which the consignment has been transported for transmission to the officers who issued it.

15. Any Land Revenue Officer not inferior in rank to a Tahsildar, any officer of the Police or Excise department not inferior in grade to an Inspector, may inspect any consignment in transit in the Travancore territory, and, when he does so, shall note on the reverse of the permit the condition of the packages and seals.

16. Any person found transporting liquor or intoxicating drugs in contravention of these rules will be dealt with in accordance with Section 51 of the Abkari Regulation IV of 1073.

17. No person who is found to have committed any breach of these rules shall be allowed to transport liquor or drugs through Travancore territory under a permit issued in this behalf, and the name of any person detected in the commission of any such breach shall forthwith be communicated by the officer detecting the offence to the Excise officer in charge of the circle, who

will arrange with the Deputy Commissioner of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department of the Division from which the offender brought his liquor or intoxicating drug, as the case may be for the intimation of the offender's name to all persons authorised to grant permits. If any such person be subsequently found transporting liquor or intoxicating drugs even under a permit such consignment shall be liable to confiscation.

R. Dis. No. 242/23 dated 2nd February 1923.

In exercise of the powers reserved to Government by section 26 of the Abkari Regulation, IV of 1073, it is hereby notified that the following clause is added with effect from 1st Kumbhom 1098 as Rule 25 A to the Rules passed by Government under notification No. S. R. 836 dated 16th April 1914 published on pages 1839-1844 of the Government Gazette dated 28th April 1914/ 16th Medom 1089, for the grant of licenses for the tapping of toddy producing trees and for the drawing of toddy therefrom:—

25. A. Sub-Inspectors are also authorised to mark trees standing within their jurisdiction. When a Sub-Inspector marks trees, he shall perform all the duties devolving on the Excise Inspector under rules 27 and 28 *infra*.

R. Dis. No. 242/23 dated 2nd February 1923.

In exercise of the powers reserved to Government by section 6 of the Tobacco Regulation, 1 of 1087, the Sub-Inspectors of the Excise Department are empowered to admit on bail persons arrested under the said section to appear, when summoned or otherwise directed, before an Excise Officer having Jurisdiction to enquire into the offence for which such persons have been arrested.

R. Dis. No. 242/23 dated 2nd February 1923.

In exercise of the powers vested in the Dewan by section 5 of the Tobacco Regulation, 1 of 1087, it is hereby notified that the Sub-Inspectors of the Excise Department are authorised to search houses etc., and to exercise such other powers as are provided for in the said section.

R Dis. No. 242/23 dated 2nd February 1923.

In exercise of the powers vested in the Dewan by section 10 of the Opium Regulation, IV of 1090 it is hereby notified that the Sub-Inspectors of the Excise Department are authorised to make searches and to exercise such other powers as are provided for in the said section.

R. Dis. No. 242/23 dated 2nd February 1923.

Under Section 31 of the Tobacco Regulation I of 1087 it is hereby notified with the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja that the following correction is made in the last sentence of the first paragraph of sub-clause VI of Rule 59 of the Tobacco Rules passed by Government under date the 5th July 1913.

The word "Sub-Inspectors" shall be substituted for the word "Inspectors".

---

R. Dis. No. 242/23 dated 2nd February 1923.

In exercise of the powers reserved to Government under Sections 4 and 5 of the Abkari Regulation IV of 1073 and in supersession of Government Notifications No. S. R. 1549 dated 2nd March 1909 published on pages 488 *a* and 488 *b* of the Government Gazette dated the 2nd March 1909 No. S. R. 5080 dated the 20th July 1909 published on page 1229 of the Government Gazette dated the 27th July 1909 it is notified with the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja as follows. This Notification will come into force with effect from the 1st of Kumbhom 1098.

1. The following officers of the Excise Department are declared to be Abkari Officers with powers, privileges and duties detailed below:

(1) The Excise Commissioner;
(2) Assistant Excise Commissioner;
3) Inspector;

(4) Sub-Inspectors;
(5) Petty Officers; and
(6) Peons.

2. The Excise Commissioner shall exercise throughout the State all the powers of a Division Peishkar in respect of the Abkari revenue. He shall have the control of the Administration of the Abkari Department and of the collection of the Abkari revenue. He shall exercise over Tahsildars in respect of the Abkari Revenue the control exercised by the Division Peishkars in respect of the Land Revenue. He shall have all the general and special powers which an Abkari Officer may have under the Regulation. He is empowered to appoint any subordinate officer whose pay or the maximum pay of whose appointment does not exceed Rs. 40 per mensem.

3. Assistant Excise Commissioners shall exercise all the powers of a Division Peishkar in respect of all matters relating to the Abkari revenue. They shall have throughout the State all the general and special powers which an Abkari officer may have under the Regulation. They shall exercise their powers concurrently with and subject to the control of the Excise Commissioner. They are empowered to appoint subordinate officers whose pay or the maximum pay of whose appointment does not exceed Rs. 20 per mensem.

4. The following powers are delegated to the Excise Commissioner:—

(*a*) Power to grant permission under Section 6 (b) for the importation of liquor or intoxicating drugs other than those mentioned in clause (a) of that Section on payment of the duty if any and on such other terms as may be prescribed by Government from time to time;

(*b*) to permit under Section 7 the export of liquor or intoxicating drugs on payment of the fee or duty if any and on such other terms as may be prescribed by Government from time to time;

(*c*) to grant under Section 14 to any person or persons on such conditions and for such period as he may deem fit the exclusive or other privilege of selling by retail or of manufacturing or supplying by whole sale and selling by retail any country liquor or intoxicating drugs in any area;

(*d*) to make the declaration under Section 18 in regard to any area in which the exclusive privilege of manufacturing toddy has been granted to any person that the written permission of the grantee to draw toddy shall have within that area the same force and effect as a license from the Division Peishkar for that purpose and also to cancel such declaration made by him;

(*e*) (i) to cancel or suspend under Section 22 for any of the reasons stated in clauses (*a*) (*b*) or (c) of that section any license or permit and (ii) where a license or permit has been granted on the application of the holder of an exclusive or other privilege or of a farmer of duties to cancel or suspend such license or permit on the requisition in writing of such person;

(*f*) to take the grant or farm of the grantee of a privilege or a farmer who has made default of any kind under departmental management at the risk of the defaulter or to declare the grant or farm forfeited and resell the same at the risk and loss of the defaulter under the provisions of Section 24 of the Regulation.

5. Powers delegated to Assistant Excise Commissioner:—

(i) to grant permission under Section 6 (*b*) for the importation of liquor or intoxicating drugs other than those mentioned in clause (*a*) of that Section, on payment of the duty, if any, and on such other terms as may be prescribed by Government from time to time; and

(ii) where a license or permit has been granted on the application of the holder of an exclusive or other privilege, or of a farmer of duties to cancel or suspend, under Section 22 clause (*d*), such license or permit on the requisition in writing of such person.

6. The following powers are given to Inspectors, officers in charge of licensed distilleries, warehouses or Excise Depots, and officers in charge of Government storehouses for the storage of intoxicating drugs.

(*a*) To Inspectors to issue within their respective ranges, special permits under Section 9, subject to the control of the officers of the Excise Department having authority over them.

(*b*) To officers in charge of licensed distilleries, warehouses or Excise Depots to issue special permits under Section 9 for the transport of liquor made in or issued from the distilleries, warehouses or Excise Depots of which they are in charge, subject to the control of the officers of the Excise Department having authority over them.

(*c*) To officers in charge of Government storehouses for the storage of intoxicating drugs—to issue special permits under Section 9 for the transport of intoxicating drugs removed under authority from the storehouses of which they are in charge, subject to the control of the officers of the Excise Department having authority over them.

7. The following powers are given to licensed wholesale vendors of country spirits and to the licensed wholesale vendors of intoxicating drugs:

(*a*) to licensed wholesale vendors of country-spirits to issue special permits under Section 9 for the transport of such spirits sold by themselves, subject to the control of an officer of the Excise Department (not below the rank of an Inspector) having jurisdiction.

(*b*) to licensed wholesale vendors of intoxicating drugs to issue special permits under Section 9 for the transport of such drugs sold by themselves, subject to the control of an officer of the Excise Department (not below the rank of an Inspector) having jurisdiction.

8. All Abkari Officers, not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector, are empowered under Section 23 to measure out or to test the strength of any liquor in the possession of licensees in such manner as they may require.

9. All Abkari Officers, not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector, are empowered under Section 5 to destroy toddy kept in shops and found unfit for consumption.

10. Under Section 63, the Excise Commissioner and Assistant Excise Commissioners are specially empowered to exercise the powers conferred by the said Section.

---

## NOTIFICATION.

R. Do. No. 1886/28 Devpt.

Under Sections 4 (f) and (g), 5 and 26 (o) of the Abkari Regulation, IV of 1073, and Section 6 (b), (d) and (e) of the Opium Regulation, IV of 1090, it is hereby notified with the sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent.

(1) that the Assistant Excise Commissioners are authorised to have the security deposits of shop-keepers within their jurisdictions, pledged to them and to make adjustments therefrom when needed ; and

(2) that the Excise Inspectors are authorised to fine shop-keepers up to Rs. (5) five at a time, for infraction of any of the conditions of the license.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

## NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1886/28 Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 31 of Regulation, I of 1087, it is hereby notified with the sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that Rules 82, 83 and 89 of the Tobacco Rules dated the 5th July 1913, are deleted and the following substituted therefor :—

*Rule 82.* It shall be competent for the Excise Commissioner and the Assistant Excise Commissioners to grant rewards in such proportion as they

may think fit to the persons described in Rule 77, provided that the aggregate amount of the rewards granted in any one case shall not exceed rupees one hundred and rupees twenty-five respectively. The Excise Commissioner shall obtain the sanction of the Government for rewards exceeding one hundred rupees in any one case.

*Rule 83.* It shall be competent for the Excise Commissioner and the Assistant Excise Commissioners to incur, at their discretion, expenditure not exdeeding Rs. (35) thirty-five and Rs. (15) fifteen respectively in each case for the employment of informers or for any purpose connected with the prevention or detection of tobacco smuggling or for any other offence against the Tobacco Law. The aggregate expenditure incurred by the Excise Commissioner in one year under this head shall not exceed rupees two hundred, while the expenditure that may be incurred by the Assistant Excise Commissioners shall be subject to the distribution of Budget grant for the purpose.

*Rule 89.* Whenever a reward is to be granted under Rule 77, the officer in charge of the Division shall grant the same, under Rule 82, as soon as the period mentioned in Rule 86 in regard to a case detected within the limits of his jurisdiction has oxpired. In case he is not competent to do so, he should forward to the Excise Commissioner, in such form as the latter may prescribe in this behalf, a statement of the case as also a recommendation respecting the reward to be granted. On receipt of such statement, the Excise Commissioner may pass such orders as he may deem fit under Rule 82 or make his own recommendation to the Government in case he is not competent to pass any orders under the said rule.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1886/28 Devpt.

Under Section 58 of the Revenue Recovery Regulation, I of 1068, it is hereby notified, with the sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that the Excise Inspectors are invested with the powers of a Tahsildar in respect of issuing demand notices and attaching moveable properties of a grantee of the privilege of vending toddy, arrack or opium and ganja for the collection of abkari and opium revenue.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

NOTIFICATION.

R- Dis. No. 1886/28 Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Opium Regulation, IV of 1090, it is hereby notified, with the sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that Rules VI and XXII of the Opium Rules dated the 13th August 1922, are amended as follows :—

Rule VI. Delete the words "with the sanction of Government occurring in line 2."

Rule XXII. Delete the last sentence of paragraph 2 and substitute the following therefore :—

"The sales shall be subject to confirmation by the Excise Commissioner".

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1886/28 Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 31 of Regulation, I of 1087, it is hereby notified with the sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani

Regent, that the words "may make a recommendation to the Government for" occurring in Rule 35 of the Tobacco Rules dated the 5th July 1913, are deleted.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1882/28 Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the newspaper entitled "Hindustan" published at San Francisco, California, United States of America, by the Hindustan National Party. in whatever language it may be printed.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum.
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1875/1 of 28 Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 5 and 26 of the Abkari Regulation, IV of 1073, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent direct that, in modification of Rule XX of the Rules applicable to Opium and Ganja, dated 15th August 1907. licenses for the vend of medicines and medicinal preparations containing ganja will be issued free. Such licenses will be issued only to bonafide medical practitioners, Chemists and Druggists.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1881 of 28 Devpt.

It is hereby notified, under sanction of Her Higness the Maha Rani Regent that the Edapally Customs House will be shifted from its present place to the building on the Palarivattom Frontier in the Edapally Theckumbhagom pakuthi of the Parur taluk hitherto used as an Excise Preventive Station, with effect from the 1st Thulam 1104.

The Customs House will be known as the "Edapally Customs House" as heretofore.

Huzur Cutcherry Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS
*Dewan.*

---

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1875/2/28 Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Rule XXVIII of the Opium Rules dated the 16th August 1922 the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent direct.—

1. that lincenses for the sale of medicines and medicinal preparations containing opium shall be in the annexed form ;
2. that the licenses will be issued on payment of a fee of Rs. five per annum ;
3. that permits for the import of medicines containing opium will be issued on payment of a fee of Re. one for each such permit ; and
4. that the Excise Commissioner and the Assistant Excise Commissioners shall be competent to issue the licenses and permits referred to in paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 above.

Huzur Cutcherry Trivandrum,
8th October 1928.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

---

## FORM OF LICENSE.

No.

LICENSE ISSUED UNDER SECTION XXII OF THE OPIUM RULES DATED 16TH AUGUST 1922.

Mr.

is hereby authorised to have in his possession and to sell during the year 110 medicines and preparations containing opium on the following conditions.—

1. That he shall not use such preparations for any other than medical purposes.

2. That the license shall be cancelled if it is used to cover trade in opium.

Excise Commissioner's Office,
Trivandrum, 110 *Excise Commissioner.*

---

## CUSTOMS NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified for general information that the taking by sea or by land out of Travancore, of skins and feathers of all birds of other than domestic birds except (*a*) feathers of ostriches and (*b*) skins and feathers exported *bona fide* as specimens illustrative of Natural History is prohibited P. D. No. 1680 dated 26th November 1902.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that in future all articles such as watches, etc., that might be passed free of duty when forming part of a passenger's baggage, may be passed free on re-importation after being sent for repair provided that the Customs officer is satisfied;

(1) that the same article was exported without payment of drawback not more than two years previous to the date of re-import;

(2) that it is private personal property re-imported for personal use and not merchandise for sale. (P. D. No. 1101, dated August 1903).

---

It is hereby notified that exemption from the import duty leviable thereon under the Tariff Notification No. P. D. 135 dated the 28th January 1904 is granted with respect to the following articles when imported direct into Travancore by any unit of His Majesty's Regular forces serving in India for the use of such unit.

Arms (including rifles, guns and pistols, lances, lancerherds, swords) and parts and appurtenances thereof.
Ammunition.
Bicycles.
Type-writers.
Instruments for telegraphic or visual signalling and their appurtenances.
Telephones and appurtenances.
Accoutrements and parts thereof, and materials for their manufacture and repair.
Uniforms and parts thereof, and materials for their manufacture and repair.
Medals and decorations—including medal ribbons.
Saddlery of military pattern.
Binoculars.
Telescopes.
Veterinary instruments and appliances.
Range finders and parts thereof.
Drawing, surveying and educational, and gymnastic instruments, apparatus, and appliances and parts thereof.
Tools and machinery for regimental workshops.
Appliances for games.
(No. P. D. 385, dated 29th February 1904).

---

It is hereby notified that exemption from the import duty leviable thereon under Tariff Notification No. P. D. 185, dated the 28th January 1904, is granted to the articles mentioned in the following list, when imported direct into Travancore by an officer of His Majesty's forces serving in India for his own use; provided that, under the Regulation and orders for the time being in force, the officer is required to maintain the articles in question for the due performance of his military duty.

*List of Articles.*

Rifles of regulation military pattern, and parts and appurtenances.
Ammunition for ditto.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto.
Saddlery of regulation military pattern.
Binoculars.
Telescope.
Medicines and drugs.
Medical, Surgical, veterinary instruments and appliances
Range finders.
Drawing and surveying instruments.
Medals and decorations.
(No. P. D. 386, dated 29th February 1904).

---

It is hereby notified that His Highness the Maharaja has been pleased to grant a general exemption from customs duty in respect of articles imported into Travancore for the official use of the Consulates of the countries enumerated below. The exemption sanctioned in each case will only be applicable within the limits specified:—

*Germany.*—Coats of arms, flags and other objects (such as stationery official forms, etc.,) sent by German Government to their Consular representatives in India for official use

*Russia.*—Stamps, seals, chancery books, official forms, shields and flags for the use of Russian Consulates.

*Norway.*—Flags, shields, books and printed matter—on presentation at the Customs house of a certificate given by the Consulate for which the articles are destined that they are for its exclusive use.

*Sweeden.*—Shields and other office requisites for Consulates on a written application from the Consular Officer concerned.

*United States of America* —Official store sent out by the Government of the United States of America to their Consuls.

*Mexico.*—Shields, flags, seals, and stationery sent by the Government of Mexico to their Consular Officers in India.

Provided that each package bears in a visible manner the official seal of the person or department sending the same, and provided that the shipment is accompanied by a list of contents, duly authenticated by a proper official seal. (No. 1221, dated 26th July 1905).

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the bringing by sea or land into Travancore of America or West Indian cotton seed except such as has been fumigated to the satisfaction of the Customs Officer is strictly prohibited. (14065/S. R. 1890 dated 22-8-06.)

---

It is hereby notified that sub-target aiming apparatus imported by a regiment for regimental purpose will be admitted free of duty under the heading "Drawing Surveying and Educational and Gymnastic instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof" in Notification No. P. D. 385 dated 29th February. (No. 15096/S. R. 2008 dated 6-9-06.)

---

No. S. R. 9439, dated 2-12-08.

It is hereby notified under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja that Clause (b) of exception II in item No. 10 under "Arms, ammunition and military stores" of the import Notification, No. S. R. 1519, dated 29-2-08, under which a sword, a revolver or a pair of pistols, are exempted from customs duty when imported by an officer of His Majesty's Regular Forces, applies up to date of their retirement, to all Military Officers whether in Military or Civil employ.

---

No. S. R. 6252, dated 8-9-09.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Highness the Maha Raja is pleased to restrict the bringing by sea or land into Travancore of any apparatus of wireless telegraphy, to cases in which such apparatus is imported by person to whom a license to establish a system of wireless telegraphy has been granted.

---

R. O. C. No. 16 of 28/Devpt., dated 6th February 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 20, 22 and 23 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, and Sections 10 and 11 of the Land Customs Regulation II of 1091, and in supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, the Government are pleased to fix for the articles specified in column 2 of the Import and Export Tariff hereto annexed, the tariff values stated in column 4 and the rates of duty stated in column 5 with effect from the 1st January 1928.

---

IMPORT TARIFF.

No customs duties shall be levied on—

(1) goods imported by land, sea or backwater into Travancore being the produce or manufacture of British India or of the territories of Cochin State;

(2) goods which are not the produce or manufacture of British India or the territories of the Cochin State which shall have already paid duty in British India or the Cochin State;

(3) Coimbatore or other British Indian produce passing through the Travancore back-waters to British Cochin or to the Cochin State, and the produce of the Cochin State directly proceeding through Travancore to British Cochin or to some other parts of the Cochin State itself. *

*Proviso*—The above rules do not apply to tobacco (raw and manufactured), salt, opium and spirits which should pay import duties as under, whether they are imported direct from foreign countries or from or through British India or the Cochin State:—

(*a*) Tobacco as per Nos. 27 to 30*a* in the second column of the Import Tariff.

(*b*) Salt Do. Nos. 24 to 25 do. do.

(*c*) Opium — can be imported only by Government or its contractor after paying duty to the British Indian Government †

(*d*) Spirits as per Nos. 8 to 13 in the second column of do.

* Vide Notification No. 265 dated 4th Vycausy 1040--26th May 1865, published at page 125 of the Travancore Government Gazette dated 1st Auny 1040--13th June 1865.

† Vide Proclamation dated 30th Karkadagam 1059--13th August 1884, published at page 844 of the Travancore Government Gazette dated 26th August 1884--12th Auvany 1060.

| No. | Names of articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.** | | | |
| | FISH. | | Rs. As. P. | |
| 1 | Fish, Salted, wet or dry ... ... ... ... ... ... | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. Avoirdupois weight. | .. | Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee, as the Dewan may by notification in the Gazette, from time to time prescribe† |
| 2 | Fish, excluding salted fish (see Serial No. 1) ... ... ... ... | .. | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| 3 | Fishmaws, including singally and sozile, and sharkfins ... ... .. | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| | FRUITS AND VEGETABLES. | | | |
| 4 | Fruits and vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved:—‡ ... | ... | | 15 ,, |
| | *Tariff values.* | | | |
| | Almonds without shell ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 98 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, Kagazi Persian in the shell ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 88 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, in the shell Persian ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 20 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Cashew or cajoo kernels ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 25 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Cocoanuts, Straits, Duch East Indies and Siam ... .. ... ... | Thousand. | 105 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, Maldives ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 30 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, other ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 45 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, kernel (khopra) ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 22 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Dates, dry, in bags ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 12 0 0 | 15 ,, |

† The rate on 1st January 1928 and until further notice is annas 7½ Seven and a half.

‡ Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2154/26 dated the 25th November 1926. Currants are liable to duty at Rs. 1-4-0 per cwt.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—(*contd.*) | | Rs. As. P. | |
| | FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.—(*contd.*) | | | |
| | Dates, wet, in bags, baskets and bundles ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 5 8 0 | 15 per cent. |
| | ,, ,, in pots, boxes, tins and crates ... ... ... ... | ,, | 12 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Figs, dried, Persian ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 12 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, European ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 18 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Garlic ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 6 8 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Pistachio nuts ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 70 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Raisins, red, Persian Gulf ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 13 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR. | | | |
| 5 | Flour except sago flour ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| 6 | Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see serial Nos. 5 and 7) ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free |
| 7 | Sago flour ... ... ... ... ... .. ... | ... | ... | ,, |
| | LIQUORS† — | | | |
| 8 | Ale, beer, porter, Cider and other fermented liquors ... ... ... | Imperial gallon or six quart bottles | ... | Eight annas. |
| 9 | Denatured Spirit ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 7½ per cent |
| 10 | Perfumed spirits ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. | ... | Rs. 36 or 15 per cent. *Ad valorem* whichever is higher |

† (1) European liquors which have paid the foreign import duty in British India are exempted from duty. (*Vide* Notification dated 23rd Audy 1040, published at page 263 of the Travancore Gazette dated 25th Audy 1040/8th August 1865.)

(2) Country liquor imported into Travancore from British India or Sirkar Cochin is not exempted from duty unless it is imported by or on behalf of Government (*Vide* Notification No. 806, dated 31st Karkatagom 1040.)

## I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO—(*contd.*)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUORS— | | | |
| 11 | Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures, and other preparations containing spirit— | | | |
| | (*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | Rs. As. ... | Rs. As. P 30 0 or 15 per cent Ad valorem, which ever is higher. |
| | (*b*) If tested .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. | ... | 21—14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof or 15 per cent. Advalorem whichever is higher. |
| 12 | All other sorts of Spirits ... ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. | ... | 21—14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof or 15 per cent Advalorem, which ever is higher. |
| 13 | Wines— | | | |
| | Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | ... | 9 0 |
| | All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... | ,, | ... | 4 8 |
| | Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit" ... ... ... ... ... .. | | | |

| No. | Names of articles | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—*(contd.)* | | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. |
| | PROVISIONS, AND OILMAN'S STORES. | | | |
| 14 | Provisions, and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see serial No. 15)— | | | |
| | Butter | lb | 1 12 0 | 15 per cent. |
| | Cassava, Tapioca or Sago (whole) | cwt. | 12 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, ,, Flour | ,, | 10 2 0 | 15 ,, |
| | China preserves in syrup | Box of six large or twelve small jars. | 8 8 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, dry, candied | lb. | 0 7 0 | 15 ,, |
| | China canned fruit | Case of 4 doz. | 15 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Cocum | cwt. | 7 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Ghee | ,, | 68 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Vegetable product | ,, | 42 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Vermicelli, flour, from China and the Far East | ,, | 25 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, Piece ,, | ,, | 32 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, rice ,, | ,, | 13 8 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Yeast, from China and the Far East | ,, | 29 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| 15 | Vinegar, in casks | ... | *ad valorem.* | 2½ per cent. |
| | SACCHARINE | | | |
| 16 | Saccharine (except in tablets) | lb. | ... | Rs. 5—0 |
| 17 | Do. (tablets) | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent, or Rs. 5 per pound of saccharine contents, whichever is higher. |

| | | | Rs. As. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SPICES. | | | |
| 18 | Spices all sorts.— | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Betelnuts (husked)—raw, or boiled whole, from Goa ... ... ... | cwt | 21 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Straits, Dutch East Indies and Siam ... | ,, | 18 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, ,, ,, whole, from Ceylon ... ... ... | ,, | 21 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, raw, split, (sun-dried) from Ceylon ... ... ... ... | ,, | 35 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, boiled, split or sliced ... ... ... ... | ,, | 28 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Chillies, dry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 25 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Cloves ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 52 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, exhausted ... ... ... ... ... .. | ,, | 11 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Stems and heads ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 7 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, in seeds, narlavang ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 20 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Ginger, dry ... ... ... ... ... .. ... | ,, | 33 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Mace .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 2 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Nutmegs ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | ,, | 1 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, in shell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 0 8 P. 6 | 15 ,, |
| | Pepper, black ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 65 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, long ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 90 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, white ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 90 0 | 15 ,, |
| | SUGAR. | | | |
| 19 | Confectionery ... .. ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 30 ,, |
| | | | Rs. As. | |
| 20 | Sugar, excluding confectionery (see No. 19)— | | | |
| | (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft, 23 Dutch standard and above ... ... | cwt. | ... | 4 8 |
| | (2) ,, inferior to 23 Dutch standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch standard. ... ... | ,, | ... | 4 0 |
| | (3) Sugar below 8 Dutch standard, molasses and sugrcandy ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 25 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Molasses | | | |
| | (i) imported in bulk by tank steamer ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 1 10 P. 6 | 25 ,, |
| | (ii) Otherwise imported ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 2 [illegible] | 25 ,, |
| | Sugar candy ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 20 0 | 25 ,, |
| 21 | TEA. | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Tea, black ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 0 11 P. 6 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, green ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 1 2 | 15 ,, |
| | OTHER FOOD AND DRINK. | | | |
| 22 | Coffee ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Coffee, other than roasted or groud ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 55 0 | 15 ,, |
| 23 | Hops ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |

| No. | Names of articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—(*contd.*) | | Rs. As. P. | |
| 24 | Salt, excluding Salt exempted under Serial No. 25 ... ... ... ... | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | ... | Free the rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place. † |
| 25 | SALT— | ... | ... | ... |
| | *N. B.*—Ordinary salt cannot be imported except on account of Government. | | | Free. |
| 26 | All other sorts of food and drink not otherwise specified ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | TOBACCO—IMPORTED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES BY SEA. | | | |
| 27 | Cigars ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 75 per cent. |
| 28 | Cigarettes of value— | | | Rs. As. P |
| | (*a*) not exceeding Rs. 10—8 per thousand ... ... ... ... | Thousand. | ... | 7 0 0 |
| | (*b*) exceeding Rs. 10—8 per thousand ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | 10 8 0 |
| | NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "Value" means real value as defined in Section 31 of the Sea Customs Regulation 1088, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (*a*) of the said Section shall be Rs. 7 per 1,000. | | | |
| 29 | Tobacco, unmanufactured † ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | ... | 1 8 0 |
| 30 | All other sorts of tobacco, manufactured ... .. ... ... ... | ,, | ... | 2 4 |

* The rate of Excise duty on the 1st January 1928 and until further notice is Re. 1 as 4.

† In the case of the Jaffna tobacco, (unmanufactured), import duty will be levied at the reduced rate of B. Rs. 110 per candy under the conditions specified in Notification Dis. No. 586 of 21/D./S. R., dated 14th July 1921, subject to the modification that any quantities imported through the Alleppey and Quilon ports in excess of the maxima therein prescribed will be liable to duty at the rate of Re. 1-8 per pound.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 a | TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA WHETHER BY SEA OR LAND. | | | | |
| | Snuff ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Bottle of 54 tolas. | Rs. As. P. 2 2 0 | 8 per cent | |
| | English tobacco used for smoking ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 3 8 0 | 8 ,, | |
| | Cigars whether Indian or otherwise ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3 8 0 | 8 ,, | |
| | Goodak ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 0 8 0 | 8 ,, | |
| | Cigarettes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 8 ,, | |
| | Beedies† ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 3 8 0 | 8 ,, | |
| | Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of beedies ... ... | ,, | 3 8 0 | 8 ,, | |
| | Other kinds of manufactured Indian tobacco ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3 8 0 | 8 ,, | |
| | Unmanufactured, dry or confected, dutiable under the bonding system, governed by separate rules. | | | | |
| | II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED. | | | | |
| | COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL. | | | | Rs. As. P. |
| 31 | Coal, coke and patent fuel ... ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | | 0 8 0 |
| | GUMS, RESINS AND LAC. | | | | |
| 32 | *Stick or seed Lac* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | | Free. |
| 33 | Gums, resins and lac, all sorts—not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 32) ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | | 15 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | | |
| | Gambier block and cube ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 22 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, in flakes or circular pieces ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 45 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Gum Ammoniac ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 35 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, Arabic ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 25 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, Benjamin, ras ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 32 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, ,, cowrie ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 60 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, Bysabol (coarse myrrh) ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 32 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, Olibanum or frankincense ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 11 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | ,, Persian (false) ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 13 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Myrrh ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 33 0 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Rosin ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 17 0 0 | 15 ,, | |

† One half of the total weight shall be calculated as tare.

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | II—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—*(contd.)* | | Rs. As. | |
| | HIDES AND SKINS, RAW. | | | |
| 34 | Hides and skins, raw or salted ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| | METALLIC ORES, AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE. | | | |
| 35 | Iron or steel, old ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Iron or Steel, old ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt | 1 12 0 | 10 per cent. |
| 36 | Metallic ores, all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| | OILS. | | | Rs. As. P. |
| 37 | Kerosene also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below 100 degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial gallon. | ... | 0 2 6 |
| 38 | Motor Spirit ... ... ... ... ... | Do. | ... | 0 4 0 |
| 39 | Mineral oil—(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre, ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | 10 0 0 |
| | (2) Which has its flashing point at or above two hundered degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication : ... ... ... | Imperial Gallon. | .. | 0 1 4 |
| | (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 7½ per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | Rs. as. p. | |
| | Mineral oil which has its flashing point or at above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes, if imported in bulk ... ... | ton. | 53 5 4 | 7½ ,, |
| 40 | All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 37, 38 and 39) :— | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Cassia oil ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 2 6 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Citronella oil ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 1 12 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Cocoanut oil ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 30 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Kajiputty oil ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 1 14 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Linseed oil, raw or boiled... ... ... ... ... ... | Imperial Gallon. | 3 6 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Peppermint oil .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 8 0 0 | 15 ,, |

| | | | Rs. | As. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SEEDS. | | | | | |
| 41 | Oil-seeds imported into Travancore by sea from British India or the territories of any Prince or Chief in India ... ... ... ... ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 42 | Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified ... ... ... ... ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 15 per cent |
| | TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX. | | | | | |
| 43 | Tallow ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 44 | All sorts of stearine, wax, grease and animal fat not otherwise specified ... ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff value. | | | | | |
| | Vegetable wax ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 55 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | TEXTILE MATERIALS. | | | | | |
| 45 | Cotton, raw ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 46 | Textile Materials, the following:— Silk waste and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified. | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 15 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | | | |
| | Raw silk— | | | | | |
| | Bokhara ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Yellow Shanghai ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 5 | 10 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, other kinds ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 6 | 8 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Mathow ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 4 | 8 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Panjam ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Persian ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Siam ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 5 | 12 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | White Shanghai, Thonkoon or Duppion ... ... | ,, | 4 | 4 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, other kinds ... ... ... | ,, | 6 | 8 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Other kinds of China ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Coir fibre ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 8 | 4 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Raw hemp ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 35 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| 47 | Wool, raw and wool tops ... ... ... ... ... .. | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| | WOOD AND TIMBER. | | | | | |
| 48 | Firewood. ... .. ... .. ... ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 2½ ,, |
| 49 | Wood and timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood. | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 15 ,, |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | II—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—(*contd.*) | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | Rs. A. P. | |
| 50 | Canes and Rattans ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | | |
| | Tariff vlues. | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | Canes— | | | |
| | Malacca ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 pieces | 22 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Chimity ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 11 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Tries ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 8 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Root Moonah ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 26 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Mannu ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 16 8 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Polo, all kinds ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 45 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Tohite ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 25 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Rattans— | cwt. | | ,, |
| | Chair ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 20 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Basket ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 10 8 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Outers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 75 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Inners ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 53 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| 51 | Cowries and shells — | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff valves. | | | |
| | Cowries, bazaar, common ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 6 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, yellow, superior quality ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 8 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, Maldive ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 21 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, Sankhli ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 120 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Mother of pearl, nacre ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 20 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Nakhla ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 120 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Tortoise shell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 10 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, nakh ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 2 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| 52 | Ivory, unmanufactured— | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Elephants' grinders ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 300 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, tusks (other than hollows, centres and points), each exceeding 20 lbs. in weight, and hollows, centres and points each weighing 10 lbs. and over. ... | ,, | 825 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Elephant tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points) not less than 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lbs. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .. | 725 0 0 | 15 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elephants' tusks each less than 10 lbs. (other than hollows centres, and points) ... | ,, | 430 | 0 | 0 | 15 per cent. |
| | Rea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 4 lbs. ... ... | ,, | 275 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, ,, 3 lbs. and under 4 lb. ... | ,, | 220 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, less than 3 lcs, | ,, | 130 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| 53 | Manures all sorts including animal bones and the following chemical manures:— Basic slag, nitrate of anmouia nirate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash kainit salts, corbolime, urea nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 54 | Precious stones unset and imported uncut, and pearls, unset ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 55 | Precious stones unset and imported cut see Serial No 54) ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 15 ,, |
| 56 | Pulp of wood, rags, and other paper-making materials ... ... ... | ... | | .. | | Free. |
| 57 | Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and rawrubber .. ... ... ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 58 | All other raw materials, and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified* ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 15 ,, |
| | **III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.** | | | | | |
| | APPAREL. | | | | | |
| 59 | Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes and military, and other uniforms and accoutrements; but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under Serial No. 60 and gold and silver thread (see Serial Nos. 107 and 108), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (see Serial Nos. 124, 125 and 126) ... | ... | | | | 15 ,, |
| 60 | Uniforms and Accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use. ... | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES. | | | | | |
| 61 | Subject to the exemptions specified in Serial No. 64— | | | | | Rs. As. |
| | (1) Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (See Serial Nos. 65 and 165) ... ... | Each | | ... | | 15 0 |
| | (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double ... ... ... | ,, | | ... | | 15 0 or 30 per cent. *ad* |
| | (3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | | ... | | 5 0 *valorem.* |
| | (4) Gun stocks and breach blocks ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | | ... | | 3 0 which |
| | (5) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they breech bolts and their heads, | ,, | | ... | | 2 0 ever is higher. |
| | (6) Actions (including skeleton and waster), illed arms .. ... cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle-loadinw ... ... | ,, | | ... | | 1 0 |
| | (7) Machines for making, loading or closing cart ridges for rifled arms ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 30 per cent. |
| | (8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms ... ... | ... | | *ad valorem.* | | 30 ,, |

*Unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

| No. | Names of articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*Contd.*) | | | |
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.—(*contd.*) | | | |
| 62 | Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes. ... ... | ... | *ad valorem*. | 30 per cent. |
| 63 | Subject to the exemptions specified in serial No. 64 all articles, other than those specified in serial Nos. 61, 65 and 165 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under serial No. 84), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, |
| 64 | The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| | (*a*) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th, or 8th sub-head of No. Serial 61 when they appertain to a firearm falling under that item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm;<br>(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or Gazetted officer in His Majesty's service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.<br>(*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a Gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the Commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, or in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment;<br>(*d*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes; | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (*e*) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India, for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service; | | | | |
| | (*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men. | | | | |
| 65 | Ornamental Arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and dahs intended exclusively for domestic agricultural and industrial purposes ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. | |
| 66 | Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuse. ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, | |
| | CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES. | | | | |
| 67 | Anti-plague serum ... ... ... .. .. ... | ... | ... | Free. | |
| 68 | Bleaching paste and bleaching powder ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. | |
| 69 | Copperas, green... ... ... .. ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 2½ per cent. | |
| | Copperas Green, if imported in bulk | Cwt. | 40 | 2½ ,, | |
| 70 | ‡ Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives ... ... ... ... | Seer of 80 tolas. | ... | Rs. 24 As. 0 or 15 per cent Ad valorem whichever is higher. | |
| 71 | Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine ... | ... | ... | Free. | |
| 72 | Magresium cholride ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. | |
| 73 | Sulphur ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. | |
| 74 | Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts not otherwise specified— | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. | |
| | Tariff value. | | | | |
| | Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar) ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 3 8 | 15 ,, | |
| | Alum (lump) ... .. .. ... ... ... ... | ,, | 6 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Ammonium chloride— | | | | |
| | Muriate of Ammonia, crystalline ... | ,, | 20 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Salammoniac, sublimed ... | ,, | 25 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Other sorts, including compressed ... | ,, | 22 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Anhydrous Ammonia gas ... ... ... ... .. ... | lb. | 0 14 | 15 ,, | |
| | Arsenic (China mansil) ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 70 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Calcium chloride ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 4 8 | 15 ,, | |
| | Carbide of calcium ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 16 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Carbonate of Ammonia ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 32 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Carbonic acid gas ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 0 3 6 | 15 ,, | |
| | Chlorine gas ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 0 4 6 | 15 ,, | |

‡Opium cannot be imported except on account of Government.

| No | Names of articles. | Per. | Tariff Valuation. Rs. | As. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*contd.*) | | | | |
| | CHEMICAL DRUGS AND MEDICINES— (*contd.*) | | | | |
| | Epsom salt (in bulk) | cwt. | 3 | 8 | 15 per cent |
| | Peppermint crystals | lb. | 14 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Pottassium bichromate | cwt. | 27 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Silicate of soda (in liquid form) | ,, | 8 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Soda ash including calcined natural soda and manufactured sesqui-carbonates | ,, | 6 | 0 | 15 |
| | Soda bicarbonate | ,, | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| | Soda bichromate | ,, | 22 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | Soda caustic solid | ,, | 10 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, flake | ,, | 15 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, powdered | ,, | 15 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | Soda Crystals (in bulk) | ,, | 7 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Sodium sulphide | ,, | 8 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | Sulphate of copper | ,, | 19 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Trona or natural soda uncalcined | ,, | 3 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | Asafœtida (hing) | ,, | 100 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, coarse (hingra) | ,, | 30 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Banslochan (bamboo camphor) | lb. | 1 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Calumba root | cwt. | 7 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Camphor, refined, other than powder and Slabs | lb. | 2 | 2 | 15 ,, |
| | Camphor refined Slabs | ,, | 1 | 15 | 15 ,, |
| | Camphor powder from Japan | ,, | 1 | 13 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, China including Hongkong | ,, | 1 | 10 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, Synthetic powder | ,, | 1 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | Cassia lignea | cwt. | 19 | 8 | 15 ,, |
| | China root (chobchini), rough | ,, | 22 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, , scraped | ,, | 35 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Cubebs | ,, | 85 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Galingal, China | ,, | 16 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Salep | ,, | 200 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Storax, liquid (rose mellos or salaras) | ,, | 30 | 0 | 15 ,, |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Conveyances. | | | |
| 75 | Coal-tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel: and component parts thereof made of iron or steel.— | | | |
| | (a) If of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ,, | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent ad valorem whichever is higher. |
| | (b) If not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ,, | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. advalorem. whichever is higer. plus Rs. 15 per ton. |
| 76 | Conveyances not specified in Serial No. 75, namely, tram-cars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas bathchairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (see serial No. 77) ... | ,, | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| 77 | Motor-cars, motor cycles, motor scootters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts accessories thereof, provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor-vehicles included in this item or in Serial No. 76 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles | ... | *ad valorem.* | 20 ,, |
| | CUTLERY, HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS. | | | |
| 78 | The following *Agricultural Implements*, namely winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root cutters ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators' scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders hay-presses Potato diggers, Latex spouts, Spraying machnies and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements Machines or tractors provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements Machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with Agriculture*... | | | Free |
| 79 | Articles plated with gold and silver† ... ... .. .. ... . | ... | *ad valorem.* | 30 per cent. |
| 80 | Clocks and watches, and parts thereof ... ... ... ... ... | | ,, | 30 ,, |
| 81 | Cutlery excluding, plated cutlery (see No. 79) ... ... .. | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| 82 | The following dairy Appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plants, milk ærating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: also component parts of these appliances, provided | | | |

* Under Government Notification dated the 20th August 1926, the following Agricultural Machines are exempt from payment of import duty:— Beet Pullers, Broadcast Seeders, Corn Pickers, Corn Shellers, Culti Packers, Stalk Cutters, Huskers and Shredders, Potato Planters, Lime Sowers, Manure Spreaders and Listers.

Soil graders are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government Notification dated the 13th October 1926, Silver-plated Surgical instruments are liable to duty at 15 pcent. *ad valorem*

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*contd.*) CUTLERY, HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.—(*contd.*) | | Rs. As. | |
| | that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes* ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 83 | Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators including also cleates, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof ... ... ... | .. | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| 84 | Hardware, iron mongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified ... ... | ... | " 0 13 | 15 " 15 " |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Crown corks .. ... ... ... ... ... .. | Gross. | | |
| 85 | Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 86 | Musical instruments and parts thereof ... ... ... .. | ... | *ad valorem.* | 30 per cent. |
| 87 | Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company ... ... ... ... .. | ... | " | 10 " |
| 88 | Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power. ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 89 | All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances, and parts thereof, not otherwise specified† .. ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 15 per cent. |
| | DYES AND COLOURS. | | | |
| 90 | Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process | ... | ... | Free. |
| 91 | Dyeing and tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified and paints and colours and painters' materials all sorts— ... | .. | *ad valorem* | 15 per cent. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tariff values. | | | | | |
| | Avar bark ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 4 | 8 | 0 | 15 per cent |
| | Cochineal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 1 | 12 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Gallnuts Persian ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Gamboge ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Turmeric ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Vermilion, Canton ... ... ... ... ... ... | box of 90 bundles. | 210 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD. | | | | | |
| 92 | Furniture, cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | | | 15 ,, |
| | GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE. | | | | | |
| 93 | Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, China and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles beads and false pearls (See Serial No. 94) ... | ... | *ad valorem* | | | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | | | |
| | Aerated water bottles empty— | | | | | |
| | Codd's pattern- | | | | | |
| | Under 10 ozs. ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | Gross. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | 10 ozs. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | over 10 ozs. ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | ,, | 34 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Crown cork pattern- | | | | | |
| | 7 ozs. and under ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 16 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Over 7 ozs. up to and including 10 ozs.... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 21 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Over 10 ozs· ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 24 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| 94 | Glass bangle & beads and false pearls ... ... ... ... .. | .. | *ad valorem.* | | | 30 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | | | |
| | Glass Bangles— | | | | | |
| | China— | | | | | |
| | Nimuchi and pasalal ... ... .. | 100 pairs. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Bracelet Jadi and fancy all kinds ... .. | ,, | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 ,, |

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 633 27/Devt. dated the 18th April 1927, Milking machines and such component parts there of as can be readily fitted into their proper places in the machines and cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Dept. (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96/1 Cus.—25 dated the 28th February 1925 apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose) when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent *Ad valorem*

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. Rs. | As. | P. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*contd.*) | | | | | |
| | Rajawarakh, all kinds ... | ,, | 7 | 0 | 0 | 30 per cent. |
| | Japan— | | | | | |
| | Reshmi, or lustre, plain or fancy, all colours— | | | | | |
| | Vakmel or zigzag ... | Dozen pairs. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | All others ... | ,, | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Hollow or Tube including new amber colour ... ... | ,, | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | New gold (hollow or tube) including real gold colour ... | ,, | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Sonerikada (golbala) ... ... ... | ,, | 0 | 3 | 6 | 30 ,, |
| | European— | | | | | |
| | Common, including plain colour, painted, or flowered but excluding vakmel or zigzag— ... ... | | | | | |
| | Garnet and ruby excluding pasalal ... | ,, | 0 | 4 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | All colours, excepting garnet and ruby, but including pasabadrang ... | ,, | 0 | 2 | 6 | 30 ,, |
| | Gilt and fancy, all sizes — | | | | | |
| | K flower or pressed garnet fancy pressed durbar, fancy enamel and fancy motimala ... ... ... | ,, | 0 | 14 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Chandtera, Kerihira or Kalka durbar, rainbow fancy, coral fancy, Salmadar, or Salma durbar and Momachi ... ... ... | ,, | 1 | 8 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Pasaful and machine polished, thin including patli flower and fancy round rings but excluding vakmel or zigzag ... | ,, | 0 | 6 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Common mirror bangles including chasma and Ranidarbar ... | ,, | 0 | 9 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Pasalal ... ... ... | ,, | 0 | 4 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Vakmel or zigzag, plain all colours ... ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| | Vakmel or zigzag, gilt and fancy, all colours ... ... ... ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 ,, |
| 95 | HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER. | | | | | |
| | Hides and skins not otherwise specified, Leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | | | 15 ,, |
| 96 | MACHINERY. | | | | | |
| | Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified — | ... | ... | | | Free. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) Prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors) and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;<br>(2) Machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;<br>(3) Apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;<br>(4) Control gear, self-acting or otherwise and transmission gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton<br>(5) Bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables insolated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.<br>NOTE.—The term "industrial system" used in sub clause 3 means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture production or extraction of any commodity. | | | |
| 97 | The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated namely. Healds, heald cords, and heald knitting needles, reeds, and shuttles warp and weft preparation machinery and looms ; Cobbins & pirns dobbies: Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquards cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines, dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; cumbli finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 98 | Printing and Lithographic material namely:—presses, aluminium lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, streoblocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electortype blocks, roller moulds, | | | |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*contd.* | | Rs. As. | |
| | roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitering machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink and paper. § ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 99 | Component parts of Machinery, as defined in serial No. 96, 97 & 98 namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ; ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| | Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the customs Inspector to be reasonable. | | | |
| 100 | Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | METALS, IRON AND STEEL. | | | |
| 101*a* | Iron alloys ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| 101*b* | Iron angle, channel and tee—(*a*) fabricated, all qualities— | | | |
| | (i) of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (ii) not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher + Rs. 15 per ton. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than glavanized, tinned or lead coated and other than crown or superior qualities— | | | |
| | (i) Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ton | ... | Rs. 19 |
| | (ii) Not of British Manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 30 |
| 101c | Iron angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 101 b) ... Tariff value. | ... | *ad valorem* | 10 per cent. |
| | Angle and channel and tee— ... ... ... ... | | | |
| | Crown and superior qualities, not fabricated ... ... ... ... | ton. | 200 0 0 | 10 per cent. |
| | Other kinds, not fabricated if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated— ... ... | ,, | 200 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| 101d | Iron, common bar not galavanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of Serial No. 102 c— | | | |
| | (i) Of British manufacture .. ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 26 |
| | (ii) Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 37 |
| 101e | Iron bar and rod not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 101 d) ... Tariff value. | ... | *ad valorem* | 10 per cent. |
| | BAR AND ROD— | | | |
| | Qualities superior to Grade A of the British Engineering Standard Association ... | ton. | 350 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| | Grade A of the British Engineering Standard Association and Crown quality and intermediate qualities— | | | |
| | Over ½ inch in diameter or thickness ... ... | ton. | 190 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| | ½ inch and under in diameter or thickness ... ... | ... | 220 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| | Common if galvanized, tinned, or lead-coated— ... ... ... | ... | 180 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| 101f | Iron, Pig ... ... ... ... ... Tariff value. | ... | *ad valorem* | 10 ,, |
| | Iron, pig ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 75 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| 101g | Iron Rice-Bowls ... ... ... ... ... Tariff value. | ... | *ad valorem* | 10 ,, |
| | Iron, Rice Bowls ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 20 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| 102a | Steel, Angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead coated— ... ... ... Tariff value. | ... | *ad valorem* | 10 |
| | Angle and tee if galvanized tinned or lead-coated not fabricated ... ... | ton. | 180 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| 102b | Steel, Angle and Tee, not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 102 a), and beam, channel, 3rd ... ... ... ... ... ... trough and piling— | | | |
| | (a) Fabricated— | | | |
| | (i) of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (ii) not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. |

§Under Government Notification dated 20th August 1926, zinc lithographic plates are liable to duty at 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.

| No. | Name of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—*(contd.)* STEEL.—*(contd.)* | | Rs. As. | |
| | Steel, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 102 a) and beam channel, zed, trough and piling—(contd.) ... ... ... ... | ton | ... | Rs. 19. |
| | (b) not fabricated.— | | | |
| | (i) of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 30 |
| | (ii) Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 10 per cent. |
| 102c | STEEL, BAR AND ROD— the following kinds— ... | .. | *ad valorem.* | |
| | (a) Shapes specifically designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch : ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (b) All shapes and sizes, if— ... ... ... ... | | | |
| | (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or ... ... ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (ii) Galvanised or coated with other metals or ... ... | .. | ,, | |
| | (iii) Planished, or polished including bright steel shafting : ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (c) Other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (i) rounds under ½ inch diameter ... ... — ... ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (ii) squares under half inch size ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over one eighth inch thick ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over half inch thick ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis ... | ... | ,, | |
| | (vi) All other shapes, any size Tariff value. | | | |
| | BAR AND ROD— | | | |
| | Galvanized or coated with other metals, all shapes and sizes ... | ton. | 180 0 0 | 10 per cent. |
| | Planished or polished, including bright steel shafting, all shapes and sizes ... | ,, | 210 0 0 | 10 ,, |
| 102d | Steel, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 102 c.) | | | |
| | (i) Of British manufacture ... | ton | ... | Rs. 26 |
| | (ii) Not of British manufacture ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 37 |
| 102e | Steel, (other than bars), alloys, crucible, shear, blister and tub ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| 102f | Steel, (other than bars), made for springs and cutting tools by any process ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 10 ,, |
| 102g | Steel, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 ,, |
| 102h | Steel, Structures fabricated partially or wholly not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel bars, sections, plates or sheets for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well-curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builder's hardware (see serial No. 84) or any of the articles specified in Serial Nos. 76 96, 99 or 159. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (i) of British manufacture .. ... ... | ton. | ... | | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (ii) Not of British manufacture... ... | ton. | ... | | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. |
| 102 i | Steel. Tin plates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates sheets or taggers ... | ,, | ... | | Rs. 48 |
| 103a | Iron or steel, Anchors and cables ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | | 10 per cent. |
| 103b | Iron or steel. Bolts and nuts including hook bolts and nuts for roofing ... | ... | | | 10 ,, |
| 103c | Iron or steel, Expanded Metal ... ... | ... | | | 10 ,, |
| 103d | Iron or steel, Hoops and strips— | ... | | | 10 ,, |
| 103e | Iron or steel, Nails wire or French .. .. ... | cwt. | | | Rs. 3 |
| 103 f | Iron or steel, Nails, Rivets and Washers, all sorts not otherwise specified (see serial No. 103 e.) ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | | 10 per cent. |
| | Tariff values-Nails. riverts and washers | | | | |
| | Nails. rose, deck and flat-headed ... ... ... | cwt. | 18 | 0 | 10 ,, |
| | Nails. bullock and horse Shoe ... ... ... | ,, | 45 | 0 | 10 ,, |
| | Panel pins. 16 gauge and smaller .. ... | ,, | 14 | 0 | 10 ,, |
| | Rivets, boiler makers or structural if black ... ... | ,, | 10 | 0 | 10 ,, |
| | Washers, black structural . ... ... | ,, | 12 | 0 | 10 ,, |
| 103g | Iron or steel Pipes and Tubes, and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets— | | | | |
| | (a) Galvanised ... ... | ton. | ... | | Rs. 33 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (b) Not galvanised | | | | |
| | Not under $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick— | | | | |
| | Of British manufacture ... ... ... | ton. | .. | | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | Not of British manufacture ... .. ... ... | ton. | ... | | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. plus Rs. 15 per ton. |
| | Under one eighth inch thick— | | | | |
| | Of British manufacture ... ... ... | ... | ... | | Rs. 39 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*contd.*) | | Rs. As. | |
| | METALS, IRON AND STEEL—(*contd.*) | | | |
| | Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 39 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton. |
| 103h | Iron or steel, Pipes and Tubes, also fittings there for, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocksand the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (See serial No. 103 g) ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| 103 i | Iron or steel, Plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under 1/8 inch thick, and not of cast iron -- | | | |
| | (a) Fabricated, all qualities— | | | |
| | (i) Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (ii) Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... .. | ,, | ,, | Rs. 21 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, plus Rs 15 per ton. |
| | (b) Not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities— | | | |
| | (i) Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ,, | Rs. 20 |
| | (ii) Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ,, | Rs. 36 |
| 103j | Iron or steel, Plates and Sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under 1/8th inch thick, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 102 h, 102 i, 103 g, and 103 i,), whether fabricated or not ... | ,, | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Platesand sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under 1/8 inch thick | | | |
| | Boiler fire-box and special qualities, not fabricated ... | ,, | 250 0 | 10 per cent. |
| | Galvanised, plain not fabricated ... ... ... | ,, | 215 0 | 10 ,, |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 103k<br>1031 | Iron or Steel, Sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under 1/8 inch thick—<br>whether fabricated or not, if Coated with metals other than tin or zinc ...<br>Iron or steel, sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under 1/8 inch thick fabricated ... ... ... | ... | *Ad valorem* | 10 per cent. |
| | (i) Galvanized ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 33 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | (ii) All other sorts not otherwise specified (See serial No. 103 k).<br>Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 39 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | Not of British Manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | | ... | Rs. 39 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton. |
| | (b) Not Fabricated—<br>(i) Galvanized ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 30. |
| | (ii) All other sorts not otherwise specified—<br>(See serial Nos. 102 i. and 103 k.)—<br>Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | | ... | Rs. 35 |
| | Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 59 |
| 103m | IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—<br>A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—<br>(a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard, and over ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 13 |
| | (ii) Fishplates therefor ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 6 or 10 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher. |
| | (iii) Spikes and tie-bars therefor—<br>Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 26 |
| | Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 37 |
| | (b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and Fish plates, pikes and tie-bars therefor—<br>If of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 26 |
| | If not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 37 |
| | B. Switches, and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—<br>(i) For rails 30 lbs. per yard and over ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ,, | Rs. 14 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*(contd.)* | | | |
| | IRON OR STEEL—*(contd.)* | | Rs. As. P. | |
| | (ii) For Rails under 30 lbs. per yard— | | | |
| | Of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 29 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| | Not of British manufacture ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 29 or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton. |
| | C. Sleepers, other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | Rs. 10 or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher. |
| 103n | Iron or steel, Railway, track material not otherwise specified (see serial Nos. 103 m. and 117) including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and fastenings therefore and leverboxes ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| 103p | Iron or steel Tramway Track Material, not otherwise specified (see serial No. 103 m. including rails, fish-plates, tiebars switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adopted for tramway tracks ... | ... | ,, | 10 ,, |
| 103q | Iron or steel, Barbed or stranded fencing wire and wire rope ... | ... | ,, | 10 ,, |
| 103r | Iron or steel, Wire other than barbed or stranded fencing wire, wire rope or wire netting ... ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | Rs. 60 |
| 103s | Iron or steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 10 per cent. |
| 103t | Iron or steel, the original material (but not including machinery.) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour Navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India .. | ton. | ... | Rs. 23 or cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 104 | Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item ... ... ... ... ... | | | | | |
| | All sorts of Iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified ... | ... | *ad valorem* | | 15 | per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | | | |
| | Iron and steel cans or drums | | | | | |
| | When imported containing kerosene and motor spirit namely:— | | | | | |
| | Cans, tinned, of four gallons capacity ... ... ... | can. | 0 8 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | Cans or drums, not tinned, of two gallons capacity— | | | | | |
| | (*a*) with faucet caps ... ... ... ... ... | can or drum. | 1 8 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | (*b*) ordinary ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 0 6 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | Drums of four gallons capacity— | | | | | |
| | (*a*) with faucet caps ... ... ... ... ... | drum. | 2 3 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | (*b*) ordinary ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 1 8 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL. | | | | | |
| 105 | Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India ... | ... | ... | | | Free. |
| 106 | Gold and Silver bullion and coin ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | | | Free. |
| 107 | Gold plate, gold thread and wire and gold manufactures, all sorts ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | | 30 | per cent. |
| 108 | Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts ... ... | ... | ,, | | 30 | ,, |
| 109 | Tin, Block ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ton. | ... | | Rs. | 250 |
| 110 | Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc ... | ... | ... | | | Free. |
| 111 | All sorts of metals other than Iron and Steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | | 15 | per cent. |
| | Tariff values. | | | | | |
| | Aluminium circles ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 0 12 6 | | 15 | ,, |
| | ,, sheets, plain ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 0 11 6 | | 15 | ,, |
| | Brass patent or yellow metal, sheets and sheathing, weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot, and braziers, and plates ... ... ... | cwt. | 46 0 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | Brass, patent or yellow metal (including gunmetal) ingots. ... ... ... | ,, | 33 0 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | ,, patent or yellow metal (including gun metal) old ... ... | ,, | 28 0 0 | | 15 | ,, |
| | Copper braziers, sheets, plates and sheathing. ... ... ... | ,, | 48 0 0 | | 15 | ,, |

| No. | Name of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. Rs. As. p. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III. ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (contd.) | | | |
| | METALS, other than IRON AND STEEL.—(concld.) | | | |
| | Copper old ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 33 0 0 | 15 per cent. |
| | ,, pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, bricks, and slabs... ... ... ... | ,, | 46 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, China, white, copperware ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 3 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, foil or dankpana, plain, white, 10 to 11 in. × 4 to 5 in... ... ... | hundred leaves. | 1 10 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, ,, ,, coloured 10 to 11 in × 4 to 5 in. ... ... ... | ,, | 1 12 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Lead, pig ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 22 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Quick silver ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | lb. | 3 4 0 | 15 ,, |
| | PAPER, PASTE BOARD, AND STATIONERY,— | | | |
| 112 | Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs, and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards including cards in booklet form, including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book or parcel post, (see serial No. 115) and postage stamps whether used or unused (see serial No. 116) and paper and stationery otherwise specified (see Serial Nos. 113 and 114) ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| | Old newspaper in bales and bags ... ... Tariff values. | cwt. | 5 5 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Printing paper, (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo) in which the mechanical wood pulp, amounts to not less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content, glazed or unglazed, white or grey ... ... | lb. | 0 2 0 | 15 ,, |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Packing and wrapping paper— | | | | | |
| | Machine-glazed pressings ... | ... | | 0 | 2 | 6 | 15 per cent |
| | Manilla, machine-glazed or unglazed, and sulphite envelope ... | ... | lb. | 0 | 2 | 9 | 15 ,, |
| | Kraft and imitation kraft ... | ... | ,, | 0 | 2 | 9 | 15 ,, |
| | Straw boards ... ... | ... | cwt. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 ,, |
| 113 | Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, flint ; poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content | | lb. | | ... | | 1 anna. |
| 114 | Writing paper— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper, with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof ... | | ,, | | ... | | 1 anna or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher |
| | (b) All other sorts. ... | | ,, | | ... | | 1 anna. |
| 115 | Trade Catalogues and advertising Circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post. ... | | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| 116 | Postage stamps, whether used or unused ... ... | | ... | | ... | | Free. |
| | RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK | | | | | | |
| 117 | Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely :— | | | | | | |
| | Sleepers other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor ; bearing plates, fish-bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, waggons, traversers, Rail Removers, Scooters, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof ; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel ; also cranes water cranes and water-tanks when imported by, or under the orders of a railway company‡ ... | | ,, | | *ad valorem.* | | 10 per cent. |
| | Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State, in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein ... ... ... ... | | | | | | |
| | Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in Serial No. 96 or 99 shall not be deemed to be included hereunder | | ... | | ,, | | 10 ,, |
| 118 | Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in Serial No. 117 namely such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ... ... | | | | | | |
| | Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Customs Inspector to be reasonable | | | | | | |

‡ Cranes, water-cranes and water-tank, when imported by the administration, not being a railway company, of any railway as defined in the first proviso to this item, are liable to duty at 10 per cent *ad valorem*

| No. | Names of Articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.) | | | |
| | YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS. | | | |
| 119 | Artificial silk yarn and thread ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 7½ per cent. |
| 120 | Cotton piece goods ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 11 ,, |
| 121 | Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread ... ... | ... | ,, | 5 ,, or 1½ annas per lb whichever is higher, |
| 122 | Second-Hand or used Gunny Bags or cloth made of jute ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 123 | Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— | | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified ... | | | |
| | Flax twist and yarn and manufactures of flax ... ... ... | | | |
| | Haberdashery and Millinery, excluding articles made of silk (See Serial No. 126) ... | | | |
| | Hemp manufactures... ... ... ... ... ... | | | |
| | Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk (See Serial No. 126) ... ... ... | | | |
| | Jute twist and yarn and jute manufactures, excluding second hand or used gunny bags or cloth (see Serial No. 122) ... ... ... ... ... | | | |
| | Silk yarn, noils and warps, and silk thread ... ... ... | | | |
| | Woollen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt ... | | | |
| | All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics not otherwise specified ... | | | |
| 12 | Silk goods, used or required for medical purposes, namely, silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk, abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| 125 | Silk Mixtures, that is to say— | ... | ,, | 20 ,, |
| | (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk; | | ... | |
| | (b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics; | | | |
| | (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 124) | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N. B.—For tariff values underthis item (see Serial No. 126 below). | | | | | | |
| | Silk piece goods and other manufactures of silk not otherwise specified (see Serial Nos. 124 and 125.) | ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | | | 30 per cent. |
| 12 | Tariff values. | | | | | | |
| | Silk piece goods (white or coloured plain or figured and all widths) from Japan and China (including Hongkong)— | | | | | | |
| | JAPAN.— | | | | | | |
| | Paj, all kinds, including Habutai, Thama, Junken and Nankin, and including stripped, printed, woven so called (*i. e.*, swivel weave-work or Khakho embroidered), embossed and pine-apples but excluding all kinds of Shioji or shin Paj | ... | lb. | Rs. 20 | as. 8 | p. 0 | |
| | Satins, Taffetas, and Kohakus, all kinds, including stripped, printed woven so-called (*i. e.*, swivel weave-work or Khakho embroidered), and embossed | ... | ,, | 22 | 8 | 0 | |
| | Twill all kinds | ... | ,, | 24 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Jarina (gold embroidered) | ... | ,, | 24 | 8 | 0 | |
| | Fugi and Boseki, all kinds | ... | ,, | 11 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Fancies, printed and woven, so-called (*i. e.*; swivel weave work or Khakho embroidered), including Georgettes, crepes, ninons and gauzes and all kinds of Shioji or Sihn paj | ... | ,, | 27 | 8 | 0 | |
| | Embroideries, and embroidered piece goods, excluding Burmese scarves | ... | ,, | 44 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Shawls, dhoties, handkerchiefs hosiery, mufflers, and scarves, excluding Burmese scarves | ... | ,, | 35 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Duppettas and china silk Patkas | ... | ,, | 16 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Burmese scarves—(*a*) Paj or Habutai | ... | ,, | 40 | 0 | 0 | |
| | (*b*) Other kinds | ... | ,, | 47 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Cotton and silk mixed satins, embroidered | ... | ,, | 14 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Cotton and silk mixed satins, other kinds | ... | ,, | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Cotton and silk mixed hosiery | ... | ,, | 28 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Cotton and silk mixed Fugi and Boseki, all kinds | ... | ,, | 9 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Silk Fents | ... | ,, | 9 | 0 | 0 | |
| | *China* (including Hongkong but excluding Cantons)— | | | | | | |
| | Honan's, all kinds and Patkas | ... | ,, | 7 | 12 | 0 | |
| | Shantungs, and Tussories, all kinds including Patkas | ... | ,, | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Corded, all kinds, excepting Whitecords | ... | ,, | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| | White cords, all kinds | ... | ,, | 10 | 8 | 0 | |
| | Crepe, gauze, and paj, all kinds ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Satins and fancies, all kinds, including loongies and stripes, Taffetas and Pagris, all kinds | ... | ,, | 18 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Fugi and Boseki, all kinds | ... | ,, | 10 | 0 | 0 | |

| No. | Name of articles. | Per. | Tariff Valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd). | | | |
| | N. B.—These values are also applicable to silk mixures under Serial No. 125 above. | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | |
| 127 | Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes .. | ... | *ad valorem.* | 2½ per cent. |
| 128 | Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not ... .. | ... | ... | Free. |
| 129 | Art, works of, excluding those specified in Serial No. 128 ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| 130 | Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music, and manuscripts ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 131 | Brushes and Brooms ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| 132 | Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement other than Portland cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, fire-bricks not being component parts of any article included in Serial No. 96 or No. 117 and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| 133 | Candles ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| 134 | China clay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 135 | Cinematograph films: .. | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | Tariff values | | | |
| | Exposed standard Positive films new or used .. ... .. | | | |
| | Proved to have been printed from negatives produced in India ... | Foot. | 0 1 0 | 15 ,, |
| | Others .. | ,, | 0 4 6 | 15 ,, |
| 136 | Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre not otherwise specified . | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values, | | | |
| | Coir yarn ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 13 0 0 | 15 ,, |
| 137 | Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 15 ,, |
| 138 | Fireworks not otherwise specified (see Serial No. 137) ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 139 | Furniture tackle and apparel not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. | |
| 140 | Ivory, manufactured ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, | |
| 141 | Jewellery and Jewels ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, | |
| 142 | Matches:— | | | Rs. as. p. | |
| | 1. In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches ... ... | Gross of boxes | ... | 1 8 | |
| | 2. In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches ... ... | For every 25 matches or fraction there of in each box, per gross of boxes. | ... | 0 6 | |
| 143 | Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making ... ... | lb | ... | 0 4 6 | |
| 144 | Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers ... | .. | ... | 0 6 | |
| 145 | Mats and Matting ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. | |
| 146 | Oilcakes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, | |
| 147 | Oilcloth and floor cloth ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, | |
| 148 | Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Serial Nos. 96 and 117. ... | ... | ,, | 15 | |
| 149 | Perfumery, not otherwise specified ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, | |
| | Tariff values | | | | |
| | Gowla, husked and unhusked ... ... ... .. ... | cwt. | 65 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Kapurkachiri (zedoary) ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 26 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Patch leaves (patchouli) ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 35 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Rose flowers, dried ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 20 0 | 15 ,, | |
| 150 | Pitch, tar and dammer : ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 15 ,, | |
| | Tariff values. | | | | |
| | Coal pitch ... ... ... | cwt. | 5 0 | 15 ,, | |
| | Stockholm pitch ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 18 0 | 5 ,, | |
| 151 | Stockholm tar ... ... ... | ,, | 15 0 | 5 ,, | |
| 152 | Dammer Batu ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 8 0 | 15 ,, | |
| 153 | Polishes and compositions ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 ,, | |
| | Portland cement ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | Ton. | ... | Rs. 9 | |
| 154 | Printer's ink ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 5 per cent. | |
| | The following printing material, namely, type, leads, brass rules, wooden and | | | | |
| 155 | metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture ... | ... | ,, | 2½ ,, | |
| | Prints engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, | |
| 156 | Racks for the withering of tea leaf ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 2½ ,, | |
| 157 | Ropes, cotton .. | ... | ,, | Free. | |
| 158 | Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (See Serial No. 127) .. | ... | ,, | 15 per cent. | |

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2396/27/Devt. dated the 18th November 1927, illustrations imported separately for binding in books or journals printed in Travancore are exempt from payment of import duty.

| No. | Name of articles. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III. ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED -(concld.) | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS—(concld.) | | Rs. as. p. | |
| 159 | Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation including steamers, launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in sections† provided that articles of machinery as defined in Serial No. 96 or No. 99 shall when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder ... | ... | *ad valorem*, | 10 per cent. |
| 160 | Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Serial Nos. 27 to 30) and matches (Serial No. 142) ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, |
| 161 | Soap ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Soft soap ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 15 8 0 | 15 ,, |
| 162 | Starch and farina ... ... ... ... .. ... ... | ... | ... | Free, |
| 163 | Stone and marble and articles made of stone and marble ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem* | 15 per cent. |
| 164 | Toilet requisites not otherwise specified... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |
| 165 | Toys, games playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird-shot toy cannons, air guns and airpistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows ... ... | ... | ,, | 30 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Bird shot ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 36 0 0 | 30 ,, |
| 166 | All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified ... | ... | *ad valorem*. | 15 ,, |
| | Tariff values. | | | |
| | Bangles— | | | |
| | Celluloid, plain, flat, with and without border and grooved but excluding double border ... | dozen pairs | 1 14 0 | 15 ,, |
| | ,, (rubber) rings excluding coils ... | ,, | 0 6 0 | 15 ,, |

## VI.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 167 | Animals, living all sorts ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 168 | Coral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | *ad valorem*, | 15 per cent. |
| 169 | Fodder, bran and pollards ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ,, | 2½ |
| 170 | Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins ... | ... | ... | Free. |
| 171 | Umbrellas, including parasols, and sunshades and fittings therefor ... .. | ... | *ad valorem.* | 15 per cent. |
| | Tariff values. .. | | | |
| | Umbrella ribs other than nickled, brassed, fluted or metaltipped— | | | |
| | Solid Flexus, all sizes— | | | |
| | From Japan ... ... ... ... ... ... | Dozen sets of 8. | 1 10 | 15 ,, |
| | From other countries ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 5 | 15 |
| | Solids, 23, 25, and 27 inches ... ... ... ... | Dozen sets of 12. | 2 5 | 15 ,, |
| | Solids 16, 19 and 21 inches ... ... ... ... ... | Dozen sets of 8. | 1 4 | 15 |
| 172 | All other articles not otherwise specified $ | ... | ,, | 15 ,, |

† Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 507 27 dated the 4th April 1927, Light-ships are exempt from payment of import duty.

$ Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

# EXPORT TARIFF.*

| No. | Description of goods. | Per. | Tariff valuation. Rs. | As. | Rate of duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PART I. | | | | |
| | ARTICLES WHICH ARE LIABLE TO DUTY IF EXPORTED FROM TRAVANCORE EITHER BY LAND OR SEA. | | | | |
| 1 | PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE — | | | | |
| | 1. Copra | cwt. | 18 | 0 | 5 per cent. |
| | 2. Cocoanuts | 1,000 | 50 | 10 | 5 ,, |
| | 3. Desiccated cocoanuts | cwt. | 14 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 4. Coir | do. | 15 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 5. Cables, tarred and untarred | do. | 10 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 6. Coir fibre | do. | 10 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 7. Cocoanut husk (green or soaked)† | do. | 8 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 8. Punnac | do. | 5 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| 2 | PRODUCE OF THE ARECANUT TREE — | | | | |
| | 1. Arecanuts without husk | Candy | 200 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 2. do. in husk | do. | 55 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| 3 | PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE — | | | | |
| | 1. Jaggery | cwt. | 10 | 0 | 5 |
| | 2. Palmyra fibre, raw | do. | 12 | 8 | 5 ,, |
| 4 | OILS— | | | | |
| | 1. Cocoanut oil | cwt. | 15 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 2. Laurel oil | do. | 20 | 0 | 5 ,, |
| | 3. Lemon grass oil | lb. | 5 | 0 | 1 ,, |

† Under Government Notification R. Dis. 2451/24 Development dated 10th December 1924, 600 green or soaked cocoanut husks will be considered as equivalent to one cwt.

*Export Tariff.*—(contd.)

| No. | Description of goods. | Per. | Tariff valuation. Rs. | As. | Rate of duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | HIDES, TANNED AND UNTANNED— | | | | |
| | 1. Hides or skins of country buffalo ... ... ... ... ... | Score. | 40 | 0 | 5 per cent. |
| | 2. Do. Do. Cow ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 30 | 0 | |
| | 3. Do. Do. Elk ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 30 | 0 | |
| | 4. Do. Do. Goat ... .. ... .. ... | do. | 8 | 0 | |
| | 5. Do. Do. Sheep ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 5 | 8 | |
| | 6. Do. Do. Deer ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 4 | 0 | |
| | 7. Do. Do. Kid ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 3 | 0 | |
| | 8. Do. Do. Squirrel... ... ... ... ... | do. | 40 | 0 | |
| | 9. All other hides or skins ... ... ... ... ... | do. | *ad valorem.* | | |
| 6 | GINGER—GREEN AND DRY— | | | | |
| | 1. Ginger, unscraped, Malabar ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | 25 | 0 | 5 per cent. |
| | 2. Dry ginger .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 37 | 8 | |
| 7 | FISH— | | | | |
| | 1. Fish, raw or dried, salted or unsalted ... ... ... ... | do. | 10 | 0 | 2½ per cent |
| | 2. Prawns ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 37 | 8 | do |
| 8 | TAMARIND ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 12 | 0 | 5 per cent |
| 9 | SUGARCANE PRODUCE — | | | | |
| | 1. Molasses ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 10 | 0 | do. |
| 10 | TURMERIC OF EVERY KIND— | | | | |
| | 1. Turmeric (finger) ... ... ... ... ... | do. | 15 | 0 | do. |
| 11 | PEPPER ... ... ... ... ... ... | Candy. | ... | ... | 10 Bh. Rupees. |

| No. | Description of goods. | Per. | Tariff valuation. Rs. | As. | Rate of duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | FUEL ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | ... | ... | 10 pies. |
| 13 | FIREWOOD— | | | | |
| | 1. Firewood of Mango and Jack Trees ... ... ... | Ton. | 18 | 0 | 10 per cent. |
| | 2 Do. other than of mango and jack trees ... ... ... | Do. | 14 | 0 | Do. |
| 14 | CHARCOAL ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Do. | 28 | 0 | Do. |
| 15 | TEA* ... ... .. ... ... .. ... | 100 lbs. | ... | ... | Bh. Re. 1 as . |
| 16 | MANGO AND JACK WOOD PLANKS— | | | | |
| | 1. MANGO WOOD PLANKS ... ... ... ... ... ... | c. ft. | 2 | 0 | 10 per cent. |
| | 2. Jackwood Do. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Do. | 3 | 0 | Do. |
| | **PART II.** | | | | |
| | **ARTICLES WHICH ARE LIABLE TO DUTY IF EXPORTED FROM TRAVANCORE BY SEA ALONE.** | | | | |
| 17 | GRAINS— | | | | |
| | 1. Paddy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | cwt. | | 0 | 5 per cent., if exported to British India or Sirkar Cochin and As. 3 per Md. of 82 2/7 pounds Avoirdupois weight when exported to other places. |
| | 2. Rice including rice flour ... ... ... ... ... ... | Do. | | | |

* Cess of six annas per 100 lbs. is leviable on exports to foreign countries by sea in addition to duty.

| No. | Description of goods. | Per. | Tariff valuation. Rs. | As. | P. | Rate of duty Rs. | As. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PART III. | | | | | | | |
| | ARTICLES WHICH ARE LIABLE TO DUTY IF EXPORTED FROM TRAVANCORE BY SEA ALONE TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN BRITISH INDIA OR THE COCHIN STATE | | | | | | | |
| 1 | JUTE OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE— | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Raw Jute— | | | | | | | |
| | (i) Cuttings .. ... ... ... | Bale of 400 lb. | | ... | | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | (ii) All other descriptions ... ... ... | ,, | | ... | | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| | 2. Jute manufactures when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods— | | | | | | | |
| | (i) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine) ... .. | Ton of 2,240 lb. | | ... | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | (ii) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified† ... ... ... ... | ,, | | ... | | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| | ‡RAW HIDES AND SKINS— | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Arsenicated and air dried hides— | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Cow (including calf skins) { Framed ... ... | ,, | | 0 | 6 | 5 per cent. | | |
| | { Unframed ... ... | ,, | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | ,, |
| | (b) Buffaloe (including calf skins) { Framed ... ... | ,, | | | | | 5 | ,, |
| | { Unframed ... ... | ,, | | | | | 5 | ,, |
| | 2. Dry salted hides— | | | | | | 5 | ,, |
| | (a) Cow (including calf skins) ... ... ... | ,, | | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | ,, |
| | (b) Buffaloe (including calf skins) ... ... ... | ,, | | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | ,, |
| | 3 Wet salted hides— | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Cow (including calf skins) .. ... ... | ,, | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | ,, |
| | (b) Buffaloe (including calf skins) ... ... ... | ,, | | 0 | 2 | 6 | | |
| | 4. Goat and kid skins ... ... ... ... | Piece. | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | ,, |
| | 5. Sheep skins ... ... ... ... | | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | ,, |

† Jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

‡ Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2247/26/Devt., dated the 24th December 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings such as are used for glue-making are exempt from payment of export duty.

No. S. R. 5934, dated 4th November 1910.

It is hereby notified, under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja that bringing, by sea, or by land, into Travancore, silk or other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes, or stock Notes, of the Government of India, is strictly prohibited.

---

No S. R. 36. dated 5th January 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified that bringing by sea or land into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "An open letter to Count Leo Tolstoy in reply to his letter to a Hindu" by the Editor of the Free Hindustan, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 72, dated 8th January 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore of any copy of the publication entitled "Star of the East" published by the Ramakrishna Vedanta Mission in Melbourne, Australia, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 515, dated 6th February 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified, for general information, that bringing by sea or by land into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlets in Tamil entitled "Kanavu, a poem and other songs" and "Arilorupangu, a short story" published by C. Subramonya Bharati and printed at Pondicherry, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 646, 27th February 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the taking of dates from any part of Travancore into that portion of the Indian possessions of the Government of Portugal which is known as the Pargana of Nagar Avely, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 1200, dated, 22nd April 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the bringing by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the Arabic Journal entitled "Al-Balague" published at Beyroot, Syria, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 1878, dated 8th August 1912.

It is hereby notified, under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, that the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore of any copy of the paper entitled "The Islamic Fraternity" which is printed and published at Tokio, Japan is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 2196 dated 26th September 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified that the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "British Justice and Honesty" addressed to the people of England, and India by Sir Walter Strickland, Bart, and printed at Zurich, Art Institute, Orell Fussli is prohibited.

---

S. R. 2295 dated 22nd October 1912.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, the following revised rules are passed for regulating the export of goods once imported into, and the import of goods once exported from Travancore permitted under para 2 of the Proceedings of the Government No. S. R. 221, dated the 26th September 1910, as modified by the Proceedings of the Government No. S. R. 2126, dated the 6th September 1912.

These rules shall apply only to the Customs houses mentioned below:—
The Arukutty Customs house.
The Sea Customs houses at Alleppey, Quilon, Trivandrum and Colachel.
The Railway Customs house at Quilon, and the Aramboly Customs house.

*A. The export of goods which had been previously imported.*

1. The owner of the goods should, at the time of the import, make a declaration, in such form as the Excise Commissioner may prescribe, and present the same to the officer in charge of the Customs house through which the goods are imported, for the grant of a certificate to enable him to export the goods free of duty, later on, through one of the Customs houses mentioned above.

2. On receipt of such declaration and on production of the goods mentioned therein, the officer in charge of the Customs house through which the import is made shall weigh the entire consignment and enter in a register, to be specially kept for the purpose, the results of the weighment, the description of the goods, the number of packages, the name of the importer, the date of the import and the Customs house through which the goods are intended later on to be exported.

3. The officer in charge of the Customs house through which the import is made shall grant a certificate to the importer, in such form as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner. The Certificate so granted shall be in force only for a period of six months from the date of issue.

4. The officer in charge of the Customs house through which the import is made shall forward the duplicate of the certificate to the officer in charge of the Customs house through which the goods are intended to be exported, while the original declaration made by the owner of the goods at the time of the import shall be sent to the officer in charge of the circle into which the import is made.

5. The owner of the goods shall present to the officer in charge of the Customs house through which the goods are to be exported, the original certificate granted by the officer in charge of the Customs house of import. On receipt of such certificate, and on production of the goods, the former officer shall satisfy himself that the goods produced for export are equal in weight or number to

those described in the duplicate certificate received from the officer in charge of the Customs house of import, and that the property in the goods has continued with the person by whom or on whose account they had been imported.

6. The officer in charge of the Customs house of export shall then re-weigh the entire consignment and enter the results of such re-weighment in a register kept for the purpose. If no difference is observed between the results of the original weighment as given in the duplicate certificate and the results of the re-weighment, the goods shall be passed free of duty.

7. All cases in which there are reasonable grounds for doubting the continuity of the ownership in the goods shall be reported for the orders of the officer in charge of the circle.

8. In cases where the results of the original weighment and the re-weighment show any difference, the officer in charge of the Customs house of export shall adopt the following procedure: —

(*a*) If the re-weighment shows an increase, not exceeding 10 o/o of the original weight, the quantity found in excess shall be assessed to duty and passed, while the quantity which is equivalent to the original weight shall be passed free of duty.

(*b*) If the re-weighment shows a decrease, not exceeding 10 o/o of the original weight, the goods shall be passed free of duty.

(*c*) In all other cases, the goods shall be detained and the fact reported for the orders of the officer in charge of the circle.

9. Whenever goods are passed under Rule 6, or under clause (*a*) or (*b*) of Rule 8, the officer in charge of the Customs house of export, passing the goods, shall forward the original certificate delivered by the owner of the goods, after entering therein the quantity passed free of duty and the quantity assessed to duty, if any, to the officer in charge of the Customs house through which the import had been made. The latter officer shall, on receipt of the certificate, affix it to its counterfoil.

10. In case where the goods are intended to be exported through the Customs house through which they had been previously imported, the officer in charge of the Customs house shall forward to the officer in charge of the Circle the declaration made by the owner of the goods as well as the duplicate of the certificate granted to him. On production of the goods and of the original certificate at the time of the export, the officer in charge of the Customs house shall act in accordance with Rules 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 in so far as they are applicable to him.

### B. *The import of goods which had been previously exported.*

1. The concession granted in regard to the refund of seven-eighths of the export duty levied on goods previously exported, and brought back into Travancore within six months from the date of the original exportation, shall apply only to cases where the export and the import take place through the same Customs house.

2. Owners of goods who import them into Travancore within six months from the date of their previous export and who claim the refund of seven-eighths of the export duty levied at the time of the original exportation, shall produce with the goods an application for such refund, together with the original receipts granted to them in respect of the levy of such duty.

3. The officer in charge of the Customs house before whom the goods and the receipts are produced shall satisfy himself that the goods are equal in weight or number to those described in such receipts and that the property in them has continued with the person by whom or on whose account the goods had been previously exported.

4. He shall then weigh the entire consignment, and after comparing the results with the original receipt produced by the owner of the goods as well as with the entries in the Nalvazhi made on the date of export, he shall forward a report to the officer in charge of the circle.

5. On receipt of such report, the officer in charge of the circle shall, after satisfying himself as to the weight or number of the goods and the continuity of the property in them, report the case, with his opinion thereon, for the orders of the Excise Commissioner. Such report shall be accompanied by:—

(*a*) The original receipt produced by the owner of the goods, and

(*b*) the duplicate receipt, the original and the duplicate manifests, as well as the copy of the Nalvazhi received and recorded in his office soon after the original export.

6. On receipt of such report from the officer in charge of the circle, the Excise Commissioner shall, in case he is satisfied that the refund is allowable, order such refund.

---

**R. Dis. No. 841/23/Development dated 12th August 1923.**

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, the following provisos are added to clause 5, Part A, and clause 3, Part B respectively, of the rules (Government notification No. S. R. 2295 dated 22-10-1912) for regulating the export of goods once imported into and the import of goods once exported from Travancore permitted under paragraph 2 of the Proceedings of the Government, No. 221, dated 26th September 1910, as modified by the Proceedings of Government No. S. R. 2126, dated 6th September, 1912.

PROVISO TO CLAUSE 5, PART A.

"Provided that the exporter shall give a written guarantee to the Officer in charge of the Customs through which the goods are exported that they are identical in quality and kind with the goods previously imported."

PROVISO TO CLAUSE 3, PART B.

"Provided that the importer shall give a written guarantee to the Officer in charge of the Customs through which the goods are imported that they are identical in quality and kind with the goods previously exported."

---

**No. S. R. 1070 dated 22nd May 1915.**

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified for general information, that the bringing by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "La Patric Egyptienne" published by M. M. Rifat at Geneva, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 1585 dated 9th August 1914.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified that the bringing, by sea or by land, into Travancore, of any copy of the monthly paper entitled "The Hindustanee" the Official Organ of the "United India League", published in Vancouver, British Columbia, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 1586 dated 9th August 1914.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified that the bringing, by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Gadr di Ganja" (Echo of Mutiny) published in Guarmukhi (and in any other Indian Language) by the Yugantar Ashram, San Francisco is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 1517 dated 9th August 1914.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified for general information that the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore of any copy in any languages of a paper called the "Ghadr" (Mutiny) or "Hindustan Ghadur" published at San Francisco, United States of America, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 1764 dated 3rd September 1914.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified for general information that the bringing by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the Journal entitled "Pro India" published by the International Committee "Pro India", of Zurich, is prohibited.

---

No. S. R. 2202 dated 19th October 1914.

Under Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit bringing, by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the weekly newspaper entitled "Jehan-i-Island" published in Urdu at Constantinople.

---

No. S. R. 2560 dated 8th November 1914.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land, into Travancore, of any copy of the paper called the "Shamsheri-Khalea", published in Gurumukhi at Stockton, California.

---

No. S. R. 2644 dated 13th December 1914.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of the publication in English entitled "Revolutionary Almanac, 1914" published in New York.

---

No. S. R. 1054 dated 18th April 1915.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into Travancore, of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "The New Era. New Ideals of the New Era" by L. Har. Dyal, published in Urdu and Gurmukhi by the Chadr Press, San Francisco.

---

No. S. R. 2040 dated 27th July 1915.

Under Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the taking of manurial mixtures containing saltpetre by sea or by land out of Travancore.

---

No. S. R. 2761 dated 10th October 1915.

Under Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of the pamphlet, whatever may be the language in which it may be printed, entitled, "Angan di Gawahi" published by the Yugantar Ashram, San Francisco, United States of America.

---

No. S. R. 584 dated 4th March 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of the newspaper (*Intiquam Revenge*) in Persian or in any other language.

---

No. S. R. 1084 dated 18th April 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Reflections on the Political Situation in India with a Personal Note and Extracts from Indian and English Newspapers, etc., by Lajpat Rai of Lahore, India."

---

No. S. R. 1179 dated 29th April 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore of any copy of an article in English by William Jennings Bryan entitled "British Rule in India" or of any part of it or of any translation thereof in part or in full in any of the Indian languages.

---

No. S. R. 1498 dated 12th June 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the American Monthly Magazine entitled "The Open Court' for the month of February 1916 and all subsequent issues.

---

No. S. R. 1583 dated 23rd June 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of a publication entitled 'Ghadradi Gunj" No. 2 (Echo of Mutiny No. 2) issued by the Hindustan Ghadr Press, San Francisco, in Gurmukhi or any other Indian Language.

---

No. 1585 dated 23rd June 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of a book entitled " Rusi Baghion Ki Dastanen " (Stories of Russian Revolutionaries, published by the Yugantar Ashram, San Francisco, in Urdu or in any other language.

---

No. S. R. 2031 dated 2nd August 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled. " The Methods of the Indian Police in the 20th century " by Mr. Frederic Mackarness, published with an introductory note and an appendix by Hindustan Gadar Office, San Francisco, in November 1915.

---

No. S. R. 2032 dated 2nd August 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into Travancore, of any copy of the pamphlet entitled " India's Loyalty to England ', published by the Indian National Party in September 1915.

---

No. S. R. 2159 dated 18th August 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the import into India of the cigars manufactured by the " La Perla del Orient " Cigar Factory in Manila.

---

No. S. R. 2761 dated 10th October 1915.

Under Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of the pamphlet, whatever may be the language it may be printed, entitled "Augan di Gawali" published by the Yuganter Ashram, San Francisco, United States of America.

---

No. S. R. 2846 dated 22nd October 1915.

Under Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of any copy of the American Monthly Magazine for the month of August 1915 entitled "The Open Court" and published at Chicago.

---

No. S. R. 2270 dated 25th August 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into Travancore, of any copy of a leaflet entitled "Lekshmi Bai, Leader of the Mutiny of 1857" published by the Yugantar Ashram, San Francisco, in Urdu or in any other language.

---

No. S. R. 2447 dated 6th September 1916.

Under Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the export of raw jute to the Dutch East Indies.

Provided that nothing in this notification shall apply to raw jute shipped under a license issued by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

---

R. O. C. No. 115/26/Devpt. dated 22nd June 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent have been pleased to exempt component parts other than bobbins and pirns of any machinery or apparatus specified in item 88 A. of the schedule to the Import Tariff Notification R. O. C. No. 115 of 26/Development dated the 25th January 1926 from so much of the duty leviable thereon under the latter Notification as is in excess of 2½ per cent *advalorem*.

Provided that such parts are essential for the working of such machinery or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.

---

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to exempt the following agricultural machines from the import duty

leviable thereon as per the Import Tariff published under notif ication R. O. C. No. 115/26/Devpt. dated the 25th January 1926, namely :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beet Pullers | Culti Packers | Lime Sowers |
| Broadcast seeders | Stalk cutters | Manure spreaders |
| Corn Pickers | Huskers and Shredders | Listers |
| Corn Shellers | Potato Planters | |

---

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to exempt zinc lithographic plates from so much of the duty leviable thereon as per the Import Tariff published under notification R. O. C. No. 115/26 Devpt., dated the 25th January 1926, as is in excess of 2½ per cent *ad-valorem*. 20th August 1926.

---

D. Dis. No. 1642/26 dated 11th September 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to increase the import duty leviable under item 91 on Steel tin plates and tinned sheets including tin taggers from Rs. 60 per ton to Rs. 85 per ton with effect from the 27th February 1926. No. 1641 of 26/Devpt. dated 13th September 1926.

---

R. Dis. No. 1641/26 dated 13th September 1926.

Under section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the export of charas by sea from Travancore. Government notification No. S. R. 4638, dated 20th December 1920 is hereby cancelled.

---

R. O. C. No. 3413/26/Devept. dated 22nd July 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to exempt from the whole of customs duty leviable thereon, goods imported into Travancore before the 31st March 1927 in respect of which the Customs Inspector is satisfied that the goods were previously exported from Travancore to the United States of America to be exhibited at the Philadelphia Exhibition and have been returned in the condition in which they were so exported.

---

R. O. C. No. 4669—1/26/Devl. dated 13th September 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088 the Government are pleased to exempt from the duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, fuel oil imported by or on behalf of the British Admiralty and intended exclusively for the use of vessels belonging to His Majesty's Navy.

---

Dated 13th October 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt silver-plated surgical instruments from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, as is in excess of 15 per cent. *advalorem*.

R. Dis. No. 1916/26 dated 29th October 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea, by backwater or by land, into Travancore of any copy of any book, newspaper or periodical printed at the "Prabartak Press" in Chandernagore.

---

R. Dis. No. 2247/26/Development dated 24th December 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt, with effect from the 27th September 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings such as are used for glue-making exported from Travancore direct by sea to countries other than British India or the Cochin State from the export duty leviable thereon under the export tariff.

---

R. Dis. No. 2110/26 dated 13th November 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt, with effect from the 12th August 1926, any articles included in items 67, 90, 91 92, and 99 of the Import Tariff published under Notification R. O. C. No. 115/26 Development, dated the 25th January 1926 being parts of the original material of any ship or other vessel which is intended for inland or harbour navigation and has been built abroad and taken to pieces for shipment to Travancore, from so much of the duty leviable thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. or Rs. 35 per ton, whichever is higher.

---

R. Dis. No. 2154/26, dated 25th November 1926.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt currants from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff as is in excess of a duty of Rs. 14 per cwt.

This notification will come into force with effect from the 27th September 1926.

---

R. Dis. No. 213 of 27/Devpt. dated 19th February 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, tea of Travancore origin which has been exported to Ceylon and is subsequently imported into Travancore for blending purposes by *bona fide* blenders; provided :—

(i) that such tea is identified to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector; and

(ii) that it is imported within three years from the date of its export to Ceylon.

R. Dis. No. 221/27, dated 19th February 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "India (The position to day)" published at London by G. S. Dara.

---

R. Dis. No. 404/27. dated 23rd March 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the paper entitled "The Muslim Chronicle" edited by M. Wali Khan and printed by Hans A. Gutzwiller Aktiengesellschaft, Zurich, (Switzerland.)

---

R. Dis. No. 507/27, dated 4th April 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt light-ships from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff.

---

R. Dis. No. 528/27, dated 7th April 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore any copy of a monthly Arabic journal entitled "El Islah" published at Kunst and Buchdruckerei, "Sonne", Berlin-Charlottenburg by Maulvi Barkatullah.

---

R. Dis. No. 633 of 27/Development dated 18th April 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, milking machines and such component parts thereof as can be readily fitted into their proper places in the machines and cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.

The notification will take effect from the 7th February 1927.

---

Dis. No. 1181/27, dated 21st May 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the News Bulletins issued by the "Chinese News Service", Canton, China.

---

R. Dis. No. 1228/27 Dept. dated 24th May 1927.

Under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, it is hereby notified for general information that the rules regulating the export of goods once imported into, and the import of goods once exported from, Travancore, passed under notification No. S. R. 2295 dated the 22nd October 1912 as amended by notification R. Dis. No. 841/1923, dated 12th May 1923 shall apply to the following chowkeys in the Devicolam Division also.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bodi | Chinnar |
| Karinkulam | Kumili |

---

R. Dis. No. 1184, dated 24th May 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the fortnightly magazine entitled "Industrial and Trade Review of Asia" published in Germany before the 9th October 1926.

---

R. O. C. No. 1928/27 Devpt. dated 29th May 1927.

In modification of Customs notification R. O. C. No. 1928/27 Devpt., dated the 12th May 1927, it is hereby notified under section 20 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088 that the duty fixed for the articles mentioned in items 27, 38, 53 A, 68, and 135 of the schedule to the aforesaid notification shall have effect from the 1st March 1927.

---

Dated 5th July 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the leaflets in Gurumukhi entitled Hindustan Gadr Dhandora published by the Hindustan Ghadr Party, Hankow.

---

R. Dis. No. 1678 of 27 Development, dated 18th July 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V, of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any literature emanating from the "World league against Imperialism" or "League against Imperialism."

---

R. Dis. No. 1702 of 27 Development, dated 31st July 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of any document issued by the "Prodehenar News Agency, Canton, China".

---

R. Dis. No. 1884/27/Devpt. dated 29th August 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of all issues of the newspaper entitled the "Peoples' Tribune" published at Hankow, China.

---

R. Dis. No. 1885 of 27/Devpt. dated 29th August 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (a) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt skins of indigenous animals which after being exported from Travancore for curing or for any other process of a similar nature are reimported into Travancore from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable if the value of the skins were equal to the cost of such curing, setting or other process *plus* the usual freight and charges.

---

R. Dis. No. 1885/27-1/Devpt. dated 29th August 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (a) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt re-imported cenematograph films from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariffs provided that such duty has been paid on a former importation, that draw back has not been obtained at the time of exportation, and that the identity of the re-imported films is established to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector.

---

R. Dis. No. 1885/27-2/Devpt. dated 29th August 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (a) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, all articles imported by or on behalf of a Naval Officer serving on any of His Majesty's ships for his personal use.

---

R Dis. No. 2031/27 Devpt. dated 29th September 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Sea Customas Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, goods not produced or manufactured in Travancore, which are private personal property and which prior to their import into Travancore have been exported therefrom.

Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied.

(1) as to the identity of the goods ;

(2) that no drawack of duty was paid on their export ;

(3) that the ownership of the goods has not changed between the time of export and re-import, or if it has changed that it has remained in the family of the exporter ;

(4) that the goods are being imported for personal use and not for sale ; and

(5) that not more than three years have elapsed since the goods were exported.

Provided further that duty is paid on the cost of any alterations, renovations, additions or repairs executed subsequently to their export.

---

R. Dis. No. 2031/27 Devpt. dated 29th September 1927.

With reference to the Customs Notification No. R. Dis. 2031/27 Devpt. dated 29th September 1927 which exempts private personal property on re-importation from the payment of import duty subject to certain conditions, the Government prescribe the following combined form of declaration and certificate which should be presented at the time of exportation and again at the

ime of re-importation by persons intending to claim the benefit of the concession. The use of this form is recommended as it will greatly expedite the process of satisfying the Customs Inspector that the conditions laid down in the notification have been fulfilled.

EXPORT CERTIFICATE.

(To be used in the case of private personal property which it is intended to re-import into Travancore).

I hereby declare that the .....particulars of which are given on the articles

reverse, $\frac{\text{is}}{\text{are}}$ my private personal property and $\frac{\text{is}}{\text{are}}$ for my personal use, not merchandise for sale. I further declare that $\frac{\text{it}}{\text{they}}$ will be exported by S. S .....to.....(here name country of destination) on the.....192....and that drawback of duty is not being claimed in exportation.

Signature of exporter.

Date....

It is certified that the above declaration has been accepted and that the particulars of the articles noted on the reverse have been verified and found correct.

.....Custom House.

Signature of Customs Officer.

Date.....

*N. B.*—To obtain exemption from import duty on re-importation, the article must remain in the ownership of the exporter, or of his family. It must be brought back to Travancore within 3 years of the date of export and the person re-importing it must produce the above certificate and sign the declaration attached.

A.

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Type of motor Vehicle (car. tricycle, bicycle etc.).....driven by petrol, electricity, steam (Cross out words not required)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chassis | . | { Make . Number . | |
| Engines | . | { Make . Number . | Horse power. |
| Body | . | { Type . Make . | Number of seats. |
| Tyres | . | { Colour . Number . | |
| Wheels | . | Number . | |

B.

FIREARMS.

| Nature of weapon :—rifle, gun, evolver or pist l. | Number of barrels or chambers | Bore. | Number | Maker's name. | Magazine or Repeating. | For rifles only. ——— Sighted. | Fitted for bayonet. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |

Total value.

C.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Marks or other means of identification.

Re-import Declaration.

I hereby declare that the..... .....which $\frac{\text{is}}{\text{are}}$ being imported by me per S. S. ..... $\frac{\text{was}}{\text{were}}$ exported by $\frac{\text{me}}{\text{my husband, brother, or as the case may be}}$ on..... and agree (s) with the particulars given in the export certificates attached.

I further declare that (*a*) $\frac{\text{has}}{\text{they have}}$ not under gone any process of manufacture, renovation (including painting or varnishing in the case of motor vehicles), alteration, addition or repairs involving the substitution of any new parts, while out of Travancore ; or (*b*) that..... .....has undergone the following renovation, addition, etc., while out of Travancore :—

| Particulars of additions, etc. | £ | Cost. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ... ... | | ... | |
| ... ... | | ... | |

[Strike out either (*a*) or (*b*) ].

I confirm this declaration by the production of invoices from ..... (name of firm), or by production of the following documentary evidence (cross out alternative not required.)

Date.....

Name.....

Address in Travancore.....

Occupation.....

R. Dis. No. 2029/27/Devp. dated 29th September 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, such articles of mess-property imported by a regiment or battery of the Indian Army on the occasion of its return to India after a tour of Colonial Service as are proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector to have been exported by such regiment or battery on the occasion of its departure from India on such tour.

---

R. Dis. No. 2029/27-1/Devpt. dated 29th September 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088 the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, mess-plate imported by a British Regiment on the occasion of its arrival in India and certified by the Officer Commanding to be the property of the regiment at the time of import

---

R. Dis. No. 2029/27-2/Devpt. dated 29th September 1927.

In supersession of Notification R. O. C. No. 115/26/Devpt., dated the 22nd June 1926 and in exercise of the power conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt component parts, other than such bobbins and pirns as are so designed that they can be used in looms operated by manual or animal labour, of any machinery or apparatus specified in item 88 A of the Import Tariff from so much of the duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff as is in excess of 2 1/2 per cent. *ad valorem*.

Provided that such parts are essential for the working of such machinery or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.

---

R. Dis. No. 2375/27 Devpt. dated 17th November 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, goods imported by or on behalf of a Consular Officer of any foreign State which grants a corresponding exemption to goods imported by or on behalf of a Consular of His Britannic Majesty into that State.

Provided that the exemption hereby conferred shall extend only to goods of a character to which the said corresponding exemption extends and if the said exemption is subject to conditions, shall be subject to like conditions.

---

R. Dis. No. 2375 of 27-1/Devpt. dated 17th November 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the import Tariff, such goods imported by or on behalf of an American Trade Commissioner in British India as would have been exempted therefrom under Notification R. Dis. No. 2375/27 Devpt. dated 17th November 1927 if they had been imported by or on behalf of an American Consular Officer.

---

R. Dis. No. 2396 of 27 Devpt. dated 18th November 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, illustrations imported separately for binding in books or journals printed in Travancore.

---

R. Dis. No. 2396 of 27-1/Devpt. dated 18th November 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, respirators, antigas, and their component parts when imported by the Army Department of the Government of India or when they have been shipped on the order of the said department and have been appropriated to such order at the time of shipment.

---

R. Dis. No. 2396 of 27-2 Devpt. dated 18th November 1927.

In exercise of the power conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for the transmission or reception whether by telegraph or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, as is in excess of 2½ per cent advalorem.

---

R. Dis. No. 2395 of 27 Devpt. dated 18th November 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Custom, Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt surgical instruments and X-ray apparatus which, having originally been imported for use in a hospital or dispensary where patients are regularly treated free of charge are reimported into Travancore for such use after having been exported for repairs, from so much of the import duty leviable thereon under the import Tariff, as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable if the value of the surgical instruments and X-ray apparatus were equal only to the cost of such repairs: provided that the Customs inspector is satisfied—

(1) that duty was paid when the instruments or apparatus were first imported;

(2) of the identity of the instruments or apparatus;

(3) that no drawback of duty was paid on the occasion of their export;

(4) that there has been no change in the ownership of the instruments or apparatus; and

(5) that not more than three years have passed since the instruments or apparatus were exported;

---

R. Dis. No. 2395 of 27 Devpt dated 18th November 1927.

In supersession of Government Notification No. P. D 386 dated the 29th February 1904 and in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088 the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff the articlea mentioned in the following list, when imported direct into Travancore by an officer of His Majesty's regular forces serving in India or by an officer of the

Auxiliary Force, India, for his own use : provided he signs a declaration that he is required to maintain the articles in question, under the regulations and orders for the time being in force, for the due performance of his military duty.

*List of articles.*

Rifles of regulation military pattern and parts and appurtenances thereof.

Ammunition for rifles of regulation military pattern and parts and appurtenances thereof.

Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto.

Saddlery of regulation military pattern.

Binoculars. Telescopes. Medicines and drugs.

Medical, surgical and veterinary instruments and appliances.

Range finders. Drawing and surveying instruments.

Medals and decorations.

---

R. Dis. No. 2412 of 27/Devpt., dated 21st November 1927.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the book entitled "Mohammed, a Biography of the Prophet and the Man" by R. F. Dibble, wherever printed.

---

R. Dis. No. 66 of 28/Devpt., dated 8th January 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government hereby prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet in Hindi entitled "Adarsh Pushpanjli", published by Lakshman "Pathik" and printed at the Rajendar Printing Press, Naya Bazaar, Delhi, and all other documents containing copies, reprints or translations of, or extracts from, the said pamphlet, wherever printed.

---

Dis. No. 67 of 28/Devpt., dated 9th January 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government hereby prohibit the bringing or taking by sea, by backwater or by land of any copy of any issue of the "Sreevazhumcode" (ശ്രീവാഴുംകോട്) or the "Veerakeralan" (വീരകേരളൻ) newspapers, or of any other newspaper, book, pamphlet, leaflet or periodical work printed at the Sundaresa Vilasom Press at Thangacherry.

ഫ൦വു൭-ലെ ൪-൦൦൹ലേഷനായ കടൽചുങ്കം൦൹ലേഷൻ ഫവു-൦൦ വകുപ്പിൻപ്രകാരം നൽകപ്പെട്ട അധികാരങ്ങളെ പ്രയോഗിച്ച് ശ്രീവാഴുങ്കോട്, വീരകേരളൻ എന്നീ വർത്തമാനപത്രങ്ങളുടേയോ തങ്കച്ചേരി സുന്ദരേശവിലാസം പ്രസ്സിൽ അച്ചടിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള മറേറതുവർത്തമാനപത്രത്തിൻറേയോ, പുസ്തകത്തിൻറേയോ ഉപന്യാസത്തിൻറേയോ, ലഘുലേഖയുടേയോ, അനുകാലികപ്രസിദ്ധീകരണത്തിൻറേയോ യാതൊരു പതിപ്പിൻറേയും യാതൊരു പ്രതിയും സമുദ്രമാർഗ്ഗമായോ, കായൽമാർഗ്ഗമായോ, കരമാർഗ്ഗമായോ, കൊണ്ടുവരുന്നതിനേയും കൊണ്ടുപോകുന്നതിനേയും ഇതിനാൽ ഗവണ്മെൻറ നിരോധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.

---

R. Dis. No. 130 of 28/Devpt., dated 17th January 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "India" published by G. S. Dara, London.

---

R. O. C. No. 6515 of 26/G. A. dated 6th February 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation of 1088, (V of 1088) and in supersession of Notification No. S. R. 6252, dated the 9th September 1909, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to restrict, with effect from the 13th February 1928/1st Kumbhom, 1103 the bringing into Travancore of any apparatus for wireless telegraphs, to cases in which a licence to import such apparatus has been granted by the Government.

---

R. Dis. No. 299 of 28/Devpt., dated 11th February 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of the publication entitled "Revolution" published by Mahendra Pratap in whatever language printed.

---

R. O. C. No. 572 of 28/Devpt., dated 23rd March 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government prohibit the bringing into Travancore of any copy of (a) the pamplet entitled "The Constitution of the Federated Republics of India" or (b) any translation, reprint or other document containing substantial reproductions of the matter contained in the said pamphlet.

---

R. Dis. No. 596 of 28/Devpt., dated 16th March 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government are pleased to direct that in Customs Notification R Dis. No. 2395 of 27/Devpt., dated the 18th November 1927 regarding exemption of surgical instruments and Xray apparatus from payment of import duty the following shall be substituted for the proviso to the said notification, namely

"Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied

(1) of the identity of the instruments or apparatus;

(2) that no drawback of duty was paid on the occasion of their export;

(3) that there has been no change in the ownership of the instruments or apparatus between the time of export and re-import; and

(4) that not more than three years have passed since the instruments or apparatus were exported."

---

R. O. C. No. 1854/28/Devpt. dated 10th May 1928.

It is hereby notified under sections 20 and 23 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, that in the Import Tariff annexed to the Customs Notification R. O. C. No. 16/28/Devpt , dated the 6th February 1928, there shall be made the following amendments with effect from the 3rd April 1928.

1. In sub-head (*e*) of item No. 64, for the words "which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service" the words "being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903" shall be substituted

2. In item 71, after the word "Quinine" the following words shall be added, namely :—

"and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark".

3. In item No. 78, after the words "spraying machines" the following words shall be inserted, namely :—

"beet pullers, boardcast seeders, corn pickers, corn shellers, culti-packers drag-scrapers, stalk cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers manure spreaders, listers, soil graders ".

4. In item No. 82, after the words "cream separators" the words "milking machines" shall be inserted.

5. In sub-head (4) of item No. 96, after the word "materials" the brackets and words "(other than cotton, hair and canvas ply)" shall be inserted.

6. In item No. 98, the word "aluminium" shall be omitted ; and for the words "lead and rule cutters" the words "lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters", shall be substituted.

7. In item No. 106, after the word "coin" the following words shall be added, namely :—

"and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling."

8. After item No. 116, the following item shall be inserted namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 A | Paper money. | ... | ... | Free." |

9. In item No. 130, for the words "and manuscripts" the words "manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books" shall be substituted.

10. After item No. 159, the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariaff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 159 A | Light ships. | ... | ... | Free." |

11. After item No. 163, the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 163 A. | Stone prepared as for road metalling. | ... | ... | Free." |

12. After item No. 169. the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 169 A. | Insignia and badges of Official British and Foreign Orders. | ... | ... | Free." |

13. In item No. 170, after the word "specimens" the words "Models and wall diagrams" shall be inserted.

14. After item No. 4, the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4A . | Currants. | Cwt. | ... | Rs. A." 1 4 |

15. After item No. 96, the following item shall be inserted. namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 96 A. | Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery, | ... | Advalorem. | 5 per cent." |

16. After item No. 122, the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

| "Serial No. | Name of article. | Per. | Tariff valuation. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 A. | Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting, for machinery. | ... | Advalorem. | 5 per cent." |

17. In item No. 152, the words "excluding white Portland cement" shall be added.

18. In item No. 87, for the word "Company" the word "Administration" shall be substituted.

19. In item No. 117, for the word "water-tank" the word "water-tanks", and for the word "Company" the word "administration" shall be substituted

20. In item No 4, after the word "preserved" the words "not otherwise specified" shall be added.

21. In item No. 59, the brackets, words and figures," (see Serial Nos. 107 and 108)" and "(see Serial Nos. 124, 125 and 126)" shall be omitted.

22. In item No. 89, after the word "appliances" the words and brackets "(including plated surgical Instruments)" shall be inserted.

23. In item No. 112, the brackets, words and figures "(see Serial No. 115)" "see Serial No. 116)" and "see Serial Nos. 113 and 114)" shall be omitted, and after the word "unused" the words "and paper money", shall be inserted.

24. In item No. 123, after the word "silk" where it occurs for the first time, the words "and silk mixtures" shall be interted, and the brackets, words and figures "(see Serial No. 126)" where they occur in two places, and the brackets, words and figures "(see Serial No. 122)" shall be omitted.

25. In item No. 132, for the words "other than Portland cement" the words "excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement" shall be substituted.

26. In item No. 163, the words "but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling" shall be added.

27. In item No. 79, the words "excluding surgical instruments" shall be added.

28. In item No. 107, after the word "wire" the words 'gold leaf', shall be inserted, and after the word "sorts" the words "not otherwise specified" shall be added.

29. In item No. 108, after the word "wire" the words "silver leaf" shall be inserted, and after the word "sorts" the words "not otherwise specified", shall be added.

30. In item No. 155, for the words "including photographs and picturpostcards" the brackets and words "(including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified" shall be substituted.

---

R. Dis. No. 957/28/Devpt. dated the 19th May 1928.

It is hereby notified under sections 20 and 23 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, that in the Import Tariff annexed to the Customs Notification R. O. C. No. 16/28/Devpt., dated the 6th February 1928 there shall be made the following amendments with effect from the 1st April 1928:—

1. (*a*) Item No. 103 *b*. shall be omitted.

(*b*) In item No. 103 *f*, the words, brackets and figures "not otherwise specified (see No. 103 *e*.)" shall be omitted; and

(*c*) In item No. 103 *q*, for the words, "barbed or stranded fencing wire and wire rope" the words "wire including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting" shall be substituted.

2. For item No. 103 *e*, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

| *Serial No.* | *Name of article.* | *Per.* | *Tariff valuation.* | *Duty.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 103 *e.* | Iron or steel bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing. | Cwt. | ... | Rs. 2. |

3. Item No. 103 *r* shall be omitted.

R. Dis. No. 1246 of 28/Devpt., dated 29th June 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the import duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, the following chemical manure, namely ammonium phosphates.

———

R. Dis. No. 1281 of 28/Devpt., dated 6th July 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to exempt from the duty leviable thereon under the Import Tariff, drums and other containers of a durable nature when imported full into Travancore ; provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied:

(*a*) that the containers so imported, or an equal number of precisely similar containers, have, not more than one year previously, been exported empty by or on behalf of the Importer without a claim for drawback of import duty having been made and established; and

(*b*) that an importer applying for the benefit of the exemption conferred hereby with reference to any exportation of empty containers has not already obtained the benefit of the exemption with reference to such exportation.

———

R. Dis. 1282/28/Devpt., dated 7th July 1928.

In modification of notification No. 9151/F. & M. R., dated the 3rd August 1908, prohibiting the export of cocoanut seedlings and roots from Travancore owing to the prevalence of an infectious root disease of the cocoanut palm, it is hereby notified, under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that the prohibition of the export of cocoanut seedlings will be relaxed in the case of those consignments of seedlings which are accompanied by a certificate signed by the Director of Agriculture and Fisheries to the effect that the seedlings are free from the above mentioned infectious root disease.

———

R. Dis. No. 1641 of 28/Devpt., dated 10th September 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, it is hereby notified under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent that the following Customs Notifications are cancelled:—

R. Dis. No. 2083/26/Devpt., dated the 24th November 1926, and
R. Dis. No. 2110/26/Devpt., dated the 13th ,, 1926.

———

R. Dis. No. 1701 of 28/Devpt., dated 13th September 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 20 and 22 of the Sea Customs Regulation. V of 1088, the Government direct that the following amendment shall be made, with effect from the 7th April 1928, in the Import Tariff annexed to the Customs Notification R. O C. No. 16/28/Devpt., dated the 6th February 1928, namely :—

To the entries in columns 2, 3, 4 and 5 of the said schedule, against item 103-f, the following shall be added, namely:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nails, wire, including French. | Cwt. | 9-0-0 | 10 per cent |

---

R. Dis. No. 1617/28/Devpt., dated 11th September 1928.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 20 and 22 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088 and sections 10 and 11 of the Land Customs Regulation 11 of 1091, it is hereby notified under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent that the following Amendment will be made to the Export Tariff schedule annexed to the Customs Notification No. R. O. C. 16/28/Devpt., dated the 6th February 1928:—

In serial No. 3 under the heading "Produce of the Palmyra Tree" below "(1) jaggery" insert the following:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "(2) Jaggery runnings | cwt | Bh. Rs. 5-0-0 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. |
| (3) Jaggery molasses | do | do. | do. |

Under the same heading re-number "Palmyra fibre, raw" as item No. (4).

In serial No. 9 under the heading "sugar cane produce" read "cane-sugar, unrefined" for "molasses."

The amendment will come into effect from the 1st Kanni 1104.

---

R. Dis. No. 355/'28/Devpt.

Whereas it has been brought to the notice of Government that American cotton is likely to cause infection to the local cotton crop, it is hereby notified, under Section 4 of the Travancore Plant Pests and Plant Diseases Regulation of 1094 (XII of 1094) and in supersession of the Notification Dis. No. 1826/26, dated the 13th October 1926, that the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to prohibit the import of American Cotton into Travancore by letter or sample post or by any other means.

Explanation:—In this Notification, the expression "cotton" includes all ginned cotton whether baled or loose, but does not include cotton seed or unginned cotton, and the expression "American cotton" means all cotton produced in any part of America.

(By order)
K. GEORGE,
*Chief Secretary to Government.*

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 23rd February 1928.

---

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

### Travancore Ports.

*Alleppey.* As a sea-port Allepey owes its importance to a mudbank off the coast which renders the sea smooth for shipping operations, though it shifts its position occasionally. It is an open roadstead with good holding ground of mud and sand. It has a pier, 756 feet long, fitted with two steam cranes and two hand cranes, besides eight cargo stages for handling bag cargo and such like. The largest crane lifts up to 5 tons. There is large godown accommodation and a canal system connects the inland backwaters with the port.

Steamers anchor with the lighthouse bearing N. E. to E. N. E. The prevailing wind is from the W. N. W. and the littoral current close in shore is to the South. Occasionally, a return set to the Northward is experienced but it is usually very feeble and occurs during the months October to January inclusive during March and April the sea breeze blows strongly in the afternoon and consequently steamers loading should anchor well to the south.

During the S. W. Monsoon, from about the middle of May to the middle of August, the port is nominally closed. Steamers, however, continue to call at or near the Port when weather conditions permit and the mudbank is sufficiently developed to afford smooth water for shipping operations, as may be notified by the Marine Department.

*Quilon.* The port is an open roadstead situated off a bight in the coast formed by the Tangacherry Point projecting slightly beyond the coast-line. During the fine weather period from September till May vessels can anchor in the inner anchorage in 4½ to 5 fathoms of water 4/10 of a mile off the shore. The channel is marked by two buoys during this period. Steamers entering should keep the Chimney of Messrs. Harrisons and Crosfields' factory slightly open to the south of the flagstaff. When in one the flagstaff bears N 45½° E Mag : and leads over the 4¼ fathom patch in the entrance channel.

The erection of a pier for the landing and shipment of cargo is under consideration.

*Trivandrum.* The port of Trivandrum is at Valiathurai about one mile from the town. It is an open roadstead with deep water close to the shore. It has a pier for the landing and shipment of cargo, 750 feet in length, fitted with two steam cranes. There are three open go-downs for the storage of cargo measuring each 80' × 40'. The five fathoms depth line is about 600 feet off the end of the pier, but steamers anchor in 12¼ fathoms 4/10 of a mile off shore on a bearing West from the pier. It is a port of call for coasting steamers when inducement offers.

A red light is exhibited from the end of the pier during the shipping season, visible 5 miles.

*Colachel.* The southernmost port in the State, Colachel is a port of call for coasting steamers. Foreign-going steamers call occasionally to load monozite and palmyra fibre. In former years Travancore coffee was prepared and exported from this port, but the trade no longer exists. There is a group of outlying rocks in front of the town which form a partial breakwater under the shelter of which landing and shipping operations are carried on from the beach.

A Red Light is exhibited from the base of the flagstaff on a mound situated to the west of the town, visible 5 miles.

Steamers anchor with the Port Pillar (black and white) bearing North and the Put-un-ni rock bearing West, about 3/10 of a mile off the shore.

* * * *

39. (1) Within twentyfour hours after the arrival, within the limits of any Port, subject to this Regulation, of any vessel liable to the payment of port-dues under this Regulation, the master of the vessel shall report her arrival to the Conservator of the Port.

(2) A master failing, without lawfull excuse, to make such report withiu the time aforesaid, shall for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

* * * *

## Port Dues for Travancore Ports.

| Name of Port | Vessels chargeable | Rate of Port Dues. | Due. How often chargeable in respect of the same vessel. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alleppey<br>Quilon<br>Trivandrum<br>Colachel | All seagoing vessels of 10 tons and upwards. | 9 pies per ton | The payment of the due at the first Port called at in the State will exempt a steamer for a period of thirty days and a sailing vessel for a period of sixty days from liability to pay the due again at that or any other Port in the State. |

*Note* :—In assessing the Port dues the date on which a vessel anchored shall be the date from which dues shall be calculated.

(1) A Vessel entering a Port in ballast and not carrying passengers shall be charged with a Port-due at three-fourths of the rate mentioned in the third column of the schedule.

(2) When a vessel enters a Port but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passengers therein (with the exception of such unshipment and reshipment as may be necessary for purposes of repair) she shall be charged with a port due at half of the rate mentioned in the third column of the schedule.

(3) No port-due shall be chargeable in respect of :—
(*a*) any pleasure yacht ; or

(*b*) any vessel which having left any port is compelled to re-enter it by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage ; or

(*c*) any vessel which, having entered any port within Travancore, leaves it within forty-eight hours without discharging or taking in any passengers or cargo.

(4) The port due shall be levied subject to the conditions mentioned in the fourth column of the schedule

## PORT CARGO BOAT RULES.

### NOTIFICATION.

No. S. R. 2604.

In supersession of all the Rules on the subject, the following Boat Rules are passed under Section 6, Sub-Section (1), clause (1) of the Travancore Ports Regulation I of 1094, with the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja under date the 26th September 1919.

They will come into force with effect from the 15th Kanni 1095/1st October 1919.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 28th September 1919.

By order,
R. MAHADEVA IYER,
*Chief Secretary to Government.*

1. *Registering officers.*—The registering officers for all Ports other than Alleppey are the Port Conservators and for the Port of Alleppey the Pier Master.

2. *Boats plying within a port to be licensed.*—No boat (other than catamarans not plying for hire) shall be permitted to carry goods ; or passengers, whether for hire or not, to or from any ship or vessel at the port or from place to place within the limits of the port as defined for the time being, unless such boat is licensed. Nothing in this rule shall apply to boats forming part of the equipment of a ship or steamer or boats maintained solely for purposes of pleasure, but the registering officer may, if he sees fit, withdraw this exemption from any such boat.

3. *Survey and measurement.*—The registering officer shall, upon the written application of the owner of a boat and upon the boat being brought to such place as the registering officer may appoint for the purpose, survey and measure the boat in the presence of the owner or his agent and on being satisfied that it is sea-worthy and fit for the service of the port, register the boat in a book kept for the purpose and grant a license in the Form A. Every such license shall remain in force until the last day of Karkatakom following the date of issue, unless cancelled or withdrawn.

4. *Licenses to be produced when demanded.*—Owners of licensed boats shall supply the tindal of each of their licensed boats with the boat's license which shall be produced at any time when demanded by any duly authorised person. A printed copy of these rules and any written directions issued by the registering officer for carrying the same into effect shall be supplied by the owner to the tindal and shall be shown by such tindal to any consignor or passengers by such boat who shall demand to see them. Owners of licensed boats shall be responsible that the tindals of their boats know how much cargo, or passengers their boats are allowed to carry, understand the boat rules and any written directions issued by the registering officer in connection therewith, and shall obtain a declaration from them to that effect and shall produce such declaration to the registering officer when required.

5. *Distinctive numbering of boats.*—Every licensed boat shall bear on a conspicuous part of it the number mentioned in the license. The number shall be cut on a white ground not less than six inches in length and shall be painted in black. English figures on one side and Malayalam figures on the other. No person shall pain or cause to be painted or counterfeited upon any boat, not duly licensed, any such figures as aforesaid or other mark likely to induce the belief that such boat has been licensed

6. *Change of ownership or control of a boat to be registered.*—No boat which has (*a*) changed ownership or (*b*) been mortgaged or been out of owner's control, shal ply without, in case (*a*) obtaining a fresh license, and in case (*b*) having the license endorsed by the registering officer within six days after the change of possession,

7. *Changes in crew or carrying capacity of boat to be reported.*—Whenever the tindal of any registered boat shall be changed or any alteration in the boat shall be made so as to affect any of the particulars contained in the license granted for it, such change or alteration shall, within 48 hours after it has occurred, be reported by the owner or owners of such boat to the registering officer who will amend such license except in cases in which such alteration affects the carrying capacity of such boats in which cases, the boat shall be remeasured and the original license held by the owner or owners thereof shall be cancelled and a fresh license be issued and no such boat shall ply until such fresh license shall have been issued. If a boat is absent from the port at the time when such change takes place, the change shall be reported within 48 hours of its return to the port.

8. *Registration of boat's tindals.*—In the month of January, on a date to be fixed by the registering officer, the owner of every licensed boat shall produce before the registering officers, the tindal of his boat with a view to his being registered in a book to be kept for the purpose.

Provided that if the boat is absent from the port on the date fixed, the owner shall produce the tindal within 24 hours after it has returned.

9. *Annual and special inspection of boats and crews.*—All owners of licensed boats shall submit their boats together with their licenses for inspection by the registering officer every year during the month of January/Makarom at such place as the registering officer may appoint for the purpose. In addition to the January/Makaram general inspection, special or partial inspection may be held by the registering officer or by any person duly authorised by him at any time be may consider necessary. At these musters each boat shall have its full complement of crew and equipment and no person who, in the opinion of the registering officer, is unaccustomed to the use of boats or is inefficient, shall be employed either as a tindal or as a boat-man.

10. *Repairs of boat ordered on inspection.*—Owners of licensed boats shall execute such repairs to their boats as the registering or inspecting officer shall direct in order to render them efficient, and no owner or other person shall use any such boat until such repairs shall have been duly executed thereto and the registering officer shall have granted permission for their use. For the purpose of such repairs, boat-owners shall cause their boats to be hauled up to such place or places on the foreshores as the registering officer shall from time to time direct and to no other place. If any such boat be used before such repairs have been fully executed and the registering officer has granted permission for its use, the owner of such boat will be liable for the infringement of this rule.

11. *Boat to ply with full complement of crew and tindal responsible for working his boat.*—The owner or owners of a licensed boat shall provide the boat with such full complement of crew and with such equipment as may have been determined upon by the registering officer and noted in the license. The tindal of the boat shall have the full crew prescribed in the license when the boat is plying and shall not carry passengers or goods in excess of the number or quantity entered in the license for the boat.

12. *Obstructing boat traffic.*—No tindal or boat-man serving in any licensed boat shall, without reasonable excuse, obstruct or hinder the loading, discharge, or service of such boat or of any other boat or obstruct or hinder the boat traffic in the port.

13. *Refusal to ply without lawful excuse.*—Should either the owner or the tindal in charge of a licensed boat plying regularly for hire, without reasonable excuse, of which the registering officer shall, subject to the appeal provided in rule 29 be the sole judge, refuse to allow such boat to ply for hire when required to do so, the license of such boat shall be liable to be withdrawn.

14. *Working of boats at night and in bad weather.*—A licensed boat shall not ply within the limits of the port between the hours of 6 P. M. and 5 A. M. without the previous permission of the registering officer and no licensed boat shall ply when flag S indicating bad weather or high sea is displayed from the port flagstaff.

15. *Working of boats in rough weather.*—When the weather is rough, flag R. will be hoisted at the port flagstaff and boats shall then only carry the amount of cargo as allowed by their licenses for rough weather.

16. *Improper loading of boats.*—No person shall load, or cause to be loaded. any licensed boat with cargo in such a manner, as to causeor be likely to cause loss or damage to such cargo, or to endanger the safety of the boat (amended by Notification R. Dis. No. 1828 dated 13-10-1926).

17. *Permissible load of boats in fine and in bad weather.*—No person shall overload or cause to be overloaded any licensed boat with passengers or cargo beyond the number or quantity specified in its license by the registering officer.

18. Boats shall not carry cargo and passengers at the same time.

*Explanation.*— Passengers include any person not being one of the boat's crew and includes coolies going to and from steamers.

*Exception.*— Boats plying at the Alleppey Port may carry both cargo and coolies (not being passengers), provided that the total weight of cargo and coolies does not exceed the maximum load allowed for the boat.

19. *Power of owner or tindal to prevent overloading and improper loading.*— Whenever the number of passengers or the quantity of cargo in a boat exceeds the number or quantity entered in the license, or the cargo is not properly stowed, the tindal or owner shall, before starting from the pier or the shore, require any passenger to leave the boat or any consignor, consignee or shipping or landing agent concerned to remove from the boat the whole or any part of the cargo, (amended by R. Dis. 1828 dated 13-10-1926.)

20. *Attention to certain signals required of tindals.*— Owners of licensed boats shall instruct the tindals of such boats to pay immediate attention to the following signals of the Commercial Code when displayed from the port flagstaff, *viz.*—

Flag S Indicates bad weather and all boats shall stop work and return to the landing place.

Flag R Indicates rough weather and boats shall carry cargo or passengers accordingly.

Flag M Muster flag. This flag will be hoisted at the port flagstaff on the registering officer desiring to carry out rule 9.

21. *Boats interfering with moorings or with vessels before they anchor, prohibited*— No tindal or other person in charge of or navigating any licensed boat shall attempt to make such boat fast to any mooring buoy, or shall take it alongside of a vessel approaching an anchorage before such vessel has come to anchor or moored to a buoy.

22. *Landing and shipping of passengers and goods to be within port limits.* All passengers and goods shall be landed or shipped within the limits of a port as determined by Government and no person shall ship or land passengers or goods beyond such limits, unless the sanction of the Port Conservator and the Chief Customs Officer at the port shall have been previously obtained.

23. *Arrangements for supply of boats.*— Merchants or other owners of goods and shipping and landing agents and their contractors shall make their own arrangements with licensed boat-owners for the boats required for shipping and landing and for passengers.

24. *Rates of boat-hire.*—No owner of a boat licensed to ply for hire or person deputed by any owner of such licensed boat to carry any cargo or passengers for hire, shall demand a rate beyond that sanctioned by Government for the carriage of any such cargo or passengers.

25. *Fees for registration and inspection.*—The following fees shall be leviable for the licensing of boats and catamarans plying for hire.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boats other than canoes | Rs. 2 | per each license. |
| Canoes | Re. 1 | Do. |
| Catamarans plying for hire | As. 8 | Do. |

No fee is leviable for getting a license endorsed under rule 6 (b). For the grant of a duplicate license when the original license is lost, mislaid or is rendered illegible, half the principal fee shall be levied.

26. *Quantity of cargo and passengers allowed.*—Two-thirds of the measurement tonnage of each boat shall be the maximum quantity of cargo it shall carry in fine weather.

Half the measurement tonnage of each boat shall be the maximum quantity of cargo it shall carry in rough weather.

The number of passengers it shall carry shall be according to the following scale :—

Boats carrying one or two tons, 6 passengers ; boat carrying over two tons, for every ton in excess 3 passengers in fine weather.

In rough weather, half the above number.

27. *Damage to cargo.*—Should cargo be damaged by the carelessness of the boat-ownersor of the men employed by them, the owners shall be held responsible for the cargo so damaged and likewise for any plunder or theft of cargo during transit.

For goods damaged by rain, boat-owners shall not be held responsible. Merchants or owners of goods shall provide tarpaulins when necessary.

28. All disputes regarding the boat service between shippers or passengers and boat-owners or boat-men shall be decided by the registering officer, who shall have power to suspend any tindal or boat-men from acting as such for a term not exceeding one month for the infringement of any rule or insubordination, subject to the appeal provided for in rule 29.

29. *Withdrawal of license.*—The licenses of all boats belonging to a boat-owner who has been convicted for infringing any of the foregoing rules shall be liable to be withdrawn.

30. *Appeal from registering officer's decision.* An appeal shall lie from the decision of the registering officer upon any matter in connection with these rules to the Principal Port Officer, provided that such appeal be preferred in writing within seven days after the decision of the registering officer shall have been communicated in writing to the party or parties concerned and the decision of the Principal Port Officer shall be final.

31. *Prosecution.*—Prosecutions under these rules may be conducted by the registering officer or any person deputed by him.

Penalty for infringing rules. *Note.*—Attention is called to Section 54 of the Travancore Ports Regulation, I of 1094 which runs as follows :—

" *Penalty for disobedience of rules and orders of Government.*—If any person disobeys any rule or order which Our Government have made in pursuance of this Regulation and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provision has not been made elsewhere in this Regulation, he shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees."

32. These rules do not apply to boats coming from any system of inland navigation into a port.

33. These rules shall come into force from the 1st October 1919/15th Kanni 1929.

FORM A.

LICENSE GRANTED TO.....OWNER OF BOAT MEASURING.....FEET LONG ON THE KEEL.....
FEET BROAD AND.....FEET DEEP, REG. TONS. TO CARRY CARGO OR PASSENGERS TO THE EXTENT SPECIFIED BELOW, TO AND FROM THE SHIP AT OR OFF THE PORT OF.....UNDER THE RESTRICTIONS AND SUBJECT TO THE PENALTIES LAID DOWN IN THE BOAT RULES SANCTIONED BY GOVERNMENT.

| Date of registry. | Name or number and description of boats. | Rig and equipment. | When built and where. | When repaired last and in what condition. | Weight of cargo. | Number of passengers. | Number of the crew. | Particulars respecting the owner or owners of the boat. | | | Particulars respecting the tindal of the boat. | | Period for which the license is to be in force. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Name or names. | Occupation. | Place or places of residence. | Name. | Place of residence. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | | In fine weather<br>In rough weather | In fine weather<br>In rough weather | In fine weather Tindal... Lascars...<br>In rough weather Tindal... Lascars... | | | | | | | |

‡ Two children under 12 years of age—1 adult.

Dated

*Registering Officer.*

## PORT PIER RULES.

R. Dis. No. 1062/22.

### NOTIFICATION.

With the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, and in supersession of all rules on the subject, the following Pier Rules are passed under Section 6, Sub-section (1), clause (*k*) of the Travancore Ports Regulation I of 1094.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum,
11th July 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
*Dewan.*

*Pier Rules.*

1. The pier as well as the tramway shall be under the direct charge of the Pier Master who will be under the immediate orders of the Port Officer.

Controlling authority.

2. When no work is being carried on, the pier shall be open to the public from 7 A. M. to 7. P. M. or such time as the Port Officer may decide.

Public use of Pier

3. The working hours of the pier shall, ordinarily, be from 6 A. M. to 7. P.M. (Sundays and holidays excepted).

Working hours.

4. During working hours no person shall be admitted to the pier except passengers embarking therefrom or landing thereat, or persons having business transactions thereon, including steamer agents and their employees, shippers and landing agents, contractors and working coolies and boatmen.

Admission during working hours.

5. Except with the written permission of the Port Officer, no goods other than passengers' baggage shall be received on or removed from the pier on any Sunday, or any public holiday, or before or after working hours.

Holidays and overtime work.

6. Boats brought alongside the pier shall be moored to the bollards or rings provided for the purpose. Under no circumstances shall ropes be fastened to standards, diagonal ties, or to any other part of the pier. The Pier Master shall have power to cut the boats adrift if he finds them fastened to any part of the pier other than the ballards or rings.

Mooring of boats.

7. No boats shall lie alongside the pier except when loading or unloading cargo or baggage and taking off or landing passengers. The Pier Master may cut adrift or remove any boat lying alongside the pier contrary to the provisions of this rule if such boat is not removed when ordered.

Boats not working.

8. All coolies working on the pier shall be men approved of by the Port Officer, and it shall be the duty of the pier staff to see that only experienced men are employed at the cranes, the stages, and the points and crossings of the tramway.

Approved working coolies

9. The shipping and landing of goods on the pier shall be done by means of trucks, except when the Port Officer considers the carrying of goods by head-loads necessary in cases of emergency.

Use of trucks and head loads.

10. Trucks when in use shall be carefully handled. Bumping trucks together or colliding, and dumping bags from the head on to trucks before the first tier is laid is prohibited. The Pier Master may order off the pier any coolies acting contrary to the provisions of this rule.

Care of trucks

10. A. Heavy weights shall not remain loaded on trucks beyond the third day after landing. For each truck occupied by heavy weights a demurrage fee of Re. (1) one per day will be charged for each day after the third day (vide notification R. O. C. No. 221o/28 Devpt. dated 22nd September 1928).

11. The trucks used on the pier shall, after the day's work is done, be removed from the pier and kept in the shed intended for the purpose.

Storage of trucks.

12. Heaping and stacking large quantities of cargo on the pier is strictly prohibited. The Pier Master shall decide whether any quantity of cargo is large or small for the purpose of this rule.

Heaping and stacking cargo on pier.

13. Temporary stages may be attached to the pier whenever necessary. They shall be removed when the port closes during the monsoon, or when the sea is rough and there is danger of the stages being washed away. After the day's work is done, the loose planks of the stages shall be stacked on the permanent platforms.

Temporary stages.

14. Persons shipping and landing heavy goods such as pressed bales, cases, hardware and such goods as cannot be conveniently shipped or landed at the stages shall have prior claims to the use of the cranes. Such goods shall not be shipped at the stages (though there is no objection to their being landed at them) without special permission of the Port Officer.

Claims to use of the cranes.

15. Persons shipping or landing goods in bags or packages suitable for handling at the stages shall have prior claim to the use of the stages.

Claims to the use of the stages.

16. The owner or hirer of a boat that is first alongside a crane or stage shall have first claim to use it until the boat is loaded or unloaded, and the boats that arrive subsequently shall be loaded or unloaded in the order in which they arrive. Right of precedence shall hold good only so long as boat and cargo are both ready for work. It is not intended that empty boats, or boats nearly empty and waiting for cargo for shipment shall retain prior right to the use of the cranes or stages to the exclusion of others. The Pier Master may order the removal of any boat contravening the provisions of this rule.

Priority of claims to use of cranes and stages.

17. The use of the cranes and stages will be allowed by the Pier Master in proportion to each applicant's requirements in regard to the goods being landed or shipped.

Allotment of cranes and stages.

18. The loading of trucks with export cargo from the godowns or canal boats shall ordinarily be regulated in the order in which boats are berthed at the pier, so that the boat berthed farthest shall be supplied by the trucks foremost, the next boat by the trucks standing behind the first set, and so on.

Arrangements of boats and truck export cargo.

19. The pier lamps shall be lit when landing and shipping work is being carried on, both on dark and moonlight nights. When there is no work being carried on, the lights at the pier head, one in the middle and one at the base only need be lighted. Whilst cargo is stored in the open godowns two wharf lamps shall be lighted, and such additional lamps as may be required when cargo is being stored for shipment, or being removed.

Pier lamps.

20. Painting, tarring, and other maintenance works and repairs to the pier shall, ordinarily, be attended to when no landing and shipping operations are being carried on.

Repairs and maintenance.

21. Fishing from any part of the pier or stages will not be allowed except with the written permission of the Port Officer.

Fishing.

22. Smoking on the pier, dirtying the pier by spitting on the boards, rubbing chunnam on the handrails, lamp-posts, cranes, seats, etc., or by other similar acts; and the use of fire or naked lights on the pier, are strictly prohibited.

Nuisance and naked lights.

23. The Pier Master may order off the pier any person behaving in a disorderly manner or who is disobedient to any directions given by the Pier Staff, and may prohibit any such person from again making use of the pier, whether for recreation or employment.

Disorderly behaviour.

24. Where any vessel, raft or floating object fouls the pier and causes damage thereto, the owner or master of the vessel or the owner of the raft or floating object, as the case may be, and any person causing damage to the pier or its appliances including cranes, trollies and fittings, shall be liable for the amount of such damage.

Damages to the pier.

25. Landing and shipping dues according to the rates which may be fixed by Government, from time to time, shall be levied on all goods, machinery, vehicles, animals, etc., landed from or shipped into any vessel lying within the limits of the port, and upon any other goods etc., handled by the port cranes, trollies, etc., not being landed from or shipped into vessels lying within the limits of the port.

Landing and shipping dues.

The rates of such dues shall be legibly printed or painted on boards and exhibited at a convenient place for public reference.

26. Attention is called to Section 54 of the Travancore Ports Regulation I of 1094 which runs as follows:—

Penalty for disobedience of rules and orders of Government.

"If any person disobeys any rule or order which Our Government have made in pursuance of this Regulation and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provision has not been made elsewhere in this Regulation he shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Port Office,
Alleppey, 6th July 1922.

G. LEVERETT,
*Principal Port Officer,*
*Travancore.*

## LANDING AND SHIPPING DUES.

### NOTIFICATION.

No. R. Dis. 1062/22.

With the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, the following schedule of Landing and Shipping dues for the Port of Alleppey is passed under Section 6, Sub-section (1) clause (*k*) of the Travancore Port Regulation I of 1094.

The Pier Tolls hitherto levied at the Port of Alleppey are abolished.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 11th July 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
*Dewan.*

*Schedule.*

| | Rs. | a. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary cargo ... ... | one anna per candy. | | |
| Steam boilers, each ... ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Machinery in pieces or any articles weighing a ton or upwards, per ton ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Four wheeled carriages, each ... ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Two wheeled Do. Do. ... ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Ponies ... each ... ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |

| | | Rs. | as. | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horses ... each ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Dogs, sheep and other animals each | .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pianoforte, each ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Rickshaws, each ... | ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Bicycles, each ... | ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |

NOTE.—Cocoanut oil shall be classed under ordinary goods.

---

## CARRIAGE OF PETROLEUM IN NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The following Rules passed regarding the carriage of petroleum in Native passenger ships are sanctioned.

1. No petroleum which is dangerous within the meaning of the Indian petroleum Act 1899 (VIII of 1898) shall be shipped on board any ship proceeding or departing from Travancore and no other petroleum shall be carried on board such a ship otherwise than in accordance with the following conditions namely:—

(*a*) The master, owner or agent shall give notice to the Customs office before permitting any petroleum to be shipped.

(*b*) Each consignment of petroleum shipped shall be covered by a declaration made and signed by the shipper in Form A (hereto annexed) if the petroleum has been imported into British India or Travancore and otherwise in Form B.

(*c*) Petroleum shall be shipped either in tins enclosed in outer wooden cases or in hermetically sealed iron or steel drums.

(*d*) The nature of every consignment of petroleum shipped shall be marked on the outside of the package containing it.

(*e*) Petroleum shall be stored separate from all other cargo and, as far as possible, away from lights or fires, and none shall be stored in any hold adjoining an engine or boiler.

(*f*) There shall be a water-tight bulkhead between the engine room and any hold in which petroleum is stored, and the sluice valves of such bulkhead shall be shut down and padlocked.

(*g*) Save where electric light is used, no petroleum shall be shipped or discharged except between sunrise and sunset, no lights other than electric lights shall be lit in a hold in which petroleum is stored; and no smoking shall be permitted in or near such hold.

(*h*) No person shall otherwise than along with or with the authority of an officer of the ship be permitted to visit a hold in which petroleum is stored.

(*i*) No more passenger shall be carried than can with safety be accommodated in ships' boats in case of accident unless the vessel is a coasting one proceeding on a short voyage and there are provided life belts sufficient for such passengers as cannot be accommodated in the boats.

(*j*) At any port in which a ship carrying petroleum is for the time being, the Customs officer, or such other officer as he may nominate in this behalf may take and test any consignment of such petroleum or any single case or drum thereof.

(*k*) If any petroleum tested under clause (*j*) is found to be dangerous petroleum defined as aforesaid, the whole consignment of which the petroleum tested formed a part shall be liable to confiscation.

2. If petroleum is found on board any Native passenger ship, clearance shall not be granted without the consent of the Commercial Agent or the Dewan Peishkar as the case may be.

3. Whoever commits a breach of any of these rules shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees and when the breach is a continuing one, with a further fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day after the first during which the breach continues.

FORM A.

We hereby do declare that the cases and drums marked as follows:—

presented for the shipment on the S. S. contained imported petroleum and that the petroleum is contained in the original packages, in which it was imported into this country.

*Place.* *Shippers.*

*Date*

We hereby declare that the whole of the petroleum contained in the case of drums marked and presented for shipment on S. S. is petroleum which is covered by flash point certificate No. , dated , from the Commercial Agent appointed by the Government for testing petroleum, a true copy of which certified to by us is herewith attached.

*Place.* *Shippers.*

*Date*

## BOAT HIRE.

### NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of notification R, Dis. No. 190/22 dated 20th January 1922 sanctioning revised rates of Boat Hire for the Ports of the State, the following revised rates of Boat Hire for the Port of Alleppey are sanctioned by the Government of His Highness the Maha Rajah under Rule 23 of the Boat Rules sanctioned under notification No. S. R. 2604 dated 28th September 1919. These rates of Boat Hire shall come into force forthwith.

### REVISED SCHEDULE OF BOAT HIRE FOR THE PORT OF ALLEPPEY.

| Description of cargo. | Rate. Rs. | As. | P. | Unit of charge. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAGS. | | | | |
| Rice and paddy | 6 | 4 | 0 | per 100 bags. |
| Pepper, copra, coffee, and ginger. | 0 | 1 | 3 | ,, cwt |
| Cardamoms | 0 | 2 | 0 | ,, cwt. |
| Turmeric, oilcake (Poonac) flour, arecanuts, gums and resins, sulphur, tamarind, dates, sugar, jaggery, wheat and other grains, seeds and pulse | 7 | 8 | 0 | ,, 100 bags. |
| FISH AND PRAWNS. | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| SALT AND SALTPETRE | 7 | 3 | 0 | per 100 bags. |
| TOBACCO IN BALES OR BUNDLES OF 75 lbs. | 5 | 8 | 0 | per 100 bales or bundles. |
| ROBBINS:— | | | | |
| Copra of $1\frac{3}{4}$ cwts. | 12 | 8 | 0 | per 100 robbins. |
| Cardamoms | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| Dried prawns | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| COIR YARN:— | | | | |
| Bales of 3 cwts each | 22 | 8 | 0 | per 100 bales. |
| Dholls in bundles of 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| Bundles of 1 maund | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| COIR FIBRE:— | | | | |
| Bales of 200 lbs. each | 15 | 0 | 0 | per 100 bales. |
| COIR ROPE | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| COIR MATS & MATTING :— | | | | |
| 8 quarter rolls of matting | 25 | 0 | 0 | per 100 rolls. |
| Other rolls of matting | 20 | 0 | 0 | per 100 rolls. |
| Bundles of mats | 20 | 0 | 0 | per 100 bundles. |
| FURNITURE | 1 | 8 | 0 | per ton of 40 c. ft. |
| PALMYRA FIBRE :— | | | | |
| Bales of 3 cwts. each | 20 | 0 | 0 | per 100 bales. |
| Bales of 1 cwt each | 7 | 0 | 0 | per 100 bales. |
| Bundles of 1 cwt. each unpressed. | 8 | 0 | 0 | per 100 bundles. |

| Description of cargo. | Rate. Rs. | As. | P. | Unit of charge. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| PACKETS. | | | | |
| Nux Vomica . | 2 | 0 | 0 | per 100 packets. |
| INDIGO IN CASES OR BAGS . | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| TEA | | | | |
| Full chests . | 10 | 0 | 0 | per 100 chests. |
| Half chests . | 5 | 0 | 0 | per 100 chests. |
| RUBBER. | | | | |
| Full chests . | 10 | 0 | 0 | per 100 chests. |
| Half chests . | 5 | 0 | 0 | per 100 chests. |
| MICA. | | | | |
| Cases . | 10 | 0 | 0 | per 100 cases. |
| PLUMBAGO | | | | |
| Casks or bags . | 1 | 4 | 0 | per ton of 20 cwts |
| PIECE GOODS, TWIST, GUNNIES. | | | | |
| Hessians, twine and similar goods, paper and stationery, umbrellas, hardware, crockery glassware, matches, crackers, provisions, oilmanstores and similar goods, in bales, cases, or bundles. . | 20 | 0 | 0 | per 100 packages. |
| STONEWARE AND CROCKERY IN LARGE CRATES . | 1 | 8 | 0 | per ton of 50 c. ft. |
| HIDES & SKINS. | | | | |
| Cow hides . | 1 | 4 | 0 | per ton of 50 c. ft. |
| Goat and sheep skins . | | | | |
| CEMENT. | | | | |
| In casks (400 lbs.) . | 20 | 0 | 0 | per 100 casks. |
| In bags . | 1 | 4 | 0 | per ton of 20 cwts. |
| COCOANUT OIL. | | | | |
| Ton-pipes of 20 cwts each . | | | | |
| Ordinary pipes 15/20 cwt. each. | | | | |
| Punchoons 10/15 cwt- each . | | | | |
| Bazaar H'hds 8/10 cwt. each . | 1 | 6 | 0 | per ton of 20 cwt . |
| Do. 5/8 cwt. each . | | | | |
| Beer H'hds less than 5 cwts each. | | | | |
| OIL IN CASES. | | | | |
| Cocoanut oil and kerosine oil (8 gallons case) . | 7 | 8 | 0 | per 100 cases. |
| Lemon grass and other essential oils ½ cwt. each . | 10 | 0 | 0 | per 100 cases. |
| TEA LEAD IN CASES . | 0 | 2 | 0 | per cwt. |
| EMPTY CASES AND CASKS IN SHOOKS. | 1 | 4 | 0 | per ton of 50 c. ft. |
| PACKING BOARDS AND SHINGLES . | 1 | 4 | 0 | Do. |

| Description of cargo. | Rate. Rs. | As. | P. | Unit of charge. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| TIMBER | | | | |
| Scantilings or logs . | By agreement. | | | |
| SMALL PACKAGES | | | | |
| such as cases of liquor, casks of dye, kegs of paint etc. . | 7 | 8 | 0 | per 100 packages |
| METALS | | | | |
| in bars, rods, slabs, sheets, rivets, nails, etc. . | 1 | 4 | 0 | per ton of 20 cwts. |
| MACHINERY. | | | | |
| Packages under 5 cwts. . | 0 | 3 | 0 | per cwt. |
| ,, between 5/10 cwt. . | 0 | 4 | 6 | ,, |
| ,, ,, 10/20 cwt. | 0 | 8 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, over 20 cwts. | By agreement. | | | |
| FIREWOOD in stacks . | 0 | 8 | 0 | per 100 c. ft. |
| COCOANUTS with husks . | 1 | 4 | 0 | per 1000. |
| ,, without husks . | 0 | 8 | 0 | per 1000. |
| SUNDRY SMALL PACKAGES . | 7 | 8 | 0 | per 100 packages. |
| ALL OTHER GOODS NOT ENUMERATED. | 1 | 4 | 0 | per ton of 20 cwt. or 50 c. ft. |
| WATER drinking in casks . | 0 | 12 | 0 | per cask of 50 gallons |
| ,, in bulk . | 1 | 0 | 0 | per 100 gallons. |
| PASSENGER CANOES . | 2 | 0 | 0 | Single trip going and coming. |
| MINIMUM RATE OF HIRE . | 1 | 0 | 0 | per ton on the licensed register tonnage of the boat. |

| | |
|---|---|
| CARGO RETURNED FROM STEAMER. | |
| Returning from steamer to shore, cargo not landed, and returning to steamer for shipment | One full hire in addition to original hire. |
| Returning from steamer to shore, cargo landed | Half hire in addition to original hire. |
| TRANSHIPMENT. | |
| From one vessel to another | Full hire. |
| RETURN TRIP. | |
| From same vessel or from another vessel | Full hire. |
| COUNTRY CRAFT. | Half rates. |
| MONSOON BOAT HIRE. | |
| Steamers working at Alleppey | 50 per cent. over above rates |
| Steamers working at Monsoon Port. | 100 per cent. over above rates |

MONSOON PERIOD. From 1st May to 15th September, both days inclusive.

In cases of extraordinary services, such as proceeding to a vessel in distress, the Port Officer shall adjudge and allow such hire as the circumstance of the case may seem to warrant.

*Schedule of Boat Hire for the Ports of Quilon, Trivandrum, Colachel and Sreemulapuram.*

| Articles. | Denomination. | Rate. Rs. | chc. | | Per. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coffee, cardamoms, pepper, ginger, arecanuts, turmeric, copra, tamarind, fish, jaggery. | Bags, robbins, or bundles. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | of 168 lbs. |
| Tobacco | Bales or bdls. | 4 | 0 | 0 | ,, | of 75 lbs. |
| Paddy, rice, wheat and other grains and pulse. | Bags. | 7 | | 0 | 100 | of 168 lbs. |
| Salt | Do. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | Do. |
| Monazite | Do. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | of 1 cwt. |
| ,, empty bags returned. | Do. | 0 | 19 | 0 | 100 | |
| Tea ,, | Chests. | 12 | 14 | 0 | 100 | full chests. |
| Palmyra fibre pressed bales. | Bales. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | of 1 cwt. |
| Do. Do. unpressed. | Bundles. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 100 | Do. |
| Coir yarn and fibre. | Bales. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | Do. |
| Do. Do. | Thalls or bundles | 7 | 19 | 0 | 100 | Do. |
| Mats and matting. | Bundles. | 12 | 14 | 0 | 100 | |
| Piece goods, twist, silk, gunnies, twine etc., | Bales, cases or bundles. | 7 | 19 | 0 | 100 | of 1 cwt. |
| Hides | Bales or bundles. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 100 | |
| Rubber, indigo, mica. | Cases. | 12 | 14 | 0 | 100 | |
| Plumbago. | Casks, cases or bags. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 100 | casks and cases or 200 bags. |
| Tiles | .. | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1000 | |
| Stationery, paper, umbrellas, crackers, matches, crockery, stoneware. | Casks, cases, or bales. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 100 | |
| Stoneware in large crates. | Crates. | 1 | 7 | 0 | Ton. | of 50 c. ft. |
| Provisions and oilmanstores and liquors. | Casks or cases. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 100 | packages. |
| Wines and beer in casks. | Casks. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 100 | casks. |
| Cement. | Casks or bags. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 100 | casks or 200 bags. |
| Cocoanut oil. | Pipes or barrels. | 0 | 12 | 0 | Candy. | of 6 cwts. |
| Metals | Bars, plates etc. | 0 | 9 | 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Miscellaneous small packages | Packages. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 100 | less than 3 c. ft. |
| Do. | Weight or measurement. | 0 | 14 | 0 | Candy. | or 16 c. ft. or 6 cwts. |
| Timber planks | .. | 0 | 14 | 2 | Do. | Do. |
| Do. logs | Per arrangement | | | | | |
| Firewood. | Stacks. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | cubic feet. |
| Cocoanuts with husks. | No. | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1000 | |
| Do. without husks. | No. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | |
| Water, drinking, 50 gallons casks. | Casks. | 1 | 0 | 0 | Casks. | |
| Do. in bulk. | .. | 1 | 8 | 0 | 100 galls. | |
| Passenger canoes. | .. | 1 | 14 | 0 | Trip. | |
| ,, with coolies. | .. | 0 | 2 | 0 | Trip. | |

Return trip from same vessel half rates.
,, other vessels, full rates.
,, with coolies, full rates.

Transhipment from one vessel to another, half rates.

25 per cent. less than the above rates for country craft.

During S. W. Monsoon period from the 15th May to 14th September inclusive double the above rates.

In cases of extraordinary services such as proceeding to a vessel in distress, the Port Officer shall adjudge and allow such hire as the circumstances of the case may seem to warrant.

## PORT LIMITS.

### NOTIFICATION.

ALLEPPEY PORT LIMITS.

No. S. R. 1453.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified that the limits of the Port of Alleppey are fixed as follows:—

*On the north*, by a line drawn west from the north boundary pillar to 7 fathoms of water.

*On the south*, by a line drawn from the south boundary pillar south-west to 5 fathoms of water and thence west into 7 fathoms.

*On the west*, by a line running north and south and joining the northern and southern boundary lines, and

*On the east*, by the beach road from the north boundary pillar to a stone on the beach road 220 feet east of the south boundary pillar.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 2nd June 1915.

M. KRISHNAN NAIR,
*Dewan.*

QUILON PORT LIMITS.

No. S. R. 2186/119 of 16.

*On the north*, a line drawn west-south-west from the north boundary pillar until the Tangassery light house bears north.

*On the south*, a line drawn west-south-west from the south boundary pillar until the Tangassery light house bears north.

*On the east*, so much of the foreshore as lies between the north and south boundary pillars and within 50 yards of high water mark.

*On the west*, a line cutting the north and south boundary line and with the Tangassery light house bearing north.

TRIVANDRUM PORT LIMITS.

R. Dis. 977 of 1923/Development.

*On the North*, by a line drawn south-west from the north boundary pillar to 10 fathoms of water.

*On the South*, by a line drawn south-west from the south boundary pillar to 10 fathoms of water.

*On the West*, by a line running north-west and south east and joining the north and south boundary line in 10 fathoms of water.

*On the East*, so much of the foreshore between the north and south boundary pillars as lies within 50 yards of high water marks and included within the port boundary stones, also the area of land enclosed by a line running from the boundary stone north of the pier to a stone south of the St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, thence south-westerly to the stone south-east of the salt bankshall, thence to the boundary stone on the foreshore.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 31st May 1923.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
*Dewan.*

COLACHEL PORT LIMITS.

R. Dis. 977 of 1923/Development.

*On the North*, by a line drawn south-west from the north boundary pillar to 9 fathoms of water.

*On the South*, by a line drawn south from the south boundary pillar to 9 fathoms of water.

*On the West*, by a line running west-north-west and east-south-east joining the north and south boundary line in 9 fathoms.

*On the East*, so much of the foreshore between the north and south boundary pillars as lies within 50 yards of high water mark and included within the port boundary stones.

## NOTIFICATION.

D. Dis. 1590/23.

It is hereby notified under Section 10 of Regulation V of 1088 that the foreshore in front of the factories of the Travancore Minerals Company, Ltd., Muttom, and of Messrs. Hopkin and Williams (Travancore) Ltd., Colachel, is declared a Sub-Port of Colachel for the purpose of shipping monazite, illminite and Zircon sand to the port of Colachel and for no other purpose, the limits of the Sub-Port being fixed as follows:

*On the North.* By a line drawn from a point 50 yards from High water mark and 2½ furlongs north west of the survey post erected on the foreshore extending south west to seven fathoms of water.

*On the South.* By a line drawn from a point 50 yards from High water mark and 2½ furlongs south east of the survey post erected on the foreshore extending south west to seven fathoms of water.

*On the East.* So much of the foreshore as lies within 50 yards of High water mark and 2½ furlongs north west and south east of the survey post erected on the foreshore 50 yards from high water mark.

*On the West.* By a line running north west and south east joining the north and south boundary lines in seven fathoms of water.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 2nd September 1923.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
*Dewan.*

## ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 4, 7, 12 and 23 of Regulation V of 1084 and in supersession of the Notifications dated the 8th November 1909 and 29th January 1912 and amendments thereto, the following rules are passed by the Government of His Highness the Maharaja under date the 15th July 1922 corresponding to the 31st Mithunom 1097.

1. These rules may be called the Travancore Arms Rules, and they shall come into force on the 1st day of Chingom 1098.

2. (1) In these rules—

'The Regulation' means the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084.

'Form' means a Form as set out in Schedule V.

(2) The General Clauses Regulation shall apply for the purpose of the interpretation of these rules in like manner as it applies for the purpose of the interpretation of any Regulation or Proclamation in Travancore.

3. (1) The persons and classes of persons, the arms and ammunition, specified or described in Schedule I to III are respectively exempted and excluded to the extent and subject to the conditions therein specified from the operation of prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation :

Provided that the exemptions specified in Schedules I and II are made subject to the following conditions, namely :

(*a*) they shall not be deemed to render lawful the import, export or transport of arms, ammunition or military stores through the Post or Anchal Office ;

(*b*) any person so exempted may be required by any general or special order in writing by the Dewan to register in such manner as may be specified in the order any fire-arm or ammunition for the same in respect of which he is exempted from the operation of any provision of the Regulation;

(*c*) every person shall, on the loss or theft of any arm in respect of which he is so exempted, forthwith report the occurrence at the nearest Police Station ; and

(*d*) the Government may, by notification in the Government Gazette, direct that any such exemption upon a class of persons shall cease to extend to any person included in that class who may be named in the notification.

(2) Any person failing to comply with any condition of exemption set out in proviso to sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to have violated these rules.

4. For the purposes of the definition of "military stores" in Section 4 of the Regulation all sections of the Regulation are extended throughout Travancore all lead, sulphur and saltpetre.

*Import.*

5. (1) A license shall not be granted—
for import by sea or backwater or by land of
(*a*) (i) cannon,
(ii) articles designed for torpedo service,
(iii) submarine mining,
(iv) war-rockets,
(v) dynamite and machinery for the manufacture of arms and ammunition, or
(*b*) rifles of '303 or '450 bore or parts of or fittings for rifles of such bore, or
(*c*) balled ammunition which can be fired from rifles of the bores referred to in (*b*), or
(*d*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to prohibit the grant of a license for the import of rifles of the bore referred to in sub-clause (*b*) or parts of or fittings for rifles of such bore or of balled ammunition referred to in sub-clause (*c*) of sub-rule (1) which are lawfully possessed in British India.

6. Save as otherwise provided for by Rule 5, licenses to import arms or ammunition or military stores by sea may be granted in Form I by the Dewan, provided that the licensee has taken the previous permission of the British Resident in Travancore. In the case of arms, ammunition or military stores imported from British India a copy of the license will be sent to the British Resident in Travancore.

7. (1) Save as otherwise provided for by Rule 5, licenses to import arms, ammunition or military stores by land or backwater may be granted by the Dewan in Form II.

(2) Such licenses may be granted for the import of arms which –
(*a*) belong to any person who resides outside Travancore and is exempted under Schedule II from the necessity of taking out a license for going armed with, or for possessing, such arms if the previous permission of the British Resident has been obtained therefor, and
(*b*) having been exported for the purpose of repair, is imported after repair.

(3) Licenses under sub-rules (1) and (2) will be granted if the previous permission of the British Resident has been obtained therefor.

(4) In the case of arms, ammunition or military stores imported from British India, a copy of the license will be sent to the British Resident

8. Persons desirous of importing arms, ammunition or military stores should, after having obtained the previous permission of the Resident, apply to the Dewan in Travancore in accordance with the instructions contained in the circular memorandum issued by the Resident and detailed in Schedule IV. In the case of imports from Cochin the applicants should also produce the export licenses from the Cochin State.

9. *Bona fide* travellers, who carry arms and ammunition for personal protection and who do not wish to import them into Travancore, are permitted to deposit the same at the nearest Customs Office at the time of their entry into the State. The Customs Officer should give a receipt for the arms and ammunition so deposited and should return them to the owners at the time of their leaving the State, obtaining from the latter an acknowledgment for the same. The Customs Officer cannot undertake to oil or clean the arms deposited.

10. (1) General licenses valid for a period not exceeding one year from the date of issue may be granted by the Dewan in Form III to applicants who have obtained the previous permission of the Resident, to carry through the frontiers of the State, arms, ammunition or military stores in reasonable quantities and for *bona fide* purposes of sport or protection.

(2) General licenses may be granted under sub-rule (1) only to persons licensed or exempted under the Regulations of their own State, who have occasion frequently to carry arms and ammunition across the frontiers.

11. Persons desirous of importing arms, ammunition or military stores under a license must write legibly on the cases or packages containing such articles a declaration of their contents.

12. (1) The consignee of arms, ammunition or military stores imported under a license, shall:—

(*a*) if the consignment is by sea, produce the license before the Customs Officer at the port of shipping or consignment before the articles are allowed to be removed, and

(*b*) if the consignment is imported by land or backwater, deliver the license within six days of the arrival of such consignment to the local Magistrate.

(2) Every officer before whom a license is produced or to whom a license is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself —

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or military stores correspond with the descriptions given in the license ; and

(*b*) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

*Export.*

13. (1) Licenses to export arms, ammunition or military stores by sea from any of the ports in Travancore may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form IV.

(2) The authority granting a license under this rule shall send a copy of such license to the agent or master of the vessel by which it is intended that the arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license shall be shipped, and such agent or master shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless such case or package is accompanied by the original license and shall satisfy himself —

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such license, and

(*b*) that such license is identical in substance with the copy sent to him.

14. (1) A license for the export by land or backwater of arms, ammunition or military stores to any place outside Travancore may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form V.

(2) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are exported by land or backwater, a copy of the license shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district out of which they cross the frontier of Travancore and such Magistrate may in his discretion require the licensee to produce them for inspection before allowing them to leave the district.

15. A license may be granted by the District Magistrate for arms which are exported solely for the purpose of repairs.

16. In the case of arms, ammunition or military stores exported under Rules 13, 14 and 15 to any port in or any part of British India, a copy of the license shall be sent by the District Magistrate to the Dewan for transmission to the British Resident in Travancore.

17. (1) Where any arms, ammunition or military stores are exported by land or backwater, the license shall, within six days of the arrival of the consignment in the district out of which it is to cross the frontier and before it so crosses, be delivered to the District Magistrate of such district or to such office as the District Magistrate may appoint for the purpose.

(2) Every officer to whom a license is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself —

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the license ; and

(*b*) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

18. Persons exporting arms, ammunition or military stores must write legibly on the cases or packages containing such articles a declaration of their contents.

*Import and Re-Export.*

19. Where a vessel bound for a port other than a port in Travancore calls at any port in Travancore in the course of its voyage and there remains for a period exceeding forty-eight hours, any arms, ammunition or military stores in the possession of any passenger not exempted from any liability to take out a license in respect of such possession shall be delivered by him to the Customs Officer to be detained until the departure by sea of such passenger and it shall not be necessary for such passenger to take out any license in respect of arms, ammunition or military stores so delivered and detained.

*Transport.*

20. (1) Save as herein otherwise provided, the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores is prohibited over the whole of Travancore, except under a license and to the extent and in the manner permitted by such license.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to apply—

(*a*) to arms, ammunition or military stores which are covered by a license for their import or export and are being transported in accordance with such license—

(i) from the port or other place of import to the place of destination in Travancore ;

(ii) from the place of despatch in Travancore to the port or other place of export ; or

(iii) by transhipment in the port of import for re-export by sea ;

(*b*) to arms, ammunition or military stores transported—

(i) in reasonable quantities for his own use from the premises of a licensed dealer, by any person licensed to possess such articles or exempted from the liability to obtain such a license ; or

(ii) by a licensed dealer, where such articles are transported in a case or package legibly addressed to such a person as is referred to in sub-clause (i), in compliance with an order given by such person for the supply of such articles in reasonable quantities for his own use ; or

(*c*) to arms and ammunition transported in reasonable quantities for his own use by any person lawfully entitled to possess arms or to go armed.

21. (1) A license for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form VI.

(2) A copy of every license granted under sub-rule (1) for transport beyond the local limits of the authority of the officer granting it shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district in which the place is situated.

(3) A copy of every license granted under sub-rule (1) by a District Magistrate for transport within the limits of his district shall forthwith be sent to the Subordinate Magistrate having authority at the place to which the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned.

22. (1) The consignee of any arms, ammunition or military stores transported by land or backwater under a license shall deliver the license within six days of the arrival of the consignment at its destination to the local Magistrate.

(2) Any officer to whom a license is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself—

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or military stores correspond with the description given in the license ; and

(*b*) that the deficiency is properly accounted for.

*Manufacture and Sale.*

23. (1) A license—

(*a*) in Form VII to manufacture, convert, sell or keep for sale ; or

(*b*) in Form VIII to sell and keep for sale, any arms, ammunition or military stores ; may be granted by the District Magistrate.

(2) Every license holder under the rule shall keep, in such Forms as the Government may from time to time direct, registers of all arms, manufactured or converted, of all ammunition or military stores manufactured, of all stock in hand and of all sales.

(3) Every Magistrate and every Police Officer not below the rank of Inspector or, if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector may, within the local limits of his authority,—

(*a*) enter and inspect any premises in which arms, ammunition or military stores are manufactured, converted, sold or kept for sale, and

(*b*) examine the stock and accounts of receipts and sale of arms, ammunition or military stores.

24. A license to keep for safe custody fire-arms deposited by their owners for that purpose may be granted in Form IX by the District Magistrate to the holder of a license in Form VII or VIII.

*Possession.*

25. A license for the possession only of fire-arms (other than pistols and revolvers), ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form X by the District Magistrate.

*Possession and going Armed.*

26. (1) A license for the possession of arms mentioned in Rule 5 (1) (*a*) shall not be granted.

(2) Subject to the provisions contained in sub-rule (1), a license for the possession of arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities and for going armed for the purpose of sport, protection or display may be granted in Form XI by the District Magistrate :

Provided that—

(i) no license shall be granted for the possession of rifles, of ·303 or ·450 bore or of ammunition for the same or for going armed with such rifles, unless such rifles and ammunition have been lawfully imported into Travancore, and

(ii) no license shall be granted in respect of balled ammunition for rifles of such bores, unless the authority granting the license is satisfied that such rifle is lawfully possessed by the owner thereof for sporting purposes, and the amount of balled ammunition which such licensee may possess during the period of twelve months next ensuing shall be entered in the license.

(3) A license granted under sub-rule (2) shall ordinarily be valid only in the district in which it is granted :

Provided that any such license may on counter-signature by any other District Magistrate be made valid in the district of such other District Magistrate.

27. A license for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings may be granted in Form XII by the District Magistrate.

28. A license for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to crops or cattle may be granted in Form XIII by the District Magistrate :

Provided that such license—

(*a*) shall be granted only to *bona fide* cultivators ; and

(*b*) shall be valid only in the place or area specified in the license by the licensing officer.

29. (1) A license for going armed on a journey in or through any district may be granted in Form XIV by the Magistrate of the district.

(2) Where such Magistrate receives an application for a license of the nature referred to in sub-rule (1) from any person who—

(*a*) is not resident within the local limits of his authority, or

(*b*) is not personally known to him,

he shall, before granting the license, ascertain whether there is any objection to the grant of the license unless, for reasons to be recorded, he considers this precaution to be unnecessary.

30. Licenses may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form XV to contractors, cultivators and other persons entitling the holders to possess and transport gun-powder and fuses, when the same are proved to the satisfaction of the District Magistrate to be required *bona fide* in the case of licenses granted to contractors for blasting purposes, and, in the case of licenses granted to cultivators and other persons, for similar purpose in connection with agricultural works or works of public utility. No license shall be granted under this rule to possess and transport gun-powder and fuses in quantities exceeding 30 lbs.

31. Licenses may be granted by the District Magistrate to contractors and other persons, without payment of any fee, entitling the holders to transport dynamite, blasting gelatine and detonating caps, when the same are proved to the satisfaction of the District Magistrate to be required *bona fide* for blasting purpose. Such licenses also shall be given in Form XV. No license shall be granted under this rule to transport dynamite, blasting gelatine and detonating caps in quantities exceeding 30 lbs.

*Application for and Grant of Licenses.*

32. (1) Every person who wishes to obtain a license under these rules shall apply in writing to the authority empowered to grant such license, and shall in such application furnish all such particulars as may be necessary to enable such license to be granted.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of sub-rule (1), every application for a license—

(*a*) for import by land or back-water,

(*b*) for the export,

(*c*) for the transport,

of any arms, ammunition or military stores shall specify—

(i) the place of destination,

(ii) the route,

(iii) the time likely to be occupied in the journey, and

(iv) the quantity, description and price of each kind of arms, ammunition or stores in respect of which the license is required and the purpose for which they are intended.

(3) Where the grant of the license requires the previous sanction of some other authority specified in Rules 6 and 7, the application shall state whether such previous sanction has been obtained and, if so, shall be supported by evidence thereof.

33. (1) Every license shall be granted or renewed in the appropriate form, save as otherwise therein expressly provided, and the arms, ammunition or military stores specified and the persons named in the license shall alone be covered thereby.

(2) Every such license shall be written or printed in English and in the Vernacular of the Taluk.

34. (1) Save as herein otherwise provided, every license under these rules shall, unless previously cancelled, be in force for such period and expire on such day as, subject to any restrictions or limitations provided in the appropriate form, the authority granting it may enter thereon.

(2) A license for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores shall not, save for special reasons to be recorded by the authority granting it, be granted for a period longer than twice the time likely to be occupied in the journey to the place of destination by the route indicated in the license.

(3) Every license may, at its expiration and subject to the same conditions (if any) as to previous sanction as would apply in the granting thereof, be renewed by the authority who granted it.

35. (1) Every authority empowered to grant or renew a license may, in his discretion,

(*a*) refuse to grant or renew such license, or

(*b*) where the authority is subordinate to the Dewan, refer the application to the Dewan.

(2) Every such authority shall exercise all powers and perform all duties, conferred or imposed by these rules, subject to the control of the executive authorities to whom he is subordinate.

36. (1) Any person who—

(*a*) holds a license granted or renewed or a pass granted under these rules; or

(*b*) is acting under colour of such license or pass,

shall forthwith produce such license or pass upon the demand of any Magistrate or of any Police officer of a rank not below that of officer in charge of a Police Station.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect the power of any authority empowered to grant or renew a license to grant or renew it upon any condition, not inconsistent with that sub-rule, with respect to the production of such license.

37. The authority by whom any license has been granted under Rules 25, 26, 27, or 28 may, for the purpose of satisfying himself that any arms covered by such license are still in the possession of the licensee at any time while the license is in force, by order in writing, require the licensee to produce the arms at such time and place and for the inspection of such person as may be specified in the order.

38. All licenses shall be given and held subject to the conditions endorsed on the reverse and subject to these rules and subject to the provisions of the Regulation.

*Fees.*

39. (1) Every license granted or renewed under these rules shall, save as herein otherwise expressly provided, be chargeable with the fee (if any) indicated in the form in which it is granted under these rules.

(2) Government may by general or special order grant exemption from or reduction of the fee payable in respect of the grant or renewal of any license.

40. Where a license granted or renewed under these rules is lost or accidentally destroyed the authority empowered to grant such license may grant a duplicate—

(*a*) where the original license was granted without the payment of any fee, free of all fee; or

(*b*) in any other case, on payment of a fee of one rupee or of the fee with which the original license was chargeable, whichever is less.

41. (1) All fees payable under Rule 39 or Rule 40 shall be paid by means of impressed stamps.

(2) The Government may, by general or special order, direct in regard to any application for a license or a duplicate in respect of which a fee is payable—

(*a*) that the application shall be written upon an impressed stamp of a value equal to such fee, and that in such case the license or duplicate shall be granted or renewed on plain paper ; or

(*b*) that the license shall be written upon an impressed stamp, to be supplied by the applicant, of a value equal to such fee, and that in such case the application may be written on plain paper.

(3) Where a fee of not less than one rupee payable under these rules has been realised, and the application for the grant or renewal of a license or duplicate is refused, the value of the fee shall be refunded upon application for the same being made within two months from the date of such refusal.

**42.** Applications for the grant or renewal of a license whether chargeable with a fee or not shall be considered to be applications within the meaning of the Court Fees Regulation and shall bear the court fee stamp prescribed therein. Applications for transfer of license shall be considered as applications for fresh license in the name of the transferee and shall also bear the court fee stamps prescribed in the Court Fees Regulation.

*Cancellation and Savings.*

**43.** The Travancore Arms Rules, 1087, are hereby cancelled:

Provided that all exemptions, exclusions and withdrawals made, all licenses or duplicates granted or renewed, all fees imposed, levied, remitted or reduced and all powers conferred by or under those rules shall, so far as they are consistent with these rules, be deemed to have been respectively made, granted renewed, imposed, levied, remitted, reduced or conferred hereunder.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 14th July 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
*Dewan.*

---

## SCHEDULE I.

*See Rule 3.*

PERSONS EXEMPTED.

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the subjoined table are, subject to the provisions of provisos (*b*) and (*c*) to Rule 3, exempted, in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column, when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use, from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation as are indicated in the third column.

THE TABLE.

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. The Dewan, the Judges of the High Court, the Commissioner of Police, and the District Magistrates. | All except— (*a*) cannon ; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service ; (*c*) war-rockets. | Sections 9 to 11. |
| 2. The staff of the Police, Excise, Forest, Jail, and other Departments in regard to arms supplied for their use by Government. | | |
| 3. The Heads and other members of the following swaroopams and families *viz.*, (1) Edapalli Swaroopam, Kunnathunad taluk. (2) Kilimanur Kottaram, Chirayinkil taluk. (3) Poonjattu Koikkal, Meenachil taluk. (4) Vanjipuzha Matom Kottaram, Chengannur taluk. (5) Lekshmipuram Kottaram, Changanacherry taluk. (6) Ananthapurathu Kottaram, Karthigapally taluk. (7) Chempro Kottaram, Karthikapally taluk. (8) Mavelikara Kottaram, Mavelikara taluk. (9) Prayikkara Kottaram, Mavelikara taluk. (10) Ennakkad Kottaram, Chengannur taluk. (11) Panthalathu Koikal, Mavelikara and Chengannur taluks. (12) Paliakkara Kottaram Thiruvalla taluk. (13) Nedumpurathu Koikal, Thiruvalla taluk. (14) Aranmula Kottaram, Do. (15) Mariapalli, Kottayam taluk. (16) Thekkumkoor Koikkal Do. (17) Vadakkumkoor Koikkal, Do. (18) Vadasseri Ammaveedu. (19) Arumana Do. (20) Nagercoil Do. (21) Thiruvattar Do. (22) Kallampalli Do. (23) Pulimoottu Do. (24) Pallathu Kottaram. | | |
| 4. Land holders who pay an assessment of not less than Rs. 500 per annum. | | |

## SCHEDULE II.

*(See rule 3).*

PERSONS EXEMPTED.

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the subjoined table are, subject to the provisions of provisos (*b*) and (*c*) to rule 3, exempted, in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column, when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use, from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation as are indicated in the fourth column, subject to the provisos and restrictions entered in the third column.

THE TABLE.

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1.(*a*) The Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Commander-in-Chief in India, the Governors, Lieutenant Governors and Chief Commissioners of British Indian Provinces, members of the Council of India when visiting India during their term of office, members of the Executive Councils of the Governor-General, Governors and Lieutenant Governors, Residents of the First Class, Chief Justices and Puisne Judges of High Courts, Judges of Chief Courts, Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners, members of Boards of Revenue and Financial Commissioners.<br><br>(*b*) Every Ruling Prince or Chief having a salute of guns. | All, except—<br>(*a*) cannon;<br>(*b*) articles designed for torpedo service;<br>(*c*) war-rockets,<br>(*d*) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore(and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore;<br>(*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and<br>(*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms. | | Those contained in Sections 9 to 11. |
| 2. (*a*) Every Ruling Chief not having a salute of guns;<br><br>(*b*) such members of the families of Ruling Princes or Chiefs and such nobles, officials, or accredited agents of a State in India as may be designated by the British Government.<br><br>(*c*) the retinues of any Prince, Chief or other person referred to in sub-heads (*a*) and (*b*) when such Prince, Chief or person is entering, passing through or residing in Travancore to such numbers as may be agreed to by the British Government.<br><br>(*d*) all officials of British India passing through Travancore on duty. | Do. | This exemption shall be subject to such conditions (if any) as may be agreed to by Government and may, where necessary, be of a general nature dispensing with the necessity of a fresh order on each occasion. | Do. |

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Every Maharajah, Raja or Nawab whose title has been conferred or recognised by Government, every Peer, Baronet, Knight Bachelor, and Knight of any Order established by the Crown, and the Khans of Teri and Phulera in the North-West Frontier Province. | All except—<br>(*a*) cannon;<br>(*b*) articles designed for torpedo service;<br>(*c*) war-rockets;<br>(*d*) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore (and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore;<br>(*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and<br>(*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire arms. | The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities, if any, as may be agreed to by Government to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess. | Those contained in Sections 9 to 11. |
| 4. Every Consul and Consular Agent. | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 5. Every person of Coorg race and every Jumma tenure-holder in Coorg who, by his tenure, is liable to perform military or police duties. | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 6 The following persons and their retainers, namely:—<br>(*a*) the ancient Zamindars and Poligars of the Madras Presidency; every Malikana holder in the Malabar District; the Prince of Arcot; M.R.Ry. A. L. A. R. R. M. Arunachalam Chettiyar Avergal, Zamindar of Devakottai in the Ramnad District; and the Mahant of Tirupati in the North Arcot District of the Madras Presidency;<br>(*b*) the first class Sardars of the Deccan and Southern Maratta Country States; the first class Sardars of Gujarat; and such members of the Talpur | Do. | This exemption shall be subject to—<br>(*a*) the orders of Government regarding the persons to be included in this category, the number of retainers and the quantity and description of arms and ammunition to be permitted in each case, the purposes for which such arms may be carried, and<br>(*b*) the annual registration of the retainers' weapons exempted, the number | |

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| family and Jagirdars and Zamindars in Sind as the Government of Bombay may designate;<br><br>(*c*) the great Zamindars of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam;<br><br>(*d*) the great Sardars and Jagirdars of the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province;<br><br>(*e*) Shan Sawbwas and other Chiefs in Burma;<br><br>(*f*) (i) the Zamindars of the Scheduled Districts of the Central Provinces;<br>(ii) the Dewan of Sendi;<br><br>(iii) the Bhuskute of Timarni and Burhanpur;<br><br>(iv) the senior representative of the family of the Rao of Sangor;<br><br>(v) the head of the junior branch of the Bhonsla family, known as the Kuar Sahib;<br><br>(vi) the representative of the family, of the former Rajas of Sanjor; and<br><br>(*g*) The Taluqdars of Oudh and Rao Udaibir Singh of Gopalapura, Jalaun, in the United Provinces and such other Zamindars of the United Provinces as may be declared to be great Zamindars. | | and description only being specified. | Those contained in Sections 9 to 11. |
| 7. Every officer holding a commission from His Majesty, every officer of His Majesty's Indian Forces, and of the Indian Territorial Force, every person who has been enrolled under the Auxiliary Force Act 1920 (XLIX of 1920) and every warrant officer or Staff Sergeant of a British Unit of His Majesty's Regular Forces including a warrant officer or Staff Sergeant who is an instructor of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force. | Single-barrel rifled of ·303 bore required for matchshooting purposes. | 1. Only one such rifled at a time shall be imported or used by any person hereby exempted.<br>2. The rifle shall be sighted to a range of over 1,000 yards.<br><br>3. The rifle shall in the case of | |

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | regimental officers, warrant officers, noncommissioned officers and persons appointed to Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force, become part of the equipment to the Corps to which the owner for the time being belongs. | All. |
| | | 4. The owner shall, at the time of importation, produce a certificate from the Commanding Officer of the Corps, Senior Officer or head of Department to which he belongs, to the effect that in the case of regimental officers, Warrant officers non-commissioned officers and persons appointed to corps of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force, the weapon will be brought on to the equipment ledger of the Corps, and in the case of staff and departmental officers, will be brought on to the equipment ledger of a Corps, in the officer's command or office inventory of | |

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | stores, and will be accounted, for in the same manner as other equipment. | |
| | | 5. This exemption shall, in the case of persons appointed to a Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force, cease to have effect on removal of the owner from the force.<br><br>Provided that, if he departs from India immediately after so being removed, he may take the weapon with him. | |
| | | 6. Any person hereby exempted may dispose of his rifle to another person so exempted, provided that the rifle becomes part of the equipment of the Corps to which the latter belongs and is accounted for as such. | |

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. Every warrant officer, non-commissioned officer and soldier in His Majesty's Regular Force or in any Imperial Service Troops who is in possession of a pass granted and signed by his Commanding Officer.<br><br>NOTE—Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and soldiers, British or Indian, must take out licenses for any private arms, but so long as they are in service, they will not be charged fees for such licenses. | Such arms, if any, as are provided by the British Government for sporting purposes. | This exemption shall apply only in respect of weapons and ammunition entered in the pass and to the areas and for the dates specified in the pass. | Those contained in Sections 9 to 11. |
| 9. All individual members of the undermentioned classes who were as such exempted under the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, immediately before the coming into force of these rules:—<br>(*a*) Members of any Order of Knighthood;<br>(*b*) Persons holding the Kaiseri-Hind medal;<br>(*c*) Persons holding titles conferred or recognized by the Governor-General in Council;<br>(*d*) Persons holding swords or other arms received as gifts from the British Government;<br>(*e*) Persons holding certificates received on the occasion of the assumption of the title of Empress of India by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria;<br>(*f*) Retired officers (other than retired subordinates warrant, petty and non-commissioned officers) of the Royal Navy and retired British Indian Officers within the meaning of Section 7 (1) and (2) of the Indian Army Act, 1911, in receipt as such of a pension; and<br>(*g*) Landholders and members of a municipal board or a committee designated for exemption in any list issued in this behalf by the British Government. | All except—<br>(*a*) cannon;<br>(*b*) articles designed for torpedo service;<br>(*c*) war-rockets;<br>(*d*) Rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore (and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore;<br>(*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and<br>(*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of firearms. | The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities, if any, as may be agreed to by Government to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess. | Do. |
| 9A. All members who before the 1st day of January 1920 had been admitted as members of the distinguished service order, the Indian Order of Merit or the order of British | Do. | Do. | Do. |

| Persons or classes of persons. | Arms and ammunition. | Provisos and restrictions. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| India, or had been awarded the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, the Distinguished flying cross, the Distinguished conduct medal, the Distinguished Flying Medal, the long service and good conduct Medal, the Volunteer Acceration, the King's Police Medal, the Volunteer Long Service Medal or the Indian Distinguished Service Medal. | All except. (*a*) cannon; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service; (*c*) war rockets; (*d*) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore; (*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and (*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of firearms. | The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities if any, as may be agreed to by Government to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess. | Those contained in Sections 9 to 11. |
| 10. Such of the second and third class Sardars of the Deccan, of the second class Sardars of Gujarat and of the Mehwasi Chieftains in the Bombay Presidency as were exempted under the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, and Menerban Fattesingh Gumansingh, the Chieftain of Chikali. | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 11. Persons holding swords or other arms received by them as gift from the Governor-General in Council or a local Government. | Such swords or other arms as have been so received together with ammunition for any firearms so received. | The ammunition in respect of which any person is herein exempted shall be of such description only and shall not exceed such quantities as may be agreed to by Government. | All |

## SCHEDULE III.

(*See Rule 3.*)

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES EXCLUDED.

Within the areas specified in the first column of the sub-joined table, the arms, ammunition and military stores described in the second column are excluded from the operation of such prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation as are indicated in the third column.

THE TABLE.

| Area. | Arms, ammunition or military stores. | Prohibitions and directions. |
|---|---|---|
| Travancore. | 1. Obsolete fire-arms (including cannon) which are unserviceable and whose value, if any, is purely antiquarian. | All. |
| | 2. Explosives made in small quantities for the purpose of chemical experiment and not for practical use or sale; and | Sections 5 and 10. |
| | the following classes of explosives when intended *bona fide* for private blasting purposes:-- | |
| | (i) gunpowder in any quantity not exceeding 30 pounds, | Those contained in Section 10. |
| | (ii) cartridges made with gunpowder and not containing their own means of ignition, and containing in all not more than 30 pounds of gunpowder, | |
| | (iii) percussion caps, | |
| | (iv) safety fuses. | |
| | 3. (i) Lead required in good faith for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and birdshot) up to any quantity; | All |
| | (ii) Leaden bullets and birdshots in quantities not exceeding 1 cwt; | |
| | (iii) Saltpetre; | |
| | (iv) Sulphur in quantities not exceeding 10 seers. | |

## SCHEDULE IV.

BRITISH RESIDENT'S CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM.

Any person desiring to bring arms or ammunition from British India into Travancore or Cochin must obtain

(*a*) a license from the British Resident to export the said arms or ammunition from British India,

(*b*) a license from the Dewan of the State concerned to import them

(2) Each application for the British Resident's export license must be stamped with a British Indian Court fee stamp of the value of one anna and

except in the case of arms (other than cannon) or ammunition to be exported in reasonable quantities for his own private use by a person lawfully entitled to possess such arms or ammunition, must be accompanied by a license fee of Rs. 5.

(3) Applications should be addressed in the first instance to the Assistant Resident, Trivandrum and should contain,

(*a*) the name and residance of the applicant and if the applicant does not intend to bring the arms or ammunition into Travancore or Cochin himself, the name and residence of the agent by whom they are to be brought,

(*b*) an exact description of each of the weapons the applicant proposes to import--bore or calibre, single or double barrelled, rifled or smooth bore, and in the case of revolvers, the pattern,

(*c*) in the case of ammunition, military stores, etc., the full description including the weight and quantity, or in the case of cartridges the number, bore, whether for rifle or smooth bore, whether loaded or unloaded,

(*d*) the probable number of packages,

(*e*) the place of despatch and the route by which the articles are to be imported into the State,

(*f*) destination,

(*g*) name and residence of consignee,

(*h*) the purpose for which the articles are to be imported. A form embodying this information is appended to this memorandum and should whenever possible be adopted.

(4) The Resident will forward his export license direct to the applicant and will, at the same time, forward a copy to the Diwan of Travancore or Cochin as the case may be. He cannot undertake to forward applications for import licenses or the fees payable therefor. These should be sent direct to the Diwans of the States by applicants.

(5) (*a*) Each application for an import license to the Diwan of Travancore should be stamped with a Travancore court fee stamp of the value of Rs. 2 except when the application is for the import of ammunition in reasonable quantities required *bona fide* for purposes of sport or protection, when the stamp should be of the value of 2 chuckrams.

(*b*) Each application to the Diwan of Cochin should be stamped with a Cochin court fee stamp of the value of Re. 1.

(*c*) Each application to the Diwan of either State should be accompanied by an import license fee of Rs. 5; provided that the Diwan may remit the fee in the case of imports into Travancore of reasonable quantities of ammunition for the personal use of the importer for the purposes of sport or the protection of person or property, or in the case of imports into Cochin, of arms, ammunition or military stores in reasonable quantities, required *bona fide* for purposes of protection of person or property.

(6) To meet the case of persons who have occasion to carry arms and ammunition frequently across the frontiers of the States for the purposes of sport or protection, a general license valid for one year from the date of issue, may be granted in Travancore by the Diwan and in Cochin by the District Magistrate with the sanction of the Diwan. In Travancore such licenses will be granted on payment of a fee of Rs. 10 and in Cochin free of fee to persons exempted under the Arms Regulation of the State and on payment of a fee of Rs. 10 to others.

(7) Applicants should arrange for the import of the articles licensed within the period for which the licenses are valid. Applications for the renewal of licenses must be stamped in the same way and be accompanied by the same license fees as the original applications.

(8) The attention of licensed vendors of ammunition and military stores is drawn to the following further instructions.

They should forward to the Resident before the close of January of every year their application for permission to import ammunition (percussion caps, gunpowder, sulphur etc.) into the State for that year, *showing the quantity sold by them under each head in the previous year and their demand for the current year.*

Applications subsequently received will ordinarily be disregarded. In January the Resident will issue permits to some or all of the various importers whose applications have been received allotting to each a fair proportion of the total quantity of each article for which licenses will be granted for the year. Petitions subsequently received for permits to export will be liable to summary rejection.

These rules come into force from 17th August 1922.

Resident's Office,
Trivandrum, 28th May 1922.

H. H. BURKITT,
*Resident.*

LICENSE TO EXPORT ARMS, AMMUNITION OR MILITARY STORES BY RIVER OR LAND.

| Name and residence of License-holder, and agent if any. | No. | Arms. | | Ammunition or Military Stores. | | Place of despatch and route. | Purpose for which consignment is required. | Destination. | Name and residence of consignee. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Weight or Number. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | From of 192 . to the |

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 11 of 1878 (XI of 1878 and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920).

2. The article shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expressions "Arms" "Ammunition" or 'Military Stores" as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the Railway authorities.

## SCHEDULE V.

*(See Rule 2.)*

### FORM I.

*(See Rule 6.)*

**FEE.—TEN RUPEES.**

*License for the import of arms, ammunition or military stores by sea into the port of—*

| Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any). | Number of packages. | Arms. | | Ammunition or military stores. | | Purpose for which required. | Value of the firearms per piece. | Place where articles are to be deposited or to which they are to be despatched. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Weight or number | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | From the _____ to the— 10 . |

(Signature.)

*Dewan.*

The _____

of _____

_____ 10.

Seal.

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon.

3 The articles shall be either—

(*a*) deposited.

(i) in a warehouse appointed under Section 14 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, or

(ii) in a warehouse licensed under Section 15 of the Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, or

(*b*) forthwith despatched to their place of destination.

## FORM II.

*(See Rule 7.)*

FEE—

(*a*) where granted under rule 7 (1), five rupees.
(*b*) where granted under rule 7 (2), free of all fee.

*License for the import of arms, ammunition or military stores by land or backwater.*

| Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any.) | Number of packages. | Arms. | | Ammunition or military stores. | | Place of despatch and route. | Purpose for which required. | Place of destination. | Name, description and residence of consignee. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Weight or number. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | From the— to the— —10 . |

(*Signature.*)

Seal.

*Dewan.*

The——————————
of ——————————
——————————10 .

Date on which a copy is sent to the British Resident.

*The——— of——— —10 .*

*Conditions.*

This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and, where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms", "Ammunition" or "Military Stores" as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

## FORM III.

*(See Rule 10.)*

FEE—TEN RUPEES.

*License to carry arms, ammunition or military stores through the frontiers of the State.*

| Serial number of license. | Name, description and residence of licensee. | Arms. | | Ammunition or military stores. | | Purpose for which granted. | Period for which license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Number or weight. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | From the— —10— to the— 10— |

The———of———10——— { Date on which the previous sanction of the British Resident was obtained.

*Dewan.*

Seal

The———of———10———

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. This covers only the person and the arms, &c., named herein.

3. This is valid only for the period named herein.

4. This authorises the holder to carry the arms, &c., covered by this through the frontier chowkeys of the State for *bona fide* protection or sport.

5. This must be produced before the Customs Officers.

## FORM IV.

*(See Rule 13).*

**FEE-FIVE RUPEES.**

*License for the export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from the port of ——— to the port of ———*

| Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any.) | Number of packages. | Arms. | | Ammunition or military stores. | | Place of despatch, and route. | Purpose for which required. | Place of destination. | Name, description and residence of consignee. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Weight or number. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | From the— ——— to the— ———10 . . |

(Signature)
*District Magistrate.*

*The———*
*———* { Date on which a copy is sent to,
(1) the Dewan (rule 16)
(2) the Agent or Master of vessel at

*——10* . the ——— port [rule 13 (2)].

*The ——— of ——10* .

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, or the consignment stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores", as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities

## FORM V.

*(See Rules 14 and 15.)*

Fee—

(*a*) where granted under rule 14, five rupees;
(*b*) where granted under rule 15, free of all fee.

*License for the export by land or backwater.*

| Name, description and residence of licensee and agent, if any. | Number of packages. | Arms. | | Ammunition or military stores. | | Place of despatch and route. | Purpose for which required. | Place of destination | Name, description and residence of consignee. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Weight or number. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | From the .. ..... 109 .....to the ..... 109 ..... |

(Signature)
*District Magistrate.*

*The* —— *of* —— —10 — Date on which a copy is sent to the Dewan (rule 16)

*The* —— —— *of* —— —10 — District Magistrate of the District [rule 14 (2)].

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7 and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms", "Ammunition" or "Military Stores," as the case may be so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

FORM VI.

*(See Rule 21.)*

Fee—Ten rupees.

*License for the transport of Arms, Ammunition or, military stores.*

| Name description and residence of licensee and agent (if any) authorized for the purpose of this consignment. | Licensee's place of business, if any. | Number of packages. | Arms. | | Ammunition or military stores. | | Place of despatch, route and mode of transit. | Place of destination. | Name, description and residence of consignee. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Description. | Number. | Description. | Weight or number. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | From the ... ..... to the ..... ..... 109 ..... |

(Signature)
*District Magistrate*

The——— Date on which a copy is sent to the

of——— District Magistrate of the—district [rule 21 (2)]

——10 Magistrate at—[rule 21 (3)]

The 10

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 8; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and, where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores" as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

4. The articles shall be delivered only to a person lawfully entitled to receive them.

FORM VII.

[*See Rule 23 (1) (a)*]

Fee—Twenty rupees

*License to manufacture, convert, sell, or to keep for sale, arms, ammunition or military stores.*

| Serial number of license. | Name, description and residence of licensee. | Place of business, factory or shop | Description of arms. | | Description of ammunition or military stores. | | Date on which license expires |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | To be manufactured or converted. | To be sold or kept for sale. | To be manufactured | To be sold or kept for sale. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |

(Signature.)

The———of———-—10

Seal.

*District Magistrate.*

*Form for renewal of the license.*

| Date and year of renewal. | Date on which the renewed license expires. | Signature of District Magistrate. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms manufactured or converted, of all ammunition and military stores manufactured, of all stock in hand and of all sales in such forms as the Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business, factory or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the Vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to manufacture (or licensed to deal in" as the case may be) arms, ammunition and military stores".

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business, factory or shop a copy of section 24 of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, either in English or in the Vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase endorse upon the license of every purchaser holding a license in form XI, XII, XIII or XIV.—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold.

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and

(*c*) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his Register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell to any person licensed to possess or carry arms, ammunition in excess of the maximum which may be fixed by the Government for such person and which is endorsed on such person's license.

9. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than at the place of business, factory or shop specified in column 3.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces or an officer or sepoy of the Nair Brigade, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores or, unless he is specially authorised in this behalf by the Government, keep or sell revolvers manufactured out of India or magazine pistols.

*Explanation:*—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" mean respectively ammunition and military stores manufactured or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

12. Save where the Government direct the omission of this condition, the licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license.

## FORM VIII.

[*See Rule 23* (*1*) (*b*).]

FEE—TEN RUPEES.

*License to sell and keep for sale, arms, ammunition or military stores.*

| Serial number of license. | Name, description and residence of licensee. | Place of business or shop. | Description of | | Date on which the license expires. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arms. | Ammunition or military stores. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | |

(Signature)

*District Magistrate.*

The.....of.....10 (Seal.)

*Form for renewal of the license.*

| Date and year of renewal. | Date on which the renewed license expires. | Signature of District Magistrate. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms, ammunition and military stores in stock, and of all sales, in such form as the Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the Vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to deal in arms, ammunition and military stores".

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business or shop a copy of section 24 of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, in English or in the Vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase of arms endorse upon the license of every purchaser holding a license in Form XI, XII, XIII, or XIV—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold,

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and

(*c*) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell to any person licensed to possess or carry arms, ammunition in excess of the maximum which may be fixed by the Government for such person and which is endorsed on such person's license.

9. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than at the place of business or shop specified in column 3.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces or an officer or sepoy of the Nair Brigade, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores or, unless he is specially authorised in this behalf by the Government, keep or sell revolvers manufactured out of India or magazine pistols.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arms" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government ; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" mean respectively ammunition and military stores manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

12. Save where the Government direct the omission of this condition, the licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license.

## FORM IX.

*(See Rule 24)*

FREE OF ALL FEE.

License for the possession by holders of licenses in Form VII or VIII of arms deposited by their owners for safe keeping.

| Name, description and residence of owner. | Description of fire-arms. | Place (with description) where articles are to be kept. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | |

(Signature)
*District Magistrate*

The.....of.....10 . (Seal.)

NOTE.—A license in this form will be granted for a period ending on the day on which the licensee's license in Form VII or VIII as the case may be, is due to expire.

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. It covers only fire-arms of the description given in column 2 so long as they are kept in the place described in column 3, but does not authorise the licensee—

(i) to go armed, or

(ii) to keep Government arms.

*Explanation.*—For the purpose of this condition "Government arm" means a fire-arm which is the property of the Government.

3. The licensee shall maintain a register of all arms in his possession under this license in such form as the Government may direct.

4. He shall exhibit such arms and his register on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector.

5 The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest Police Station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

## FORM X.

SEE RULE 25.

FREE OF ALL FEE.

License for the possession of firearms (other than pistols or revolvers), ammunition or military stores.

| Name, description and residence of licensee and agents (if any). | Number and description of firearms. | Ammunition or Military Stores. | | Place (with description) where articles are to be kept. | † Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Quantity. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | |

(Signature.)
*District Magistrate.*

The.....of.....10 . (Seal.)

Note. †A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding 3 years.

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. It covers only the firearms, ammunition and stores specified in columns 2, 3 and 4 so long as they are kept in the place described in column 5, but does not authorize the licensee—

(i) to go armed, or

(ii) to keep Government arms or ammunition.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this condition

(*a*) " Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

3. Condition 2 (ii) may be cancelled by the authority granting the license, if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorised to possess.

4. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

5. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license, whether the weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and may require the production of the weapon for the purpose of such an inquiry.

FORM XI.

(*See Rule 26.*)

FEE—(*a*) if the arm or ammunition is of the kind referred to in rule 26 (i), proviso (ii).

FREE OF ALL FEE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (*b*) in other cases | ... | ... | ... | 14 Chackrams. |
| (*c*) for pistols and revolvers | | ... | ... | Rupees ten. |
| (*d*) for breach loading weapons | | ... | ... | Rupees five. |

The above mentioned fees are for licenses granted for periods of one year or less. A license in this form may be granted for any period exceeding one year and not exceeding three years ; in which case, unless the license is free of all fee, a compounded fee shall be levied.

*License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the purpose* *sport* / *of protection* / *display*

| Serial number of license. | Name, description and residence of licensee and agents (if any) | Arms or ammunition that licensee is entitled to possess. | | Retainers (if any) covered by the licence. | | | | | District or place within which the license is valid. | Date on which the license expires. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Quantity. | Name of retainer | Name of retainer's father | Address of retainer. | Arms or ammunition that retainer is entitled to possess. | | | |
| | | | | | | | Description. | Quantity. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |

(Signature)
*District Magistrate.*

Seal.

*The*_____ *of*_____ *10* .

FORM FOR RENEWAL OF THE LICENSE.

| Date and year of renewal. | Date on which the renewed license expires. | Signature of— District Magistrate of the.....district. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules 1097.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms and ammunition described therein and such retainers (if any) as may be entered in column 5.

3. Except as provided in rule 26, it extends only to the district or place specified in column 10.

4. The licensee or any retainer acting under this license shall not go armed with any arms covered thereby otherwise than in good faith for the purpose of sport / protection / display and save where he is specially authorized in this behalf by the District Magistrate, he shall not take any such arms to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage.

5. The licensee, at the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature namely:—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased ;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased ; and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

6. He shall not purchase ammunition in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the Government.

7. Save where the Government direct the omission of this condition, he shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

8. He shall not possess Government Arms and ammunition.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this condition.—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

9. Condition 8 may be cancelled by the authority granting the license if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorized to possess.

10. Where the license is granted for the purpose of sport, the licensee or any retainer acting under the license shall observe such close season as may be prescribed by the Government in respect of the game-birds and animals hereinafter set forth below.

11. The licensee shall report any change of his permanent residence to the authority who granted him the license.

12. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether the weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and to require the production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

FORM XII.

(SEE RULE 27)

FREE OF ALL FEE.

*License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings.*

| Name, description and residence of licensee. | Arms and Ammunition. | | Place or area for which the license is granted. | Specification of the wild beasts which may be destroyed under this license. | Period for which the license is valid. | Title and residence of Magistrate to whom the license and weapon must be shown between the 15th November and the 31st December. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Description. | Quantity. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |

(Signature)
*District Magistrate.*

(Seal)

*The* ——— of ——— *10*

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. Once every year, between the 15th November and the 31st December, the licensee shall produce this license and every weapon covered thereby before the Magistrate referred to in column 7.

3. He shall not go armed with any arms covered by this license otherwise than in good faith for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings nor shall he take any such arms to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage, or to any considerable distance beyond the place or area entered in column 4.

4. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by this license.

Note.—A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

5. He shall not keep Government arms or ammunition.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government ; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

6. Condition 5 may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence, if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is entitled to possess.

7. The licensee shall not purchase ammunition in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the Government.

8. At the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, he shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature, namely :—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased, and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

9. Without prejudice to the violance of this license for breach of any of the foregoing conditions, it shall be void if—

(*a*) the licensee dies, or

(*b*) any weapon covered thereby—

(i) is sold, or

(ii) is attached in execution of a decree

10. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether any weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the license-holder, and to require the production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

## FORM XIII.

(SEE RULE 28.)

Free of all Fee.

*License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals doing injury to crops or cattle.*

| Name, description and residence of licensee. | Name and description of any member of the licensee's family, or servant employed to watch crops or cattle, residing with him, by whom the arms covered by the license may be also used. | Arms and Ammunition. | | Place or area within which the license is valid | †Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Description. | Quantity | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | From ——— To ——— |

*District Magistrate of the* ——— *district*

*The* ——— *of* ——— *19*

Note.—A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

*Conditions.*

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The licensee shall not go armed with any arms covered, by this license otherwise than in good faith for the destruction or driving away of wild animals which do injury to the crops or cattle situated in the area specified in the license.

3. He shall not use any arms covered by this license otherwise than in the place or area in which the license is valid.

4. He shall not lend any arms or ammunition covered by this license to any person, other than a member of his family, or servant who may be employed by him to protect the crops or cattle situated in the area specified in the license and who is mentioned in column 2 of the license.

5. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest Police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

6. The licensee shall not keep Government arms or ammunition.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

7. Condition 6 may be cancelled by the authority granting the license if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is entitled to possess.

8. The licensee shall not purchase ammunition in excess of maximum which may, from time to time be fixed by the Government.

9. At the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, he shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature, namely:—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

10. This license shall be void if the licensee commits a breach of any of the above conditions or if the licensee dies, or if any weapon covered thereby—

(i) is sold,

(ii) is attached in execution of a decree.

11. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether any weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and to require production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

FORM XIV.

(SEE RULE 29.)

FEES – Seven Chackrams for each weapon.

*License for going armed on a journey in or through any District.*

| Names, description and residence of licensee and Agent (if any). | Arms or Ammunition that licensee is entitled to carry | | Retainers (if any) covered by the license. | | | | | Place of departure, route and place of destination. | Period which the journey is likely to occupy. | Period for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Description | Quantity. | Name of retainer. | Name of retainer's Father or Karanavan. | Address of retainer. | Arms or ammunition that retainer is entitled to carry. | | | | |
| | | | | | | Description. | Quantity. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | From the —— to the ——1 |

(*Signature*).
*District Magistrate.*

Seal.

*The* _____ *of* _____ *10* .

***Condition.***

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms, ammunition described therein and such retainers (if any) as may be entered in column 4.

3. The licensee or any retainer acting under this license shall not, unless specially empowered in this behalf by the authority granting the license, go armed to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage.

4. The licensee shall, at the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature, namely:—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

5. He shall not go armed with Government arms or ammunition.

*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

6. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by this license.

## FORM XV.

### (RULES 30 AND 31).

*Free of all fee.*

Licence to possess and transport gunpowder, fuses, dynamite, blasting gelatine and detonating caps, for *bona fide* blasting purposes.

| Name of license-holder with particulars of residence. | Columns to be filled in cases of transport. | | | Quantity of gunpowder, fuses, &c. | Place within which the license is valid. | Term for which the license is valid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Place of despatch, route and mode of transit. | Time for which the license is valid. | Destination. | | | |
| | | From the... 109...to the... 109... | | | | From the.... 109...to the .....109... |

Date

(*Signature*)
*District Magistrate*

Seal.

*Conditions.*

1. This license is subject to the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Rules framed thereunder.

2. It covers only the person and the quantity of gunpowder, fuses, dynamite, &c., named.

3. It extends only to the place named, and is void after expiration of the term mentioned.

4. In cases of transport, the license becomes void, if the time occupied in transit exceeds the period specified, or if the consignment breaks bulk before reaching the place of destination, or if the articles are taken by any other route than that specified in the license.

5. The contents of each package covered by the license must be described in legible letters on the outside of such package.

6. This license must be delivered to the local Magistrate and the articles must be available for exhibition to such Magistrate within six days of their arrival at their destination.

Published for general information in substitution of the lists published in Notification No. P. D. 1924 dated the 11th November last. (No. 367 dated 1st March, 1905.)

## LIST A.

### List of Arab Chiefs in the Aden Protectorate.

*Note.*—Only Chiefs receiving stipends from, and in treaty relations with, the Government of India are included in the list.

| Serial No. | Chiefs. | Salute. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sultan of Lahej ... | 9 guns. |
| 2 | Fadthli Sultan of Shukara ... | 9 guns. |
| 3 | Haushabi Sultan of Musoimir bin Ubaid, Ar-Raha and the Haushabi country ... | ... |
| 4 | Sultan of the Upper Aulaks (ordinarily spoken of as Upper Aulaki Sultan of Nisab) ... | ... |
| 5 | Upper Aulaki Chief of Yeshbum ... | ... |
| 6 | Yaffai Sultan of Kahnfar, Al Husn Masana Al Rawwa Ai Kara and the Lower Vaffai country ... | ... |
| 7 | The principal Nakib of the Mausatta Section of the Yaffai-as Saffal ... | ... |
| 8 | Sultan of the Yaffai-as Suffal ... | ... |
| 9 | Akrabi Sheikh of Bir Ahmed ... | ... |
| 10 | Sultan of the Kishu and Socotra ... | 9 guns. |
| 11 | The principal Sheikh of the Rujai Section of the Subaihi ... | ... |
| 12 | The principal Sheikh of the Dthubi Section of the Yaffai-as-Saffal ... | ... |
| 13 | Sheikh of the Muflahai Section of the Yaffai-as Suffal.. | ... |
| 14 | Sultan of the Lower Aulaki ... | ... |
| 15 | Sultan of Shehr and Mokalla ... | 9 guns.* |
| 16 | The Principal Wahidi Chief of Bir Ali ... | ... |
| 17 | The Principal Wahidi Chief of Balahan ... | ... |
| 18 | The Principal Sheikh of the Attiffi Section of the Subaihi ... | ... |
| 19 | The Principal Sheikh of the Makudumi Section of the Subaihi ... | ... |
| 20 | Sharif of Behan-al-Kasab ... | ... |
| 21 | Alawi Shekh of Al Kasha and the Alawi country ... | ... |
| 22 | The Principal Sheikh of the Msnsuri Section of the Subaihi ... | ... |
| 23 | The Principal Sheikh of the Parhaimi Section of the Subaihi ... | ... |
| 24 | Sheikh of Irka ... | ... |
| 25 | Sheikh of Haura ... | ... |
| 26 | Sheikh of the Hadthrami Section of the Yaffai-as Suffal ... | ... |
| 27 | Sakladi Sheikh of the Sahib tribe of the Yaffai-as-Suffal ... | ... |
| 28 | Amir of Dthula ... | ... |
| 29 | The Principal Sheikh of the Dubaini Section of the Subaihi ... | ... |

*The present Sultan gets a personal salute of 11 guns.

LIST B.

List of Arab Chiefs in the Persian Gulf with whom the Government of India have concluded treaties, including the Sultan of Masket.

| Serial No. | Chiefs. | Salute. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sultan of Masket ... ... | 21 guns. |
| 2 | Sheikh of Keweit ... ... | † 7 guns. |
| 3 | Sheikh of Bahrein ... ... | † 7 guns. |
| 4 | Sheikh of Abu Tahab ... ... | † 5 guns. |
| 5 | Sheikh of Debai ... ... | † 3 guns. |
| 6 | Sheikh of Shargah * ... ... | † 3 guns. |
| 7 | Sheikh of Ajman ... ... | † 3 guns. |
| 8 | Sheikh of Um-el-Kowein ... ... | † 3 guns. |
| 9 | Sheikh of Rasal-Kheima* ... ... | † 3 guns. |

* Chiefships of Shargah and Rasal-Kheima are at present united under the Chief of Shargah.

† Fired by British ships of war in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by these Chiefs.

NOTIFICATION.

No. J. 1087.

Under Section 22 of the Court Fees Regulation, VI of 1087 it is hereby notified that the Government have been pleased to wholly remit the fee payable under para 2 of Clause (b) of Article I of Schedule II of the said Regulation, on applications presented to a Division Peishkar for refund of the value of stamp paper which has become spoiled or unfit for use, or is no longer required for use, and on applications for the renewal of stamped paper which has become spoiled or unfit for use.

The Government have also been pleased to reduce to two chuckrams, the fee of two rupees payable under Clause (c) of Article I of the said Schedule on applications to the Dewan for licenses or duplicates granted or renewed under the Travancore Arms Rules dated the 29th January 1912, for the import of ammunition in reasonable quantities required *bona fide* for purposes of sport or protection.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum,
30th January 1913.

P. RAJAGOPALACHARI,
*Dewan*.

---

R. Dis No 962 of 1923/Judl.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, that the follwing Rule is added to the revised Arms Rules of 1097 as Rule 9 (A).

9 (A)—In cases where there is obviously no doubt about the social standing of the traveller the firearms brought by such traveller may be passed by the Customs Officer on payment of duty if any, the owner being informed at the same time that he should obtain the requisite licenses within a fortnight of arrival at his destination. As a safeguard the address of the passenger should be taken and an intimation giving all necessary details in regard to the arm or arms and the owner thereof should be immediately sent by the Customs Officer to the Government through the Excise Commissioner. In cases, however, where the Customs Officer is doubtful as to the propriety of allowing any weapon to be taken into the State without a license, the procedure prescribed in Rule 9 should be followed.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 27th March 1922

(Sd) T. RAGHAVIAH,
*Dewan*.

(True Copy)

R. Dis. No. 1287 of 23/Judl.

NOTIFICATION.

With reference to Section I (b) of the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084, it is hereby notified that a District Superintendent, or an Assistant Superintendent or Inspector of Police is entitled in the course of his duty as a public servant to bear or possess either a revolver supplied to him by Government or a private revolver or automatic pistol of suitable pattern and ammunition for the same.

By order,
(Sd) S. PARAMESVARA AIYAR,
*Secretary to Government.*

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 10th May 1923.

(True Copy)

R. Dis. No. 1530 of 1923/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sub-rule (2) of Rule 39 of the Travancore Arms Rules, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to direct that no fee shall be payable by any member of the Auxiliary Force, India, residing in Travancore, in respect of the grant or renewal of any license issued in Form XI under Rule 26 of the said Rules.

By order,
(Sd) S. PARAMESVARA AIYAR,
*Secretary to Government.*

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 4th June 1923.

(True Copy)

R. Dis. No 114 of 27/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that the entry under "Fee" in Form III of Schedule V of the Rules under the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084 is amended as follows :

"Fee.....

(*a*) Where granted to a person exempted under Schedule I, free of all fee;

(*b*) In all other cases, Ten Rupees".

(By order)
(Sd.) K. GEORGE,
*Chief Secretary to Government.*

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 13th January 1927.

(True Copy)

R. Dis. No. 1237/27/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sub Rule (2) of Rule 39 of the Travancore Arms Rules, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to exempt all officers of the Excise Department above the rank of Sub Inspectors from the fee payable for the grant or renewal of a license issued in Form XI under Rule 26 of the said Rules for the possession of one revolver and ammunition for the same and for going armed for the purpose of protection.

M. E. WATTS,
*Dewan.*

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 7/9th May 1927.

(True Copy.)

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1228 of 27/Judicial.

In confirmation of the Notification No. J. 814, dated 24th January 1914, published at page 580 of Part I of the Gazette, dated the 3rd February 1914, it is hereby notified under Section 23 of the Arms Regulation V of 1084 that the Agent to the Governor-General and the Assistants to the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States are exempted from the operation of all the prohibitions and restrictions contained in the said Regulation.

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
*Chief Secretary to Government.*

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 10th May 1927.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STATE, DRAWING SALARIES OF RS. 150 AND ABOVE.

MAURICE E. WATTS, B. A., BARRISTER-AT-LAW, Dewan of Travancore.

Abraham, A., B. A., II Grade, Tahsildar, Moovattupuzha.

Abraham, A. T., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Vaikam. (Principal.)

Abraham, E. V., B. A., B. L., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, 1st Grade, Trivandrum.

Abraham, P. A., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Arukutty Plague Camp.

Achuthan Nair, P. N., B. A., Superintendent, Account Office.

Achutha Wariyar, S., B. A., B. L., Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Aiyyappan Pillay, V. K., M. A., Professor of English, H. H. The Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Alagappa Pillai, S., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Perumbavur.

Alexander, J., M. B. Ch. B., Assistant Surgeon, Arukutty Plague Camp.

Anandavalli Amma, B., B. A., (Honors.), Asst. Professor, College for Women, Trivandrum (Ag.)

Ananthakrishna Aiyar, L., B. A., L. T., Head-Master, English High School, Kottar.

Ananthakrishna Aiyangar, R., Ag. Sub Engineer Sub-Division. Thuckalay.

Anantaramaiyya Sastri, C. N., M. A., Lecturer in Dravidian Languages, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Appadurai Aiyar, S., B. A., Manager, L. R. Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

Appadura Iyer, T. S. B. A. Manager High Court.

Arumanayagom, A. D., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Padmanabhapuram (Principal)

Arunachalam Aiyar, V., B. A., B. E., M. E., Executive Engineer, Trivandrum (W. & S. Division.)

Atchuthan Pillai, R. B. A., B. L., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Kottayam.

Aundi Pillai, C., B. A. L. T., Headmaster, English High School, Ambalapuzha.

Aundi Pillai, V., B. A., Division Assistant, 1st Grade S. P. T. Padmanabhapurm.

Azariah, S. A., B. A., B. L., Registrar, High Court, (Ag.)

Balakrishna Row, C., B. A., B. E. C. E., Executive Engineer, Waterworks Division.

Balakrishna Warrier, M. R., B. A., (Honors.), Tutor, College of Arts, Trivandrum

Balarama Kurup, N. K., B. A., M. Sc, Economic Botanist, Nagercoil.

Baker, M. A. Supervisor 3rd Grade (P. W. D.) Alleppey Canal.

Bhagavathisubramonia Aiyar S. B. A., B. L., Inspector of Police, Thuckalai

Bhoothalingam Aiyar, P. N., B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge, High Court, Trivandrum (Temporary)

Bishop, LaA. Commissioner of Police (Ag.)

Cameron, T. H., Commissioner, Devicolam.

Carrapiett, Miss E. C., M. A., L. T., Lady Principal Women's College, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Chacko, I. C., B. A., B. Sc., Director of Industries, Trivandrum.

Chacko, I. C., B. Sc., (Edin), Executive Engineer, Nagercoil Division, (Acting.)

Chacko, K. K., Bar-at-Law, Ag. First Grade District Judge, Trivandrum.

Chacko, M. P., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Todupuzha.

Chacko, P. O., B. A., Superintendent, Stamp Manufactory, S. P. T. Trivandrum.

Chacko, V. T., B. A., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Quilon.

Chacko, W. J. B A. L. T., Headmaster E. M. S. Kanjirapally.

Chacko, N. J. B. A. L. T, Headmaster, Lower Grade Training School, Tiruvalla.

Chandrasekara Aiyar, C. V., M. A., (Oxon.) Principal, College, of Arts, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Chakarapani Aiyer, S. B. A., B. L. Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil. (Ag.)

Chandy, J. J., Superintendent Government Press, Trivandrum,

Chandy, J. J., L. M. & S., Sanitary Commissioner.

Chandy, K. C., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Parur.

Chandy, K V., B. A. L. T., Assistant Inspector of English Schools, Trivandrum.

Chandy, T., B A., B. L., Ag. District Munsiff, Parur.

Chatfield, H. S., M. A., Bar-at-law, Chief Justice, High Court, Trivandrum.

Cherian, A., B. A., B. L., Acting District Munsiff, Quilon (Temporary).

Cherian, Rao Sahib O. M., B. A., L. T., Inspector of Vernacular Schools.

Cherian, K. J. B. A. B. L., Superintendent, Account Office. (S. P. T.)

Chidambara Aiyer, R., B. A., B. L. L T. Assistant Inspector of Schools, Neyyattinkara.

Damodaran Nambisan, T., B. A. (Hons.), Asst. Professor of History, College of Arts, Trivandrum (Ag.)

Daniel Justus, J., District Superintendent of Police, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Daniel, P. V., B. A., Tahsildar, Kartigapalli.

Dasanachar, B., M. B. & C. M. Ag. Deputy Surgeon, Alwaye.

D'Cruz, Henry, P. Government Photographer. Trivandrum.

Devasikamoni, Mrs. E. B. A., L T., Head Mistress E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Devasikhamony S. B. A., B. L., Additional Munsiff, Neyyattinkara. Addl. (S. P. T.)

Dhanukoti Pillai, R., B. A., Honors (Oxon), Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum.

Dharmaraja Aiyar, S. B.A., L. T., Head Master, English High School, Attingal.

Doraswami Aiyangar, M. S., B. A., B. E., Maramath Engineer. (Ag.

Eapen, J., B.A., B. L., Munsiff-Magistrate, Neduvangad.

Eapen George, M. (L. A. S.) Agricultural Inspector, Kottayam.

Eapen, P., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Perumbavur.

Fraser Harris, Captain A. A. Officer Commanding 2nd Battalion.

Gainneos D. B. A., B. L., Ag. Superintendent, Account Office.

George Abraham, L. M. & S. Deputy Surgeon, Thycatucherry.

George Mariyam, P., B. A., L. T., Teacher, H. G. Training School for Girls, Trivandrum.

George, A. K., B. A. D L. M. Tanning Expert, Trivandrum.

George K., B. A., Chief Secretary to Government.

Godavarma Raja, B. A. B. L., Aide-de-camp to H. H. the Maharajah.

Gomathinayagom Pillai, P., B. A., Excise Commissioner.

Gomez, Miss I , Acting Deputy Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Quilon.

Gomez, J. I., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Gomez Eunice, Miss, M. A., Assistant Professor, College for Women, Trivandrum, (on leave)

Gopala Aiyangar V., B. A., Secretary, Administrative Board of Medical Services.

Gopala Aiyar, K. S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Trivandrum. (Principal)

Gopala Menon, A., M. A., Professor of History, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Gopala Pillai, M. C., (S. P. T.) Sub-Engineer, Quilon.

Gopala Pillai, M. K., M. R. C S , etc., Superintendent, Vaccine Depot, Trivandrum.

Gopala Menon, R., B. A., B. L., District Court Sirkar Vakil, Parur.

Gopalakrishna Aiyar, G. M. A., Asst. Professor of English, H. H. the Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Gopalakrishna Aiyar, K. K., B. A., B. L., (Ag.) Mathilakom Kariakar.

Gopalaswamy Aiyar, S., Acting Sub-Engineer, Kottayam.

Govinda Kartha, K. B. A. Ag. Assistant Superintendent of Survey.

Gopalaswami Pillai, S. V., Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Chengannur.

Govinda Panicker, N., B. A. Tahsildar, Chirayinkil.

Govinda Pillai, K., B sc. L. C. E , Executive Engineer, Alwaye.

Govinda Pillai, K. N. B. A. B. L., (Ag.) District Munsiff, Alleppey (Additional.)

Govinda Pillai, K. B. A., B. L., Assistant Excise Commissioner, 3rd Grade, Piravam.

Gopala Pillai, K. B. A., B. L., Ag. Superintendent, Account Office.

Govinda Pillai, M., B. A., Superintendent Secretariat, on Special duty as Temporary Assistant Secretary.

Govinda Pillai, M., K., B. A., B. L., Senior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Govinda Pillai, N., Superintendent, Account Office, Trivandrum, on special duty for the verification of Tiruvabharanoms in the Mathilakam.

Govinda Puduval, R., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Pathanamthitta.

Govinda Warriar, M., B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Kottarakara.

Govindan, K. N., Tahsildar, Pathanapuram.

Govindan, M., B. A., B. L., Second Grade District Judge, Alleppey (Ag.)

Govindan Nair, G. B. A, B. L. District Munsiff, Padmanabhapuram (Ag.)

Govindan Pandalai, N., M. A., M. L., District Munsiff, Perumbavoor.

Harihara Aiyar, K. R., B. A., L. T., Junior Lecturer in Manual Training, Trivandrum

Harihara Aiyar, N., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff (Temporary) Chengannur (Addl.)

Harihara Aiyar, V., B. A., B. E., Executive Engineer, Quilon (Ag.)

Harvey, G. T. B. English Tutor to H. H. the Maharaja.

Hilkiah, John, M. B. & C. M. Assistant Surgeon, Nagercoil.

Idiculla, Thomas. B. A., L. T., Head Master, English High School, Chengannur.

Isaac, D. W., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Tiruvellah.

Itty, I., B. A., L. T., Head Master, English High School, Quilon.

Itty, K. M., B. A., B. L., Temporary 2nd judge, Quilon.

Jacob, A. M., B. A., M. B. & C. M., Surgeon, Trivandrum, General Hospital.

Jacob, L. H., Executive Engineer, Quilon.

Jacob, M. P., Deputy Conservator of Forests, on special duty teak plantations scheme Malayattur.

Jacob, P. G., B. A., B. Com., (Bombay) Head Master, Government School of Commerce, Alleppey.

Jacob, J. K., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English High School, Parur.

Janardana Aiyar, R. Ag. Tahsildar, Agasteeswarem.

Janardhana Aiyar, S. Assistant Engineer Nagercoil, (Ag.)

Janardhanan Pillai, K., B. A., L. T., Assistant Inspector of English Schools, Trivandrum, on other duty as Acting Head Master, Marthandam.

Jesudasan, J. T., B. A., L. T., Head Master, S. M. V. School, Trivandrum.

Jivanayakom, D., M. A., Junior Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum,

John, A. E., B. A., M. B. & C. M. Acting Deputy Surgeon, Aruknutty.

John, A. J., B. A., L. T., Head Master, English High School, Muvattupuzha.

John, E. J., B. A., B. L., Principal, Law College, Trivandrum.

John, K., Assistant Excise Commissioner, 2nd Grade, Alwaye.

John, P. P., B. A., B. L., Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

John, Samuel, L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Joseph, M. P., B. A., B. L., Munsiff-Magistrate, Kanjirpalli.

Joseph, Owen B. A., 1st Grade Inspector of Police, Kottayam.

Joseph, T., B. A., Superintendent, Account Office.

Joseph, T. J., B. A., B. L., District Court Sirkar Vakil, Quilon.

Joseph Theresa, (Miss) B. A., L. T., Teacher, Training School for Women, Trivandrum.

Joshua, K. C., B. A., B. L., Munsiff-Magistrate, Changanacherry.

Joyce J. C., Sub-Engineer, on other duty as Superintendent, Guest House, Trivandrum.

Kala Singh, S. Resident Railway Engineer, Trivandrum.

Kataksham, B. M., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher English High School, Quilon.

Kesava Menon, T. B. A. Assistant Commissioner of Devaswoms, Ambalapuzha.

Kesava Aiyer, S. B A. Ag. Superintendent, Secretariat

Kesava Pillai, G. Acting Tahsildar, Thodupuzha.

Kesava Pillai, K., M. B. & B. S. Assistant Surgeon, Shertallay.

Kesava Pillai, K. N., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Kottarakara.

Kesava Pillai, T., B. A. B. L., District Munsiff, Trivandrum. (Addl.)

Koshi, M., L. M., & S., Assistant Surgeon, Quilon.

Koshi T. K, B. A. (Hons.) Assistant Professor, H. H. Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum

Krishna Aiyangar, S. S., B. A., B. E., M. E., Executive Engineer, Nagercoil.

Krishna Aiyar, B., District Munsiff, Kottayam.

Krishna Aiyar, K. R., M. A., Assistant Professor, H. H. The Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Krishna Aiyar, P. G., 1st Grade Teacher, Neyyattinkara in independent charge of Headmaster's duties.

Krishna Aiyar V. S., B. A., Demonstrator, H. H. The Maha Raja's College of Science Trivandrum.

Krishna Aiyar, N. B. A., B. L., Ag. Tahsildar, Kottayam.

Krishna Menon, P. B. A., B. L., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Kottayam.

Krishna Menon, P L. M. P. Assistant Surgeon, Parur.

Krishna Pillai, G., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D. Trivandrum. Workshop and Stores Division. (S. P. T.)

Krishna Pillai, G., Veterinary Assistant to the Director of Agriculture and Fisheries Trivandrum.

Krishna Pillai, K. R., B. A., B. L., Ag. Division Assistant Chengannur.

Krishna Pillai, N. K., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Fort Hospital, Trivandrum.

Krishna Pillai, N., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Trivandrum Palace Dispensary.

Krishna Pillai, P. N., B. A., B. L., Secretary to Government (Provisional).

Krishna Pillai, R. B. A., B. L., Dewan Peishkar, Kottayam.

Krishna Pisharadi, A., Tutor to H. H. the Maharaja in Sanskrit and Malayalam.

Krishna Wariar, M. R. B. A. L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, S. M. V. School, Trivandrum.

Krishnan Nambiar, M. P., M. A., L. T., Head Master, English High School, Chavara.

Krishnan Oonnithan, N., Assistant Sarvadhikariakar, Palace.

Krishnan Tampi, V., B. A., Principal, Sanskrit College, Trivandrum.

Krishnamachari, T. M., M. A., B. L., Professor of History, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Krishnaswami Aiyar, A., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Quilon.

Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. S., M. A., Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum.

Kulathu Aiyer, K., Special Officer, Palace.

Kulathuran, S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Haripad (Principal).

Kumara Das, C., B. A., M. SC. A. I. C. Oil Chemist.

Kumaran, N. B. A. & B L., Temporary Second Judge, Kottayam.

Kumara Pillai, A., B. A., Ag. Division Asst. Alleppey.

Kumara Pillai, A. M., B. A., B. L., District Court Sirkar Vakil, Nagercoil.

Kunjen Pillai, Rao Sahib N., M. A., B. SC. & Ph. D., Director of Agriculture and Fisheries, Trivandrum.

Kunjan Pillai, K. Supervisor Trivandrum.

Kunjunni Puduval, R., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, 3rd Grade, Excise Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

Kuppuswami Aiyar, P. S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Krishnapuram.

Kuppuswami Aiyangar N., Lecturer, Training College.

Kuruvila, K., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Muvattupuzha.

Kuruvilla P. K., B. A., L. T., I Grade Teacher, E. H. S. Kayankulam.

Kuriyan Rebecca, Miss, B. A., L. T., Teacher, English High School for Girls, Trivandrum (on leave).

Kuriyan, E. T., B. A. & B. L., District Munsiff, Karunagapally.

Kuriyan, V. M., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon.

Kuruvila, C. T., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Alwaye Plague Camp.

Kuttikrishna Menon, P., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Meenachil (Temporary).

Lakshmana Aiyar, N., M. B. & C. M. Special Plague Officer, Arukutty.

Lakshmana Aiyar, T. P. 2nd Grade Supervisor P. W. D. Thalayar.

Lakshmana Pillai, C. S., B. A., B. L. District Court (Temporary) Sirkar. Vakil, Kottayam.

Leverett, G., Principal Port Officer, Alleppey.

Lopez, A. J., Private Secretary to the Dewan.

Luke, K. I, B. A., Inspector of Police, Mavelikara.

Lukose, K. K., B. A., B. L., District Court Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.

Lukose, Mrs. Poonen, B. A., M. B. B. S., London, L. M. (Rotunda) Member, Administrative Board, Medical Services, and Senior Surgeon, Women's Medical Service.

Mahadeva Aiyar, G , B. A. (Hons.) Assistant Professor, H. H. The Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Mahadeva Aiyar, P., B. A., Special Officer for the English Records, Secretariat.

Mahalingom Aiyer, S. ag. 2nd Grade Supervrsor, P. W. D., Quilon.

Mammen, John, B. A., Ag. Tahsildar, Kunnathur.

Mammen K, B. A. (Hons), Tutor, College of Art's S. P. T. Trivandrum.

Manomoni, P. G. B. A., B. L., Munsiff Magistrate, Devicolam (Ag.)

Mahomed Sulaiman, S. B. A. Mahomedan Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trivandrum

Madhava Kurup, K. M. A., Ag. Assistant Secretary to Government.

Madhava Panikar, N., M. B. & B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Haripad.

Madhava Raju, T., Veterinary Inspector, Quilon.

Madhavan Nair, T. K., B. A., B. L., Ag. Secretary to Government.

Madhavan C. O., B. A., B. L., Division Assistant, Kottayam

Madhavan Pillai, R., Entomologist, Quilon.

Madhavan Unnithan, M. R., B. A., Superintendent, School of Arts, Trivandrum.

Mahadeva Aiyar, S. K., B. A., B. L., Forest Settlement Officer, Trivandrum.

Mani, K. M., B. A., Ag. Divisional Treasury Officer, Quilon.

Mani, M. P., B. E., M. E. Executive Engineer, Trivandrum.

Marini, G., Advisor to Government for Railways and Railway Engineer.

Martin, Miss, A. T., L. M. & S., L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin) L. R. F. P. S. (Glasgow) and L. M (Dublin) Deputy Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Quilon.

Mathew, E. I., B. A., Superintendent, Secretariat.

Mathai, M. Pathros, M. A., B. L., Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Mathai Mammen, B. A. L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English High School, Adoor.

Mathen, C. K., B. A., B. L., Dewan Peishkar, Quilon.

Mathew, A. M., B. A., M. B. & C. M. Deputy Surgeon, Changanacherry.

Mathai Eipe, B. A., L. T., Assistant Inspector of English Schools, Kottayam.

Mathew, T. Thomas B. A , L. T. Assistant Inspector of Vernacular Schools Chengannur.

Mathu, A. T., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Kottayam.

Moudgil, Kishori Lall, B. A., (Cantab.) B. SC. (Glasgow) A. I C. (London) Professor of Chemistry, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Muthuswami Aiyer, T. R., S. P. T. Superintendent, Secretariat.

Nagam Pillai, C. K., B. A., Anchal Superintendent, Trivandrum.

Nagamani Pillai, C., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Shertallai.

Nagoji Row, V. M. B. & C M. Assistant Surgeon, Vaikam.

Nallaperumal Pillai A., L. M. & S. Deputy Surgeon, Plague duty, Devicolam.

Nanoo Pillai, R., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Tiruvallah.

Namasivayam Pillai, V. A., B. A., District Registrar, Quilon.

Narasimha Aiyangar, N. S., M. A., B. L., Assistant Professor of History, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Narasimha Aiyar, A. V., S. P. T. Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum.

Narasimhaiah, P., B. A. (Hons) Ph. D., (Madras). Professor of Philosophy, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Narayana Aiyangar, K. S., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Quilon.

Narayana Aiyar, P., B. A., L. T., Head Master, English High School, Kottarakara.

Narayana Aiyar, R., B. A., Tahsildar, Karunagapally.

Narayana Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English High School, Shertallai.

Narayana Aiyar, V. S., B. A , L. T., 1st Grade Teacher in charge of the Head Master's duties, Shertalai English High School.

Narayana Aiyar, S., Ag. Assistant Engineer, Attingal Sub-Division.

Narayana Aiyar, N., B. A., B. L., Deputy Registrar, High Court.

Narayanan Nair, A., Fishery Inspector, Trivandrum.

Narayanan Pandalay, K., B. A., B. L. Private Secretary to H. H. the Maha Rani Regent, and Sarvadhikariakar, Palace.

Narayana Pillai, C. S., B. A., Kariakar, Royal Stables.

Narayana Pillai, V., B. A. (Honors.) B. L., Tutor, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Narayana Pillai, K., M. A. B. Sc., (Edin) Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum West Sub-Division.

Narayana Pillai, K., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English Middle School, Neduvangad.

Narayana Pillai, B., District Superintendent of Police, on special duty as Reallocation Officer, Trivandrum.

Narayana Pillai, G., B. A., Assistant Commissioner of Devaswoms, Vaikom.

Narayana Pillai, M. K., B. A., Bar-at-law, Senior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Narayanan Potti, A., M. A., Demonstrator, College of Science.

Narayanan Tampi, A., B. A. (Oxon.) Professor of History (Acting), College for Women, Trivandrum.

Narayanaswami Row, S., B. A., Superintendent, Secretariat.

Nataraja Kalinga Rayar, M. R., B. A. (Cantab.) Aide-de-Camp to H. H. the Maharaja.

Netto, W. D., B. A., B. L., Second and Additional Sessions Judge, Alleppey (Acting).

Nidiri, Miss, Anna, B. A., (Hons) Assistant Professor, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Aiyar, S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Padmanabhapuram. (Addl.)

Nilakanta Aiyar, V., District Munsiff, Attingal (Principal).

Nilakanta Aiyar, M. K., B. A., B. L., S. P. T., Assistant Commissioner of Devaswoms, Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Pillai, N., B. A., B. L., Secretary to Government, on special duty as Land Acquisition Officer.

Nilakanta Pillai, R., B. A., B. L., Senior Assistant Account Officer

Nilakanta Pillai, T., Assistant Superintendent, Government Press, Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Pillai, T. K., Sub-Division Officer, P. W. D. Alleppey.

Nilakanta Pillai, T. N., B. A., B. L., Assistant Additional Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Sarma, L., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English High School, Eraniel.

Nilakanta Pillai, K. P. B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Alleppey.

Noe, Laura, M. Miss, B. A., L. T., Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Ommen, C. T., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Devicolam.

Ommen, M O., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Aiyar G. B. A., Ag. Tahsildar, Thovala.

Padmanabha Aiyar, K. S., M. A., L. T., Assistant Professor, H. H. The Maha Raja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Aiyar, P., B. A., First Tahsildar, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Aiyar T., B. A.. Tahsildar, Shencottah.

Padmanabha Menon K. P B. A. B Sc., Hons. (London) A. C. G. I. and D. I. C., Industrial Engineer and Chief Boiler Inspector, Trivandrum, (On other duty as Electrical Engineer P. W D.)

Padmanabha Paniker, N., B. A., Inspector of Fisheries, Vaikam.

Padmanabha Pillai, G., District Registrar, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Kukillaya, U., B. A., B. L., Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Pillai, K., B. A., L. T , Headmaster, English High School, Eraniel.

Padmanabha Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Vilavancode.

Padmanabha Pillai, N. K , (F. R. S. A. Medalist, City and Guilds of London) Textile. Expert, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Pillai, N., Acting District Munsiff, Mavelikkara.

Padmanabha Pillai, P. N., B. A., B. L.. Second Judge (Temporary) Nagercoil.

Padmanabhan Tampi, K., B. A., Division Assistant 1 Grade, S. P, T Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Aiyar R., Acting 1st Grade Supervisor, P. W. D., Nagercoil.

Palpu P. M. B. & C. M., Deputy Surgeon, Chirayankil.

Panchapagesa Rao, T. S., B. A., Secretary, Administrative Board Medical Services (Acting) Trivandrum.

Panicker, A. N. N. Assistant Surgeon, Trivandrum.

Parameswara Aiyar, S., M. A., B. L., Dewan Peishkar, Trivandrum.

Parameswara Aiyar, P., Anchal Inspector, Peermade.

Parameswara Kurup, M. N., L. M. E., A. M. Inst. M. E., Assistant Engineer, Peermade Sub-Division.

Parameswara Menon, K. G., B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge High Court. Trivandrum,

Parameswaran Nambiar P., B. A , L. T. Teacher, S M. V. S , Trivandrum.

Parameswara Panikar, K., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Devicolam.

Parameswaran Pillai, K. (Changanacherry) B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge, High Court, (Temporary).

Parameswaran Pillai G B. A., B. L., Second Judge, Trivandrum (Temporary.)

Parameswaran Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Shertallai (Temporary).

Parameswaran Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., Additional Head Sirkar Vakil.

Parameswaran Pillai, K., M. A., Lecturer in Sanskrit, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Parameswaran Pillai, K., B. A., Tahsildar, Neduvangad.

Parameswaran Pillai, K. B. A., B. Sc. F. C. S Assistant Director of Agriculture and Fisheries, Quilon,

Parameswaran Pillai, P. L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Padmanabhapuram.

Parameswaran Pillai, P., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Peermade.

Parameswaran Pillai, N., B A., Tahsildar, Parur.

Parameswaran Pillai, R. B. A., L. T. 1st Grade Teacher, S. M. V. S., Trivandrum.

Parameswaran Pillai, V. N., Sub-Division Officer, P. W. D., Alwaye.

Parameswaran Pillai, N., B. A., B. L. Acting Temporary Dist. Munsiff, Kottayam.

Parameswaran Unni, N., B. A., B. L., Munsiff-Magistrate, Thodupuzha.

Paramu Pillai, E., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Mavelikara.

Parasu Pillai, M., B. A., Acting 3rd Grade Assistant Excise Commissioner, Mavelikara.

Parukutty Amma, P. R, Miss, M. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum

Parratt, H. E., Executive Engineer, Workshops, Trivandrum.

Paulose, P. V., B. A., Divisional Treasury Officer, Quilon (Acting).

Phanuel, S. S., B. A., L T., 1st Grade Teacher, E. M. S , Trivandrum (Chalai).

Philip, George, B. A., B. E., C. E. Executive Engineer, Kottayam (Acting).

Philipose A. M. A., B. L., Temporary Second and Additional Sessions Judge, Quilon.

Pichu Aiyangar, R., District Superintendent of Police, Quilon.

Pichu Aiyangar, T. S., B. A., L. T., I Grade Teacher, in independent charge of Head master's duties. E. H. S. for Mahomedans. Alleppey.

Pitt, W. H., Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum,

Postance, Captain J. F. A. Officer Commanding 1st Battalion, Nayar Brigade.

Pothan K. M., B. A , Inspector of Fisheries, Quilon.

Pothan M., B. A., Superintendent, Central Prison.

Pryde, James, M. A., B. Sc., (Edin) Cap. I A. R , Principal, His Highness the Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Quinless , Mrs., B. A. L. T., Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Trivandrum (Acting).

Raghava Aiyangar, M., Assistant Superintendent of Survey, Trivandrum.

Raghava Aiyar, N. M. A. M. L., Temporary Munsiff, Shertallai (Acting).

Raghava Varma Raja M., M. A., (Hons.) Assistant Professor, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum (Acting).

Raja Raja Varma K. C. B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Attingal (Addl.) (Acting).

Rajaraja Varma, K., District Superintendent of Police, Kottayam (Acting).

Rajaraja Varma K., B. E., Assistant Engineer Mavelikara Sub-division.

Rajam Aiyar, P. A., B. A , L T., 1st Grade Teacher, E. H. S., Marthandam.

Ramabhadra Aiyar, G., B. A., Tahsildar, Ambalapuzha

Rama Kurup, K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Nagercoil (Principal.)

Raman Menon, M., District Munsiff, Neyyattinkara (Principal.)

Raman Nambisan T., M. A., L. T., Tutor. (On other duty in the Palace.)

Raman Pillai. A , B A , Asst. Excise Commissioner, Thamaracolam.

Raman Pillai, N. S., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Meenachil.

Ramaiah, S , B. A. (Hons.) Asst. Professor of English, H. H. The Maharajah's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Rama Aiyar, J., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Eraniel.

Rama Aiyar, M. S., M. A. L. T. Asst. Professor. Ag. H. H. The Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Rama Warriar, E., B. A., Ag. Divisional Treasury Officer, Trivandrum

Rama Warriar, R., B. A., Ag. Superintendent, Account Office.

Ramachandran, S., B. E., M. E., Acting Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum East Sub-Division.

Ramachandra Aiya, N., Superintendent of Stationery, Trivandrum.

Ramachandra Row, M., B. A., President, Municipal Council, Trivandrum.

Ramachandra Row, V., B. A., B. L., Manager, Police Commissioner's Office.

Ramakrishna Aiyar, S. Ag. Tahsildar, Karthigapalli.

Ramakrishna Aiyar, S., M. A., Professor of Physics, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Ramakrishna Aiyar, T. V., B. A., Asst. Excise Commissioner, I Grade, Kottayam.

Ramakrishna Aiyar, E., Jailor, Central Prison.

Ramakrishna Kukillaya, U., B. A., L. T., Inspector of English Schools.

Ramakrishna Pillai, N., B. A., B. L., Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Ramakrishna Pillai, R., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Mavelikara.

Ramakrishnan Tampi, P. K., Veterinary Inspector.

Ramakurukkal, C., B. A., L. T., Teacher, 1st Grade, English High School, Attingal.

Ramalingom Pillai, T., M. A., Head Translator to Government.

Raman Pillai, A., B. A., Ag. 3rd Grade Assistant Excise Commissioner, Thamarakulam.

Raman Pillai, P., B. A., B. Sc., Bar-at-Law, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Kottayam.

Raman Pillai, P. B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Kunnathur.

Raman Pillai, T. M., B. A., Superintendent of Stationery (Ag.)

Raman Pillai, T. R. B. A., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Trivandrum (Ag.)

Raman Pillai, G., M. B. Ch. B., (Edin.) Officer in charge, Bacteriological Laboratory, Trivandrum, and Medical Officer, Nayar Brigade.

Raman Pillai, K. P. M. B. B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. (London) M. R. C. S. (England) F. R. C. S. (Edin) Deputy Surgeon, Alleppey.

Raman Tampi, C., B A., B. L., 2nd Grade Dt. Judge, Nagercoil. (Acting.)

Raman Tampi, K., B. A., (Madras) M. D. T. M. H. (Edin.), L. M. (Dublin), M. O. S. F. R. S. M. (London) Member, Administrative Board, Medical Services, and Inspecting Medical Officer.

Rama Pyie, M. A., B. L., Distrirt Court Sirkar Vakil (acting),

Ramasubba Aiyar, K. N., B. A., B. L., Account Officer and *Ex Officio* Financial Secretary to Government.

Ramasubba Aiyar, T. P., B. A., Secretary to Government.

Ramasubba Aiyar, G. S., Acting 1st Grade Supervisor, P. W. D. Muvattupuzha.

Ramasubba Sastri, R., B. A., B. L., 2nd Grade District Judge, Quilon. (Acting.)

Ramasubrahmanya Aiyar, S., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Malayattur.

Ramaswami Aiyar, O. S., B. A., B. E., C. E., Devaswom Commissioner.

Ramaswami Aiyar, S., M. B. C. M., &c., Deputy Surgeon, Quilon.

Ramaswami Aiyar T. V., B. A., L. T., Teacher, S. M. V. S., Trivandrum.

Rama Varma Raja, A. J., B. A., B. L., District Court Temporary Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.

Ranga Aiyar R., B. A., L. T. 1st Grade Teacher in charge of the Headmaster's duties E. H. S., Kayankulam.

Rangaswami Aiyangar, Rao Bahadur K. V., M. A., F. M. U., Ag. Director of Public Instruction.

Ravi Varma, L. A., M. B. & C. M., D. O. M. S., Deputy Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital Trivandrum.

Rebecca, E. T. B. A. (Hons.) Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Reghunatha Aiyangar, T. R., B. A., M. L., Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil.

Robinson, S. C. H., Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner, Trivandrum.

Rosemeyer, Miss M. I., B. A., L. T., Professor, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Rukmani Amma, C., B. A., (Hons.), Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Sadasivan, P. G., M. A., L. T., Junior Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum.

Sadasivan Pillai, C. B. A., Manager, Office of the Director of Public Instruction.

Sahasranama Aiyar, P. G., M. A., Professor of English, H. H. The Maharajah' College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Sambasiva Sastri, K., Curator for the Publication of Sanskrit Manuscripts.

Samuel, P. V., B. A., Assistant Secretary to Government.

Samuel, Miss E., M. B., & B. S., Deputy Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Quilon.

Sankara Aiyar P. N. B. A., B. L., 3rd Grade Assistant Excise Commissioner, Quilon.

Sankara Menon, K., M. A. L. T. Director of Ayurveda, Travancore.

Sankara Menon, M., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Kanjirapalli.

Sankara Pillai, A., M. A. Teacher, 1st Grade, in independent charge of Headmaster's duties, Mavelikara.

Sankara Pillai, R., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, 3rd Grade, Alleppey.

Sankaran Pandalay, K., B. A., B. L., Temporary Second Judge, Kottayam.

Sankaranarayana Aiyar, P. A., M. A., L. T., Senior Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum.

Sankaranarayana Aiyar, T., B. A. B. L., Ag. Tahsildar, Neyyattinkara.

Sankaranarayana Pillai, V. R., B. A., B. L., Ag. Tahsildar on foreign service.

Sankararamiah, K. S., M. A., L. T., Asst. Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Nagercoil.

Sankara Rao, P., Ag. 2nd Grade P. W. D. Supervisor, Tiruvalla.

Sankara Warriar, B. A. Ag. Asst. Excise Commissioner, 3rd Grade, Nagercoil.

Sankunni Menon A. B. A. L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, E. H. S., Mavelikara.

Sathyadas, M., B. A., B. L., Addl. District Munsiff, Nagercoil.

Sesha Aiyar, S., B. A., B. E., Asst. Engineer, Kothamangalam, Temporary Sub-division.

Sivarama Pillai S., B. A., (Honors), Assistant Professor of English, H. H. the Maharajah's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Sivarama Pillai, G. Agricultural Inspector, Kottarakara.

Sivaraman Nair, U. M A., Assistant Professor, College of Science.

Sitarama Aiyar, P. N., B. A., B. L., Second Grade District Judge, Kottayam (Acting.)

Sitarama Aiyar, K., M. A., Asst. Professor of Chemistry, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, K. S., B. A. B. L., Tahsildar, Vaikam.

Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., Personal Asst. to the Director of Public Instruction.

Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, V., M. A., Assistant Professor of Physics, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sivaramasubramonia Aiyar, A., B A., (Honors), Assistant Professor of English, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sivasankara Pillai, P., B. A., B. L., Acting Second Grade District Judge, Parur.

Sivasankara Pillai, V., B. A., B. L. Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nagercoil(Ag.)

Sivathanu Pillay S., M. B. and B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Shencottah.

Sivaswami Aiyar, P. S., B. A. L. T., Personal Assistant to the Inspector of English Schools, Trivandrum.

Sreekanta Pillai, R., B. A., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum.

Srinivasachari, R. M. A., Demonstrator, College of Science.

Sreenevasa Aiyer. A. M. B. A. L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English High School, Kottar.

Sreenivasa Thathachariar, B. A. L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, English High School, Bhuthapandy.

Sreenivasa Aiyer. P. S. Acting Sub-Engineer, Muvattupuzha.

Sreenivasa Aiyar, R. M. A., Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maha Rajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sreenivasa Kukillaya U., B. A., Senior Lecturer, Manual Training, Training College, Trivandrum.

Sreenivasa Row, K., B. A., Division Assistant, Chengannur.

Srinivasan, J. B. A. (Hons)., Tutor, H H. The Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sriranganatha Sastri, C. N., B. A., B. L., S. P. T. Assistant Commissioner of Devaswoms, Suchindrum.

Stephenson, Joseph, B. sc., (London) Director of Public Instruction.

Subba Aiyar, P. V. B. A., B. L. District Court Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam.

Subbarama Aiyer, C. V. B. A. (Hons) Assistant Professor of Mathematics, College of Science.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, E., M. A., M. L. Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, H., M. A. Ph. D. Professor, H. H. The Maha Raja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar K. B.A. L. T. Headmaster, English High School, Parur.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, M., B. A., Tahsildar, Sherthallai.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, V. S., B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge, High Court, Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, P. M., B.A., L T , Personal Assistant to the Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. V., B.A., Kariakar to His Highness the Maharajah

Subrahmanya Aiyar, C. P., M. A., L. T., Headmaster, English High School, Adur.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, A. R., B. A., B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, S., B. A., B. L., Munsiff-Magistrate, Shencottah.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, N., Inspector of Police, Aramboly.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, K. P. B. A B. L., Personal Assistant to the Dev swom Commissioner, Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, A. S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Kuzhithura.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, V., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Kunnathunad.

Subrahmanyan Potti, S., M.A., Asst. Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Kayankulam.

Subramanya Pillai, E. Inspector of Police, Trivandrum. (C. I. D.)

Subramanya Pillai, S., B. A., B. L., Temporary District Munsiff, Tiruvalla. (Ag.)

Sundaram Aiyar, K., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, E. H. S., Chengannur.

Sundaram Aiyar, O. S., C. E. S. P. T. Assistant Engineer, Shencottah.

Sundaram Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., I Grade, Teacher, E. H. S. Kottar.

Sundram Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, Model E. H. S. Trivandrum.

Sundaram Pillai, T., B. A., District Registrar, Kottayam.

Sundararaja Naidu, V., M. A , B. L , Assistant Professor of Philosophy, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Surrao, J. O., Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum.

Swaminatha Sastri, C. S., B. A., B. L., District Court Sirkar Vakil, Quilon.

Taylor, W., Band Director, Nair Brigade, Trivandrum.

Thaliath, Joseph, M. A., BAR-AT-LAW., Puisne Judge, High Court, (Acting) Trivandrum.

Thanu Aiyar, S., M. A. (Hons.) Tutor in Mathematics College of Science, Trivandrum.

Thomas Chachy, Miss., B. A, L. T., Personal Assistant to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

Thomas, E. T., M A. L. T., Professor of English, College of Science, Trivandrum, (Ag.)

Thomas, V. I., B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Chief Engineer's Office.

Thomas, P. J., B. Sc. (London) Assistant Engineer, Munnar Sub-Division.

Thommen, T. C., B. A., Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum.

Thomas, K. C., Asst. Engineer, Waterworks Sub-Division, Trivandrum.

Thomas, K, L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Oolampara.

Thomas T. A., B. A., Tahsildar, Kalculam.

Thirumal Rao, K. T. Supervisor, P. W. D. Trivandrum,

Turner, Major, G F. M. C., Commandant, Nair Brigade, Trivandrum.

Udaya Varma Raja, K., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, 3rd Grade, Nagercoil.

Ukkandan Unni Nair, K. P., M. A., L. T., Vice Principal, Training College Trivandrum.

Vaikundam Aiyar, S., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, E. H. S., Thuckalay.

Vaithialingam Pillai, R., B. A., B. L., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Trivandrum

Varadaraja Sarma, S., B. E., Industrial Engineer and Chief Boiler Inspector. Ag.

Varghese, George, B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Alleppey (Principal.)

Varghese, T. K., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Kozhenchery.

Varghese, K. I. L. M. P., Assistant Surgeon, Kottayam.

Vasudeva Kurup P., B. A. B. L., Provisional Divisional Treasury Officer, Kottayam.

Velayudhan, P, S., B. A., Acting Tahsildar, Tiruvalla.

Velayudhan Nair, P., B. A., Temporary Assistant Conservator of Forests.

Velu Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Muvattuputha.

Velu Pillai, N. P., B. A. Tahsildar, Changanachery.

Velu Pillai, T N., B. A., Tutor, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Velu Pillai T. K, B. A., B. L., Junior Professor, Law College, Trivandrum.

Venkita Row, A., B. A., B. L., Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Venkata Row, K, Director of Registration.

Venkitachalam Aiyar, S., B. A., B. L., Second Judge (Temporary.) Trivandrum.

Venkitakrishniah G. V., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Quilon.

Venkatarama Aiyar, M. R., B. A., B. L., Temporary Second and Additional Sessions Judge, Quilon.

Venkatarama Aiyar, M. R., B. A. & B. L. Junior Professor, Law College.

Venkatarama Aiyar, A., B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge, High Court, Trivandrum.

Venkatarama Dikshithar, R., B. A., B. L., B. E., M. E., Superintendent, Revenue Survey, Trivandrum

Venkataramana Aiyar, S., B. A., Senior Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum.

Venkiteswara Aiyar, N., B. A., L. T., (Teacher, I Grade, English High School Chengannur), Acting Headmaster, Vaikam.

Vipan, A., M. I. C. E., Chief Engineer.

Viraraghava Aiyar, M. H., B. A., S. P. T. Division Assistant, Perumbavur.

Viswam Aiyar, N. V., B. A. L. T., Teacher, I Grade, English High School, Shencottah.

Viswanatha Aiyar, P., B. A., S. P. T. Division Assistant, Quilon.

Viswanatha Aiyar, P. G. B. A., L. T., Assistant Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Mavelikara.

Viswanatha Aiyar, A. S., B. A., L. T., 1st Grade Teacher, E. H. S., Shencottah.

Viswanatha Sastri, K. S., Supervisor, P. W. D. Attingal.

Vridhachalam, P. N., B. A., Agricultural Chemist, Quilon.

Watts, Miss E., Music Tutor, College for Women, Trivandrum.

## Names of Vakils.

### High Court Vakils.

R. Veloo Pillai
K. Appathura Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. Abraham.
K. G. Sesha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Ananda Row, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Kochunni Menon, B. A., B. L.
E. J. John, B. A., B. L.
V. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. A. Krishna Aiyangar, B. A., B. L.
K. Govinda Marar, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. Karunakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Ramachandra Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. Varkki Itticheria, B. A., B. L.
P. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
S. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Venkiteswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. G. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Raghunatha Aiyangar, B. A., M. L.
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
L. K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Venkata Row, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Anantanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Bar-at-Law.
R. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Pathrose Mathai, M. A., B. L.
K. Parameswaren Pillai, B. A. B. L. (Kayyalam)
S. Achutha Varier, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Subba Aiyar, B. A. B. L.
K. I. Chandy, B. A., B. L.
John Nidiry, B. A., B. L.
K. Achuthan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Gopala Menon, Bar-at-Law.
K. P. Madhava Rao, B. A., M. L.
P. M. Ramachandra Bhatjee, B. A., B. L.
K. H. Rajangom Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Balakrishna Menon, B. A., B. L.
U. Padmanabha Kukkilaya, M. A., B. L.
N. Ramakrishna Pillai B. A., B. L.

George Joseph, M. A., Bar-at-Law.
P. P. John, B. A., B. L.
J. W. Rose, M. A., B. L.
E. J. Philipose, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Sesha Aiyangar, B. A., B. L.
E. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. A., M. L.
V. V. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. V. Joseph, M. A., Bar-at law.
S. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Chackrapani Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Gopala Pillai, B. A., L. L. B. Bar-at Law.
P. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. M. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Swaminatha Sastri, B. A., B. L.
P. Sakharama Row, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Anantharama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. K. Sundaram Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
C. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Sitarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Pothen Joseph, B. A., L. L. B.
R. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L.
A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Ramakrishna Sastri, B. A., B. L.
C. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Lukose, B. A., B. L.
A. Thanu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Nilakanta Aiyar B. A., B. L.
K. Achutha Menon, B. A., B. L.
H. Ganapathi Aiyar, M A., M. L.
V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Sankarasubba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P K. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
K. Kochukunjan Kaimal, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Paul, B. A., B. L.
P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
K. Kulathu Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Muthuswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. J. John, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
B. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. B. L.
L. A. Subbarama Aiyar, B.A., B. L.
N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Gopala Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
S. Rama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
S. Vaiyyapuri Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Paul V. Daniel, B. A. B. L.
C. S. Lekshmana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. J. Rama Varma Raja, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Pillai, B. A. B., L.
R. Krishnaswamy Row, B. A., B. L.
C. Oommen, B. A., B. L.
M. Kochunni Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
N. K. Ragavachari, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Mamman Tharakan, B. A., B. L.
P. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. J. Guna Pai, B. A., B. L.
L. S. Viraraghava Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankarasubbier, B. A., B. L.
R. Venkitasubbier, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Padmanabha Rao, B. A., B. L.
P. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Alagappa Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
James Fletcher, B. A., L. L. B.
G. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
H. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., . D
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. M. Varki, M. A., B. L.
C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Alladi Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A B. L.
R. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A, B. L.
Philipose Mathai, B. A., B. L.
R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
V. Sethunatha Sarma, M. A., B. L.
V. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Abraham, B A., B. L.
A. R. Damodaran Nambiar, B. A., B. L.
P. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Ranganatha Aiyar, M. A., B. L.
M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
K. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
G. Kumara Pillai, M. A., B. L.
T. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Sambasiva Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. I. Simon, B. A., B. L.
C. J. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
R. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. M. Varghese, B. A, B. L.
V. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.

HIGH COURT VAKILS.

N. Krishna Kamathi, B. A., B. L
P. C. Eipe, B. A., B. L.
E. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. I Joseph, M. A, B. L.
V. Varadaraja Aiyangar, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Aiyar, B.A (Hon.) & B.L.
T J. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
R. Ramalinga Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K.A. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Ramachandara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Varada Aiyar Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Joseph Panjikaran, B. A., B. L.
H. Srinivasa Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
M. G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
W. R. Daniel, B. A., B. L.
M. G. John, B. A., B. L.
G. Govindan Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Varadaraja Aiyangar, B. A., M. L.
C. N. Madhavan Pillai, M. A., B. L.
K. M. Eapen, M. A., B. L.
V. Devadason, M. A., B. L
Gnanasikamoni Selvanayakam, B. A., B. L.
P. Habeeb Mohamed, B. A., B. L.
A. George Varghese, B. A., B. L.
V. T. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
G. Raman Potti, B. A., B. L.
N. Damodara Kurup, B. A, B. L.
R. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kurien, B. A., B. L.
A. Rama Pai, B. A., B. L.
Varghese Chandy, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Venkitarama Sastri, B. A., B. L
V. Nagappan Nair, B. A. B. L.
N. Devaresa Kamath, B. A., B. L.
N. Gopaldas, B. A., B. L
C. S. Lakshmana Pillai, B.A., B. L.
C. S. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
N. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Thomas P. Matheickal, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A. B. L.
M. K. Krishnan Nair. B. A., B. L.
K. S. Nataraja Sarma, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B. A, B. L.
G. K. Raghunatha Kamath, B. A, B. L.
K Krishnan Unnithan, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
A. J. John, B. A., B. L.
S. Nataraja Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Kumaran B. A., B. L.
K. Sankaran, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Damodra Panicker, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Kunjuraman Nair, Bar-at-law.
P. V. Lonappan, B. A., B. L.
V. Achutha Menon, B. A., B. L.
K G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Subramoni Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Mahamed Seethi, B. A., B. L.
K. Ananthan Nair, B. A., B. L.
Jacob Arakal, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
A. Easwara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Abdur Rahiman Sahib, B. A., B. L.
G. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. R Subramani Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Rama Aiyar, B. A. B. L.
K. Narayanan, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A. B. L.
P. A. Kasim, B. A, B. L.
N. Sukumaran Nair, B. A, B. L.
S Chattanatha Karayalar, B. A., B. L.
L. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
L. S. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Rajagopala Aiyangar. B. A., B. L.
S. I. Sathyanesan B. A., B. L.
P. Swaminatha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Madhavan B. A., B. L.
Mangeri Rama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. G. Narayanan Unnithan B. A., B. L.
K. N. Parameswara Sarma, B. A., B. L.

*and others mentioned below under moffussil stations*

## Trivandrum.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

K. S. Narayana Aiyar.
V. Harihara Aiyar.
V. A. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L
K. Sivathanu Pillai.
T. S. Nambi Iyangar.
P. Ganapathi Aiyar.
K. P. Narayanan Nair.
C. Lakshmana Sastri.
S. Padmanabha Aiyar.
P. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. I. Sathyanesan, B. A., (Hon.) B. L.
K. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
S. Ramakrishna Aiyar.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

D. Nesamony, B. A., B. L.
N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Gopaldas, B. A., B. L.
R. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Madhavan, B. A., B. L.
M. Raghavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., (Hon.) B. L.
R. Subrahmanya, Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. I. Simon, B. A., B. L.
E. V. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Sitaraman Potti, B. A., B. L.
N. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Raman Potty, B. A., B. L.
R. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Nataraja Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Sukumaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. Seshadri Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Vamadevan, B. A., B. L.
P. Marthandan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
R. N. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayanan Unni, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Sadasivan Pillai, B. A.
C. S. Subramonia Iyer, M. A., B. L.
P. N. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Mathen, B. A., B. L.
S. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
S. Madhuranayagom Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Harihara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. A. B. L.
K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Gangadhara Menon, B. A., B. L.
L. S. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
C. Janaprakasom, B. A., B. L.
S. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Easwara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. Krishna Moorthi, B. A., B. L.
K. R. Ramabhadra Iyer, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. R. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Gopalakrishnan Potti, B. A., B. L.
V. Anantharama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Subramani Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
D. I. Satyanesan, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Narayana Menon, B. A., B. L.
V. Nagoji Rao, B. A., B. L.
E John Philippose, B. A., B. L.
S. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivarama Pillai B. A., B. L.
S. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Venkiteswara Aiyer, 1st Grade Pleader.
P. Janardana Aiyer B. A., B. L.
K. Padmanabhan B. A., B. L.
N. Kochukrishna Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
M. Sethu Aiyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Sivarama Aiyer, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Gopala Pillai B. A., B. L.
K. N. Kesavan Namburipad B. A., B. L.
K. N. Aiyyappan Pillai B. A., B. L.
T. P. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. Krishnan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayana Pillai, 1st Grade Pleader.
A. G. Mathai, B. A., B. L.
S. Bhoothalingom Aiyer, B. A., B. L.,
K. Madhavan B. A., B. L.
M. R. Krishna Pillai. B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Nair B. A., B. L.
E Krishna Varier, B. A. (Hons.), B. L.

## Nagercoil.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

S. Sankara Subba Aiyar.
S. Y. Gnanakan.
A. Nilakanta Aiyar.
P. Mantramurthi Pillai.
R. Krishna Aiyar.
K. Ananathanarayana Aiyar.
D. Anandam.
K. Raghunatha Aiyar.
S. Rama Aiyar.
C. P. Padmanabha Pillai.
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Gomathivallabha Aiyar.
P. Thampuranthozha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Chidambaram Pillai, B. A., B. L.
H. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.,*
A. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Azhakappa Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
V. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
L. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. K. Sundaram Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Venkatachalam Aiyar.
S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
Paul V. Daniel, B. A., B. L.*
V. Keshava Aiyar.
M. Venkitarama Aiyar.

## Nagercoil.—(*contd.*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

A. M. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
S. Kalyanarama Aiyar
C. S. Arumukam Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. P. Gnanasikamoni, B. A., B. L.
A. Nayanar, B. A., B. L.
P. Swaminatha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Parameswaran Pillai.
S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Selvanayagom, B. A., B. L.
V. S. Krishna Aiyar.
P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A.
A. Krishna Aiyangar, B. A.
P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Pazaniandy Mudaliar.
T. D. Sankaralingam Pillai.
T. S. Sankarasubbier, M. A., B. L.
M. S. Krishnaswamy Iyangar, B.A., B.L.
C. Kesava Kurukkal.
V. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., M. L.
A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
J. Sam Daniel, B. A., B. L.
A. Sathiavageswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Jivaratnam Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Nesamani, B. A., B. L.
V. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
M. E. Fernandez, B. A., B. L.
A. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
S. Sankarakumar, B. A., B. L.
O. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Narayanan Nambiar, B. A., B. L.
A. Muthukrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishnasubrahmanya Aiyar.
C. Lekshmana Sastri.
V. Devadas, M. A., B. L.*
S. Venkateswara Aiyar, M. A., B. L.
N. Rajangom Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. Sivathanu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Solomon, M. A., B. L.
S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Joshua, B. A. B. L.
Joshua R. Daniel, B. A., B. L.
V. Subrahmanyan, B. A., B. L.
A. Arunachalam, B. A., B. L.
A. Gnanasikamoni, B. A., B. L.
S. Manicka Adaviyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Krishnan Oonnithan, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Ramaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Lakshminarayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Sivasubramonia Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. William, B. A., B. L.
D. Appau, B. A., B. L.
S. Arumughom Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Gunamani, B. A., B. L.
N. Ananthakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
Rajaratnam Joseph, B. A., B. L.
A. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A. B. L.
G. Moses, B. A., B. L.
S. Nagaru Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Sivathanu, B. A., B. L.
K. Bhaskara Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
L. Bhaskara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. Nagaru Pillai, B. A., B. L.

## Quilon.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

S. Venkatakrishna Aiyar.
A. Appu Sastri.
K. N. Parameswaran Pillai.
P. Karunakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
C. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Subbier, B. A., B. L.
A. Ramakrishna Aiyar.
V. Raman Pillai.
V. Venkiteswara Aiyar.
P. N. Govinda Pillai.
K. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Kumaran, B. A., B. L.
K. Janardhanan Pillai.
P. J. John, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
H. Harihara Aiyar.
K. S. Narayana Aiyar
P. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. Oomman, B. A., B. L.*
S. Subrahmanya Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar.
K. Atchuthan Marar, B. A., B. L.
T. I. Omman, B. A., B. L.
V. Ramakrishna Panikkar.
V. Sitarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Swaminatha Sastri, B. A., B. L.
A. Rama Pai, M. A., B. L.
K. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. George, B. A., B. L.

* *These persons are High Court Vakils.*

## Quilon.—(*contd.*)

### Licensed Pleaders.

A. R. Damodaran Nambiar, B.A., B. L.*
C. P. Mathen, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Raman Menon, M. A., B. L.
C. G. Thomas B A. ,B. L.
K. Srinivasa Kammathi, B. A., B. L.
G. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A , B. L.*
G. Govindan Nair, B A., B. L.*
N. V. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Madhava Varier, B. A., L. L. B.
R. Srinivasa Potti, B. A., B. L.
K. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Philippose Mathai, B. A., B. L.*
M. K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
M. G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
C. N. Madhavan Pillai, M. A., B. L.*
N. S. Kameswara Sarma, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. M. Varghese, B. A., B. L.*
M. R. Ramachandra Aiyar.
G. Sebastian Miranda, B. A., B. L.
A. S. Damodara Panickar, B. A., B. L.
R. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Netto, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Sreedharan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. G. Sundram Aiyar, M. A., B. L.
S. Somayaji Aiyar, B. A., B. L
C. Sankara Warriar, M. A., L. L. B.
K. R. Narayana Pillai, B A., B L.
D. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. T. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Parameswara Kurup, B. A., B, L.
S. Atchuthan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
E. V. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. Prathakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
V. Ramachandra Aiyar, B. A. B.I.
B. Krishna Pillai, B. A , B. L.
C. P. Kesava Pillai, B. A , B. L.
A. Rama Aiyar.
A. George Varghese.
R. Venkitasubba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Venkiteswara Aiyar, B. A.
P. K. Sankar, B. A., B. L.
C. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Krishna Aiyar, B A., B. L,
T. K. Padmanabhan Nair, B. A. B. L.
P. Kumaran, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankaran, B A., B. L.
G. Raman Pillai, B. A , B. L.
K. Kesava Panicker, B. A., B. L.
S. Rama Variyar, B A , B. L.
K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B L.
K. Subbayya Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K Madhavan Oonnithan, B. A , B L.
C. Diravyam Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. Kesavan, B A., B. L.
R. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. Koshi, B A., B. L.
K. Parameswaran Kurup, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. C. George, B. A , B. L.
K. Gopinatha Menon, B. A , B. L.
M. R. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Kunjan Pillai, B. A , B. L.
P. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Mathai, B. A., B. L.
C. Koshi Panicker, B.A., B. L.
P. K. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
G. P. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. G. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Sankara Kurup, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayanan, B. A., B L.
P. Paramu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayana Pillai, B. A , B L.
P. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. T. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K V. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Eapen, M. A. B. L.
K. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Damodaran, B. A., B. L.
N. Sivarama Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Raghavan B A., B. L.
P. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Nair B. A., B. L.,
K. George, B. A., B. L.
R. Raghavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Nainan Koshi, B. A., B. L.
K Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B L.
K. Kerala Varma Raja, B, A., B. L.
T. Venkitachalam, B A., B. L.
N. Subramonia Iyer, B A., B L.
A. C. George, B. A., B. L.
T. P. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.

* *These persons are High Court Vakils.*

## Alleppy.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

B Neelakanta Pillai.
K C. Madhavan Pillai.
G. Subba Aiyar.
K. N. Ananthasubramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Javantheswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
R. Sridhara Puduval.
V. Ramakrishna Panickar.
P. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. V. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Rao Bahadur K. A. Krishna Iyangar, B. A., B. L.*
C. C. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Parameswara Sarma, B. A., B. L.
K. Parameswaran Panicker, B. A., B. L.
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. G. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
K H. Rajangom Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
K. Venkitachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Madhavan Pillai.
N. X. Kurien, B. A., B. L.
C. M. Philip, B. A., B. L.
C. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
N. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. B. L.
E. K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kolathu Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. M. Raman Kurup, B. A., B. L.
L. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. J. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
M. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L.
C. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Vasudevan Pillai.
N. Krishna Kamath, B. A., B. L.*
K. Kurian, B. A., B. L.*
K. S. Mahadeva Aiyar.
Varghese Chandy, B. A., B. L.
V. M. Job, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. S. Rangaswamy Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Sesha Aiyangar, B. A., B. L.
K. Kesava Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. J. John, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Padmanabha Menon, B. A., B. L.
R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Jacob Arakal, B. A., B. L.
R. Venkitachalam Aiyar, B. A. B. L.
R. Nilakantakartha, B. A., Hons.; B. L.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Kunjen Kurup, B. A., Hon. B. L.
P. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Rama Aiyar, B. A., L. L. B.
S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Sambasiva Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Devaresa Kamathi, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Govinda Menon, B. A., B. L.
N. Venkatachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Ananthasiva Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. X. Sebastian, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
K. Ramakurup, B. A., B. L.
N. Habil Mahomed, B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Pillai.
M. Chokalingom Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishna Panickar, B. A., B. L.
M. C. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
G. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Kanjooparamban, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayanaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Madhavan, B. A., B. L.
E. T. Itty, B. A., B. L.
N. Kochukunju Panicker, B. A., B. L.
R. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Janardhana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. G. Narayanan Unnithan, B. A., B. L.
R. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Sreenivasa Iyengar, B. A., B. L.
A. Parameswara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. X. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
T. V. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
M. Vasudeva Panicker, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Kurup, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Balakrishna Pillai, M. A., B. L.
P. K. Padmanabha Panicker, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Anirudhan, B. A., B. L.
G. Chidambara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. Rama Kurup, M. A., B. L.
C. M. Madhavan Pillai, M. A., B. L.
K Parameswara Panicker, B. A., B. L.
S Nilacanta Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kunju Panicker, B. A., B. L.
G. Gangadharan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Damodaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
Chandy P. Andrews, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.

* *These persons are High Court Vakils.*

## Alleppey—(*contd.*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

Xavier Noronha, B, A., B. L.
K. J. Kuncheria, B. A., B. L.
A. Veloo Menon, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Madhavan Pillai, L. L. B.
P. C. Kuriyan Panjikkaran, B. A., B. L
C. Gopalan Kartha, B. A., B. L.
C. Umman, B. A., B. L.
P. J. Joseph Pazhayekadavil, B. A., B. L.
G. Ananthakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
George Noronha, B A., B. L.
V. K. Velayudhan, B. A , B. L.
N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B L.
E. P. Sankara Kurup, B A , B L.

## Kottayam.

LICENSED PLEADERS

A. Parameswara Panikkar.
V. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. B. L.
M. R. Kesava Pillai.
V. K. Chacko.
K. Jacob Wilson, B. A.
K. Thomas Varghese, B. A.
P. K. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
V. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
K. K. Koshy, B. A., B. L.
T. J. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
C. Abraham.*
V. V. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
J. John Nidiry, B. A., B. L.*
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
V. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.*
K. C. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
K. I. Sankara Menoki.
P. C. Kurien.
L. K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
M. Janardana Aiyar.
K. K. George, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Jacob.
Thomas Mathai.
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. J. Jacob, B. A., B. L.
V. I. Thoma, B. A., B. L.
K. Vasudevan Pillai.
A. N. Aiyappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivarama Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
K. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
A. Narayana Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Abraham, B. A., B. L.*
A. V. John, B. A., B. L.
K C. Abraham, B. A., B. L.*
K. K. Thoma B. A., B L.
M. Chacko Thomas, B. A., B. L.
M. Madhava Menon, B A., B. L.
G. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Leksbmanan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Itti, B. A., B. L.
N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. M. Itticheria, B. A., B. L.
K. R. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Chacko Tharakan, B. A.
V. O. Markos, B. A., B. L.
E. P. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
V. G. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B A., B L.
P V. Garudeswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. V. Anantha Padmanabha Aiyar B. A., B. L.
A. V. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
N. Kunjuraman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Paul Varghese, B. A., B. L.
N. Bappu Rao, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Karunakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Koshy, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Philiph, B. A., B. L.
P. P. Jacob, B. A., B. L.
Cheriyan K. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
P. J. George, B. A., B. L.
K. I. Michael, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. A. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
M J. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
M. Krishna Menon, B. A.
Sebastian J. Pullankulam, B. A., B. L.
K C. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
N Govinda Menon, B. A., B. L.
D. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Aiyar.
P. G. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. R. Kunjunni Kartha, B. A., B. L.
K. Nanookuttan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. J. John, B. A., B. L.
C. Abraham Thomas, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Sankunni Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Joseph Malikal, B. A., B. L.
A. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A , B. L.
P. V. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. G. Rama Varma Raja, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. I. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Kasim.B, A., B. L.
M. I. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Padmanabha Pillai, B A , B. L.
S. V. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.

* *These persons are High Court Vakils.*

## Kottayam—(*contd.*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

K. Narayana Panicker, B. A., B L
A. Parameswara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Subba Iyer, B. A., B.L.
P. I. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
Dominic Joseph, B. A., B. L.
N. Ananthasiva Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. T. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Eapen, B. A., B L.
W. C. Narayanan, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L.
S. Subramonia, Aiyar B. A., B. L
N. J. Job, B. A. B. L
T. K Ramaswami Aiyar, B A., B L.
V. K. Korula B A., B. L.
M K. Kuruvila, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. L. Marion, M. A., B. L
A. C. Kuriakose, B. A., B. L.
T. J. Joseph, B A, B. L.
K. C Chandy, B. A., B. L.

## Parur.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

A. Krishna Aiyar.
P. K. Anantanarayana Aiyar.
R. Venkatarama Aiyar.
S. Dharmaraja Aiyar.*
P. A. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
D. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. Y. Ramakrishna Aiyar.
K. Venkiteswara Aiyar.
M. Ramachandra Bhatji, B. A., B. L.*
A. Govinda Menon, B. A.
G. Narayana Aiyar.
M. Krishna Menon, B. A.
K. Velayudhan Pillai.
K. P. Narayana Menon, B. A., B. L.
D. Venkitachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Venkitarama Aiyar.
V. K. Kuttan Menon, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Kannan Nair, B. A., B. L.
R. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Kochunni Menon, B. A., B. L.*
T. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Narayana Pillai.
P. Punkajakshen Pillai.
K. M. Mathen, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Anantharama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Paul Tachil, B. A., B L.
V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Balakrishna Menon.
G. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. V. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Venkiteswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Sahasranama Aiyar.
V. K. John, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankara Aiyar.
K. Parameswara Menon, B. A., B. L.
R. Gopala Pillai.
T. N. Damodara Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
A. J. John, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K. Ramavarma Thirumulpad, B. A., B.L.
R. Nilakanta Kartha, B. A., Hons. B. L.
M. I. George, B. A., B. L.
Varghese J. Paniculam, B. A., B. L.
V. S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Ramanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. V. Pilo.
T. R. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Karunakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
G. K. Reghunath Kammath, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Ittyerah, B. A., B. L.
G. Rama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. M. Venkitachala Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Renganatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. I. Joseph. B. A., B. L.
R. Easwara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. V. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
N. V. Chakko, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Kurien, B. A., B. L.
R. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Thomas P. Matheickan, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Raman, M. A., B. L.
Pottayil Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L.
P. I. Korah, B. A., B L.
C. P. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L
P. K. Kumaran, M. A., B. L.
K. V. Krishna Iyer, B A., B. L.
P. K. Kumaran, B A., B. L.

*These persons are High Court Vakils.

## Parur.—(*contd.*)

### Licensed Pleaders.

V. Paul, B. A., B. L.
J. Ittoop, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L.
George Kurian, B. A., B. L.
N. Ganapathi Iyer, B. A., B L
K. S. Narayana Iyer, B. A., B L.
K. Jacob Kurien, B. A., B L.
K. K. Govinda Menon, B. A., B. L.
N. Raman Nambooripad, B. A., B L.
Thomas Manguran Chumar, B. A., B. L.
V. D Joseph, B. A., B. L.
Varghese P. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
K. Ganapathi Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
R. Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B. L
T. I. Pili, B. A, B. L
A. C. Paul, B A., B. L.
K. Rama Varma Raja, B. A., B. L.
P. Ramakrishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
T. A. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B L.
P. A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishnan Menon, B. A., B. L.

# EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN RESIDENTS

## IN TRAVANCORE.

Achille, D. M. Van Femibyck, Convent, Mulagumood.
Agar, G. W. S., Passumalai Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Agnes, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Albertina, Sister, W. & C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Aldwinckle, E. E. (Miss) Nanthancode.
Alexander Fr., O. D. C. Bishop's Palace, Quilon.
Alfred Joseph White, Kumbazha Estate, Konni P. O.
Allan, J. S. Mattupetti, Munnar.
Allen Miss, Krishnancoil.
Alodie, D. H., Mulagumood.
Alosia, Rosely, S. Nagercoil.
Alphanso, D. M., Mother, Cape Comorin.
Alype Dame, Colasegaram.
Anderson, W. F., Cheenthalar Estate, Peermade.
Anderson, W. T., Alleppey.
Anderson Mrs. Alleppey.
Angelle, Dame, Colasegaram.
Angus, A. A., Wallardie, Vandiperiyar.
Anine Dame, Colasegaram.
Anne Mary, Nursing Sister, W. & C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Anna Mary, Dame, Colachel.
Antonette, Dame, Colasegaram.
Antonio Amral, (Bro.) Seminary, Alleppey.
Antonsen N. E. Salvation Army, Neduvangad.
Archbald Hepburn, Peruman Estate Vadasaerikara P. O.
Arnold, Rev. Br., D. C. St. Joseph H. School, Trivandrum.
Ashplant, H. A. R. C. S., Mycologist station, Mundakayam
Assunta Santuari, M., Seminary, Alleppey.
Augustine, Rev. Fr. D. C., Carmel Hill Monastery, Trivandrum.
Aurelian, Rev. Fr. Professor, Puthanpally Seminary, Varapuzha.
Ayscough F. J. H. Manager, Messrs Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd., Quilon.
Bailey, F. Teakoy Estate, Erattupettah.
Baker, G. A., Kumaragom, Kottayam.
Baker, Mrs.,
Baker, Miss J. A., Kottayam.
Baker, Miss C., Olesa, Kottayam.
Ballantine T. C. Moongalar, Vandiperiyar.
Ball, Harold Henry, Quilon.
Barbara, Hope Simpson, Miss, Neyoor.
Barth, F. Miss, Thuckalai.
Beaumont, Miss, Trivandrum.
Benedicta, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Benison, I. B., Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Benjamin, Professor, Puthanpally Seminary, Varapuzha.
Benoit, Dame, Mulagumood.
Benziger, Right Rev., Dr. Aloysius, D. C., Bishop of Quilon.
Benchmen Dame, Mulagumood.
Bernardine, Very Rev. Fr., D. C., Vicar General, Quilon.
Bersinger, Sr. C., Quilon.
Bingham, G. H. Cheenthalar Estate, Peermade.
Bingham, Mrs. Do. Do.
Bird, Walter, G. F., Kalthurithy.
Blanchard, Miss, Manager, General Boarding School. Neyoor.
Blunichi, Sr. A. M., Quilon.
Bodis Miss, Nagercoil.
Bonaventure, Dame, Colachel.
Bond, A. A., Devicolam Estate, Devicolam.
Booth D. H., Koravanthavalam Estate, Kalluthuruthi P. O.
Bowling, H. R. Asst. Superintendent, Venture Estate.
Boultbee, William Direham Moore, Koravanthavalam Estate, Kalthurutti, P. O.
Boyd, H. C., Grahamsland Estate, Munnar.
Boyd, Mrs.
Braithwaite, R. G., Quilon.
Braithwaite, Mrs., Do.
Branson, R., Superintendent, Florence Estate, Shencottah.
Brauer, Rev. R. H. Nagercoil.
Bridgman, J. M., Nallatanni Estate, Munnar.
Bridgman, Mrs.
Brister, Mrs. N. Trivandrum.
Bryner, Sr. Martha, Quilon.
Bishop, L. A. Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum.

Brocard, Fr. O. D. C. Rector, St. Tresa's Seminary.
Brodie. R. P. G. Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon.
Brooke, G. A. Yendayar Estate, Mundakayam
Brooksmith, Miss. Thirumulavilasam Balikamatam, Tiruvallah.
Brown, R., Traffic Manager, K. D. H. P. Co. Ltd., Munnar.
Brown, Mrs.
Bruce, J. S., Asst. Accountant, Harrisons & Crosfield, Quilon.
Bryson, D, Ambanad Estate, Kalthurutti P. O.
Buchanan Brown, Willam Goodacre & Sons, Ltd., Quilon.
Buchanan Brown, Mrs. Do. Do.
Bull H. H., Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. Quilon.
Burgess, J. H., Missionary, Assemblies of God, Mavelikara.
Burgess Mrs. J. H. Missionary Assemblies of God, Mavelikara.
Calderwood M.S., Boyce, Mundakayam.
Calderwood Mrs. Do. Do.
Cameron, T. H., F.Z.S., Commissioner, Devicolam.
Cameron, Mrs. Do.
Campbell, P. G., Kallar Estate, Munnar.
Campbell, Mrs.
Cantlay, J. H., Manjumalai Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Cantlay, Mrs.
Cardale, T. D. Bonacard Estate, Kallar Bridge.
Carmela, Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Carmell, D. C., Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.
Cass, R. H., Manager, Bombay Co. Ltd., Alleppey.
Champion, A. Asst Superintendent Cheruvally Estate.
Champion P. Y. G. Ambanad Estate, Kalthurutti.
Charlotte, Nursing Sister, Oolampara, Trivandrum,
Chatfield, H. S., B. A. Bar-at-Law, Chief Justice, High Court, Trivandrum.
Chatfield, Mrs.
Chiodette, L. A. Superintendent, Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Company, Kallar Bridge.
Clarke, H. Wallardi Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
Clarke, Mrs., Wallardie Vandiperiyar.
Clarke, A. M. B., Konni Estate, Konni.
Clarke, J. M., Asst. Engineer, Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon.
Clement, Earnest Robin, Lecturer, Union Christian College, Alwaye.
Clemantina Fanetta, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Clemanti Philimonchi, Nagercoil.
Cleyn Gracegis, Nagercoil.
Cole, G. W., Estate Engineer, K. D. H. P. Co., Ltd., Munnar.
Cole, Mrs.
Coleridge, R. H., Yellapatty Estate, Yellapatty.
Comini, Rachel, Head Mistress, Convent, Alleppey.
Compeanke, Julia, Seminary, Alleppey.
Cook, J. B., Ashambu.
Cook, F. Robert, American Missionary, Tiruvalla.
Cook, Miss. Do. Do.
Cook, Mrs. Do. Do.
Cook, P. S. Master, American Missionary, Thiruvamvantur.
Cooke, G A. Pambanar Estate, Peermade.
Cottrell, F. J., Sholamalay Estate, Munnar.
Cottrell, Mrs.
Cox, H. Muttam.
Craikshank P. Asst. Superintendent, Florence Estate, Shencottah.
Cranston, J. M. S. A., Munnar.
Cranfield (Jack), Waikundam Estate, Marthandam.
Crisp, G. H. R. Atchencoil Estate, Shencottah.
Crosthwaite, C. G., Lt. Col., C. B. E., Agent to the Governor General, Madras States, Trivandrum.
Crosthwaite Mrs.
Crowther, R. H., Velimala, Kalkulam.
Cruickshank, Peter, Florence Estate, Kalthuritty.
Cullen, R. B., Sothupara Estate, Mattupatty. (On furlough.)
Cullen, Mrs.
Currid, D. G, Kuppakayam Estate, Mundakayam.
Daubeny, H. F. C., Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Davidson, J. A., Lahai Estate, Vadasserikara.
Davidson, J. B. Assistant, Kaliyar Estate.
Davy, G. H. Kottayam. (now in England)
Deane, Major G. A. Perinad Estate.
Diclacus, Fr. Varapoly, Parur.
Dixon, W. J., Gundumallai Estate, Mattupatty P. O.

Dixon, Mrs.
Dixon, Rev. L. A., M. A. Secretary Y M. C. A. Kottayam.
Dixn Mrs. Kottayam.
Dixson, A. H., Periavarrai Estate, Munnar P. O.
Dixson, Mrs.
Doig J. Chennapara Estate, Mundakayam.
Dorg J. Superintendent, Chennaoara, Mundakayam.
Drew J. C. Arnakal, Vandiperiyar.
Dunbar W. Assistant Superintendent, Nedumpara Estate, Shencottah.
Duncan, R. I. M. Kalaar Estate, Munnar.
Duncan, E. O. Agent, Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum.
Dunn, A. Engineer, Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon.
Eastaff, Rev. E. H. Divinity School, Kannanmula, Trivandrum.
Eastaff Mrs. Do. Do.
East, Miss., Vice Principal, Miss Baker's School, Kottayam.
Eckert Rev. P; L. M., Trivandrum.
Eckert Mrs.
Eckert, Paul G. Rev. Lutheran Nilamel, Kottarakara.
Eckert, Mrs. do.
Edenborough, G. R. Aspinwall and Co. Ltd., Alleppey.
Edward, I. D. Asst. Supt'. Venture Estate
Egan Wyre, O. J., Aneikolam Estate, Mundakayam P. O.
Egan Wyre, Mrs.
Egger, Savina, Nursing Sr. Quilon.
Elder, Leslie Simpson, Kallar Bridge.
Elers, R. C., Pambanar Estate, Peermade.
Elers Mrs. Do.
Eliza Coffer, Nagercoil.
Eliza, M. Rev. Dame, St. Pochs' Convent Thope, Trivandrum.
Emelius, D. C. Professor Seminary, Puthenpally, Verapoly, Parur.
Emmanuel, Nursing Sister, W. and C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Engelbert, Rev. Fr. D. C. St. Josephs' High School, Trivandrum.
Erce, Rev: Fr. L. S. M., Verapoly, Travancore.
Eric Hall. Koney Estate, Koney.
Eric Hall, Mrs.
Farr, E. T. C. Trivandrum.
Farr Mrs.
Faustin, Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly
Felesite, Dame, Mulagumood.
Finlayson, Dr. D. Chief Medical Officer, K. D. H. P. Co. Munnar.
Finlayson, Mrs.
Foster, A. T., Rev. L. M. S., Parassala.
Fourier, Dame, Mulagumood.
Francis, E. H., Pallivasal Estate, Munnar P. O.
Francis, Mrs.
Francis, E. Vadasseri.
Francis, Sr., Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Francis Carrilles Bro.) Seminary, Alleppey.
Francis Asario, Rev. Fr., Seminary Alleppey.
Franck Hawkings, Lahi Estate, Vadasserikara P. O.
Franklyn, J. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. Quilon.
Franklyn Mrs. and 3 Children, Do.
Fraser, J. F., Bonami Estate, Peermade.
Fraser, J. S., Panniar Estate, Surianalle P. O.
Fray A. J. Nenmeny Estate, Mundakayam.
Fryer, A., Periavarrai Estate, Munnar.
Fritz, Andrews, Missouri, L. M. Balaramapuram.
Gabriel Dame, Palliyadi.
Gabriella, M. Rev, Dame, St. Rochs' Convent Thope Trivandrum.
Gauld, Dame, Palliyadi.
Gander, H. J. Periavurri, Munnar
Gardiner, Kadamankulam Do.
Gelling, G. S. E, Nagercoil.
George, St. A. R., Stagbrook Estate, Peermade.
George, St. Mrs.
Germaine Cobbe, Dame, Mulagumood.
Gibbon, H., Mount Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
Gillis, G. S. Workshop, K. D. H. P. Co. Munnar.
Glen T. G. Assistant Superintendent Florence Estate.
Glenie, W. B., Thengakal Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Glenie, Mrs.
Godcline Dame, Colachel.
Goerss, Rev. R. W.. Nagercoil.
Goerss, Mrs. Do.
Goodey, A. G. M. Miss, Bonacard Estate, Kallar Bridge
Gordon, Graham, A. B., Gordon, Koleikanam Estate, Peermade.

Gouldsbury, C. P., Guderale Estate, Mattuppatti.
Gouldsbury, Mrs.
Grandage, F. G., Letchmi Estate, Munnar.
Graham, K. W., Ladrum Estate, Peermade P. O.
Grant, C. A. V., Traffic Manager, K. D. H. P. Co. Munnar. P. O.
Grant, Mrs.
Gray, D., Miss., Lockhart Estate, Devicolam.
Gray, E. Asst. Supt. Florence Estate.
Grubb, H. J, Parukanee Estate.
Grundy, J. Periyar Rubber Estate, Moovattupuzha.
Gruter, Sr., M. S., Quilon.
Gutnecht, Rev., Nagercoil.
Gutnecht, Mrs. Do.
Hacker, E. Miss., Nursing Sister. Neyyoor.
Haigh A. M., Lahai Estate, Vadassarikara P. O.
Hall, C., Visiting Agent, Malayalam Plantations Ltd., Quilon.
Hall, J. L., Cheruvalli Estate, Cheruvalli.
Hall, Mrs. and one child Malayalam Plantations, Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd , Quilon.
Hallam, F. D., Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd , Quilon.
Hallam Mrs.
Hamond, A., Vaghamon Estate, Peermade.
Hamond, A., Mrs. Do. Do.
Harbon E. A., Missionary, Neyyoor.
Hardew H. A., Agent, Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum.
Harley, R., Kadamankulam Estate, Mundakayam.
Harley, Mrs.
Harper H. Peirce Leslie & Co. Alleppey.
Harper, Mrs. Do.
Harris, Fraser, A. A., Capt. II Battalion, Trivandrum.
Harris, Mrs.
Hatherell, W. I., Lower Surianalle Estate, Surianalle.
Harvey, Captain G. T. B. Tutor to His Highness the Maharaja.
Hattendorf, Rev. G. C., Missionary, Nagercoil.
Hawkins, J. S., Nettigudy Estate.
Hawkings, Mrs. D. W., Vadasserikara P. O.
Haydon N. G. Manager, William Goodacre & Sons Ltd., Alleppey.
Heden Major, Salvation Army, Trivandrum.
Heden, Mrs.
Henderson, J. L., Accountant, Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon.
Henderson, Mrs, T., Quilon.
Henderson, C. D., Cheruvalli Estate, Cheruvalli.
Herbert Sydney, Kirkwood Morrell, Sittar Estate, Vadasserikara,
Henriettee M. Rev. Mother, St. Rochs' Convent Thope, Trivandrum.
Hicker,, R. O., Lecturer, U. C. College, Alwaye.
Hill, Miss., Pallam, Kottayam.
Hieronyma, M. Rev Mother, St. Rochs' Convent Thope, Trivandrum.
Hirt Agathina, Nursing Sr. Quilon.
Hoare, M. W. Arneikudy Estate, Vandiperiyar, P. O.
Holden, G. A., Nymakad Estate, Munnar.
Holden, Mrs.
Hopper, J. L. Mundakayam Estate, Mundakayam.
Horrocks, O. W., Glenmary Estate, Peermade.
How, A. H. J., Dymock Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Heliodore, Fr., D C. Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Quilon.
Hughes, R. F., Tile Works Foreman, Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Hughes, Mrs. and one Child.
Hunt, Rev. W. S. Church Mission Bungalow, Tholaserri.
Hunt Miss. Do.
Hutors, Dame, M. Victoria, Mulagumood.
Ildephonse, Rev. Fr., D. C. Roman Catholic Mission, Neyyattinkara.
Ildefonte, Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Varapoly.
Imray, R. S., Letchmi Estate, Munnar P. O.
Inman, W. F., Carradygoodi Estate, Vandiperiyar. (on leave.)
Inman Mrs. Do.
Jack, G. L., Guderale Estate, Mattupatti (Ag. Manager)
Jack, G. C., Munnar.
Jackson, E. A., Kokayar Estate, Mundakayam.
Jackson, Mrs. M. M., Peruman Estate.
James, I. N. Peruvantanam Estate, Mundakayam.
James, Rev. W. W. Nagercoil.
James Mrs. Do.

James, R. C., E. Bonami Estate, Peermade.
Jeane Noseda Dame, Mulagumood.
Jenny, Sr. S. M., Quilon.
Jestry Decliriff, Nagercoil.
John, A. W., Chittavurrai Estate, Yellapatti.
John, Mrs.
John Crysostom Professor, Seminary, Puthenpally, Varapoly, Parur.
John, C. H., Ottapara Estate, Munnar.
John Joseph, Rector, Puthenpally Seminary, Varapuzha.
John, Sr. Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Joni, Lafant, Nagercoil.
Joris, Rev. P. W. Do.
Joris, Mrs. Do. Do.
Joseph, Angel, Fr. Missionary, Verapoly.
Josepha, Head sister, District Hospital, Alleppey.
Joseph, Rev. Fr. St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum.
Kallavari, Miss. Vanitha Mandiram, Meenthalakara, Thiruvalla.
Kelly, Rev. E. P., Missionary, Trivandrum.
Keir, R. S. Head Quarters Office, K. D. H. P. Co. Ltd., Munnar (on furlough.)
Keir Mrs. Head Quarters Office, K. D. H. P Co., Munnar.
Keith D. F. Asst. Superintendent, Merchiston Estate, Kallar Bridge.
Kinmond, T. A., Nellikai Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Kinmond, Mrs.
Kirby, H., Chokanad Estate, Munnar.
Kirkby, R. A., Chief Engineer, Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. Quilon.
Kirkby Mrs. and one child, Quilon.
Kneeland, Mrs. W. P., Missionary Kottarakara.
Knight L. H., Superintendent Arundal Estate, Shencottah.
Knight, W. H. N., Guderale Estate, Mattupatty.
Knox L S. Manale, Devicolam.
Knoernschild. Rev. Srie Herman., Missionary, Trivandrum.
Koechlin, M. C., Kannimalay Estate, Munnar, P. O.
Koechlin, Mrs.
Ladislava Syfrig Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Lama Sepig, Nagercoil.
Laird, W. P. Aruvikad Estate, Mattupatti. (On furlough).
Lamb, G. H., Darragh Small, Alleppey.
Lampard, L. A. Manager, Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Lampard, Mrs., Quilon and 3 children.
Larsson Major, S. A., Trivandrum.
Larsson Mrs. Do.
Larson Major L. Krishnancoil.
Larson Mrs. Krishnancoil.
Lawson R. M., Arneikudy, Vandiperiyar.
Lathinia Poushana Seminary. Alleppey.
Leftwich, Mrs. C. B., Missionary Trivandrum.
Leggatt, A. F. Bonami Estate, Peermade.
Legg, A. H. Missionary, L. M. S., Rev. Trivandrum.
Leitch, Thomas, Jackson Estate, Vadasserikara.
Leireon, H. Rev. Perukada, Trivandrum. (On leave.)
Leireon Mrs.
Leouie, Mother. Congregation of the Holy Cross Quilon.
Leslie, A. W. Nagamally Estate.
Leverett, G. Port Officer, Alleppey.
Leverett Mrs. Do.
Leverett Miss Do.
Leverett Miss Do.
Leverett H. M. Perinad Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
Leverett Mrs. .Do.
Lewis T. M. Mount, Vandiperiyar.
Lewis H. F. Paloor, Mundakayam.
Lingsay, H. R., Ranni Travancore Rubber Co. Mundakayam, Vellanadi.
Lindsay Mrs. Perinad Estate, Vadasserikara.
Lipp, H. Kuttikal Estate, Mundakayam.
Loes, Peter R. De., Volkart Brothers Alleppey.
Lord Mrs.
Lord E. Malayalam Plantations Ltd., Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Lord, Miss. K. E , Missionary Nagercoil.
Loubser, J. M. S. Peirce Leslie & Co, Ltd., Alleppey.
Loyson, Mary, Nagercoil.
Lukas Sr., Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Lucky, Dame, Mulagumood.
Lutz, Rev., A. J., Missouri Lutheran Mission, Nagercoil.
Lutz Mrs.

Lyndon, W., Pattumala Estate, Peermade.
Lyndon, Mrs.
Mackay, W. S. S., Kanniamallay Estate, Munnar.
Mackay Mrs.
Mackay, M. W., Wallardi Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Mackenzie, William., Talliar Estate, Talliar.
Mackenzie, William Mrs.
Mackenzie, C. A., Darragh Smail and Co. Ltd. Alleppey.
Mackenzie Mrs Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd., Alleppey.
Mactavish, A., Moongalar Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Mactavish, Mrs.
Macpherson H. B., Eldorado Group, Mundakayam.
Macpherson Mrs. Do.
Madden, C. J, Woodlands Estate, Peermade.
Macdline, Dame, Mulagumood.
Mahler, Miss Elsie Emma, Trivandrum
Major Deane, Perinad Estate, Vadasserikara P. O.
Marcella Dame, Palliyadi.
Marini, G., Ry. Engineer, Travancore.
Marr, G. D., Parvaty Estate, Munnar.
Marr, Mrs.
Marr, D. M. Nagamalli Estate, Kalthuritti P. O.
Marr, W. A. L., Devicolam.
Marsden G. H. Nagercoil.
Marsden Mrs. Do.
Marshall, H. A. Mrs. Merchiston Estate, Kallar Bridge.
Marshall, H. G. Nadiar Estate, Munnar.
Marshall Mrs. Nadiar, Munnar.
Marten L. G. Manager, Vavasseur Coy., Colachel.
Martin, Mrs. Palaar Estate, Mattupatti
Martin, Miss Do.
Martin, Miss Do.
Martin, Miss Nagercoil.
Mary, Hope Simpson, Neyyoor.
Mathews, B. H., Nallatanni Estate, Munnar P. O.
Mather, R K.S., Talliar Estate, Talliar.
Mather Mrs.
Maur Hill, St. B. Velliyamattom Estate, Thodupuzha.
Mawer, A. V., Semmi Valley Estate, Peermade.
Mawer, Mrs.
May D. M. (Mrs.) Missionary, Trivandrum.
Mc Doughal G. W., Harrisons and Crossfield Ltd., Quilon.
Mc Gregor, A. G., Ellapatti Estate, Ellapatti.
Mc Gregor, Mrs.
Mc Intosh, R. W., Messrs Darragh Smail and Co. Alleppey.
Mc Intosh, Mrs.
Mc Intyre, D. M., Periakanal Estate, Surianalle
Mc Intyre, D.S. Supt. Bonocard Estate, Kallar Bridge.
Mc Lean C. L. Valley End Estate, Mundakayam.
Mc Lean, Mrs.
McMullin R. J., Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar.
McMullin, Mrs.
Mc Stay, K. Tukoy Estate, Erattupettah.
Meager, Miss, Principal, Miss Baker's School, Kottayam. (now in England.)
Messeroy, Dorothy Vera, Miss. Devicolam.
Micleta, Nursing Sr., W. and C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Mills, Miss., E. F Neyoor.
Milne, H. M., Assistant, Kalliyar Estate, Thodupuzha.
Milne, G. G. Vaghamon Estate, Peermade.
Milner, W. A. J., Twyford Estate, Peermade.
Milner, Mrs.
Mitchell, A. J. Valley End Estate, Mundakayam.
Mitchell, C. H., Chundavurrai Estate, Mattupatty.
Mitchell, Miss
Moffat, Rev., Dr. A., Professor, Union Christian College, Alwaye.
Monique Dame, Mulagumood.
Moor, Dr., Bishop in Travancore and Cochin, Kottayam.
Moore Dr., Pothupara Estate, Peermade.
Moore, Mrs. Do
Moore, R. J. A., Merchiston Estate Kallar Bridge.
Moore, Mrs., R. J. A.
Morris, Maggie Ensign, S. A., Trivandrum.
Morris C. H., Upper Surianalle, Surianalle.
Mueller, Rev, A. A. Missisonary, Trivandrum.
Mueller, Miss. Clara Sophia, Nagercoil.
Murphy, J. J., Yendeyar Estate, Mundakayam.

Murphy, W. G. Rev. L. M. S. Quilon.
Murray, A. L. G. Surianalle Estate, Surianalle.
Murray, H., Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil.
Murray, Mrs.
Nald Miss Nicholson School, Meenthalakara, Tiruvalla.
Neeve Miss, Bethal Asramam, Varikad Tiruvella.
Neill, Rev., S. C., U. C. College, Alwaye.
Nerlus D. C., Professor, Puthupally, Seminary, Verapoly
Newman, H. E. W, Letchmi Estate, Munnar.
Newton, G., Thangamallai Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Nicolson, J. A., Silent Valley Estate, Munnar.
Noble Dr. Vadasseri.
Noble Mrs. Do.
Noel, E. H., Missionary, Kumbanad, Thiruvalla.
Narberta, Dame, Convent, Mulagumood.
Oberhew, Rev. G., Perukada, Trivandrum.
Oberhew, Mrs.
Oberndorfe, Patricia, Nursing Sr. Quilon.
O'Hara F. C., Kannimalay Estate, Munnar.
Orr Tan. M. Dr. Neyyoor.
Orr Mrs. Do.
Park, C. A. R., Harrisons and Crosfield, Quilon.
Park, T. W. V. Ambanad Estate, Kalthuruthi P. O.
Parker, H. R. C., Kalthuruthi.
Parkinson, George, Mundakayam.
Parratt, H. E., A. M. I. M. E., Executive Engineer, Trivandrum.
Paterson, C., Granby Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Patrick Rev. Fr, M. A. Headmaster, St. Joseph High School, Trivandrum.
Patrick, M. Rev. Dame, St. Roch's Convent Thope, Trivandrum.
Paul, Rev. Fr., D C. Kottar
Peck A. H. Velliyamattom Estate.
Peckoor S. P. Yendayar Estate, Mundakayam.
Peggiehall Miss Konni Estate, Konni P. O.
Perea, Rev. Fr. A. U., Verapoly, Travancore.
Petrie, G., Darragh Smail Company, Alleppey.
Petrie, Mrs., Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd, Alleppey.
Piene, Dame, Mulagumood.
Pinches, H. L., General Manager, Kannan Devan Hills Produce Co., Munnar.
Pinches, Mrs.
Pinks, E. N., Sothupara Estate, Mattupatty.
Pinks Mrs. Gundumallay, Mattupatti.
Pool Miss, Vadasseri.
Postance, Capt. J. F. A., 1st Battalion, Trivandrum.
Powell, T. H., Koravantavalam Estate, Kulthuruthi Post.
Powell, F. H., Koney P. O.
Price J. S Asst. Superintendent, Merchisten Estate.
Price F. Biyce, Mundakayam.
Priestley, B., Muttam.
Prima, Sr., District Hospital, Alleppey.
Primrose C. Superintendent, Rajagiri Estate, Pathanapuram.
Pryde, James, M. A., B. Sc., Principal, Science College, Trivandrum.
Pryde, Mrs.
Pryde, J. R. W., Manager, Bonacard Estate, Kallar Bridge.
Pryde, Mrs.
Ragg, H. A., Sevenmally Estate, Munnar.
Ragg, Mrs.
Rasch, A. Rev., Lutheran Mission, Trivandrum.
Rasch, Mrs.
Ratnammal, Vadasseri.
Ratnamani, Do.
Reberio, Joseph, Seminary, Alleppey.
Regine, D. H., Mulagumood.
Reid, H. A C. Peruman Estate, Vadasserikara.
Reid, Alexander William. Kallely Estate, Koni P. O.
Richards Miss, Pallam.
Rina, Nursing Sister, Trivandrum.
Rita, Balcaen, D. M., Mother, Cape Comorin.
Robertson, J. M., Periavurrai, Munnar.
Robinson, G. S., Chundavurrai, Ellapatti.
Robinson, S. C. H., L. R. & I. T. Commissioner, Trivandrum.
Roche Miss, Krishnancoil.
Rosa, Geerardyn, D. M., Mother, Cape Comorin.
Rosevear, G. A. T., Orkaden Estate, Mundakayam.

Ross, K. M., Upper Vagavuri Estate, Talliar.
Ross, Mrs.
Rossier R. P., Fairfield, Peermade.
Rossier Mrs. Do.
Round, Dr. M., Catherine Booth Hospital, Vadassery
Rowson, C., Lower Vagavuri Estate, Talliyar.
Rowson, Mrs.
Rowson, W. S., Nellikai Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Rowson, Mrs. E. N. T., Vandiperiar.
Rozemos de Dame, Mulagumood.
Rudd Clarke, I. F. S., Sagbrook Estate, Peermade.
Rutherford, G. A., Chenappara Estate, Mundakayam.
Sabastina, Nursing Sr., Trivandrum.
Sage, H., Rockwood Estate, Shencotta.
Salomie, Nursing Sister, W. and C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Saywell, R. M., Kadamankulam Estate, Mundakayam.
Schryden, Rev., G. C., Nagercoil.
Schryden, Mrs. Do.
Seabrook, J. S. Kumbazha Estate.
Segunds, Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Varapuzha.
Sherman, E. C., Supt. Ponmudi Tea & Rubber Co., Kallar Bridge.
Sherman, Mrs.
Shields, R. St. C., Aruvikad Estate, Mattuppatti.

Shore, M. F., Perinad Estate, Vadasserikara.
Sinclair, R. Rev. Missionary, Marthandam.
Sinclair, Mrs.
Slowan W. N., Gundumally Estate, Mattupatty.
Smith C. E., Isfield Estate, Kalthurutti Post.
Smith, H., Manager, Aspinwall Co., Alleppey.
Smith, J. I., Kuttikal Estate, Mundakayam.
Somervell, M. A. M. B. B. ch., F. R. C. S. (Eng.) L. M. S. Hospital, Neyyoor.
Somervell, Mrs.
Spence A. R., Cheenthalar, Peermade.
Speranza, Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Spear, E. N., C. M. S. College, Kottayam.
Standan, J. A., Motor Syndicate, Kottayam.
Stanilas, Rev. Fr. Thiruvattar.
Stanislas, Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Stanislaus, D. C., Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.
Stanton, W. M., Manale Estate, Devicolam.
Stanton, Mrs.
Steinhauser, Sr. B., Quilon.
Stelter, Rev. G. R. Trivandrum.
Stephenson J. A, Asst. Superintendent, Arundal Estate Shencottah.
Stephenson, J., B. SC., Director of Public Instruction.
Stephenson, M. Rev. Dame, St Roch's Convent Thope, Trivandrum.
Steven, A. J. E., Pallivasal Estate, Munnar.
Steven, Mrs.
Stevens, Miss. Elizatheodora, Alwaye.
Stewart Brigadier, Salvation Army, Trivandrum.
Storey, J. O, Manager, Darragh Smail Co. Ltd ,, Alleppey.
Storey, Mrs., Darragh Smail & Co., Ltd., Alleppey.
Strachan, G. R., Letchmi Estate, Munnar.
Strachan, Mrs.
Strachan, E. G. Munnar Estate, Munnar.
Summers, D.H.M., Agent, Imperial Bank of India, Alleppey.
Summers Mrs. Do.
Sutton, H Messrs. Aspinwal & Co., Alleppey.
Swayne, J. C., Ellapatti Estate, Ellapatti.
Swayne, Mrs.
Swayne, Miss
Swayne, H. C. Chockanad Estate, Munnar.
Sylvester, E. C., Manager, Travancore Tea Estate Coy. Ltd., Vandiperiyar.
Tailyour, B. P., Injikad Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Tait, R., Kudavakaranam Estate, Peermade.
Tait, Mrs.
Tatlock E. P., Panniar, Surianalli.
Taylor, W., Band Director, Nair Brigade, Trivandrum.
Taylor, Mrs.
Taylor, D. Miss, Zenana Mission.
Taylor, R., Hopkin & William Coy., Manavalacurichi.
Taubman, C. G., Mount Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Taubman, Mrs.

Theodor, Sr., District Hospital, Alleppey.
Theresia, Sr., Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Theresita, Sr., General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Thom E. J. Kaliyar Estate.
Thomas, M. Rev. St. Roch's Convent, Trivandrum.
Thompson, V. T., Capt., Salvation Army, Nagercoil.
Thomson, C. A. C., Asst., Engineer, Harrisons and Crosfield, Quilon.
Thuell, E. W., Harrisons & Crossfield, Quilon.
Thusmelda Sr., W. & C. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Tippetts, W., Periyar Rubber Estate, Muvattupuzha.
Todd, P. A., Sergeant Major and Drill Instructor, Nair Brigade, Trivandrum.
Todd, Mrs.
Tolson, J. W., Periakanal Estate, Surianalli.
Tolson, Mrs.
Trowel, Nagercoil.
Trounce Mrs. Col. S. A. Trivandrum.
Trounce, Miss. A. M., Nagercoil.
Turner, G. F. Major, M. C., Commandant, Nair Brigade, Trivandrum.
Ure S. N, Superintendent Vellanadi Estate, Mundakayam.
Valarie, M. Rev. Dame St. Roch's Convent Thope, Trivandrum.
Vandenbulke, Dame M. Adeline Martha, Palliadi.
Verberenknoes, E., Sister, Missionary, Trivandrum.
Victor, Professor, Puthenpalli, Varapuzha.
Vincent, A. D., Kuttikal Estate, Mundakayam.
Vincent J. R. Kootikel Estate, Mundakayam.
Vincent, Rev, Fr. O. D. C., Quilon.
Vinen, R. F., Koleikanam Estate, Peermade.
Vinen, Mrs.
Vipan, A. Chief Enginner, Trivandrum.
Viringne Dame, Mulagumood.
Vital, Joham Nursing Sr Quilon.
Vyni, Miss, Nicholson School, Meen thalakara, Tiruvella.
Wallace, J. S. B., Assistant General Manager, Munnar.
Wallace, Mrs.
Warbey, Miss, E. F. E., Trivandrum.
Warne, A. E. Kottamallai Estate. Peermade.
Watson, H. J., Thenmallay Estate, Mattupatty (On leave).
Watson, Mrs. Do.
Waters, G. H. Braemore Estate, Kallar Bridge.
Watts, M. E., B. A., Barrister-at-law, Dewan of Travancore.
Watts, D. H. Miss, Trivandrum,
Watters, W., Haileyburia Estate, Peermade.
Watters, Mrs. Do,
Webb, R. B., Ashely Estate, Peermade.
Wedderspoon, J., Ladrum Estate, Peermade.
Weth, J. H. A., Sugars, Thuckalai.
Weth, Mrs.
White, Margaret Simpson, Kumbazha Estate, Vadasserikara.
White, A. H. L., Nagamally Estate, Kalthuruthi P. O.
Wilkas, John Hamilton, Talliar Estate.
Wilkie, J. S., Glenmary Estate, Peermade.
Wilkie, Mrs.
Wilkie, J. M., Cheenthalar Estate, Peermade.
Wilkins, Miss, Trivandrum.
Williams F. C. Madura Co., Ltd., Alleppey.
William, Mrs. Do.
Wikerton, Miss, Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil.
Williamson, W. J. Surianalle Estate.
Wilson, D. L., Asst. Engineer, Harrisons & Crosfield, Quilon.
Wilson R. L. American missionary, Kottarakara.
Wright, A. J., Mattupatti Estate, Mattupatti.
Wright, Mrs.
Xavier, Dame, Mulagumood.
Xavier, Rev. Fr., D. C. M. A., St. Joseph's Church, Trivandrum.
Yates, A., Chokanad Estate, Munnar.
Zacharia, D. C., Professor, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.
Zucker, Frederick, Rev., Lutheran Mission, Trivandrum.
Zucker, Mrs.
Zanetta, Clementina, Nursing Sr., Quilon
Zorn, Rev: Kurt Mauthey, missionary Trivandrum.

## TRADE LIST.—Thovala.

[The first name indicates the mercantile firm, the second the resident partners or owners & the third, the nature of the trade.]

1 N. Subrahmonia Pillai. Nallasivan Pillai Subrahmonia Pillai. General merchant. Aramboly.
2 Alli Mounna Chena Pillai. Chena Pillai. Cloth Merchant. Thittivila.
3 Nallasivan Pillai Bhagavathi Perumal Pillai. N. Bhagavathi Perumal Pillai. Cloth Merchant. Aramboly.
4 Kosu Mahammad Janampakir, Cloth Merchant, Thittivila.
5 Kanaka Sabhapathi Pillai. Chidambaratanoo Pillai. General Merchant. Aramboly.
6 Palaniya Pillai Kumaraswami Pillai. P. Kumaraswami Pillai Do.
7 S. Thiruvambalam Pillai. S. Thiruvambalam Pillai. General Merchant. Do.
8 Kanaku Anancha Perumal Pillai, Sankaranarayana Pillai, Paddy Merchant. Kadukarai.
9 Abdurahiman Mytheen Adima. Thittivila.
10 Nataraja Pillai Subramonia Piliai General Merchant, Aramboly.
11 Papavinasam Pillai Chockalingom Pillai do do.
12 Narayana Pillai Sankaranarayana Pillai, do. do.
13 Aiyyamperumal Nallaperumal Pillai, Cloth Merchant, Aramboly.
14 Nallaperumal Pillai Swaminatha Pillai, General Merchant, Aramboly.
15 Subramonia Pillai Krishna Pillai. Paddy and cotton seeds, Aramboly.
16 Arumukha Nainar Pillai Muthukaruppa Pillai, General Merchant, Aramboly
17 Sivanganam Pillai Kumaresa Pillai. Cloths, Thazhakudi.
18 Chaithu Mahomed Alla Pitcha, do. Thittuvila.
19 Mahomed Mytheen Chakran Kammeeth do. do.
20 Uthuman Chena Swamiyan Pillai. Iron, do.
21 Easwara Pillai Thanumalaya Perumal Pillai, Paddy, Kadukkarai.
22 Kanaku Easwara Pillai Muthamperumal Pillai. General Merchant, Kadukara.

## Agastiswaram.

1 S. Kumarandy. S. Kumarandy. Gold and Jewellery.
2 V. Narayana Pillai. V. Narayana Pillai. Condiments.
3 V. Arunachalam. V. Arunachalam. Timber.
4 V. Pichandi Mudaliar. V. Pichandi Mudaliar. Cloth.
5 E. Ramasubboo Chettiar. E. Ramasubboo Chettiar. Oil.
6 N. Krishna Pillai. N. Krishna Pillai. Thread.
7 S. Kumaraswami Pillai. S. Kumaraswami Pillai. Gold and Jewellery.
8 N. Vairavan Pandaram. N. Vairavan Pandaram. Cloth.
9 V. Chandanam. V. Chandanam. Condiments.
10 K. Kolappa Pillai. K. Kolappa Pillai. Paddy.
11 S. Ninar Pandaram. S. Ninar Pandaram. Cloth.
12 Dasavinayagam. Cloth.
13 K. Pichandy Asari, K. Pichandy Asari. Vessels.
14 M. Chodalamuthu Pillai. M. Chodalamuthu Pillai. Cloth.
15 S. Vallinayakom Pillai. S. Vallinayakom Pillai. Thread.
16 E. Arumukom Pillai. E. Arumukom Pillai. Gold and Jewellery.
17 V. Nallaperumal Pillai. V. Nallaperumal Pillai. Condiments.
18 K. Venkitachalam Pillai. K. Venkitachalam Pillai. Cloth.
19 K. Syed Mahadeen Sahib. K. Syed Mahadeen Sahib. Cloth.
20 P. M. Maluku Mudaliar. P. M. Maluku Mudaliar. Cloth.
21 K. Peerumahomed. K. Peerumahomed. Cloth.
22 N. Kadirmytheen Sahib. N. Kadirmytheen Sahib. Cloth.
23 M. Mahomed Nakurmeeran. M. Mahomed Nakurmeeran. Cloth.
24 V. Pakeer Monnamathu. V. Pakeer Monnamathu. Cloth.

## Agastiswaram—(*contd.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | P. Ahamathu. | P. Ahamathu. | Iron. |
| 26 | S. Kadir Mytheen. | S. Kadir Mytheen. | Cloth. |
| 27 | A. Mytheen Pillai. | A. Mytheen Pillai. | Do. |
| 28 | K. Abdulkadir Vava Sahib. | K. Abdulkadir Vava Sahib. | Cloth. |
| 29 | P. Saithu Abbu Bakir. | P. Saithu Abbu Bakir. | Cloth. |
| 30 | S. Naina Mahomed Labba. | S. Naina Mahomed Labba. | Cloth. |
| 31 | R. Malika Pillai. | R. Malika Pillai. | Gold and Jewellery. |
| 32 | A. Kadir Mytheen Sahib. | A. Kadir Mytheen Sahib. | Cloth. |
| 33 | D. Ramaswami Mudaliar. | D. Ramaswami Mudaliar. | Cloth. |
| 34 | A. Ramanatha Aiyar. | A. Ramanatha Aiyar. | Hundi. |
| 35 | R. M. Sankarasinthamani. | R. M. Sankarasinthamani. | Fancy goods. |
| 36 | S. Shunmugham Pillai, | S. Shunmugham Pillai. | Condiments. |
| 37 | R. M. Chenthiperumal. | R. Chenthiperumal. | Fancy goods. |
| 38 | Mahomed Ghose. | Mahomed Ghose. | Do. |
| 39 | T. Jenis. | T. Jenis. | Do. |
| 40 | Kumaraswami Pillai. | Kumaraswami Pillai. | Do. |
| 41 | Arunachalam Pillai. | Arunachalam Pillai. | Do. |
| 42 | Chithambarathanu. | Chithambarathanu. | Do. |
| 43 | Karim Hajee Musta Sahib. | Karim Hajee Musta Sahib. | Cloth. |
| 44 | S. Dasavilanga Mudaliar. | S. Dasavilanga Mudaliar. | Do. |
| 45 | S. Ramaswami Pillai. | S. Ramaswami Pillai. | Fancy goods. |
| 46 | V. Arumukom Chettiar. | V. Arumukom Chettiar. | Oil. |
| 47 | C. Narayana Panikar. | C. Narayana Panikar. | Paddy. |
| 48 | N. Arumuka Panikar. | N. Arumuka Panikar. | Do. |
| 49 | W. Sekhu Abdul Kahdar. | Cloth. | |
| 50 | N. Kumaravelu Panikar. | N. Kumaravelu Panikar. | Paddy. |
| 51 | K. Arunachalam Tharakanar. | K. Arunachalam Tharakanar. | Cloth. |
| 52 | P. A. Pichandi Tharakanar. | P. A. Pichandi Tharakanar. | Hundi and timber. |
| 53 | M. Subramonia Tharakanar. | M. Subramonia Tharakanar. | Cloth. |
| 54 | N. Malik Mahamad Sahib. | Cloth. | |
| 55 | K. Arunachalam Tharakanar. | K. Arunachalam Tharakanar. | Cloth. |
| 56 | P. Arunachalam Tharakanar. | P. Arunachalam Tharakanar. | Do. |
| 57 | S. Arumukom Perumal. | S. Arumukom Perumal | Cloth. |
| 58 | T. Kulathuran Tharakanar. | T. Kulathuran Tharakanar. | Cloth. |
| 59 | G. Natarajan. | G. Natarajan. | Cloth. |
| 60 | R. Bagavathi Perumal Chettiar. | | Hundi. |
| 61 | S. Ramaswami Mudaliar. | | Cloth. |
| 62 | R. Shunmugom Pillay. | | Condiments |
| 63 | M. Aiyaswami Pillai | | Do. |
| 64 | P. N. Peerukannu | | Fancy goods. |
| 65 | A. Shunmugom Chettiar. | | Vessels. |
| 66 | N. Perachoodumperumal Pillay. | | Oil. |
| 67 | V. Arunachalam Moopanar. | | Condiments. |
| 68 | R. Paradesi Pillai. | | Do. |
| 69 | C. Thanumalayaperumal Pillai. | | Fancy goods. |
| 70 | N. Vallinayakom Pillai. | | Thread. |
| 71 | A. Subbian Pillai. | | Oil. |
| 72 | S. Subramonian Pandaram. | | Cloth. |
| 73 | S. Kumaraswami Chettiar. | | Do. |
| 74 | Chidambarakumaru Moopanar, | | Paddy. |
| 75 | A. Chidambaram Mudaliar. | | Cloth |
| 76 | S. Brammanayagom Pillai. | | Do. |
| 77 | S. Muthukaruppa Pillai. | | Do. |
| 78 | P. Chudalayan Mudaliar | | Do. |
| 79 | S. Mahalinga Mudaliar, | | Hundi. |

## Kalkulam.

1 A. Noohukannoo. A. Noohukannoo. Fish. Colachel.
2 A. Abraham. A. Abraham. Cloth. Monday market.
3 N. S. Vyravan Pandaram. N. S. Vyravan Pandaram. Cloth. Monday market.
4 N. Sivathanu Pillai. N. Sivathanu Pillai. Gold. Thiruvithancode.
5 N. Malu Pillai. N. Malu Pillai. Do. Do.
6 A. Subramonia Pillai. A. Subramonia Pillai. Condiments. Eraniel.
7 C. Somasundaram Pillai. C. Somasundaram Pillai. Gold. Do.
8 M. Subramanya Aiyar. M. Subramonia Aiyar. Druggist, and wine merchant. Thuckalay.
9 Devasahayam Devadasan. D. Devadasan. Condiments and cloth. Thittimelkonam.
10 Devasahayam Samuel. D. Samuel. Condiments and cloth. Thittimelkonam.
11 Samuel Mossa. S. Mossa. Condiments and cloth. Thittimelkonam.
12 Devasahayam Ambalavanan. D. Ambalavanan. Condiments and cloth. Thittimelkonam.
13 Karuthudayan Devadasan. K. Devadasan. Do. Palliyadi.
14 Chempakaperumal, I. Chempakaperumal, I. Do. Do.
15 N. Narayana Pillai. N. Narayana Pillai. Paddy and Rice. Neyyur.
16 K. Subrahmonia Pillai. K. Subrahmonia Pillai. Money lending. Thiruvithancode.
17 Nagaru Chuppandy. Nagaru Chuppandy. Do. Eraniel.
18 S. V. Andi Pillai. Paddy. Colachel.
19 A. Barnabas. Fish. Do.
20 N. Nilakanta Pillai. Paddy. Do.
21 E. Subramoniya Nadar. Cloth. Monday market.
22 A. Annamala Pillai. Condiments. Eraniel.
23 Raghava Aiyar. Condiments. Puliyancurichi
24 Velayudhan Pillai Do. Thuckalay.
25 C. Nilacanta Pillai, Paddy. Thuckalai.
26 P. Chidambaram Pillai, money lending, Padmanabhapuram.
27 K. Arumukhom Pillai, do. Eraniel.
28 M Perumal Pillai, do. do.
29 Thanukumara Pillai, do. Colachel.
30 Pulimukhathayyan Pillai, Gold merchant, Eraniel.
31 Thammakkaran, Cloths, Palliyadi.
32 S. Chockalingom Pillai, Paddy, Coclachel.
33 S. Mathevan Pillai, money lending, Eraniel.
34 S. Muthuswami Reddiyar, Condiments, Thuckalai.
35 P. Mathevan, money lending, Kaviyallur.
36 Meyyel Meyyel, Coir, Colachel.

---

## Vilavancode.

1 Nanni Madaswami. Nanni Madaswami. General merchant. Kuzhithura.
2 Antoni Nadar Savarimuthu Nadar, Karinkal, General merchant.
3 Narayana Pillai. Narayana Pillai. Cloth. Do.
4 Padmanabhan Esakimadan. Padmanabhan Esakimadan. Condiments. Kuzhithura.
5 Arunachalam Pillai. Arunachalam Pillai. General merchant. Do.
6 M. Muthuswamy Pillai. M. Muthuswamy Pillai. Do. Puthukada.
7 Naina Pillai. Naina Pillai. Rice etc. Kaliakavila.
8 Neelacanta Pillai. Neelacanta Pillai. Do. Do.
9 Perumal Pillai. Perumal Pillai. Do. Do.
10 Vettimaravan Thanuvan. Vettimaravan Thanuvan. General merchant Kaliakavila.

## Vilavancode—(*contd.*)

11 Ramalingom Pillai Subramonia Pillai. Ramalingom Pillai Subramonia Pillai Cocoanut oil. Martandam.
12 N. Picha Pillai. N. Picha Pillai. General merchant. Marthandam.
13 Kunjan Pillai Chinna Pillai. General Merchant. Kuzhithura.
14 A. T. Pitcha Pillai Do. Marthandam.
15 Mahomedkannu Cloth Merchant Do.
16 V. M. Kesava Pillai. General Merchant Do.
17 P. Thiraviam Do. Do.
18 Vedamanickom Yesuadian. Killiyur. Paddy.
19 Mathuranayakom Appavu Cloth Do.
20 Chathayananthan Pillai Kolappa Pillai Martnandom. General merchant.
21 Chathayanautham Pillai Veerabahu Pillai Do. Do.
22 Madaswami Pillai Subramonia Pillai Do. Do.
23 Maden Pillai Sivan Pillai Puthucadai Do.
24 Subramonia Pillai Mathevan Pillai Do. Paddy.
25 Antoni Nadar Marianayakom Nadar Karinkal General merchant.
26 Asirvatham Nadar Swaminathan Nadar Do. Do.
27 Samadanam Nadar Samuel Nadar, General Merchant. Karinkal.
28 Oonmayudeyan alias Arumukha Nadar, do. Nattalam.
29 Easwara Pillai Natturala Pillai, do. Killiyur.
30 Peer Mahomed Kochu Kannu, General Merchant, Kaliakkavila.
31 Naina Mahomed Yusuff, do. Thengapattanam.
32 Abdulla Meeran Pillai, Coir, do.
33 Narayanan Nadar Podiyan Nadar, Jaggery, Marthandom.
34 Subba Reddi Petha Reddi, do. Kuzhithurai.
35 Joseph Thaveeth, do. Kollencode.

## Neyyattinkarai.

1 Sahib Bahadur Kunjumeeran Pillai Abdul Rahuman Pillai. Sahib Bahadur Kunjumeeran Pillai Abdul Rahuman Pillai. Paddy and rice, condiments etc. Neyyattinkara.
2 Arulan Jnanabharanam. Arulan Jnanabharanam. Hundi merchant. Do.
3 Jadamuani Pillai Shanmugom Pillai. Jadamuani Pillai Shanmugom Pillai Rice and condiments. Do.
4 S. Valayudhan Pillai. S. Valayudhan Pillai. Stationery and General. Do.
5 Thiruvambalam Sankaran Tharakanar. Thiruvambalam Sankaran Tharakanar. Rice and condiments. Balaramapuram.
6 M. Kutti Pillai. M. Kutti Pillai. Do. Amaravila.
7 Vadivel Murugapattar. Cloth and yarns. Amaravila.

## Trivandrum.

1 Ranganatha Pillai. Manakkad. Ranganatha Pillai. Cloth.
2 N. L. Venkitaswara Aiyar. Attakulangara N. L. Venkitaswara Aiyar. Fancy goods.
3 A. Yokobkhan. Do. A. Yokobkhan. Leather
4 S. Viswanatha Konar. Do. S. Viswanatha Konar. Contract.
5 Haji Ismail Sait. Chalai. Haji Ismail Sait. Cloth.
6 Abdulla Ibrahim Sait Do. Abdulla Ibrahim Sait. Cloth.
7 S. Vemba Aiyar. Do. S. Vemba Aiyar. Cloth.
8 H. S. Ibrahim Pillai. Do. H. S. Ibrahim Pillai. Fancy Goods.
9 Haji Joonis Haji Oosman Sait. Do. Haji Joonis Haji Oosman Sait. Medicine and Drugs.
10 R. Azhaki Nambiya Pillai. Chalai. R. Azhāki Nambiya Pillai. Tobacco.
11 S. Palavesam Moopanar. Chalai. S. Palavesam Mooppanar. Oil.
12 S. Padmanabha Pillai. Chalai. S. Padmanabha Pillai. Grocer.

## Trivandrum—(*contd.*)

13 Mytheen Maluk Mahommed Chalai. Mytheen Maluk Mahommed. Fancy Goods.
14 H. Muthukrishna Aiyar. Chalai. H. Muthukrishna Aiyar. Rice.
15 V. Ramalingam Aiyar. Chalai. V. Ramalingam Aiyar. Chemists and Druggists.
16 V. S. Sesha Aiyar. Chalai. V. S. Sesha Aiyar. Rice &c.
17 V. Subramonyan Chettiyar. Chalai. V. Subramonyan Chettiyar. Yarn.
18 H. Kulathur Aiyar. Chalai. H. Kulathur Aiyar. Cloth.
19 Thiraviyam Pillai. Chalai. R. Thiraviyam Pillai. Books.
20 S. Ganapathia Pillai. Chalai. S. Ganapāthia Pillai. Hundi merchant.
21 S. Easwara Moorthia Pillai. Chalai. S. Easwara Moorthia Pillai. Tobacco.
22 S. Thiruvadinatha Pillai. Chalai. S. Thiruvadinatha Pillai Iron.
23 S. Muthu Aiyār Chalai. S. Muthu Aiyar. Cloth.
24 E. K. Pulimuthaya Pillai. Chalai. E. K. Pulimuthaya Pillai. Rice.
25 Asiatic Petroleum Company (Branch) Chalai. S. Pitcha Pillai. Kerosene and Petrol.
26 Burma Oil Company. Chalai. A. V. Viraraghava Aiyar. Kerosene and Petrol.
27 V. M. V. Subramonyan Chettiyar. Chalai. V. M. V. Subramonyan Chettiyar. Gold and Jewellery.
28 V. Krishna Battar. Chalai. V. Krishna Battar. Gold and Jewellery. Chettiyar. Gold and Jewellery.
29 K. Subbaya Pillai. Chalai. K. Subbaya Pillai. Vessels.
30 Japamony. Thycaud. Japamony. Contract.
31 Malabar Commercial Corporation Company. Thycaud. B. Fenn (Manager,) Motor Service.
32 John. Thycaud. John. Timber.
33 The Travancore Cycle and Motor Co. Ltd. J. John. Cycles accessories.
34 T. R. A. Narayanan & Co. R. Ananthanarayana Iyer. Wholesale dealers in Stationery etc.
35 N. Sivarama Pillai. N. Sivarama Pillai. Chemists and Druggists.
36 The Travancore Automobile Co. V. R. Venkitaswara Iyer. Electric and Motor accessories.
37 S. Koder & Co. M. I. Simon. General Merchants.
38 Travancore National Bank Ltd. (Branch.) K. C. Eapen. Banking.
39 Geo. W. Rasalam. & Co. Geo. W. Rasalam. General Merchants.
40 M. J. Walsalam & Co. M. J. Walsalam. Cycle Merchants.
41 Spencer & Co. T. N. Motha. General Merchant.
42 M. Gower and Sons. M. Ramakrishna Pillai. Wine and General Merchants.
43 Permanent Fund, Trivandrum. Muthaya Pillai (Secretary) Money lending.
44 International Book House and Stationery Mart. L. R. Narayanaswami Iyer. Booksellers & Stationers.
45 N. T.' Netto. N. T.' Netto. Boot and Shoe Factory.
46 Mercantile Agency. Fernandez. Cantonment. General Merchant.
47 H. Pakeer Sait. Puthenchantai. H. Pakeer Sait. Piece goods.
48 M. Raman Pillai. Do. M. Raman Pillai. Photographer.
49 S. Narayana Reddiyar. Do. S. Narayana Reddiyar. General Merchants.
50 N. P. Subbaya Pillai Chalai. N. P. Subbaya Pillai. Condiments.
51 D. Parameswaran Pillai. Cantonment. D. Parameswaran Pillai. General Merchant.
52 John Dickinson and Co. (Branch.) Cantonment. Stationery.
53 J. V. D'cruz and Sons. Cantonment. J. V. D'cruz. Photographer.
54 The Economic Stores S. S. Fernando. Fancy goods. Puthanchanthai.
55 Chaithumahammed. Chalai. Chaithumahammed. Iron.
56 The Trivandrum Central Co-operative Bank Ltd. No. 1. G. Parameswaran Pillai. Secretary.

## Trivandrum—(*contd.*)

57 The Nedungadi Bank Ltd. (Branch.) S. V. Rao. Banking.
58 S. Sankara Narayana Pillai. S. Sankaranarayana Pillai. Booksellers and stationers. Chalai.
59 Trivandrum cloth Bazaar. V. Venkata Rao. Cloth. Pazhavangady.
60 C. Lakshmana Sastrigal. C. Lakshmana Sastrigal. Banking.
61 C. Padmanabha Pillai. Kythamukku. C. Padmanabha Pillai. Cloth.
62 Imperial Bank of India. (Branch.) Banking.
63 N. S. Sankara Aiyar & Bros. Piecegoods. Chalai.
64 R. Krishna Aiyar. R. Krishna Aiyar. Rice Chalai.
65 N. S. Sankara Aiyar. N. S. Sankara Aiyar. Rice. Chalai.
66 Abdulla Abubeker Sait. Abdulla Abubeker Sait. Rice. Do.
67 N. S. Mytheen Vava & Bros. Fancy goods. Chalai.
68 A. T. Lakshmanan Pillai. A. T. Lakshmanan Pillai. Paddy. Rice, Do.
69 C. Malu Pillai. C. Malu Pillai. Rice. Do.
70 K. N Subramonia Aiyar. K. N. Subramonia Aiyar. Do Do.
71 T. R. Narayana Aiyar. T. R. Narayana Aiyar. Do. Do.
72 K. Sankaranarayana Aiyar. K. Sankaranarayana Aiyar. Timber. Chalai.
73 P. S Ramaswami Aiyar. V. S. Ramaswami Aiyar. Rice. Chalai.
74 C. Kolappa Pillai. C. Kolappa Pillai. Tobacco. Do.
75 R. Rama Aiyar R. Rama Aiyar. Do. Do.
76 K. Muthuswami Aiyar. K. Muthuswami Aiyar Rice Do.
77 K. P. Somasundaram Chettiyar. K. P. Somasundaram Chettiyar. Gold & Jewellery. Chalai.
78 Kunju Meeran Pillai Chaithu Mahamad. Cloth. Chalai.
79 A. Thiraviam Pillai. Grocery. Chalai.
80 S. T. A. Thiruvadinatha Pillai. Rice and condiments Do.
81 C. Padmanabha Pillai. Iron. Chalai.
82 Mahomed Ismail. Fancy goods. Chalai.
83 Ramanatha Pillai K. S., Chalai. Ramanatha Pillai K. S. Cloth.
84 Subramonia Iyer A. S. Chalai. Subramonia Iyer A. S. Cloth.
85 Sathiavageeswara Aiyer K. S., Chalai. Sathiavageeswara Aiyer. Do.
86 Zucker Sait, Chalai. Zucker Sait. Cloth.
87 Madhavan Pillai P. K. Chalai. Madhavan Pillai P. K., Cloth.
88 Esa Sait, Chalai. Esa Sait, Cloth.
89 Arunachalam Pandaram, Chalai. Arunachalam Pandaram. Hundi.
90 S. Muthuswami Pillai, Do. S. Muthuswami Pillai Tobacco.
91 P. R. Rajangom Iyer, Do. P. R. Rajangom Iyer. Do.
92 K. S. Azhakarathnam Pillai Chalai. K. S. Azhakarathnam Pillai, Do.
93 V. M. S. Velayudhan Chettiyar. Do. V. M. S. Velayudhan Chettiyar, Chalai. Gold.
94 P. Raman Pillai. Chalai. P. Raman Pillai. Rice and condiments.
95 K. N. Sankara Iyer, Do K. N. Sankara Iyer, Condiments.
96 N. Sankara Iyer, Do N. Sankara Iyer, Kerosene.
97 A Mahammedkannu Do. A. Mahammedkannu, shop articles.
98 M. Chaithumahammed Kannu, Chalai. M. Chaithumahammed Kannu, Shop articles.
99 K. Ramasubba Iyer, Tycaud. K. Ramasubba Iyer, Books.
100 N. Padmanabha Pillai, Chalai. N. Padmanabha Pillai. Timber,
101 C. Perumal Pillai, Do. C. Perumal Pillai. Do.
102 Kochappen Pillai. Do- Kochappen Pillai, Do.
103 O. M. Ramaswami Iyer, Puthenchanthai. Oriential Life Insurance.
104 S. Picha Pillai, Chalai. S. Picha Pillai. Kerosene.

## Chirayinkil.

1. Muhamathu Musthafa. Muhamathu Musthafa. Paddy, rice and other food-stuffs. Koonthallur.
2. Abdul Rehiman Meeya Pillai. Abdul Rehiman Meeya Pillai. Do. Sarkara.
3. Sankaranarayana Aiyar Ramalingam Aiyar. Sankaranarayana Aiyar Ramalingam Aiyar. Rice and paddy. Do.
4. B. Velayudhan Maistry, B. Velayudhan Maistry. Shop merchant. Do.
5. E. Mytheen Kunju. E. Mytheen Kunju. Piece goods.
6. Vanji Nowroji Narielwala. Vanji Nowroji Narielwala. Coir and cocoanuts. Cheruniyoor.
7. Kesavan Unnithan, Rice, Attingal.
8. Adima Chaithu Mahomed Pillai, General Merchant, Alencode.
9. Krishnan Damodaran, Cloths, Chirayinkil.
10. Mytheen Kunju Adima, General Merchant, Nadayara.
11. Yusuff Ebrahim Sait, Paddy, Varkalai.
12. Chadakku Pillai Sulaiman Pillai, Paddy, Azhur.

## Quilon.

1. A. P. C. Branch. .. Mr. M. Moosakutti, Agent, Kerosene oil and candles.
2. V. P. Peer Mohamad Rowther. Mr. P. Mahomed Rowther. Thread.
3. V. V. Book Depot. Mr. M. Muthuswami Reddiar. Books &c.
4. G. Parameswaran Pillai, Mr Parameswaran Pillai, Cloths.
5. N. K. Ibrahim Kutty. Mr. N. K. Ibrahim Kutty. Tobacco.
6. M. K. A. Mohamad Kunju. Mr. Mohamad Kunju. Tobacco wholesale.
7. T. K. Anantha Bhattar. Mr. Anantha Bhattar. Tobacco wholesale.
8. S. Muthu Aiyan. Mr. Muthu Aiyan. Tobacco.
9. Sree Narayana Vilasom Vaidyasala, Mr. N. Kunju Raman Vaidyan.
10. K. G. Parameswaran Pillai. Mr. Parameswaran Pillai. Publishers, booksellers and contractors.
11. Bombay Company. Coir manufacture.
12. S. Govinda Raj and Co. Mr. S. Govinda Raj. Liquor and English medicines.
13. Kunjahamad Mudaliar. Mr. Kunjahamad Mudaliar. Fish.
14. Abdul Tyeb Shaik Kader Boy, Oil Mills.
15. Leeladharan Jeevan Das. Mr. Jeevandas. Thread, pepper &c.
16. K. P. Krishna Pillai, Agent, Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd. Bengal.
17. Dr. N. P. Panickar L. M. S. Medicines etc.
18. A. Krishna Pillai. Mr. Krishna Pillai. Opium and Ganja.
19. Quilon Bank Ltd., Banking, Mr. C. P. Mathen Manager.
20. T. P. R. S. Narayanaswamy Naidoo. Mr. Narayanaswamy Naidoo. Cocoanut oil Commission Agents.
21. Abdur Saku Ibrahim Kutty. Mr. Ibrahim Kutty. Cloths.
22. Abdur Saku Mohamad Kunju. Mr. Mahomad Kunju. Cloths.
23. National Bank Ltd., Banking.
24. Chemali Sulaiman. Mr. Sulaiman Kunju. Piece goods and gas lights for hire.
25. Kochunni Abdur Rahiman. Mr. Abdur Rahiman. Kerosene oil and Provisions.
26. M. N. Sreenivasa Aiyar. Mr. Sreenivasa Aiyar. Gold and Silver merchant.
27. K. Parameswaran Pillai. Mr. K. Parameswaran Pillai. Tobacco.
28. Masthan Rowther. Mr. Masthan Rowther. Provisions.
29. Oriental Government Security Life Insurance Coy., Ltd. (Branch Office). [Mr. Pothen Philip, Agent, Life Insurance Coy.]

## Quilon—(*contd.*)

30 Ramaswami Pillai. Mr. Ramaswami Pillai. Provisions.
31 K. Velayudhan Chettiyar. Mr. Velayudhan Chettiyar. Provisions.
32 Ayyappa Reddyar. Mr. Ayyappa Reddyar. Provisions.
33 Kochunni of Kallummottil. Mr. Kochunni. Fish.
34 Sreevilasam Bank. Banking Parthasarathi Pillai etc.
35 Narial Walla & Sons, Representative, S. L. Row. Motor Cars.
36 Malabar Navigation Coy.
37 Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. Mr. Lompard Manager. Bankers. Merchants, Estate Agents, Contractors, Brick and tile manufacturers and saw millers. Also Agents to Life Insurance Companies of foreign origin.
38 William Goodacre and Sons Ltd. Coir making and trading.
39 Spencer & Co. (branch). Liquors, refreshments &c.
40 Easwara Iyer & Sons, Hotel Proprietor Easwara Iyer.
41 South Indian Railway Company. Transport.
42 Rama Iyer, Hotel Proprietor, Rama Iyer.
43 The Madura Company (Out-Agency). Mr. Spitz Clerk in charge. Transportation of Railway parcels and goods.
44 E. Velayudhan Pillai, P. W. D. Contractor, Quilon.
45 Manovilasom Company (Malabar Tile works). Tiles and brick making.
46 Thomas Stephen & Co. Mr. Thomas Stephen Managing Director. Tiles, flooring bricks and other clay works.
47 Sri Narayana Vilasom Tile works. Tiles and bricks.
48 Standard Tile works (Asramam). Tiles and brick making.
49 Sri Rama Tile Works. (Asramam). Tiles and bricks making.
50 V. Krishna Pillai. Mr. V. Krishna Pillai. General merchant.
51 Vanamoorthy Conar. Mr. Vanamoorthy Conar. General merchant.
52 L. F. Fernandez and Sons. Mr. L. A. Fernandez. Book sellers.
53 Roche Victoria, Agent for Polson's Coffee & Butter.
54 S. Muthukrishnan & Co. Mr. Muthukrishnan. General merchant.
55 Volkart Bros', Representative Mr. Jackson.
56 Kunjuraman & Co. Mr. Kunjuraman. Soda water manufacturers and General merchant.
57 Raman Govindan. Mr. Raman Govindan. Tobacco merchant.
58 N. S. Pillai & Bros' Artists & Photographers.
59 Mydeen Mulk Mudaliar. Mydeen Mulk Mudaliar. Cotton and yarn.
60 Abdul Mageeth, Egg merchant.
61 Krishna Pillai Gopala Pillai, cloth.
62 Ramaswami Chettiyar, Vegetable merchant.
63 Asramom Tile Works and Oil Mills. Bricks and Tiles making.
64 S. A. S. Ayyavayyan. Mr. Ayyavayyan. Hundy.
65 Gopalji Purushothamman Sait. Mr. Purushothaan Sait. Rice, paddy and yarn.
66 Ananta Naikan Krishna Bhattar. Ananta Naikan Krishna Bhattar, Tobacco.
67 Dassan Pattar V. K J. Mr. Dassan Pattar. Rice and paddy.
68 Soopi. Rice and paddy.
69 T. A. Lekshmana Aiyar. Mr. Lekshmana Aiyar. Rice, paddy and cloth.
70 K. S. Sankararama Aiyar. Mr. Sankararama Aiyar. Rice and paddy.
71 V. Verghese Varghese. Mr. Verghese. Rice and paddy and contract for the supply of provisions to Government Hospitals.
72 Jeeva Rakshmani Vydiasala. Dr. Kuppuswamy Mudaliyar. Native Medicines.
73 Sidha Oushadha Asramam. Mr. Tanga Velu Mudaliar. Native Medicines.
74 S. A. S. Tile Works. Tiles and Brick making.
75 Mustava Kunju Abdulkadir Kunju. Mr. Abdulkadir Kunju. Provisions.
76 S. Balakrishna Pillai, Mr. Balakrishna Pillai, Cycle shop.

## Quilon—(*concld.*)

77 Tyb Mohamad Sait Mr. Tyb Mohamad Sait. Salt merchant.
78 Abdul Hussein Sait. Mr. Abdul Hussein Sait. Iron.
79 Ramalingom Pillai. Mr. Ramalingom Pillai. Liquor saud English medicines.
80 G. F. Fernandez and Sons. Mr. G. F. Fernandez. Liquors &c., shop articles.
81 Krishna Pillai Padmanabha Pillai, Mr. Padmanabha Pillai. Cloth.
82 Adam Ayub Sait. Mr. Ayub Sait. Thread.
83 Abdar Saku Cheythu Mohamed Kunju. Mr. Cheythu Mohamad Kunju. Cloth.
84 Mytheen Kunju Kathiru Kunju. Mr. M. K. Kathiru Kunju, Skins &c.
85 E. S. J. Madai & Co. Mr. E. S. J. Madai. Liquors and English medicines
86 B. O. C. Branch. Mr. A. V. Veeraraghava Iyer. Agent. Kerosene oil and candles,
87 Mr. Pitchu Iyer, Hundi merchant, Quilon.
88 N. K. Ganapathi Iyer and Krishna Iyer. Mr. Ganapathi Iyer, Provision merchant.
89 Sethapathi Iyer Subba Iyer, cloth merchant.
90 Muhammad Kasim, Do.
91 Thayyub Abdal Latiff, Do.
92 Abdalkari Do.
93 Thayyub Muhammad Do.
94 Koir Kunju Yoonoosu Kunju, Fish merchant.
95 Vava Kunju Koya Kunju, Tobacco merchant.
96 Syed Muhammad Vava Kunju, Do.
97 K. Kathiru Kunju, Provision merchant.
98 I. Ratnaswamy Pillai, General merchant.
99 L T. G. N. V. Ramaswami Chettiyar, Provision merchant.
100 Adhichamman Kesavan, Paddy merchant.
101 ,, A. R. A. S. Arumukaswami Nadar, Timber merchant

## Thiruvalla.

1 Punnoose Vargheese, Melan Paramvil, rice, paddy etc.
2 Varkey Mathan, Kongalathu Do.
3 Pothen and Sons, cloth and general merchants.
4 Kochu Thommen Unnithan, Chenganoor, Tobacco merchant.
5 Joseph Joseph, Chengannoor, cloth merchant.
6 Sankaran Velutha Kunju, Chengannoor, Provisions merchant.
7 Thommi Potha, Do. Do.

## Kayankulam.

1 Varkey Thomma. Mr. Varkey Thomma. Tobacco.
2 Oomman Skaria. Mr. Oomman Skaria. Cloth.
3 A. Paramoo Pillai. Mr. A. Paramoo Pillai. Rice and Iron materials.
4 Kumara Pillay Krishna Pillay. Mr. Kumara Pillai Krishna Pillay. Cloth
5 Vappacha Shenai Marthia Shenai. Mr. Vappacha Shenai Marthia Shenai Rice and other produce.
6 Jaccob Hassan Sait. Mr. Jaccob Hassan Sait. Rice and Salt.
7 Babbolla Bhakthan Venoo Bhakthan. Mr. Babbolla Bhakthan Venoo Bhakthan. Copra, oil and other produce.
8 Venkiteswara Pye Srinivasa Pye. Mr. Venkiteswara Pye Srinivasa Pye. Agent A. P. C. Coy.
9 K. Krishna Pattar. Mr. Krishna Pattar. Tobacco.
10 Vyravan Asari Venkitachalam Asari. Mr. Venkitachalam Asari. Gold and copper.
11 S. Krishna Aiyar. Mr. S. Krishna Aiyar. Cloth.
12 Mathen Oommaman. Mr. Mathen Oommaman. Jaggery.

## Kayankulam—(*concld.*)

13 Haji Essa Haji Saloo Mahommad Sait. Mr. Haji Essa Haji Saloo Muhammad Sait. Tobacco &c.
14 Ramakrishna Aiyar. Mr. Ramakrishna Aiyar. Cloth.
15 Nagendra Naik Anantha Naik. Mr. Anantha Naik. Tobacco.
16 R. Subramonia Aiyar. Mr. R. Subramonia Aiyar. Cloth.
17 K. Gopala Aiyar. Mr. K. Gopala Aiyar. Cloth.
18 Velayudhan Pillay Achuthan Pillay. Mr. V. Achuthan Pillai. Cloth.
19 K. Madhava Paniker. Mr. K. Madhava Paniker. Cloth.
20 Asna kadir kunju. Asna kadir kunju. Jaggery.
21 Nagoor Meeran Mana Pillay. Mr. Nagoor Meeran Mana Pillay. Cloth.
22 Vamana Pye Govinda Pye. V. Govinda Pye. Tobacco.
23 Allappadan Coy. Mr. M. Raman Manager. Coir.
24 Aspinwal Coy. Mr. A S. Abraham. (Manager.) Agency.
25 Neelcanta Pillai. Kochukunju Pillai. Mr. N. Kochukunju Pillai. General Merchant.
26 Marthiya Shenai Krishna Shenai. M. Krishna Shenai. Do.
27 Padmanabha Pillai Narayana Pillai. P. Narayana Pillai. Do.
28 Padmanabha Pillay Kesava Pillai. P. Keshava Pillai Do.
29 Nummukni Rayakni. N. Rayakni. Rice &c.
30 Chami Chettiyar Parameśvara Chettiyar. C. Parameswara Chettiyar Oil.
31 Abdulkadir Mytheen Pillai. Mr. Abdulkadiar Mytheen Pillai. Sundries
32 M. Peerumuhamed. Mr. Peerumuhamed. Cloth.
33 Chacko Alexander. Mr. Chacko Alexander. Gold merchant.
34 Narayanan Mooppan. Mr. Narayanan Mooppan. Oil etc.
35 N. A. Sankaralingom Iyer. Mr. N. A. Sankaralingam Iyer. Cloth.
36 R. Harihara Iyer. Mr. R. Harihara Iyer. Cloth.
37 S. Krishna Shenoy. S. Krishna Shenoy. Tobacco.

---

## Mavelikara.

1 Chanda Pillai Mathai. Mr. C. Mathai. Cloth.
2 Chanda Pillai Chacko. Mr. C. Chacko. General merchant.
3 Kunju Naina Mathai. Mr. K. Mathai. Cloth and general merchant.
4 Mathai John Mr. M. John. Rice and condiments.
5 G. Subbraya Pye. Mr. G. Subbraya Pye. Rice, paddy &c.
6 Stephanose Oomman. Mr. S. Oomman. General merchant.
7 Kirian Idicula. Mr. Idicula. Tobacco.
8 Idichandi Thommas. Mr. I. Thommas. Rice and other articles.
9 Kirian Cherian. Mr. K. Cherian. Tobacco.

---

## Karthigapally.

1 Raya Senoi Das Senoi, Oil.
2 Chorida Pie Vasudeva Pie, Salt.
3 Maithya Prabhu Vittala Prabhu, Rice.
4 Gee Varghese Irupooty, cloth.
5 Narayana Pillai Krishna Pillai, rice.
6 Maithya Pie Venkateswara Pie, rice.

## Alleppey Town

1 Darragh Smail and Co. Ltd. Mr. J. O. Storey. (Agent) Coir, mats and Factory.
2 Bombay Company. [Mr. R. H. Kas.] (Agent) Do.
3 The Madura Company Ltd. [Mr. G. S. Jones.] (Agent) British Indian Steam Navigation Agents and General Merchants.

## Alleppey Town.—(*contd.*)

4 Haji Hassim Haji Essa and Sons. Mr. Haji Ismail Hajee Hassam. Copra merchants and Steam Launch owners.
5 P. Oomman Jacob. P. Oomman Jacob. Coir Factory.
6 Ranchordas Nanji. Mr. Ranchordas Nanji. Do.
7 Lakshmichand Theijsi. Mr. Lakshmichand Theijsi. Do.
8 Rathensi Govindji. Mr. Rathensi Govindji. Do.
9 M. K. Govindan and Co. Mr. M. I. Chathukkutty. Chemists and Druggists.
10 Haji Hassam Haji Kassam and Sons. Mr. Ismail Haji Hussan. Piece goods.
11 Jadowji Govindji. Mr. Jadowji Govindji. Coir yarn.
12 S. P. L. Pitchu Aiyar. Mr. S. P. L. Pitchu Aiyar. Banker.
13 Imperial Bank of India, Alleppey. .. [Mr. D. H. Summers.] (Agent)
14 K. Ahmed Kunju. Mr. K. Ahmed Kunju. Grocer, Rice and Ammunition.
15 S. A. S. R. V. Subaiah Aiyar. Mr. S. A. S. R. V. Subbaiah Aiyar. Banker and Tobacco merchant.
16 R. M. M. S. Rama Aiyar. Mr. R. M. M. S. Rama Aiyar. Banker and tobacco merchant.
17 B. Narayana Pai. Mr. B. Narayana Pai. Grocer.
18 C. P. P. K. Company. Mr. K. C. Varghese. Grocer, rice and paddy.
19 Nowroji P. Narielwalla. Mr. N. P. Narielwalla, Copra and Pepper.
20 P. John and Sons. Mr. John Omman. Oil mill.
21 R. Krishna Senoi. Mr. R. Krishna Senoi. Grocer, ammunition, oil and rice mills.
22 The General Supplies Agency. Mr. M. L. Janardanan Pillai, Chemists, druggists, opticians, coir mats and matting.
23 K. A. Pitchavava Sahib. Mr. K. A. Pitchavava Sahib. Oil.
24 Kunju Moideen Kunju Abdulla. Mr. Kunju Moideen Kunju Abdulla. paddy.
25 Haji Ibrain Rowther Haji Ahamed Moideen Rowther. Mr. Haji Ibrain Rowther Haji Ahamed Moideen Rowther. Gold, Silver, and other metals and general produce.
26 Hussan Hajee Haroon Thaiyab. Mr. Hussan Haji Haroon Thaiyab. Piece goods.
27 Volkart Brothers. .. [Mr. P. R. Delose.] (Agent,) General produce and Coir Factory.
28 Vallabhadas Yadowji. Mr. Vallabhadas Yadowji. General produce.
29 P. A. Oommar kutty. Mr. P. A. Oommar kutty. Copra.
30 S. Rahimathulla. Mr. T. Rahimathulla. Dealer in metals. (Hardwares.)
31 Aspinwall and Co. .. [Mr. H. Smith] (Agent) Coirmats and matting factory and general produce.
32 (T. Sidhik Salay Mahomed) The Venjara, coir mats and matting Factory. Mr. Haji Hassam Haji Ismail musa. Coir mats and matting factory.
33 Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. .. [Mr. K. C. Jerome.] (Agent) Engineers and matting factory.
34 V. Nagendra Pai and Brothers. Mr. V. Narayana Pai. Oil.
35 Kesava Reddiyar. Mr. Kesava Reddiyar. Piece goods.
36 P. Raja Gopala Reddiyar. Mr. P. Rajagopala Reddiyar. Do.
37 Geeriraya Kammathi. Mr. Geeriraya Kammathi. Grocer.
38 Jeevanarayanan and Co. Mr. G. Narayana Aiyar. Book sellers and General importers.
39 N. C. Chacko. Mr. N. C. Ckacko. Copra.
40 Kundathil Thomman. Kundathil Thomman. Copra.
41 N. C. Kora. Mr. N. C. Kora. Copra, rice and paddy.
42 Pothen Thommi. Mr. Pothen Thommi. Rice and paddy.
43 Dharamsi Vagji. Mr. Dharamsi Vagji. Copra and coir yarn.
44 Jevand Moolji. Mr. Jevand Moolji. General produce.
45 Nurutheen Ammutty Koya. Mr. N. Ammutty Koya. Copra.
46 K. I. Ibrayal. Mr. K. I. Ibrayal. Gold &c.

## Alleppey Town.—(*contd.*)

47 Mahamad Abdulla. Mahamad Abdulla. Tobacco.
48 Sheik Kassin Sheik Makkidumeeya Shaib. Mr. Sheik Kassin Sheik Makkidumeeya Shaib. Piece goods.
49 V. Damodara Senoi and Co. Mr. V. Damodara Senoi. Dealers in metals.
50 Mahomed Khan Jaffer Khan. Mr. Mahomed Khan Jaffer Khan. Piece goods and Hardwares.
51 Thiruppathi Reddiyar. Mr. Thiruppathi Reddiyar. Hardware.
52 Kassam Karim. Kassam Karim. Piece goods.
53 Malayil Varkey Varghese. Mr. Malayil Varkey Varghese. General produce.
54 Malayil Ouseph Mathai. Mr. Malayil Ouseph Mathai. General produce.
55 Malayil Varkey Ouseph. Mr. Malayil Varkey Ouseph. General produce.
56 Kunnumpurathu Ouseph Cochu Ouseph. Mr. Ouseph Cochu Ouseph. General Produce.
57 C. J. Mohamed Sahaban Kutty. Mr. C. J. Sahaban Kutty. Rice and paddy.
58 C. Moithu. Mr. C. Moithu. Rice and paddy.
59 Travancore Produce and Industrial Co., Ltd. Mr. K. Velayudhan. Coir yarn.
60 George Brothers. Mr. C. Pothen. Rice mill.
61 M. Abdurahiman Krishna Pillai Company. Mr. M. Abdur Rahiman. Fish.
62 Abdulla Abdulkarim Company. Mr. Abdurman Abdulkarim, Fish.
63 S. Abdul Kadir. Mr. S. Abdul Kadir. General produce and Coir Factory.
64 Oosman Abdulkhan. Mr. Oosman Abdulkhan. Coir.
65 Joseph Abdulla & Co. Mr. Karim Sait. Cloth.
66 Cheriyan Pyloo. Mr. Cheriyan Pyloo. General.
67 Ahmed Vava. Mr. Ahamed Vava. Coir yarn.
68 Mytheenkunju Ismailkunju. Mr. Mytheenkunju Ismailkunju. Tobacco.
69 Haji Kassam Abbameeya. Mr. Haji Kassam Abbameeya. General merchant.
70 K. C. Oommar Kutty. Mr. K. C. Oommar Kutty. Rice and paddy.
71 Adima Mahommed. Mr. Adima Mahommed. Soda factory.
72 Vava Kunju Mahommed Ali. Mr. Vava Kunju Mahommed Ali. General merchant.
73 Assan Kutty Vava. Mr. Assan Kutty Vava. Rice and paddy.
74 P. M. Kochuvava. Mr. P. M. Kochuvava. Tobacco.
75 Haji Abubakar Mahommed. Mr. Haji Abubaker Mahommed. Fish.
76 Kuppa Kasin. Mr. Kuppa Kasin. Tobacco.
77 A. Oommar Kutty. Mr. A. Oommar Kutty. Rice and paddy.
78 P. A. Mahomed Kunju. Mr. P. A. Mahomed Kunju. Copra.
79 Souriyaru Ouseph. Mr. Souriyaru Ouseph. Copra.
80 Mathu Abraham. Mr. Mathu Abraham. Copra.
81 Devasya Ittiyavira. Mr. Devasya Ittiyavira. Jaggery merchant.
82 Chacko Varghese. Mr. Chakko Varghese. General merchant and grocer.
83 Thoma Chakko. Mr. Thoma Chakko. Jaggery merchant.
84 Vagji Jayaram. Mr. Vagji Jayaram. Copra.
85 Subba Aiyar Rama Aiyar. Mr. Subba Aiyar Rama Aiyar. Grocer, rice &c.
86 L. S. K. Krishnaswami Aiyar. Mr. L. S. K. Krishnaswami Aiyar Silver utensils.
87 K. N. Raman Pillai. Mr. K. N. Raman Pillai. Grocer, rice &c.
88 Best and Co. .. [Mr. K. S. Rengaswami Iyangar.] (Agent) Petroleum and Kerosene.
89 G. A. Company. Mr. Pappy Ouseph. General merchant.
90 Mytheenkhan Mahomed Khan. Mr. Mytheen Khan Mahomed Khan. Rice, timber &c.
91 Oommer Khan Kassam. Mr. Oommer Khan Kassam. General merchant.
92 Shamshudin Thayyab Ali. Mr. Shamshudin Thayyab Ali. Coir factory.
93 Chinnappa Pillai Doraraja Pillai. Mr. Chinnappa Pillay Doraraja Pillai, General merchant

## Alleppey Town.—(*concld.*)

94 William Goodacre and Sons Ltd. .. [Mr. C. L. Pollard.] (Agent) Coir-mats and matting.
95 Veerayya Reddiyar. Mr. Veerayya Reddiyar. Piece goods.
96 Reddiyar and Co. Mr. K. Subbayya Reddiyar. General importers and rice and paddy.
97 P. Joseph and Brothers. Mr. Pothen Joseph. Oil mill.
98 Abdulkari Sulaiman. Mr. Abdul Kari Sulaiman. Piece goods.
99 Thomman Zacaria. Mr. Thomman Zacaria. Timber merchant.
100 Nedungadi Bank Ltd. Mr. Katingi Nedungadi. Banker.
101 Hunsrajee Dousa (Rathansy Acharya Co.) Mr. Hunsrajee Doua, Copra.
102 P. Joseph and Sons. Mr. Ouseph Cheriyan, Rice Mill.
103 Muhamed Ibrayan (Muhamed Jaffar Co. Mr. Juseph Peeru Muhomed Rice and Paddy.
104 C. P. Joseph. Mr. C. P. Joseph, Grocer.
105 Muhomed Ibrahim. Mr. Muhomed Ibrahim, Grocer.
106 P. A. M. T. K. Thillai Chitambra Nadar. Mr. Allimuthu Nadar, Kerosene Oil Agency.
107 Ahemmed Kunju Ismal Mudalliar. Mr. Ahemmed Kunju Ismal Mudalliar, Grocer.
108 Prabhu and Company. Mr. T. K. Narayana Parabhu, Piece goods Cycles etc.,
109 S. Dorasami Pillai. Loordhammal, Chemists and Druggists.
110 P. Gopala Pillai. Mr. P. Gopala Pillai, General Stores.
111 P. Peter and Sons. Mr. P. Peter, Matches.
112 Burma Oil Company. .. [Mr. Purushothaman Govindaji]. Petroleum and Kerosene.
113 S. Ponnambalam Pillai, Mr. S. Ponnambalam Pillai Hardware.
114 V. N V. Srinivasa Pai, Mr. V. Srinivasa Pai General articles of Stationery &c.
115 M. Kesava Pillai, Tobacco merchant
116 V. P. Mani, Grocer.
117 Velayudhan Perumal Pillai Mathavan Pillai, dealer in planks etc.

## Kottarakara.

1 G. Sundaram and Co. Mr. K. S. Anadayappa Pillai, Kerosene oil, Petrol and Motor parts.
2. The Burma Oil Company. A. V. Veeraraghava Iyer Kerosene oil, Petrol.
3. The Asiatic Petroleum Company, Mahamed Moosa Kutty, Petrol, Kerosine oil, rice and paddy merchant.

## Kunnathur.

1. Narayana Kammathy Narasima Kamathy, cloth, rice etc.
2. Ikkakee Vareeth, Wooden articles.
3. Idichandi Muthalali Alexander Muthalali, Cloth.
4. Kochu Chacko Mammen Muthalali, General and Cloth merchant.
5. Ikka Geevargheese, General and Cloth merchant.
6. K. Subramonia Iyer, Tobacco.
7. Ouseph Gee Vareethu, General merchant.
8. Ouseph Idichandi, General merchant.
9. Koshy Ummen, Tobacco and Cloth.
10. Idicheria Gee Vargheese, Salt.
11. Seku Rawther, cloth.
12. Pitcha Rawther, cloth.
13. Vittaila Prabhu Govinda Parabhu, General and Cloth merchant.
14. Javaraya Kammathi, General and Cloth merchant.

## Kunnathur.—(*contd.*)

15. Sankara Pillai Kochappan Pillai, General merchant.
16. Raman Pillai Krishna Pillai, Do.
17. Varrethu Lorranthy. paper etc.
18. Easwaran Nair Velayudhan Nair, Tobacco.
19. Kunju Meethian Vava Kunju, Do.
20. Narayanan Raman, rice, paddy etc.
21. Vava Thampie, General Merchant.
22. Theetharan Vava Do.
23. Vavaru Katharu Do.

## Punalur.

1. „ A. Fernandez, shop keeper.
2. „ Lakshminarayana Iyer, Provision merchant.
3. „ Massanamuthu Chettiyar, Provision and hardware merchant.
4. „ Narayana Pillai Padmanabha Pillai, provision and cloth merchant.
5. „ Narayana Pillai Sankara Pillai, Do.
6. „ Padmanabhan, Petrol and Mobiloil merchant.

## Shertalla.

1 Baban Lakshmanan. Baban Lakshmanan. Oil.
2 Mathew Varki. Mathew Varki. Oil.
3 Kesavan Elayathu. Kesavan Elayathu. Oil.
4 Raghava Pye Gopala Pye. Raghava Pye Gopala Pye. Cloth.
5 Govinda Prabhu Narasimha Prabhu. Govinda Prabhu Narasimha Prabhu condiments.
6 Pothen Scariah. Pothen Scariah. Coir and Copra.
7 Ouseph Ouseph. Ouseph Ouseph. Rice and Paddy.
8 Naga Kammathi Anantha Kammathi. Naga Kammathi Anantha Kammathi Cloth.
9 Narayana Pie. Narayana Pie. Fancy Goods.
10 Krishna Shenoi. Krishna Shenoi. Cloth.
11 Govinda Kymal. Govinda Kymal. Coir.
12 Athiraman Mammathu. Athiraman Mammathu. Coir and copra.
13 Kunju Meetheen. Kunju Meetheen. Do.
14 Subba Mallon Narasimha Mallon. Subba Mallon Narasimha Mallon. Condiments.
15 Govinda Pye Narayana Pye. Govinda Pye Narayana Pye. Rice and Paddy.
16 Chacko Thoma. Chacko Thoma. Rice and Paddy.
17 Ittavira Cochavira. Ittavira Cochavira. Piece Goods.
18 Ouseph Varkey. Ouseph Varki. Copra.
19 Narasimha Shenoi. Narasimha Shenoi. Condiments.
20 Ouseph Varki. Variamparambil. Ouseph Varki. Coir.
21 Nainan Kochumakar. Nainan Kochumakar. Rice.
22 Ouseph Ulhanan. Ouseph Ulhanan. Coir.
23 R. Krishna Kammathi. R. Krishna Kammathi. Copra.
24 Govinda Pie Damodara Pie. Govinda Pie Damodara Pie. Condiments.
25 Pareetu Mahamad. Pareetu Mahamad. Rice.
26 Kochu Aiyaru Krishnan. Kochu Aiyaru Krishnan. Coir.
27 Arunachalam Chettiyar. Arunachalam Chettiyar. Oil.
28 Rama Parabhu Venkiteswara Prabhu, Rama Prabhu Venkiteswara Prabhu Copra.
29 Narayana Senai, Adamakkattu Narayana Senai. Cloth.
30 Ettunnan Raman Nair, Changara, Ettunnan Raman Nair. Condiments.
31 Anathi Padmanabhan, Payithara. Rice and Tobacco.
32 Chacko Chandi, Kappilacattu. Rice and cloth.
33 Narayanan Krishnan. Copra.

## Shertalla.—(*contd.*)

34 Narayanan Sankunni Menon. Coir and Copra.
35 Ouseph Varkey, Yojea Veedu. Tobacco.
36 Kotchan Narayanan Paniker Tahyil. Tobacco.
37 Cheriyan Ouseph, Mattathil. Rice.
38 Kunjukrishnan Velikakattu. Rice.
39 Gothavarman Narayanan Panicker. Tobacco.
40 Narayana Panicker, Aloor. Cloth.
41 Chandy Ulahanan, Pullurathikari Chandy Ulahannan, Cloth.

---

## Vaikom Taluk

1 N. Krishna Pie and Brothers. N. Krishna Pie. Rice and provisions.
2 Adimulam Krishna Aiyar and Brothers. Adimulam Krishna Aiyar. Piece goods.
3 L S. Subbayya Aiyar. L. S. Subbayya Aiyar. Do.
4 Varkey Ulahannan and Brothers. Varkey Ulahannan. Rice provisions and piece goods.
5 Rama Aiyar Krishna Aiyar. Rama Iyer Krishna Aiyar. Piece goods.
6 Vasudeva Kammathi Anantha Kammathi. Vasudeva Kammathi Anantha Kammathi. Rice and provisions.
7 N. Narayana Kammathy and Brothers. N. Narayana Kammathy. Rice and provisions.
8 Vikari Kammathy Dasa Kammathy and Brothers. Vikari Kammathy Dasa Kammathy. Rice and provisions. Book and Stationery & piece goods
9 Ahamad Husman Sait. Ahamad Husman Sait. Piece goods.
10 Alikunju. Alikunju. Stationery and fancy goods and rice & provisions.
11 Kadir Abdulla. Kadir Abdulla. Rice and provisions & piece goods.
12 Krishna Pillai. Krishna Pillai. Tobacco.

---

## Kottayam.

1 Kurian Mani and Sons. Kurian Mani and Chandi Kuriyan. Rice. hardware, molasses, &c.
2 Punnen Kuriyan and Brothers. Punnen Kuriyan and Punnen Itty. Rice, hardware, molasses &c.
3 Kottayam Mercantile Company. The Heirs of late Mr. M. M. Varghese Liquors, European stores etc.
4 K. A. Warkkey. K. A. Warkkey. English Medicines.
5 P. I. Kuriyan. P. I. Kuriyen. Country cloth.
6 A. K. Varkki and Brothers. A. K. Varkki and A. K. Mathan. Rice &c.
7 Kochu Ipe Joseph. Kochu Ipe Joseph. Molasses.
8 Shashta Shenoy Venkiteswara Shenoy. Shashta Shenoy Venkiteswara, Shenoy. Molasses.
9 Dathose Elias. Dathose Elias. Country cloth.
10 Kaseen Kannoo Rowther. Kaseen Kannoo Rowther. Country cloth.
11 K. C. Maman Mappillai. K. C. Maman Mappillai. Printer and publisher.
12 M. I. Cheriyan. M. I Cheriyan. Furniture workshop.
13 P. J. Zachariah and Brothers P. J. Zachariah and Brothers. Rice &c.
14 K. Ittty Abraham and Co. Kochitty Kuriyen and K. T. Cheriyan. Do.
15 The Kottayam Bank.
16 The Commercial Bureau. K. C. Uthup. Cotton and silk goods.
17 P. K. Korulla. P. K. Korulla. Gold and jewellery, rice &c.
18 Travancore Commercial Bank. E. I. Joseph. (Agent) Bankers.
19 Travancore National Bank. P. K. Chacko. (Agent). Do.
20 S. P. L. Pitchu Aiyar. S. P. L. Pitchu Aiyar. Bankers.
21 Travancore Peoples' bank. A. Abraham. A. Abraham. (Agent.)

## Kottayam.—(*contd.*)

22 Mattathil Mathunny Mathew. Mattathil Mathunny Mathew. Gold and jewellery.
23 C. I. Abraham & Sons. heirs of late Mr. C. J. Abraham. Rice &c.
24 P. I. Warkki. P. I. Warkki. Country cloths.
25 P. Warkki. Isac Brothers. P. I. Warkki. P. Varkki Isac. (Agent) Silk, cotton and woollen goods.
26 The South Indian Medical Supplies. M. C. Mathew. English Medicines.
27 E. I. Joseph, and P. M. Mathew and Co. Brother. Fancy goods, stationery books &c.
28 K. T. Cheriyan and Co. K. T. Cheriyan. General goods.
29 K. M. Chakko. K. M. Chakko. Country cloth.
30 C. Pappey General goods.
31 Commercial Union. T. K. Kittan. Rice &c.
32 The Travancore Timber trust company. (Dr.) P. T. Thomas. Furniture work shop, stick s &c.
33 J. Sankara Aiyar, J. Sankara Aiyar. Country cloth.
34 Ranga Aiyar, Krishna Aiyar Do.
35 Cheriathu Kuriako. Cheriathu Kuriako. Rice.
36 Kurian Varkey. Kurien Vakey. General goods
37 Mathai Thoma. Mathai Thoma. Do.
38 Devasia Varkey. Devasia Varkey Do.
39 Mani Ittiavirah. Mani Ittiavirah, Do.
40 Ouseph Ouseph. Ouseph Ouseph. Do.
41 Ahamed Khan Abdulkadir Mudaliyar. General goods.

---

## Changanacherry.

1 Geeverghese Devasia, Paikattu. Geeverghese Devasia. Rice, paddy and general produce
2 Changanacherry Banking Co. Ltd. O. C. Varghese M. A. L. T. Manager Banker.
3 Malayala National Union Bank Ltd. Idikula Mathew. (Agent) Banker.
4 Ouseph Devasia Thottacherry. Ouseph Devasia. Dealer in molasses.
5 A. B. Moideen Pillay and Brother. A. B. Ismalkunju. Stationery articles.
6 Catholic Vanigyia Bank Ltd. Ouseph Thoma Moolayil. (Agent) Banker.
7 Pothen Joseph Cherukara. Pothen Joseph. Rice, paddy and general produce.
8 Mathew Joseph. Polakal. Mathew Joseph Do.
9 Ouseph Chacko. Thottassaril. Ouseph Chacko. Dealer in molasses.
10 Ouseph Ouseph Cheriathundathil. Ouseph Ouseph. Do.
11 Ulahannan Ouseph Mammoottil. Ulahannan Ouseph. Grocer.
12 The Young mens Industrial Bank Ltd. Mathen Chacko. (Agent, Banker.)
13 Ouseph Ouseph. Karingada. Ouseph Ouseph. Piece goods.
14 Kuriakose Ulahannan. Kuriakose Ulahannan General produce.
15 Mathen Chacko. Thevalathil. Mathen Chacko. Grocer.
16 Anthony Varkey. Nediakalaparampil. Anthony Varkey. Hill produce.
17 Thoma Cherian. Alammoottil. Thoma Cherian. Rice and paddy.
18 Ouseph Ouseph, Tottaserri Ouseph Ouseph. Molasses.
19 Oonicheria Mathew. Kallukalathil. Oonicheria Mathew. Rice paddy etc.,
20 Kuriala Ouseph. Karavattathil Kuriala Ouseph. Grocer.
21 Devasia Chacko. Makattu. Devasia Chacko. Paddy.
22 Kochu Varkey Ouseph. Kannanpuzha. Kochu Varkey Ouseph. Timber.
23 Kurian Ouseph. Muttathi parampil Kurian Ouseph. Molasses.
24 Ittyerah Kuriakose and Brothers. Ittyerah Kuriakose. Iron and other metal goods.
25 Devasia Ouseph, Polakal. Devasia Ouseph. Rice, paddy etc.,
26 Chennithala Brothers. A. Madhavan Pillai. Dried Fish.

---

## Meenachil.

1 Y. R. M. Ramasubrahmania Iyer. Ramasubramonia Iyer. Hundi merchant, Palai.
2 Central Bank Ltd. Ouseph Augusti. Managing Director, Palai.
3 Kayyalakkakathu Augusti Mathai. Augusti Mathai. Dealer in cotton goods and sundry provisions
4 Vattakkunnil Cherian Varkey. Cherian Varkey. Dealer in sundry provisions, Palai.
5 V. J. Skaria and Brothers. V. J. Skaria. Dealer in rice and sundry provisions, Palai,
6 Thottumkal Outha Ouseph. Outha Ouseph. Dealer in sundry provisions and Native medicine, Palai.
7 Champilavil Ouseph Thomman. Ouseph Thomman. Dealer in sundry provisions, Palai.
8 V. T. Thomas. V. T. Thomas. Dealer in glassware. Do.
9 M. C. Thomas. M. C. Thomas. Dealer in English medicine Palai.
10 Subramonia Iyer Ramakrishna Iyer. Ramakrishna Iyer. Dealer in Hill produce. Palai.
11 Vattakunnel Mathai Varkey. Mathai Varkey. Dealer in cotton goods Palai.
12 Parinthirickal Mathai Ouseph. Mathai Ouseph. Dealer in cotton goods, and Hill produce. Palai.
13. Panackal Thomas Phabian-Thomas Phabian, Dealer in cotton goods and English medicines. Palai.
14 Luka Chacko—Luka Chacko. Dealer in sundry provisions. Palai.
15 Elavumkal Ithakku Mathai, Ithakka Mathai. Dealer in Tobacco. Palai.
16 Valliyamthadathil Ittyaipe Ouseph. Ittyaipe Ouseph. Dealer in cotton goods, Bharananganam.
17 Velanmarkudy Chacko Chacko, Chacko Chacko. Dealer in cotton goods and sundry provisions. Bharananganam.
18 Pulimoottil Kunjumeera Pariathu. Kunjumeera Pariathu. Dealer in cotton goods. Erattupetta.
19 Chacko Avira, Jeerakathu. Chacko Avira. Dealer in Hill produce and sundry provisions, Pika market, Meenachil.
20 Kurian Ouseph, Aukkakunnel. Kurian Cuseph. Dealer in Hill produce and sundry provisions. Pika market, Meenachil.
21 Mundatnu Kurien Ouseph. Do. Do. Do.
22 Pampackal Thomman Thomman. Thomman Thomman Dealer in Hill produce, Kottappalli Market, Ramapuram.
23 Tharayil Parampil Augusty Chandy. Augusty Chandy. Dealer in Sundry Provisions and Hill Produce, Amanakara.
24 Ramapuram Company Shop. Senapathy Gopala Iyer Dealer in Rice and Sundry Provisions and Hill Produce, Ramapuram.
25 Luka Varkey Memana, Luka Varkey, Dealer in cotton goods, Rama puram.
26 Mecherikattu Ittiavira Thommen. Ittiavira Thommen Dealer in Sundry Provisions, Palai.
27 Paravanickal Kunju Meethian Kochu Mahammathu. Kunju Meethian Kochu Mahammathu Dealer in Sundry Provisions, Erattupetta.
28 Mannanal Mathai Mathai. Mathai Mathai dealer in cotton goods and Hill Produce, Cherpumkal.
29 Muthoalathu Chacko Kuriackose. Alias Chacko, Chacko Chacko Dealer in Rice and Sundry Provisions, Cherpumkal Market.
30 Thottupurathu Kuruvila Thommy. Kuruvila Thommy Dealer in Rice and Sundry Provisions, Cherpumkal Market.

## Thodupuzha.

1 Poovaseril Aiyappan Pillai. Poovaseril Aiyappan Pillai. Rice, paddy. tobacco etc,
2 Narayana Kammathi Venkateswara Kammathi. Narayana Kammathi Venkateswara Kammathi. Do.
3 Vavannan Ravuther, Muhammedu Kannu Ravuther. Vavannan Ravuther Muhammedu Kannu Ravuther. Cloth merchant.
4 Ganapathi Aiyar Sankaralingom Aiyar. Ganapathi Aiyar Sankaralingam Iyer. Do.
5 Ramaswami Aiyar Adimoolam Aiyar. Ramaswami Aiyar Adimoolam Aiyar. Do.
6 Khann Pariathu of Thodupuzha Pettayil. Khann Pariathu of Thodupuzha Pettayil Do.
7 Cheruparampil Varkey Chacko. Rice and other provisions.
8 Mathu Olahannan, Kandirikkal. Mathu Olahannan, Kandirikkal. Rice and other provisions.
9 Thiruthalil Mathai Ouseph. Thiruthalil Mathai Ouseph. Cloth merchant.
10 Thottupurathu Ouseph Pyli. Thottupurath Ouseph Pyli. Cloth Merchant
11 Maravattikal Pariathu Pakirathu. Maravattikal Pariathu Pakirathu Cloth merchant.
12 Pariath Lebba Pakeer Lebba. Pariathu Lebba Pakeer Lebba. Cloth merchant.
13 Varkey Ulahannan, Kadirkunnel. Varkey Ulahannan Kadirkunnel. Rice and other provisions.
14 Eipe Ouseph, Vadakkekara, Eipe Ouseph Vadakkekara. Rice and other provisions.
15 Muthu Meera Saith Mohamed, Muthu Meera Saith Mahomed. Rice and other provisions.
16 Chacko Ouseph Pulimoottil Chacko Ouseph Pulimootil. Rice and other provisions.
17 Ousep Esthappan Pulimootil Ouseph Esthappan Pulimootil. Rice and other provisions
18 Makkaru Koyan Puthen Purakkal Makkaru Koyan Puthenpurakkal. Rice and other provisions.
19 Mathai Pyli Thekkakara Mathai Pyli Thekkekara. Rice and other provisions.
20 Pariathu Konthalam Cherukottil Pariathu Konthalam Cherukottil. Rice and other provisions.

---

## Kunnatnad.

1 Gopala Shenoy. Gopala Shenoy. Rice and Provisions.
2 K. V. Madhava Pye. K. V. Madhava Pye. Piece goods etc.
3 M. K. Kadir Pillai. M. K. Kadir Pillai. Rice, provisions etc.,
4 Muthukrishna Aiyar Sankara Aiyar. Muthukrishna Aiyar Sankara Aiyar. Country Cloths.
5 Ramachandra Pie Alias Puthu. Ramachandra Pie Alias Puthu. Rice and Provisions.
6 Ramasubba Harihara Aiyar. Ramasubba Harihara Aiyar Country Cloths.
7 Narayana Iyen Krishna Iyen. Narayana Iyen Krishna Iyen. Do.
8 Suppu Sankara Aiyar. Suppu Sankara Aiyar. Do.
9 M. K. Janardhana Kammatti. M. K. Janardhana Kammatti. Rice and provisions.
10 Cheethi Moosa. Cheethi Moosa. Rice and Provisions.

## Kunnatnad.—(*contd.*)

11 K. C. Ittyavirah. K. C. Ittyavirah. Lemon-grass-oil etc.
12 Raphel Iype. Raphel Iype. Lemon grass oil and hides.
13 Kathir Ahamad. Kathir Ahamed. Rice and Paddy etc.
14 W. Brunton. W. Brunton. Soda factory.
15 Pyli Mathoo. Pyli Mathoo. Cloth.
16 P. K. Makkar Sahib. P. K. Makkar Sahib. Rice and Provisions.
17 A. K. M. and P. B. Ahamed Pillai. A. K. M. and P. B. Ahamed Pillai Cloth.

---

## Parur.

1 Thozhuthinkal Ramaswamy Chidambaram Pillai. Ramaswami Chidambaram Pillai. General merchant, rice etc.
2 N. Sankunny Pillai and Bros. Narayana Pillai Sankunny Pillai. Chemist, Druggist and dealers in piece goods.
3 Kunnathu Kanthymathy Kuppayandi Pillai. Kuppayandi Pillai. General merchant.
4 Kannan Parambil Geeri Prabhu Venkitaswara Prabhu. Geeri Prabhu Venkitaswar Parabhu. General merchant.
5 Kannan Parambil Manakku Prabhu Anantha Prabhu. Manakku Prabhu Anantha Prabhu Dealers in metal etc. and general merchan
6 Kannan Parambil Narasinga Prabhu Krishna Prabhu. Narasinga Prabhu Krishna Prabhu. Cloth Merchant.
7 Kooloth Abdullah Mammathu. Abdallah Mammathu. General merchant.
8 Ottchummal Kuttiyathu Mammu. Kuttiyathu Mammu. Rice merchant.
9 Kooloth Kuttiyali Mammu. Kuttiyali Mammu. Do.
10 Kannan kulangara Kizhakkemadom Natesa Aiyar Venkittarama Aiyar Natesa Aiyar Venkittarama Aiyar Paddy merchant.
11 Earalil Thoma Korathu. Thoma Korathu. Paddy merchant.
12 Kannankulangara Kizhakkemadom Narayana Aiyar Subramonia Aiyar Narayana Aiyar Subramonia Aiyar. General merchant.

---

## Devicolam.

1 The Munnar Supply Association. Provisions and European Stores.
2 The Indian Co-operative Stores. Provision depot.
3 H. O. L. Marakar & Co. H. O. L. Marakar. General merchants.
4 Kanthaswamy Raju Munnar. Kanthaswamy Raju Rice and provisions.
5 A. Suppan Chetty, Munnar. A. Suppanchetty. European liquor and provisions.
6 Palaniswami Nadar. Palaniswami Nadar. General merchant, Munnar.
7 Thirupathi Nadar. Thirupathi Nadar. Do. Do.
8 Muhammad Appa Rowther. Muhammad Appa Rowther General merchant, Munnar.
9 Muhammad Abdulkani Rowther. Muhammad Abdulkani Rowther, General merchant, Munnar.
10 D. Simon. D. Simon. Dealer in Fancy goods, Munnar.

---

## Peermade Taluk.

1 P. John Zachariah and Co. Mundakayam and Arudai. P. John Zachariah Provision merchants and dealers in foreign liquor
2 Spencer & Co., Ltd., Arudai. Vandiperiyar and Bonami. Spencer & Co. Ltd.
3 Geevarugehese Daniel. Geevarughese Daniel. Grocer Church Hill.
4 Kottayam Mercantile Company Pambanar and Vandiperiyar. Mathew M. Varughese. Provision merchants and dealers in foreign liquor.
5 Krishnan Narayanan, Krishnan Narayanan, Grocer, 35th mile, Mundakayam.
6 K. M. Pathu Muhammad Rowther, K. M. Pathu Muhammad Rowther, Rice and provisions merchants, Bonami.
7 K. M. M. Muhammad Ismal Rowther. K. M. M. Muhammad Ismal Rowther, Rice and provisions Merchant. Bonami.
8 A. K. Muhammad Abdul Kadir Rowther & Bros., Vandiperiyar ; A. K. Muhammad Abdul Kadir Rowther, & Bros., Rice and provisions.
9 V. K. Muhammad Mustapha Rowther, Vandiperiyar, V. K. Muhammad Mustafa Rowther, Rice and provisions.
10 T. K. Govindan & Bros., Cheenthallar, T. K. Govindan and Brothers. Rice and provisions.

---

## Rates of Hire for Boats, Carts, etc.

(1) *Boats.*

| | *Rate of hire per diem* Rs. | ch. | c. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cabin boat ... ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1st class canoe ... ... | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 2nd do. ... ... | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 3rd do. ... ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 4th do. ... ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |

Rowers of cabin boats—One and a half chackrams each, per mile, with a *nada cooly* of 6 cash each, per mile, in cases when they have to walk back home or have to be procured from other places, and a halting allowance of 10 chs. each, per day, when they are detained without work.

Canoe men :—One and a half chs. each, per mile, with a batta of 10 chs. each, per day for the days on which they are detained without work.

(2) *Carts.*

(a) General—Rate of hire per mile for all distances exceeding five miles —

1 Low country – 6 Chs.
2 Intermediate tracts—7 Chs.
3 Hilly tracts in Trivandrum Division (Revenue)—8 Chs
4 Hilly tracts in Quilon and Kottayam Divisions (Revenue)—9 Chs.

Halting allowance to cartmen for days on which no journey is performed.—

(1) Devicolam and Peermade Taluks, – Chs. 10 Cash 8.
(2) In other places.—Chs. 7.

No batta should be paid for more than 3 days at the most. If the halt is for more than 3 days, the cart must be discharged and fresh cart obtained when required.

A certificate by the officer concerned that carts are not procurable at or near the place of halt is necessary for the payment of batta.

(b) Special – Maximum rate of hire per mile for short distances not exceeding five miles.

1 For the large Municipal Towns of Trivandrum, Nagercoil, Quilon, Kottayam, and Alleppey. – 1st Mile 14 Chs. 2nd Mile 8 Chs. Every additional mile 6 Chs.
2 Low country—1st mile 9 Chs, 2nd mile 7 Chs. Every additional mile 6 Chs.
3 Intermediate tracts – 1st mile 12 Chs. 2nd mile 8 Chs. Every additional mile 7 Chs.

Hilly tracts—1st mile 14 Chs. 2nd mile 10 Chs. Every additional mile 9 Chs.

NOTE.—A schedule defining the boundaries of the three tracts for purposes of this rule is given as Annexure I to Appendix 3 of the Account Code, Part I.

(c) For the Devicolam Revenue Division, the following are the rates of hire prescribed:—

(i) For long distances exceeding five miles.—10½ Chackrams per mile.

(ii) For short distances not exceeding 5 miles—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st mile | Chackrams | 17½. |
| 2nd mile | ,, | 14 |
| Every additional mile | ,, | 14. |

N. B.—Fractions of a mile will be taken as one mile for purposes of calculation in all the above cases.

(d) The Commissioner, Devicolam Division, is authorized to engage carts for carriage of office records etc., in the British Villages of Cumbom, Gudalur and other places bordering the Devicolam Division at 7 Chs. per mile.

(e) Heads of Departments are empowered to sanction, in exceptional cases where they are satisfied that the sanctioned rates of cart hire are inadequate, actual expenses on account of petty payments of cart-hire, if the expenditure does not exceed Rs. 10 in any particular case.

(3) *Palanquin bearers*:—One chackram and a half each, per mile, with a batta of 7 chs. each, per day, if they have to be procured from elsewhere or if they have to go back home with an empty load.

(4) *Head load coolies*:—One chackram and a half each, per mile, with a daily batta of 7 chs. when they go back home.

Palanquin bearers and head load coolies will be allowed double the ordinary rates in the Taluks of Peermade and Devicolam.

Coolies engaged by the day may be paid wages at the current market rate.

---

## NOTIFICATION.

No. J 3734.

*Rules under Sections 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the Weights and Measures Regulation VI of 1085, made by the Government of His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore under date the 10th June 1912|28th Edavom 1087, and as amended by Notifications No. J. 6316 dated 7-9-1912 No. J. 9365 dated 24-11-1913, No. J. 1366 dated 15-2-1914 and R. Dis. No. 763|24 Judl dated 14-3-1914.*

### I. STANDARDS.

1. The primary standards of weights and of measures of length and of capacity prescribed in Section 2 of the Regulation, are given below.

(1) The primary standard of weight is the "Tola," equivalent to 180 grains Troy or one British Indian rupee.

(2) The Primary standard for measures of length is the "Yard" equal in length to the standard yard of British India.

(3) The primary standard for measures of capacity is the "Edangali," equal to 80 cubic inches of water.

2. The orginals of the above said primary standards of weights and measures shall be in the custody of the Chief Engineer at Trivandrum.

3. The aforesaid originals of the primary standards of weights and measures shall bear, besides the impression of His Highness the Maharajah's Coat of Arms, the inscription:—

(1) 1 Tola.....Standard weight.....Travancore State;
(2) 1 Yard.....Standard measure of length.....Travancore State;
(3) 1 Edangali.....Standard measure of capacity.....Travancore State.

4. The units of weights and of measures of length and of capacity are, as prescribed in Section 3 of the Regulation, for weights, the said Tola; for measures of length, the said Yard; and for measures of capacity the said Edangali.

5. All weights and measures forming integral multiples or integral sub-multiples of the above units of weights and measures, are authorized sets of weights and measures, as laid down in Section 3 of the Regulation.

6. The weights and measures described in Schedule II hereto appended, or that may hereafter be so declared, shall, under Section 4 of the Regulation, be authorized sets of weights and measures, though they do not form integral multiples or integral sub-multiples of the units of weights and measures aforesaid.

7. No weights, measures, weighing machines or balances, not authorized or certified under the provisions of this notification, shall after 12-2-1914/1-7-1089

be used in any dealing or contract that is, had or made and has its operation within the Travancore State. Any person acting in contravention of this Notification, shall be liable to punishment, as provided in Section 10 of the Regulation.

## II. Wardens.

8. All taluk Tahsildars, Taluk Head Accountants and the President. Municipal Council, Trivandrum, shall be supplied by the Chief Engineer with certified copies of the primary standards and also with sets of authorized, weights and measures and balances, for purposes of testing and stamping under the provisons of this Notification and the said officers shall be ex-officio Wardens for the Custody of the said certified copies and the said sets of weights and measures and balances. In regard to liquid measures, the copies and sets to be supplied by the Chief Engineer should be of the description of the "special vessels" referred to in clause (5) of Rule 21 *infra*.

9. Besides the standards and sets of weights and measures and balances supplied under the preceding Rule, the Wardens shall also be supplied by the Chief Engineer with dyes for stamping weights and measures in the manner hereinafter described.

10. All officers of the Government who have to use weights and measures in the discharge of their duties, all managers of companies, and all persons engaged in business or trade, shall submit, for verification to the Warden within whose local limits the head-quarters of the officer concerned is situate, or the business or trade is conducted, the weights, weighing machines, and balances and measures used by them in their dealings, at least once in two years, and pay, for such verification, the fees prescribed hereunder.

11. The Warden shall, on payment of the regulated fees, verify, and shall, if requested so to do, correct, all weights, weighing machines and measures, purporting to be weights and measures authorised under this Notification, and all balances which are brought to him for verification or correction and which appear to him fit for verification or correction. When such weights, weighing machines, measures and balances are found or made correct, and are in conformity with the requirements of this Notification, he shall certify to the correctness and conformity by stamping, engraving or branding them with the proper mark in the manner hereinafter described.

12. The Warden may, as mentioned in Section 8 of the Regulation, deface, or render incapable of use, or refuse to verify, correct or mark anything so brought which appears to him unfit for verification or correction.

13. The work of testing and stamping weights and measures shall be done under the supervision of the Wardens by such establishments as may be appointed for the purpose.

14. There shall be appointed, for duty under each Warden such establishment as the Government may, from time to time decide, and the charges on account of such establishment shall be met from the fees collected under the provisions of this Notification.

## III. Instructions for testing and stamping Weights and Measures.

15. The object of stamping weights and measures being to induce the recognition of the established standards, no weights and measures not being multiples or fractions of the authorized standards as described in Rule 5, or not being authorised sets of weights and measures as described in Rule 6, shall be passed by the Warden.

16. Only metal weights and measures shall ordinarily be stamped; but where wooden measures are largely in use, they may also be stamped. Every endeavour should, however, be made to induce merchants and others to adopt metal measures in lieu of wooden ones.

### *A. Testing of weights.*

17. The balances supplied to the Wardens being true and sensible, no necessity arises for trying them as to their accuracy before they are used for the verification of weights brought to the Wardens for being stamped. When, however, weights have to be verified by standard weights and only common scales or balances are available, the first thing to be done is to try the balance as to its degree of sensibility (apart from the question of its equilibrium) in the manner hereinafter indicated.

18. Balances brought for verification should be tested as to their accuracy in the manner hereinafter set forth.

The requisites of a good balance are,—

(1) It should be true, *i. e.*, when loaded with equal weights, the beam should be horizontal. This requisite is obtained by making the scale-pans of equal weights and the two arms exactly similar in every respect. The truth of a balance may be easily tested by interchanging the weights which keep the beam in equilibrium, when horizontal; if the beam settles again into a horizontal position, the weights are equal and the balance true but not otherwise.

(2) A balance should be sensitive, *i. e.*, when the weights differ by a small quantity, the deviation of the beam from the horizontal should be easily perceptible. If a beam does not turn with 1/500 part of the weight that may be in one scale, it cannot be used for very accurate purposes.

(3) A good balance should be stable, *i. e.*, it should readily return to its position of equilibrium when moved from it, *i. e.*, its time of oscillation about its position of equilibrium should be small. If the sensitiveness of a balance be very great the addition of a small weight to either scale will cause the beam to oscillate and some time will elapse before it attains its position of equilibrium, on this account, the beam is sometimes furnished with a pointer and a graduated arc of a circle. If the pointer oscillates through equal arcs on opposite sides of the point which corresponds to horizontality, the scales may be considered to be equally loaded, without waiting to ascertain whether the beam will ultimately rest in a horizontal position.

Balances used for weighing medicines, gold, diamonds and other precious stones should undergo rigid test as to their sensibility.

19. Besides the common balance, weighing machines called steel-yards or Vellikoles, in which one and the same weight is made use of in all cases, are also used.

The most commonly used form of Vellikole corresponds to what is called the Danish Steel-yard, in which the weight is fixed to one end of the beam and the fulcrum is moveable, the thing to be weighed being suspended at the other end of the beam. The beam of the Steel-yard is graduated to denote the point where the fulcrum should be when there is a weight in the scale-pan equal to the weight marked at the point.

Steel-yards brought for verification should be tested as to the accuracy of the graduations.

20. Weights received for verification should be examined thus :—

Suppose a weight purporting to correspond to the standard tola is brought for verification. Place the standard weight in the right-hand scale and exactly counterbalance it, then take it out and put in its place the weight to be verified. If the beams show an equipoise the weight is correct. It is of no consequence whether the arms of the beam be equal or not, or, in other words, whether the scales are or are not correct.

*B. Testing of Measures of Capacity, i. e., Dry and Liquid Measures.*

21. (*a*) The first thing to be done in the case of dry measures is to measure the diameter carefully. If the diameter of the measure is exactly the same as that of any of the authorized measures under Rules 5 and 6 the measure may be accepted for testing. If not, the measure should be rejected, as differences in shape are liable to cause variations in the contents of things which do not fill all space.

NOTE :—If a measure is not quite round, the mean between the longest and shortest diameters should be taken as the diameter of the measure.

"(*b*) All dry measures shall be used struck and not heaped. The standard dimensions of the authorized dry measures shall be as follows :—

| Measures. | Diameter in inches. | Height in inches. |
|---|---|---|
| Para | 8 5/8 | ... 13 11/16 |
| Edangali | 4 | ... 6 3/8 |
| Irunali | 3 1/8 | ... 5 7/32 |
| Nali | 2½ | ... 4 1/16 |
| Uri | 2 | ... 3 3/16 |
| Ozhaku | 1 5/8 | ... 2 7/16 |
| The Nanjanad Marakal | 6 5/8 | 10 11/32 |
| ,, padi | 3¼ | 5 3/8 |
| ,, ozhaku | 2 1/8 | 3 5/32 |
| ,, azhaku | 1 5/8 | 2 1 1/16 |

Note.—The heights given above for the various measures shall not be used for purposes of testing, but are intended only as a guide to the manufacturers of those measures."

2. In the case of liquid measures, it is not necessary to employ the above test, as liquids fill all space, and differences in the shape of measures do not affect the contents.

3. The capacity of measures should be tested by volume of water, for the proper performance of which, the stamping officer will be supplied with a specially constructed certified copy of primary standard and a specially constructed set of authorized measures as provided in Rule 8 *Supra*.

4. The following instructions should be attended to preliminary to the commencement of the process of testing :—

The best drinking water available should be obtained, as it is the clearest, the measure to be tested should be well washed out, and, if it is of wood, water should be allowed to stand in it for a quarter of an hour before testing so as to guard against

absorption during the testing whereby the result would be falsified. If the measure is found to be leaky, the leaks should be caulked, on the outside only with pitch or sealing wax.

5. The test should then be applied in the following manner :—

The rim of the measure should first be moistened : otherwise, water may stand without spilling, quite a sixteenth of an inch above it; and in a measure of 5 inches diameter, this will represent 1·39 tolas of rice. The measure should then be filled with water by pouring into it from the special vessels according to the size of the measure under examination. Care should be taken to pour the water without overtopping the rim of the measure or spilling. The surface of the water should be exactly level with the rim. The quantity of water used to fill the measure can be easily ascertained from the number of times water was poured into the measure from the special vessels and from the quantity remaining in them. The quantity of water, if any, found to have been spilt or to have escaped by leakage should be deducted from the total quantity poured out from the special vessels. The remainder represents the capacity of the measure in cubic inches of water. If this is equal to the established capacity of the standard measure to which it purports to correspond the measure may be taken to be correct and stamped accordingly; otherwise it should be rejected.

As it is almost impossible to pour out liquid from measures filled to the brim without spilling, the measures used for the purpose of testing should be special vessels made with a narrow neck and broad lip for pouring and standardized to cubic inches.

*C. Stamping of Weights and Measures.*

22. Subject to the provisions of Rules 5 and 6 *supra*, only those measures of length which agree with the standard yard measure should be stamped.

23. The process of stamping weights of measures and capacity should be conducted in accordance with the following directions :—

(1) Large weights should be stamped on the top close to the handle on either side and smaller weights on any part (the handle excepted) having sufficient even surface to receive the impression equally. Flat weights should be marked either on the top or underneath.

(2) Wooden measures should be stamped by means of a steel dye at the very top, so as to guard against subsequent tampering.

(3) If there is a joining at the side of a measure, an impression should be made across it.

(4) To effect the stamping of metal measures, which should be stamped below the rim, it is necessary to introduce the beak of an anvil or beak iron into the vessel (held horizontally for the purpose) ; the part to be marked should be held closely and firmly down on the beak by one person, whilst another applies the die on the upper surface, and a third party strikes steadily with a sledge or heavy hand-hammer, until the required impression has been produced.

(5) Measures may also be marked on the bottom by being inverted on an iron stake with flat top somewhat larger than the die.

(6) In applying a large die on brass or iron, the sledge hammer must be used; for a small die. the heavy hand-hammer will be sufficient.

(7) In the case of weights or measures of irregular shapes in use by bazaar-men, no uniform system can be prescribed ; but care should be taken to mark them on a part on which the die can be applied equally.

(8) The Wardens may engage the services of a smith, a hammer-man and bellows boy for performing the operation of stamping neatly.

IV. Fees.

24. The scale of fees prescribed for stamping weights and measures is given in Schedule I ; but the Government may alter the rates from time to time. The scale will be so regulated that the fees realised are sufficient to meet the cost of the establishment necessary for stamping purposes. The establishment and other charges of each year should be so fixed as not to exceed the receipts of that year ; but should there be any likelihood of a deficit at the end of a year, application for a special allotment should be made to the Government. [The surplus receipts, if any, should be credited to the General Revenues.] Every Warden shall maintain a register of weights and measures stamped and the fees collected.

Note :—In conducting the actual operation of testing, the stamping establishments should carry out free of extra charge any slight adjustment that may be found necessary, to make the weights and measures perfectly accurate, care however being taken not to attempt at corrections within the province of skilled workmen.

V. Inspection.

25. The Division Peishkars and the Commissioner, Devicolam Division, should inspect each party of the stamping establishments in their respective divisions as often as possible and ascertain whether the men understand their work and whether any unauthorised fees are collected. They should also note their remarks in an inspection book.

26. A report on the stamping operations should be submitted to Government by the Division Peishkars and the Commissioner, Devicolam Division, along with their annual departmental reports.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum,
10th June 1912.

P. RAJAGOPALACHARI,
*Dewan.*

## SCHEDULE I.

Statement showing the scale of fees for stamping weights and measures, prescribed in Rule 24

| | Rate of fees. Rs. | chs. | c |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. For stamping any one weight, weighing machine, balance, steel yard or measure of capacity ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 2. For the periodical verification of Do. ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 3 For stamping a measure of length ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 4. For the periodical verification of a measure of length. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

## SCHEDULE II.

Weights and measures which are declared authorised under Rule.

### TABLE I.

English lineal measure.

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 in. ... ... | 1 foot |
| 3 feet ... ... | 1 yard (standard measure length in Travancore |
| 22 yards ... ... | 1 Gunter's chain=100 links. |
| 220 yards ... ... | 1 urlong. |
| 8 furlongs ... ... | 1 mile. |

### TABLE II.

Measure of length in Travancore.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1¼ inches ... ... | 1 angulam |
| 24 angulams ... ... | 1 kole |
| 4 koles ... ... | 1 dendoo=3¼ yards. |

### TABLE III.

English square measure.

| | |
|---|---|
| 144 square inches ... .. | 1 square foot |
| 9 square feet ... ... | 1 square yard |
| 48⅜ square yards ... | 1 cent |
| 10 cents ... .. | 1 square chain |
| 10 square chains or 100 cents | 1 acre |
| 640 acres ... ... | 1 square mile. |

### TABLE IV.

Measure of area in Travancore.

| | |
|---|---|
| 16 square koles ... ... | 1 square dendoo |
| 434⅜ square dendoos ... ... | 1 acre |

### TABLE V.

English cubic measure.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1728 cubic inches ... ... | 1 cubic foot |
| 27 cubic feet ... ... | 1 cubic yard |

### TABLE VI.

Measure of solidity in Travancore.

| | |
|---|---|
| 24 cubic virals ... ... | 1 perukkam |
| 24 perukkams ... ... | 1 thoovada |
| 24 thoovadas or one cubic kole ... | 1 candy=15⅝ Cubic feet |

### TABLE VII.

English Troy weight (used in weighing gold, silver, diamonds and other costly articles).

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 grains ... ... | 1 carat |
| 6 carats ... ... | 1 dwt. (pennyweight) |
| 20 dwts. ... ... | 1 oz. (ounce) |
| 12 ozs. ... ... | 1 lb (pound) – 32 tols |

TABLE VIII.

English Avoirdupois weight (used in weighing bulky articles of commerce)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 drams | ... ... | 1 ounce |
| 16 ounces | ... ... | 1 lb =$38\frac{8}{9}$ tolas |
| 28 lbs | ... ... | 1 quarter |
| 4 quarters | ... ... | 1 cwt. (hundred weigh t) |
| 20 cwts | ... ... | 1 ton |

TABLE IX.

Weights used for weighing opium, ganja, salt, etc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 80 tolas | ... ... | 1 seer. |
| 40 seers | ... ... | 1 maund. |

TABLE X.

Weights used in Travancore for weighing gold and silver.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $5\frac{5}{8}\frac{5}{1}$ grains Troy | ... ... | 1 panamida |
| $13\frac{1}{3}$ panamidas | ... ... | 1 kazhanchu |
| 21 panamidas | ... ... | 1 Sovereign weight |
| $30\frac{1}{2}$ panamidas | ... ... | 1 tola (standard weight in Travancore). |

TABLE XI.

Weights used in Travancore for weighing copper, iron, pepper, sugar, tobacco etc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $5\frac{3}{5}$ tolas | ... ... | 1 palam |
| $7\frac{1}{2}$ palams | ... ... | 1 rathel |
| 100 palams or $13\frac{1}{3}$ rathels | ... | 1 thulam |

TABLE XII.

Dry measure used in Nanjanad.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 azhakus | ... ... | 1 ozhaku |
| 4 ozhakus | ... ... | 1 padi. |
| 8 padies | ... ... | 1 maraka.=4·1190 edangalis. |

Table XII A.

Dry measure used in the Devicolam Taluk

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Padi | ... ... | $1\frac{1}{4}$ Edangalis |

TABLE XIII.

Dry measure used in other places.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 ozhakus | ... ... | 1 uri |
| 2 uris | ... ... | 1 nali |
| 4 nalis | ... ... | 1 edangali (standard measure of capacity in Travancore). |
| 10 edangalis | ... ... | 1 para. |

TABLE XIV.

Liquid measure.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 thavis or thudams | ... | 1 nali. |
| 4 nalis | ... ... | 1 edangali (standard measure of capacity in Travancore.) |
| 10 edangalis | --- ... | 1 para. |

TABLE XV.

Measure of country liquor.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 drams | ... ... | 1 Imperial pint. |
| 2 Imperial pints | ... ... | 1 Imperial quart. |
| 4 Imperial quarts | ... .. | 1 Imperial gallon (3·465 edangalies). |

# TABLES OF CURRENCY.

## Table No. I.

*For converting Travancore to British Indian Currency.*

| *Travancore Currency.* Rs. | Chs. | C. | *British Currency.* Rs. | As. | P. | *Travancore* Rupees.= | *British Currency.* Rs. | As. | P. = | B. Rs. | Chs. | C. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ,, | ,, | 1 | ,, | ,, | 0·42 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 8·63 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 2 | ,, | ,, | 0.84 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5·26 | 1 | 27 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 3 | ,, | ,, | 1·26 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1·89 | 2 | 27 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 4 | ,, | ,, | 1·68 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 10·53 | 3 | 26 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 5 | ,, | ,, | 2·11 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 7·16 | 4 | 26 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 6 | ,, | ,, | 2·53 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3·79 | 5 | 25 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 7 | ,, | ,, | 2·95 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 0·42 | 6 | 25 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 8 | ,, | ,, | 3·37 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 9·05 | 7 | 24 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 9 | ,, | ,, | 3·79 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 5·68 | 8 | 24 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 10 | ,, | ,, | 4·21 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 2·32 | 9 | 23 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 11 | ,, | ,, | 4·63 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 10·95 | 10 | 23 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 12 | ,, | ,, | 5·05 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 7·58 | 11 | 22 | 8 |
| ,, | ,, | 13 | ,, | ,, | 5·47 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 4·21 | 12 | 22 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 14 | ,, | ,, | 5·89 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 0·84 | 13 | 21 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | 15 | ,, | ,, | 6·32 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 9·47 | 14 | 21 | 0 |
| ,, | 1 | ,, | ,, | ,, | 6·74 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 6·11 | 15 | 20 | 8 |
| ,, | 2 | ,, | ,, | 1 | 1·47 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 2·74 | 16 | 20 | 0 |
| ,, | 3 | ,, | ,, | 1 | 8·21 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 11·37 | 17 | 19 | 8 |
| ,, | 4 | ,, | ,, | 2 | 2·95 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 8·00 | 18 | 19 | 0 |
| ,, | 5 | ,, | ,, | 2 | 9·68 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 4·63 | 19 | 18 | 8 |
| ,, | 6 | ,, | ,, | 3 | 4·42 | 30 | 29 | 7 | 6·95 | 29 | 13 | 0 |
| ,, | 7 | ,, | ,, | 3 | 11·16 | 40 | 39 | 4 | 9·26 | 39 | 8 | 8 |
| ,, | 8 | ,, | ,, | 4 | 5·89 | 50 | 49 | 1 | 11·58 | 49 | 3 | 8 |
| ,, | 9 | ,, | ,, | 5 | 0·63 | 60 | 58 | 15 | 1·90 | 58 | 27 | 8 |
| ,, | 10 | ,, | ,, | 5 | 7·37 | 70 | 68 | 12 | 4·21 | 68 | 22 | 0 |
| ,, | 11 | ,, | ,, | 6 | 2·11 | 80 | 78 | 9 | 6·53 | 78 | 17 | 0 |
| ,, | 12 | ,, | ,, | 6 | 8·84 | 90 | 88 | 6 | 8·84 | 88 | 12 | 0 |
| ,, | 13 | ,, | ,, | 7 | 3·58 | 100 | 98 | 3 | 11·16 | 98 | 7 | 0 |
| ,, | 14 | ,, | ,, | 7 | 10·32 | 200 | 196 | 7 | 10·32 | 196 | 14 | 0 |
| ,, | 15 | ,, | ,, | 8 | 5·05 | 300 | 294 | 11 | 9·48 | 294 | 21 | 0 |
| ,, | 16 | ,, | ,, | 8 | 11·79 | 400 | 392 | 15 | 8·64 | 392 | 28 | 0 |
| ,, | 17 | ,, | ,, | 9 | 6·53 | 500 | 491 | 3 | 7·80 | 491 | 6 | 8 |
| ,, | 18 | ,, | ,, | 10 | 1·26 | 600 | 589 | 7 | 6·96 | 589 | 13 | 8 |
| ,, | 19 | ,, | ,, | 10 | 8 00 | 700 | 687 | 11 | 6·12 | 687 | 20 | 0 |
| ,, | 20 | ,, | ,, | 11 | 2·74 | 800 | 786 | 15 | 5·28 | 785 | 27 | 8 |
| ,, | 21 | ,, | ,, | 11 | 9·47 | 900 | 884 | 3 | 4·44 | 884 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, | 22 | ,, | ,, | 12 | 4·21 | 1000 | 982 | 7 | 3·60 | 982 | 13 | 0 |
| ,, | 23 | ,, | ,, | 12 | 10·95 | 2000 | 1964 | 4 | 7·20 | 1964 | 26 | 0 |
| ,, | 24 | ,, | ,, | 13 | 5·68 | 3000 | 2947 | 15 | 10·80 | 2947 | 10 | 8 |
| ,, | 25 | ,, | ,, | 14 | 0·42 | 4000 | 3929 | 3 | 2·10 | 3929 | 23 | 8 |
| ,, | 26 | ,, | ,, | 14 | 7·16 | 5000 | 4912 | 4 | 6·00 | 4912 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, | 27 | ,, | ,, | 15 | 1·89 | 6000 | 5894 | 11 | 9·60 | 5894 | 21 | 0 |

## TABLE No. II.

*For converting British Indian to Travancore Currency.*

| Rs. | As. | P. | Rs. | Chs. | C. | Rs. | As. | P. | Rs. | Chs. | C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ,, | ,, | 1 | ,, | ,, | 2·37 | ,, | 13 | ,, | ,, | 23 | 2·50 |
| ,, | ,, | 2 | ,, | ,, | 4·75 | ,, | 14 | ,, | ,, | 24 | 15·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 3 | ,, | ,, | 7·12 | ,, | 15 | ,, | ,, | 26 | 11·50 |
| ,, | ,, | 4 | ,, | ,, | 9·50 | 1 | ,, | ,, | ,, | 28 | 8·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 5 | ,, | ,, | 11.87 | 2 | ,, | ,, | 2 | 1 | 0·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 6 | ,, | ,, | 14·25 | 3 | ,, | ,, | 3 | 1 | 8·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 7 | ,, | 1 | 0·62 | 4 | ,, | ,, | 4 | 2 | 0·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 8 | ,, | 1 | 3·00 | 5 | ,, | ,, | 5 | 2 | 8·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 9 | ,, | 1 | 5·37 | 6 | ,, | ,, | 6 | 3 | 0·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 10 | ,, | 1 | 7·75 | 7 | ,, | ,, | 7 | 3 | 8·00 |
| ,, | ,, | 11 | ,, | 1 | 10·12 | 8 | ,, | ,, | 8 | 4 | 0 00 |
| ,, | 1 | ,, | ,, | 1 | 12·50 | 9 | ,, | ,, | 9 | 4 | 8·00 |
| ,, | 2 | ,, | ,, | 3 | 9·00 | 10 | ,, | ,, | 10 | 5 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 3 | ,, | ,, | 5 | 5·50 | 20 | ,, | ,, | 20 | 10 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 4 | ,, | ,, | 7 | 2·00 | 30 | ,, | ,, | 30 | 15 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 5 | ,, | ,, | 8 | 14·50 | 40 | ,, | ,, | 40 | 20 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 6 | ,, | ,, | 10 | 11·00 | 50 | ,, | ,, | 50 | 25 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 7 | ,, | ,, | 12 | 7·50 | 60 | ,, | ,, | 61 | 2 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 8 | ,, | ,, | 14 | 4·00 | 70 | ,, | ,, | 71 | 7 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 9 | ,, | ,, | 16 | 0·50 | 80 | ,, | ,, | 81 | 12 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 10 | ,, | ,, | 17 | 13·00 | 90 | ,, | ,, | 91 | 17 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 11 | ,, | ,, | 19 | 9·50 | 100 | ,, | ,, | 101 | 22 | 0·00 |
| ,, | 12 | ,, | ,, | 21 | 6·00 | | | | | | |

For month of 29 days.

| No. of days. | Amount at 1 Re. per mensem. | | Multiples of 29. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | Ch. | Cash. | Rs. | B | Rs. | B | Rs. | B |
| 1 | 0 | 15·45 | 1 | 29 | 35 | 1,015 | 69 | 2,001 |
| 2 | 1 | 14·90 | 2 | 58 | 36 | 1,044 | 70 | 2,030 |
| 3 | 2 | 14·34 | 3 | 87 | 37 | 1.073 | 71 | 2,059 |
| 4 | 3 | 13·79 | 4 | 116 | 38 | 1,102 | 72 | 2,088 |
| 5 | 4 | 13·24 | 5 | 145 | 39 | 1,131 | 73 | 2,117 |
| 6 | 5 | 12·69 | 6 | 174 | 40 | 1,160 | 74 | 2,146 |
| 7 | 6 | 12·14 | 7 | 203 | 41 | 1,189 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 8 | 7 | 11·59 | 8 | 232 | 42 | 1,218 | 76 | 2,204 |
| 9 | 8 | 11·03 | 9 | 261 | 43 | 1,247 | 77 | 2,233 |
| 10 | 9 | 10·48 | 10 | 290 | 44 | 1,276 | 78 | 2,262 |
| 11 | 10 | 9·93 | 11 | 319 | 45 | 1,305 | 79 | 2,291 |
| 12 | 11 | 9·38 | 12 | 348 | 46 | 1,334 | 80 | 2,320 |
| 13 | 12 | 8·83 | 13 | 377 | 47 | 1,363 | 81 | 2,349 |
| 14 | 13 | 8·28 | 14 | 406 | 48 | 1,392 | 82 | 2,378 |
| 15 | 14 | 7·72 | 15 | 435 | 49 | 1,421 | 83 | 2,407 |
| 16 | 15 | 7·17 | 16 | 464 | 50 | 1,450 | 84 | 2,436 |
| 17 | 16 | 6·62 | 17 | 493 | 51 | 1,479 | 85 | 2,465 |
| 18 | 17 | 6·07 | 18 | 522 | 52 | 1,508 | 86 | 2,494 |
| 19 | 18 | 5·52 | 19 | 551 | 53 | 1,537 | 87 | 2,523 |
| 20 | 19 | 4·97 | 20 | 580 | 54 | 1,566 | 88 | 2,552 |
| 21 | 20 | 4·41 | 21 | 609 | 55 | 1,595 | 89 | 2,581 |
| 22 | 21 | 3·86 | 22 | 638 | 56 | 1,624 | 90 | 2,610 |
| 23 | 22 | 3·31 | 23 | 667 | 57 | 1,653 | 91 | 2,639 |
| 24 | 23 | 2·76 | 24 | 696 | 58 | 1,682 | 92 | 2,668 |
| 25 | 24 | 2·21 | 25 | 725 | 59 | 1,711 | 93 | 2,697 |
| 26 | 25 | 1·66 | 26 | 754 | 60 | 1,740 | 94 | 2,726 |
| 27 | 26 | 1·10 | 27 | 783 | 61 | 1,769 | 95 | 2,755 |
| | 27 | 0·55 | 28 | 812 | 62 | 1,798 | 96 | 2,784 |
| | | | 29 | 841 | 63 | 1,327 | 97 | 2,8 |
| | | | 30 | 870 | 64 | 1,856 | 98 | 2,842 |
| | | | 31 | 899 | 65 | 1,885 | 99 | 2,871 |
| | | | 2 | 928 | 66 | 1,914 | 100 | 2,900 |
| | | | 3 | 957 | 67 | 1,943 | | |
| | | | 4 | 986 | 68 | 1,972 | | |

DIRECTIO. FOR USE:—Multiply the given No. of days with the rate of wages (whole and the difference between these 2 figures (if any) in column A. The figure in number of Rupees and the figures to the right of the figures you found in column

*wages for broken periods.*

For month of 30 days.

| No. of days. | Amount at Re. 1 per mensem. | | Multiples of 30. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | Ch. | Cash. | Rs. | B | Rs. | B | Rs. | B |
| 1 | 0 | 14·93 | 1 | 30 | 35 | 1,050 | 69 | 2,070 |
| 2 | 1 | 13·87 | 2 | 60 | 36 | 1,080 | 70 | 2,100 |
| 3 | 2 | 12·80 | 3 | 90 | 37 | 1,110 | 71 | 2,130 |
| 4 | 3 | 11·73 | 4 | 120 | 38 | 1,140 | 72 | 2,160 |
| 5 | 4 | 10·67 | 5 | 150 | 39 | 1,170 | 73 | 2,190 |
| 6 | 5 | 9·60 | 6 | 180 | 40 | 1,200 | 74 | 2,220 |
| 7 | 6 | 8·53 | 7 | 210 | 41 | 1,230 | 75 | 2,250 |
| 8 | 7 | 7·47 | 8 | 240 | 42 | 1,260 | 76 | 2,280 |
| 9 | 8 | 6·40 | 9 | 270 | 43 | 1,290 | 77 | 2,310 |
| 10 | 9 | 5·33 | 10 | 300 | 44 | 1,320 | 78 | 2,340 |
| 11 | 10 | 4·27 | 11 | 330 | 45 | 1,350 | 79 | 2,370 |
| 12 | 11 | 3·20 | 12 | 360 | 46 | 1,380 | 80 | 2,400 |
| 13 | 12 | 2·13 | 13 | 390 | 47 | 1,410 | 81 | 2,430 |
| 14 | 13 | 1·07 | 14 | 420 | 48 | 1,440 | 82 | 2,460 |
| 15 | 14 | 0·00 | 15 | 450 | 49 | 1,470 | 83 | 2,490 |
| 16 | 14 | 14·93 | 16 | 480 | 50 | 1,500 | 84 | 2,520 |
| 17 | 15 | 13·87 | 17 | 510 | 51 | 1,530 | 85 | 2,550 |
| 18 | 16 | 12·80 | 18 | 540 | 52 | 1,560 | 86 | 2,580 |
| 19 | 17 | 11·73 | 19 | 570 | 53 | 1,590 | 87 | 2,610 |
| 20 | 18 | 10·67 | 20 | 600 | 54 | 1,620 | 88 | 2,640 |
| 21 | 19 | 9·60 | 21 | 630 | 55 | 1,650 | 89 | 2,670 |
| 22 | 20 | 8·53 | 22 | 660 | 56 | 1,680 | 90 | 2,700 |
| 23 | 21 | 7·47 | 23 | 690 | 57 | 1,710 | 91 | 2,730 |
| 24 | 22 | 6·40 | 24 | 720 | 58 | 1,740 | 92 | 2,760 |
| 25 | 23 | 5·33 | 25 | 750 | 59 | 1,770 | 93 | 2,790 |
| 26 | 24 | 4·27 | 26 | 780 | 60 | 1,800 | 94 | 2,820 |
| 27 | 25 | 3·20 | 27 | 810 | 61 | 1,830 | 95 | 2,850 |
| 28 | 26 | 2·13 | 28 | 840 | 62 | 1,860 | 96 | 2,880 |
| 29 | 27 | 1·07 | 29 | 870 | 63 | 1,890 | 97 | 2,910 |
| | | | 30 | 900 | 64 | 1,920 | 98 | 2,940 |
| | | | 31 | 930 | 65 | 1,950 | 99 | 2,970 |
| | | | 32 | 960 | 66 | 1,980 | 100 | 3,000 |
| | | | 33 | 990 | 67 | 2,010 | | |
| | | | 34 | 1,020 | 68 | 2,040 | | |

Rupees). Find out in column B the highest number that does not exceed this produce column, 'Rs.' to the left of the figure you found in column B will give the required A give the required chackrams and cash.

*Table for calculation of*

For month of 31 days.

| No. of days. | Amount at Re. 1 per mensem. | | Multiples of 31. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | Chs. | Cash. | Rs. | B. | Rs. | B. | Rs. | B. |
| 1 | 0 | 14·45 | 1 | 31 | 35 | 1,085 | 69 | 2,139 |
| 2 | 1 | 12·90 | 2 | 62 | 36 | 1,116 | 70 | 2,170 |
| 3 | 2 | 11·35 | 3 | 93 | 37 | 1,147 | 71 | 2,201 |
| 4 | 3 | 9·81 | 4 | 124 | 38 | 1,178 | 72 | 2,232 |
| 5 | 4 | 8·26 | 5 | 155 | 39 | 1,209 | 73 | 2,263 |
| 6 | 5 | 6·71 | 6 | 186 | 40 | 1,240 | 74 | 2,294 |
| | 6 | 5·16 | 7 | 217 | 41 | 1,271 | 75 | 2,325 |
| 8 | 7 | 3·61 | 8 | 248 | 42 | 1,302 | 76 | 2,356 |
| 9 | 8 | 2·06 | 9 | 279 | 43 | 1,333 | 77 | 2,387 |
| 10 | 9 | 0·52 | 10 | 310 | 44 | 1,364 | 78 | 2,418 |
| 11 | 9 | 14·97 | 11 | 341 | 45 | 1,395 | 79 | 2,449 |
| 12 | 10 | 13·42 | 12 | 372 | 46 | 1,426 | 80 | 2,480 |
| 13 | 11 | 11·87 | 13 | 403 | 47 | 1,457 | 81 | 2,511 |
| 14 | 12 | 10·32 | 14 | 434 | 48 | 1,488 | 82 | 2,542 |
| 15 | 13 | 8·77 | 15 | 465 | 49 | 1,519 | 83 | 2,573 |
| 16 | 14 | 7·23 | 16 | 496 | 50 | 1,550 | 84 | 2,604 |
| 17 | 15 | 5·68 | 17 | 527 | 51 | 1,581 | 85 | 2,635 |
| 18 | 16 | 4·13 | 18 | 558 | 52 | 1,612 | 86 | 2,666 |
| 19 | 17 | 2·58 | 19 | 589 | 53 | 1,643 | 87 | 2,697 |
| 20 | 18 | 1·03 | 20 | 620 | 54 | 1,674 | 88 | 2,728 |
| 21 | 18 | 15·48 | 21 | 651 | 55 | 1,705 | 89 | 2,759 |
| 22 | 19 | 13·94 | 22 | 682 | 56 | 1,736 | 90 | 2,790 |
| 23 | 20 | 12·39 | 23 | 713 | 57 | 1,767 | 91 | 2,821 |
| 24 | 21 | 10·84 | 24 | 744 | 58 | 1,798 | 92 | 2,852 |
| 25 | 22 | 9·29 | 25 | 775 | 59 | 1,829 | 93 | 2,883 |
| 26 | 23 | 7·74 | 26 | 806 | 60 | 1,860 | 94 | 2,914 |
| 27 | 24 | 6·19 | 27 | 837 | 61 | 1,891 | 95 | 2,945 |
| 28 | 25 | 4·65 | 28 | 868 | 62 | 1,922 | 96 | 2,976 |
| 29 | 26 | 3·10 | 29 | 899 | 63 | 1,953 | 97 | 3,007 |
| 30 | 27 | 1·55 | 30 | 930 | 64 | 1,984 | 98 | 3,038 |
| | | | 31 | 961 | 65 | 2,015 | 99 | 3,069 |
| | | | 32 | 992 | 66 | 2,046 | 100 | 3,100 |
| | | | 33 | 1,023 | 67 | 2,077 | | |
| | | | 34 | 1,054 | 68 | 2,108 | | |

DIRECTION FOR USE:—Multiply the given No. of days with the rates of wages whole and the difference between these 2 figures (if any) in column A The figure in number of Rupees and the figures on the right of the figures you found in column A give

*wages for broken periods.*—contd.

For month of 32 days.

| No. of days. | Amount at Re 1 per mensem. | | Multiples of 32. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | Chs. | Cash. | Rs. | B. | Rs. | B. | Rs. | B. |
| 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 32 | 35 | 1,120 | 69 | 2,208 |
| 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 64 | 36 | 1,152 | 70 | 2,240 |
| 3 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 96 | 37 | 1,184 | 71 | 2,272 |
| 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 128 | 38 | 1,216 | 72 | 2,304 |
| 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 160 | 39 | 1,248 | 73 | 2,336 |
| 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 192 | 40 | 1,280 | 74 | 2,368 |
| 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 224 | 41 | 1,312 | 75 | 2,400 |
| 8 | 7 | ... | 8 | 256 | 42 | 1,344 | 76 | 2,432 |
| 9 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 288 | 43 | 1,376 | 77 | 2,464 |
| 10 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 320 | 44 | 1,408 | 78 | 2,496 |
| 11 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 352 | 45 | 1,440 | 79 | 2,528 |
| 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 384 | 46 | 1,472 | 80 | 2,560 |
| 13 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 416 | 47 | 1,504 | 81 | 2,592 |
| 14 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 448 | 48 | 1,536 | 82 | 2,624 |
| 15 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 480 | 49 | 1,568 | 83 | 2,656 |
| 16 | 14 | ... | 16 | 512 | 50 | 1,600 | 84 | 2,688 |
| 17 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 544 | 51 | 1,632 | 85 | 2,720 |
| 18 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 576 | 52 | 1,664 | 86 | 2,752 |
| 19 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 608 | 53 | 1,696 | 87 | 2,784 |
| 20 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 640 | 54 | 1,728 | 88 | 2,816 |
| 21 | 18 | 6 | 21 | 672 | 55 | 1,760 | 89 | 2,848 |
| 22 | 19 | 4 | 22 | 704 | 56 | 1,792 | 90 | 2,880 |
| 23 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 736 | 57 | 1,824 | 91 | 2,912 |
| 24 | 21 | ... | 24 | 768 | 58 | 1,856 | 92 | 2,944 |
| 25 | 21 | 14 | 25 | 800 | 59 | 1,888 | 93 | 2,976 |
| 26 | 22 | 12 | 26 | 832 | 60 | 1,920 | 94 | 3,008 |
| 27 | 23 | 10 | 27 | 864 | 61 | 1,952 | 95 | 3,040 |
| 28 | 24 | 8 | 28 | 896 | 62 | 1,984 | 96 | 3,072 |
| 29 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 928 | 63 | 2,016 | 97 | 3,104 |
| 30 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 960 | 64 | 2,048 | 98 | 3,136 |
| 31 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 992 | 65 | 2,080 | 99 | 3,168 |
| | | | 32 | 1,024 | 66 | 2,112 | 100 | 3,200 |
| | | | 33 | 1,056 | 67 | 2,144 | | |
| | | | 34 | 1,088 | 68 | 2,176 | | |

Rupees). Find out in column B the highest number that does not exceed this product column 'Rs.' to the left of the figure you found in column B will give the required the chuckrams and cash.

*Table showing the commission at 8 annas per cent for amounts from*

| Bh. Rs. | Commission. | | | | Bh. Rs. | Commission. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | As. | P. | ch | c.* | | As. | P. | chs. | c.* |
| 1 | | ·96 | | 2·28 | 26 | 2 | | 3 | 11 |
| 2 | | 1·92 | | 4·56 | 27 | 2 | | 3 | 13 |
| 3 | | 2·88 | | 6·84 | 28 | 2 | | 3 | 15 |
| 4 | | 3·84 | | 9·12 | 29 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| 5 | | 4·80 | | 11·40 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | | 5·76 | | 13·68 | 31 | 2 | | 4 | 6 |
| 7 | | 6·72 | | 15·96 | 32 | 2 | | 4 | 8 |
| 8 | | 7·68 | 1 | 2·24 | 33 | 2 | | 4 | 11 |
| 9 | | 8·64 | 1 | 4·52 | 34 | 2 | | 4 | 12 |
| 10 | | 9·60 | 1 | 6·80 | 35 | 2 | | 4 | 15 |
| 11 | | 10·56 | 1 | 9·08 | 36 | 2 | | 5 | 2 |
| 12 | | 11·52 | 1 | 11·36 | 37 | 2 | | 5 | 4 |
| 13 | 1 | 0·48 | 1 | 13·64 | 38 | 3 | | 5 | 6 |
| 14 | 1 | 1·44 | 1 | 15·92 | 39 | 3 | | 5 | 8 |
| 15 | 1 | 2·40 | 2 | 2·20 | 40 | 3 | | 5 | 11 |
| 16 | 1 | 3·36 | 2 | 4·48 | 41 | 3 | | 5 | 13 |
| 17 | 1 | 4·32 | 2 | 6·76 | 42 | 3 | | 5 | 15 |
| 18 | 1 | 5·28 | 2 | 9·04 | 43 | 3 | | 6 | 2 |
| 19 | 1 | 6·24 | 2 | 11·32 | 44 | 3 | | 6 | 4 |
| 20 | 1 | 7·20 | 2 | 13·60 | 45 | 3 | | 6 | 6 |
| 21 | 1 | 8·16 | 2 | 15·88 | 46 | 3 | | 6 | 8 |
| 22 | 1 | 9·12 | 3 | 2·16 | 47 | 3 | | 6 | 11 |
| 23 | 1 | 10·08 | 3 | 4·44 | 48 | 3 | | 6 | 13 |
| 24 | 1 | 11·04 | 3 | 6·72 | 49 | 3 | | 6 | 15 |
| 25 | 2 | 0·00 | 3 | 9·00 | 0 | 4 | | 7 | 2 |

For the amount of pies see the first pie column in the same horizontal line.

For the decimal portion see the first.

*Bh. Rupee 1 to Br. Rs. 100—both in British and Travancore currency.*

| Bh. Rs. | Commission. | | | | Bh. Rs. | Commission. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | As. | P. | chs. | c.* | | As. | P. | chs. | c.* |
| 51 | 4 | | 7 | 4 | 76 | 6 | | 10 | 13 |
| 52 | 4 | | 7 | 6 | 77 | 6 | | 10 | 15 |
| 53 | 4 | | 7 | 8 | 78 | 6 | | 11 | 1 |
| 54 | 4 | | 7 | 11 | 79 | 6 | | 11 | 4 |
| 55 | 4 | | 7 | 13 | 80 | 6 | | 11 | 6 |
| 56 | 4 | | 7 | 15 | 81 | 6 | | 11 | 8 |
| 57 | 4 | | 8 | 1 | 82 | 6 | | 11 | 10 |
| 58 | 4 | | 8 | 4 | 83 | 6 | | 11 | 13 |
| 59 | 4 | | 8 | 6 | 84 | 6 | | 11 | 15 |
| 60 | 4 | | 8 | 8 | 85 | 6 | | 12 | 1 |
| 61 | 4 | | 8 | 11 | 86 | 6 | | 12 | 4 |
| 62 | 4 | | 8 | 13 | 87 | 6 | | 12 | 6 |
| 63 | 5 | | 8 | 15 | 88 | 7 | | 12 | 8 |
| 64 | 5 | | 9 | 1 | 89 | 7 | | 12 | 10 |
| 65 | 5 | | 9 | 4 | 90 | 7 | | 12 | 13 |
| 66 | 5 | | 9 | 6 | 91 | 7 | | 12 | 15 |
| 67 | 5 | | 9 | 8 | 92 | 7 | | 13 | 1 |
| 68 | 5 | | 9 | 11 | 93 | 7 | | 13 | 4 |
| 69 | 5 | | 9 | 13 | 94 | 7 | | 13 | 6 |
| 70 | 5 | | 9 | 15 | 95 | 7 | | 13 | 8 |
| 71 | 5 | | 10 | 1 | 96 | 7 | | 13 | 10 |
| 72 | 5 | | 10 | 4 | 97 | 7 | | 13 | 13 |
| 73 | 5 | | 10 | 6 | 98 | 7 | | 13 | 15 |
| 74 | 5 | | 10 | 8 | 99 | 7 | | 14 | 1 |
| 75 | 6 | | 10 | 11 | 100 | 8 | | 14 | 4 |

For amount of pies see the first pie column in the same horizontal line.

For amount of pies see the first pie column in the same horizontal line.

cash column in the same horizontal line.

# INDEX.


PAGE.

A

Abkari Notification ... 387
Account—Central and Audit office ... 47
Adviser to Government on Railway matters... 47
Agency of the Governor-General ... 45
Agent to Do ... 46
——Assistant Do. ... ,,
Agricultural and Fisheries Department ... 52
Americans, resident in Travancore ... 549
Ammunition and Military Stores ... 489
Anchal Department ... 96
Anchal Rules and orders ... 241
——Offices ... 273
——Savings Bank Rules ... 263
——Offices, Cochin State ... 278
Anjengo—Magistrate of ... 100
April ... 14
Archaeological Dopartment ... 96
Archdiocese of Verapoly ... 117
Arms and Ammunition, &c., Rules ... 489
Army ... 71
Army, Salvation ... 115, 126
Assistant Residents—List of 46
Associations and Clubs ... 109
Association—The Sri Mula Rama Varma, Karamanai ... ... 110
——The Travancore and Cochin Christian Association, Kottayam... 112
August ... 18
Ayurvedic Department ... 78
Ayurvedic Vaidyasalas and Physicians ... 299
Ayurveda High Schools ... 301

B

Backwater route ... 309
Bacteriological Laboratory ... 78
Bank, Central Co-operative ... 112
Bank of India, Imperial Alleppey ,,
Bank of India, Do. Quilon Out Station ... 111
Bank of India, Imperial Trivandrum ... ,,
Bank of India, National, Cochin ... 106
Bench Magistrates ... 57
Births, Registrar of ... 100
Boat Rules ... 474

PAGE.

B

Boat, Revised Schedule hire .. 484
Boats, carts etc., rates of hire 577
Body Guard .. 71
Brief Sketch of Travancore.. i
British Indian Steam Navigation Company .. 386
British Institutions in Travancore .. 101
British Residents—List of .. 45
British Town of Cochin .. 104

C

Calendar for 1928 .. 5
Do. for 1929 .. 11
Canal routes .. 309
Carpentry School .. 54
Cart-hire, rates of .. 577
Central Account and Audit office .. 47
Central Prison .. 70
Chamber of Commerce, Alleppey 113
Chemical Examiner .. 78
Christian Festivals ... 32
Chronological Notes for 1929 3
Church of England, Zenana Missionary Society ... 117
Club-European, Trivandrum, 109
——————Alleppey. ... 111
——Kannan Devan Hills ... ,,
——Peermade ... ,,
——Quilon ... ,,
——Women's ... 109
——Mundakayam ... 111
——High Range ... ,,
——The Rama Varma, Quilon ... ,,
——Sri Mulam Jubilee, Parur ,,
——Sri Mula Rama Varma Union, Trivandrum ... 110
——The Nagercoil ... ,,
——The National, Trivandrum ,,
——Devicolam Sri Mulam Memorial ... 111
Cocaine, Notification and Rules ... 394
Cochin—British Town of, Government Institutions in the Registration ... 104
Police Establishment...
Customs Dept. ...
Marine Dept. ...

PAGE.

C

Cochin –
Medical ... }
Telegraph Dept. ... } 104
Postal Dept. ... }
Imperial Bank of India }
Church of England ... }
Santa Cruz High School. }
Church of England Do.. }
St. Mary's Convent } 105
High School ... }
Chamber of Commerce. }
Consulates ... }
Mercantile Firms ... }
National Bank ... }
Municipality ... } 106

**Cochin State.** 102
Royal Family of ... }
Palace ... }
Huzur Secretariat ... }
Account Dept. ... }
Palace Funds ... }
Land Revenue Dept. ... }
Agricultural Dept. ... }
Co-operative Credit }
Department ... } 103
Excise & Customs Dept. }
Forest Department ... }
Tramway Dept. ... }
Anchal Dept. ... }
Devaswom Dept. ... }
Law Officer ... }
Civil Justice ... }
Criminal Justice ... }
Registration Dept. ... }
Jail Dept. ... }
Police Dept. ... }
Military Dept. ... } 104
Education Dept. ... }
Ernaculam College ... }
Medical Department ... }
Public Works Dept. ... }
Scientific Dept. ... }

Collegiate Hostel ... 95
Co-operative Societies ... 54
Do. privileges given to „
Do. Honroary organisers—List of „
Commerce, Chamber of
Alleppey 113

**Companies.**
British Indian Steam
Navigation Company. 386
Joint Stock Companies 148
Joint Stock Companies—
List of ... 54
Currency Tables ... 384
Customs Notifications ... 406
„ Rules ... 449

PAGE.

D

Deaths, Registrar of ... 100
December ... ... 22
Devaswom Department ... 52
Dewans of Travancore ... 44
Diocese of Cochin ... 118
Diocese of Changanachery... 119
Diocese of Quilon ... 118
Diocese of Travancore and
Cochin ... 116
Diocese, Syrian Knayana,
Malabar ... 126
Dispensaries—List of ... 298
District and Sessions Judges. 55
District Magistrates ... 64
District Munsiffs ... 55
Divisions, Taluks, Area and
Population of Travancore. 291

E

**Ecclesiastical Heads.** 127
**Ecclesiastical Institutions.**
Archdiocese of Verapoly 117
Diocese of Quilon ... 118
Diocese of Cochin ... „
Diocese of Travancore
and Cochin ... 116
Diocese of
Changanacherry ... 119
Archdiocese of
Ernakulam ... 120
Diocese of Kottayam 123
Diocese of Trichur... 122
Syrian Archdiocese of
Malankara ... 124
St. Thomas Syrian See
of Malabar ... „
Syrian Knanaya
Diocese of Malabar. 126
Eclipses ... 23
Education Department ... 89
English and Malabar months 3
English and Malabar years 4
Ephemeris for 1929 ... 3
Ernakulam, Archdiocese of 120
Europeans and Americans
in Travancore ... 549
Events, memorable ... 34
Excise Department ... 87
Export Tariff ... 444

F

February ... .. 12
Festivals – Christian ... 32
————Hindu ... 31
————Mahomedan ... 33

| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| **F** | |
| Financial Secretariat ... | 47 |
| Fisheries Department ... | 52 |
| Forest Department ... | 87 |
| Free Masonry Lodges ... | 109 |
| Friend-in-Need Society ... | " |
| **G** | |
| Ganja and Opium—rules *re* | 387 |
| Gospel Institute, Trivandrum... | 126 |
| **Government** | |
| of Cochin ... | 103 |
| " India ... | 97 |
| H. E. the Viceroy & Governor-General of India | |
| Personal staff of H. E. the Viceroy | " |
| Foreign and Political Department ... | " |
| " Madras ... | " |
| His Excellency the Governor | |
| Personal staff of H. E. | 98 |
| Members of Council | |
| Ministers ... | " |
| Secretariat, Public Works Department ... | 99 |
| High Court of Judicature | 100 |
| District and Sessions Judges ... | " |
| Small Cause Court | " |
| City Civil Court | " |
| Board of Revenue | 99 |
| Collectors of Districts ... | " |
| Government of Travancore | 47 |
| **H** | |
| Head Sirkar Vakil's Office... | 48 |
| High Court ... | 54 |
| Hindu Festivals ... | 31 |
| Hire for boats etc. ... | 484 |
| Hospitals—List of ... | 298 |
| Hostel—Collegiate ... | 95 |
| Huzur Cutcherry ... | 47 |
| **I** | |
| Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum ... | 111 |
| Imperial Bank of India, Alleppey ... | 112 |
| Import Tariff ... | 408 |
| Income Tax Department ... | 50 |
| Do. Rates ... | 210 |
| Industries Department ... | 53 |
| Insurance, Life,—State ... | 233 |
| Intoxicating drugs, notification and rules ... | 399 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| **J** | |
| January ... | 11 |
| Joint Stock Companies ... | 54 |
| —List of ... | 148 |
| Judicial Department ... | 54 |
| Judges, District and Sessions | 55 |
| July .. ... | 17 |
| June ... ... | 16 |
| Justices of the Peace (Travancore) ... | 100 |
| **L** | |
| Land Revenue Department... | 50 |
| Landing and Shipping dues ... | 481 |
| Law College ... | 66 |
| Law officers ... | 48 |
| Legislative Council ... | 48 |
| Library, The Trivandrum Public ... | 225 |
| Do. Chittra Thirunal ... | 110 |
| —Munnar ... | 111 |
| Life Insurance (State) Proceedings *re* and Rules... | 226 |
| Liquor and Intoxicating drugs-notification and rules | 399 |
| London Missionary Society... | 114 |
| **M** | |
| Madras Agency ... | 97 |
| Madras States Agency ... | 45 |
| Madras Presidency, Government of, etc. ... | 98 |
| Magistracy ... | 64 |
| Mahomedan Festivals ... | 33 |
| Manuscripts, Malayalam and Ayurveda Publication... | 96 |
| Maramath Department ... | 86 |
| March ... | 13 |
| Marine Department ... | 89 |
| Marine (Indian) ... | 100 |
| Marine Notification ... | 472 |
| Marriages—Registrar of ... | 100 |
| May ... | 15 |
| Measures used in Travancore. | 578 |
| Medical Department ... | 75 |
| Medical Stores ... | 78 |
| Memorable Events ... | 34 |
| Military, Travancore ... | 71 |
| Military (British) Payments and Pensions ... | 100 |
| Military Stores, ammunition rules ... | 489 |
| Mint ... | 48 |
| Missions etc., (Christian)... | 114 |
| Missouri Lutheran Mission... | 116 |
| Months—English & Malabar | 3 |
| Morphia Rules ... | 387 |
| Municipal Councils ... | 79 |
| Munsiffs, District ... | 55 |
| Museum & Public Gardens... | 96 |

PAGE.

N

National Club ... 110
Native Physicians, list of ... 299
Nayar Brigade ... 72
Newspapers in Travancore ... 128
November ... 21

O

Observatory ... 96
October ... 20
Officers drawing Rupees 150 and above ... 528
Opium and Ganja—Rules *re* 387
Oriental Life Assurance Co. 112

P

Palace Officers ... 43
Panchayat Courts ... 57
Photograph Department ... 97
Pier Rules ... 479
Port Limits ... 488
Port Regulation ... 473
Poor Boys Free Feeding Endowment ... 113
**Planters' Estates and Planting Companies.**
Kannan Devan Hills ... 161
Central Travancore Planters' Association (Peermade) 163
Changanacherry Taluk Rubber Estates ... 168
Mundakayam Rubber Estate. 166
Muvattupuzha .. 171
Thodupuzha Taluk Rubber Estates ... 170
Shencottah District Rubber Estates ... 172
Ponmudi do. do. ... 184
Ashamboo do. do. ... 185
Padmanabhapuram ... ,,
Thovala ... 186
Police Department ... 69
Police Stations, list of ... 296
Postal information ... 279
Postal Department ... 101
Press, Government ... 48
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals ... 109
Prison, Central ... 70
Printing Establishments ... 139
Public Gardens ... 96
Public Library Rules *re* ... 225
Public Servants drawing Rs. 150 and above ... 528
Public Works Department ... 85

PAGE.

R

Railway Department ... 87
Railway—Advisor to Government on railway matters 47
——S. I. R. Travancore Branch 386
——Shoranur to Ernakulam ,,
Rainfall Tables ... 24
Rates of Hire for boats, carts etc. 577
Reading Room—L. M. S. Puthenchantha, Free... 109
—Sree Chittira Thirunal ... 110
——Free, Quilon ... ,,
——Marthandam ... ,,
——and Library, Sri Mulam Maharajaha's, Alleppey ... 112
——Y. M. C. A. Neyyoor ... 110
——and Library, Kottayam ... 112
Reformatory ... 95
Registration Department ... 66
Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages ... 100
Registrars ... 66
Residents (British) of Travancore and Cochin... 45
Road routes ... 305
**Royal Family**—of Cochin 102
——of Travancore ... 39
Rules *re* Government promissory notes ... 211

S

Salvation Army ... 115
Salvation Army ... 126
Sanitary Department ... 79
Sanskrit Manuscripts Pub.. 96
Savings Bank Rules, Anchal 263
School of Arts ... 53
——Commerce ... 54
Secretariat, General and Revenue ... 47
——Financial ... ,,
September ... 19
Sessions Judges ... 55
Shipping—Landing dues ... 481
Smithery School ... 54
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals ... 109
Society—Humanitarian ... ,,
Sovereigns of Travancore ... 43
Special Magistrates ... 66
Syrian Archdiocese of Malankara ... 124
——St. Thomas Metropolitan See of Malabar .. ,,
Syrian Knanaya Diocese of Malabar ... 126

| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Sri Mulam Shastiabdhapurthi Memorial Institute ... | 114 |
| Sri Mulam Technical School | 53 |
| Stamp fees—Schedule of ... | 187 |
| Stamp Manufactory ... | 48 |
| State Life Insurance, Rules *re* ... | 226 |
| Stationery Dept. | 48 |
| Survey Department ... | 52 |
| **T** | |
| Table of Currency ... | 584 |
| Tahsildar, Tangacherry ... | 100 |
| Tangacherry Magistrate ... | ,, |
| Tariff Notification ... | 409 |
| Technical School, Sri Mulam | 53 |
| Telegraph Department, Indian | 101 |
| Telegraph Information—Inland ... | 279 |
| Text Book Committees ... | 95 |
| Town Hall, Victoria Jubilee. | 225 |
| **Trade List** | |
| Tovala ... | 558 |
| Agastisvaram ... | ,, |
| Kalkulam ... | 560 |
| Vilavancode ... | ,, |
| Neyyattinkara ... | 561 |
| Trivandrum ... | ,, |
| Chirayinkil ... | 564 |
| Quilon ... | ,, |
| Thiruvella .. | 566 |
| Kayancolam ... | ,, |
| Mavelikara ... | 567 |
| Kartigapally .. | ,, |
| Alleppey Town ... | ,, |
| Kottarakara ... | 570 |
| Kunnathur .. | ,, |
| Punalur | 571 |
| Shertallai ... | ,, |
| Vaikam ... | 572 |
| Kottayam ... | 572 |
| Changanacherry ... | 573 |
| Meenachil ... | 574 |
| Todupuzha ... | 575 |
| Kunnatunad ... | ,, |
| Parur ... | 576 |
| Devicolam ... | ,, |
| Peermade ... | 577 |
| Travancore—Area, Divisions and Population ... | 291 |
| ——Brief Sketch of ... | i |
| ——Villages in ... | 292 |
| Travellers' Bungalows, Rules *re* ... | 302 |
| Trichur, Archdiocese of ... | 122 |
| **V** | |
| Vaidyasalas and Physicians List of ... | 299 |
| Vakils, Names of ... | 539 |
| Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum Rules ... | 225 |
| Village Panchayat Courts ... | 57 |
| Villages, list of ... | 292 |
| **W** | |
| Wages—Tables for calculation of ... | 586 |
| Weights, Measures &c., used in Travancore. | 578 |
| **Y** | |
| Years—English and corresponding Malayalam ... | 4 |
| **Z** | |
| Zenana, Church of England, Missionary Society ... | 117 |

CAMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY
1 JUN 1931
MADRAS